

AN HISTORICAL  
ALBANIAN—ENGLISH  
DICTIONARY

by

STUART E. MANN, M.A.

*Author of "A Short Albanian Grammar", etc.*

www.rapitfulshop.com

In view of the fact that this work is out of print, that it is not copyrighted, and that the international convention between Great Britain and the United States covering copyrights permits duplication for local educational purposes, it is being reproduced by DLI for utilization by resident students.

[www.rapitfulshqip.com](http://www.rapitfulshqip.com)

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. LTD.

6 & 7 CLIFFORD STREET, LONDON W.1

NICOL ROAD, BOMBAY 1

17 CHITTARANJAN AVENUE, CALCUTTA 13

36A MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS 2

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO. INC.

55 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 3

LONGMANS, GREEN AND CO.

215 VICTORIA STREET, TORONTO 1

*First published 1948*

[www.rapitulshqip.com](http://www.rapitulshqip.com)

## PREFACE

Albanian is a separate and independent member of the Indo-European family of languages. As such it is clearly as important for comparative study as its sister languages Latin, Greek, Slavonic, Lithuanian, etc., with which it shows an approximately equal degree of relationship. Though Albanian contains a large proportion of loan-words from Latin, Ancient Greek, Old Slavonic, Italo-Venetic, Middle and Modern Greek, Middle and Modern Slavonic, and Turkish, as well as a number of interesting words of "Mediterranean" origin, native Indo-European elements predominate.

Gustav Meyer, in his "Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache," Strassburg, 1891, discovered only 400 radical words which were demonstrably of native Indo-European origin. This number can now be multiplied by five at least. Though Meyer is responsible for a number of brilliant interpretations of loan elements in Albanian—he was extremely well-informed linguistically—he nevertheless succeeded in producing a work which might almost be called a Dictionary of Albanian Jargon. Nearly all the Modern Greek and Turkish words admitted into his Dictionary are not used in Albania at all, whereas most of the abundant native material of the language was overlooked by Meyer altogether.

Meyer's recognition and interpretation of the Indo-European elements of Albanian are at once both naive and inconsistent. It is difficult to see, for instance, how Indo-European palatal *k* [*k'*] can produce under similar conditions both *s* (see his interpretation of *sjell*, *surrë*, *sûlem* and *sup*), and *th* (see *thânë*, *thartë* and *athët*), or still worse, how palatal *g/gh* [*g'/g'h*] can produce at once *d* in *dorë*, *dimën*, *derr*, *dh* in *dhjes*, *dhâmb* and *dhallë*, and *z* in *zorrë*, *zot*, *zjarr* and *zë*. The confusion is complete when Meyer tries to see Indo-European initial *s* in *thi*, *hjek*, *shurë*, *onte* and *gjarpër*, a sound which he makes mysteriously disappear in *et* and *kot*! Even Latin initial *s* takes various shapes (according to Meyer) in the words *shëlboj*, *sipër* and *thekën*. Meyer also makes initial IE *d/dh* become indiscriminately Albanian *d* in *djek*, *dy*, *duaj*, and *dh* in *dhi*, *dhjetë* and *dhashë*. His Indo-European "interpretations" are, needless to say, almost worthless.

It need hardly be said that Albanian has developed on perfectly consistent lines from parent IE. The phonological picture is complicated only by an unusually large number of combinative changes and by the loss of internal and final consonants which tend to make etymological interpretation difficult.

While the primary object of this Dictionary is linguistic, it is also designed to serve the larger public who need Albanian for practical purposes. It is completely objective in character. Entries not marked with an initial (see Bibliography) are words gathered from the lips of peasants and others in various parts of Albania during the years 1929—1931, or taken from magazines or pamphlets of no literary importance. The inclusion of extensive quotations from Albanian literature would have been highly desirable as an aid to clear definition and as illustrations of usage. This would, however, have added enormously both to the cost of the Dictionary and to the labour of compiling it.

My thanks are due to all my helpers, both English and Albanian, for their work of interpretation, copying and criticism. I hope the Albanian people will accept this Dictionary as a slight token of regard to a brave nation which I hold in high esteem.

STUART E. MANN.

London, 1947.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A. L. Arbanas. Deutsch-albanisches u. Albanisch-deutsches Woerterbuch. A. Hartleben, 1912 [Croat characters; non-typical Albanian with many mis-spellings. Gjakova dialect].
- Ba. F. Bardhi ("Blancus"). Dictionarium Latino-epiroticum. Rome, 1635. [Archaic Geg. Italian spelling with additional characters. Inaccurate but interesting.]
- Bl. Bellarmino. Dottrina Cristiana, translated into Albanian by Pjetër Budi, Rome, 1664 [1850 edition used. Northern Geg dialect].
- Boç. M. Bocari (or Boçari). MSS Greek and Albanian Dictionary in corrupt Southern Tosk, Corfu, 1809. Printed by Lumo Skendo, Tirana, 1926.
- Bog. Pjetër Bogdani. Cuneus prophetarum, etc. [homilies in alternate Italian and Northern Albanian. Part II: Life of Mary and Christ]. Padua, 1685.
- Bsh. Fialuer i Rii i Shcypes [Northern-Albanian and Italian Dictionary of the "Bashkim" Society, containing Jungg's Dictionary and additional material]. Scutari, 1908.
- Bud. Pjetër Budi. Dottrina Cristiana of Bellarmino. See Bl. [Additional words cited by Kristoforidhi.]
- Bujq. Bujqsija, 1929—1932. [A monthly periodical devoted to agriculture. Various dialects.]
- Busetti. Antonio Busetti. Vocabolario Italiano-Albanese. [The "Bashkim" Dictionary reversed.] Scutari, 1911.
- Buz. Gjon Buzuk. Author of a Litany of which only one defective copy known to survive. [Oldest Albanian work, archaic Geg, incunabulum, 1554—1555.]
- Cam. Demetrio Camarda. Saggio di Grammatologia Comparata sulla Lingua Albanese. Leghorn, 1864.
- Co. P. Fulvio Cordignano. (1) An Albanian-Italian Dictionary, reproducing that of Jungg with many additions and two appendices. Milan 1934. (2) Lingua Albanese. Milan, 1931.
- Ç. K. A. Çekrezi (Chekrezi). (1) English-Albanian Dictionary. Boston, 1923 [Tosk of Korça-Bilishti area]. (2) Historia e Shqipëris. Boston, 1924.
- D. August Dozon. Manuel de la langue Chkipe ou Albanaise. [Grammar, texts and large vocabulary in Tosk, mainly Përmeti dialect. Author's own spelling.] Paris, 1878.
- De. Deuteronomy translated into Tosk.
- Dr. Nelo Drizari. Albanian-English and English-Albanian Dictionary. New York, 1934. [Tosk. Inadequate.]
- Ec. Ecclesiastes translated into Tosk.
- Efth. L. Efthimiadhi. Vjollza të Veshëna. [Short stories in Tosk.] Valona, 1930.
- EK. Ernest Koliqi. (1) Hija e Malevet [short stories]. Zara, 1929. (2) Tregtar Flamujsh, etj. [Short stories.] Tirana, 1933. (3) Gjurmata e Stinve [verse]. Tirana, 1933. [Northern dialect.]
- ER. Edukata e Re [educational monthly]. Tirana, 1930—1931. [Various dialects.]
- Ex. Exodus translated into Tosk.
- Feizi. Abidin Feizi. Grammatica della lingua Albanese. Naples, 1929. [Tosk.]
- Fi. At Gjergj Fishta. Dhiata e Malcës [verse in traditional ballad style, deals with outstanding events in Albanian history]. Zara, 1905—1906, since reprinted at Scutari in several editions. [Scutari dialect.]
- FL. Fjaluër Latin-Shqip [Latin-Albanian Dictionary in Scutari dialect]. Scutari, 1925.
- Floq. Kristo Floq. Dramatist. Author of Shkëndija [anthology of verse]. Valona, 1923. [Tosk dialect of Korça.]
- FN. Fan Noli. Author of Shakespeare translations. Historia e Skënderbeut, Boston, 1921. [Tosk.]
- G. Gazeta e Korçës [daily paper]. Korça, 1927—1928. [Tosk.]
- Gd. Marie Amelie Freiin von Godin. Woerterbuch der albanischen u. deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1930. [Mainly Geg.]
- GR. Gazeta e Re [daily paper]. Tirana, 1928—1930. [Various dialects.]
- Gur. Karl Gurakuqi. Lule [translation of a novel by Fabian Barcata]. Tirana, 1930. [Geg.]
- Harff. Arnold von Harff. Pilgerfahrt des Ritters Arnold v. Harff, etc. (1496—1499.)
- Hn. Fille të Historis' së Natyrës. Valona, 1926. [Geg.]
- Ill. Illirija [newspaper], 1932—1935. [Mainly Tosk.]
- Job. Job translated into Tosk.
- Jungg. Giacomo Jungg. Fjaluër i Vogël Shqip e Ltinisht [Albanian-Italian Dictionary superseded by the "Bashkim" Dictionary. See Bsh.]. Scutari, 1895. [Northern.]
- K. Konstantin Kristoforidhi. (1) An Albanian-Greek Dictionary, published posthumously in Athens, 1904. [Of value for dialectical references, but written in non-standard spelling.] (2) Dhiata e Re [New Testament], and Psallteri [Psalms] in Lepsius's phonetics. [Central Geg of Elbasan, accurate, showing length of vowels.] Istanbul, 1872.
- Kams. Kol Kamsi. Manuale Pratico della lingua Albanese. Zara, 1930. [Northern dialect.]
- Kav. See M. [Gustav Meyer (3)].

- Kn. Këndime për Shkolla të Para [Primary School Reader]. Book III. Date (?). [Northern dialect.]
- L. Angelo Leotti. (1) Grammatica Elementare della lingua Albanese [grammar in Tosk]. Heidelberg, 1915. (2) Dizionario Albanese-Italiano. Rome, 1937. [Mainly Tosk.]
- Leake. W. M. Leake. Researches in Greece. [Contains Kavalliotis's dictionary rendered in English. See Gustav Meyer (3).] London, 1814.
- Lecce. P. Francesco Maria da Lecce. Osservazioni Grammaticali nella lingua Albanese. Rome, 1716.
- Ll. Mati Logoreci. Histori e Përgjithshme. Two volumes with 19 pp. vocabulary. [Northern.]
- LS. Lumo Skendo (Mid'hat Frashëri). (1) Hi dhe Shpuzë [short stories]. Sofia, 1915. (2) Ditë-rrefënjësi Kombiar [Albanian year-book]. Sofia, 1896-1900. (3) Translations, school books. [Tosk dialect of Frashëri.]
- M. Gustav Meyer. (1) Etymologisches Woerterbuch der albanesischen Sprache. Strasbourg, 1891. (2) Kurzgefasste albanesische Grammatik [with passages and glossary]. Leipzig, 1888. (3) Albanesische Studien, Vol. XII. [The Greco-Rumano-Albanian MS. vocabulary of Kavalliotis, dated 1770.] Vienna, 1895.
- Matr. Matranga. Homilies. First Albanian work in Tosk. 1596 (?).
- Mi. Thimi Mitko. Bleta Shqiptare. [Anthology of popular verse. First printed at Alexandria, 1878, subsequently in Vienna, 1924. Tosk dialect of Korça.]
- Mn. Stuart E. Mann. (1) A Short Albanian Grammar, London, 1932. (2) Author's own collection of words (1929-1931).
- NHF. Naim H. Frashëri. (1) Histori e Skënderbeut [ballad-style story of Scanderbey, first published in Bucharest, 1886, reprinted at Korça, 1923]. (2) Bagti e Bujqsi [a pastoral poem]. (3) Lulet e Verës. Bucharest, 1899. (4) Fletore e Bektashinjet [book of Bektashi rules].
- Nikaj. Ndoc Nikaj. Historija e Shqypnis. Scutari, 1917. [Northern dialect.]
- P. Gjergj Pekmezi. (1) Lehr- und Lesebuch des Albanesischen. Vienna and Leipzig, 1912 (?). (2) Lese- und Übungsbuch der alb. Sprache. Vienna, 1914. [Geg.]
- Pg. P. Poga. Translator of novels into Korça dialect.
- Pi. Julius Pisko. Kurzgefasstes Handbuch der nordalbanesischen Sprache. Vienna, 1896. [Northern dialect. Croat spelling.]
- Po. Foqion Postoli. Për Mbrojtjen e Atdheut [novel]. Korça, 1926. [Tosk.]
- Pogr. Lasgush Pogradeci (or Poradeci). Tosk poet. Verse published in various periodicals. [Pogradec dialect, but language highly stylised.]
- Pr. Proverbs translated into Tosk.
- PW. Vasa Pashë Shkodrani ("P. W."). Grammaire Albanaise. London, 1887. [Northern Geg.]
- Q. I. M. Qafëzezi. Histori'e Ali Pashë Tepelenës. First edition, 1917. Second edition, Constanza (?), 1923. [Tosk.]
- Rada. Girolamo de Rada. Rapsodie d'un poëma albanese [Albanian folk-poetry from the Naples area]. Florence, 1866.
- Ro. Francesco Rossi. Vocabolario Italiano-Epirotico ed Epirotico-Italiano. Roma, 1866-1875. [Northern dialect. Inaccurate.]
- Rr. P. Justin Rrota. Letratyra Shqipe. Scutari, 1925. [Northern dialect.]
- S. New Testament in Tosk. Monastir, 1910. [One of the first works to be printed in the now standard "Bashkim" spelling.]
- SD. Spiro Risto Dine. Vëllat e Detit. [Anthology of folk-verse and original poetry in Tosk. "Istanbul" spelling.] Sofia, 1908.
- Sel. T. Selenica. Shënimi më 1927 [statistical year book. Tosk]. Tirana, 1928.
- Shp. Ilija Dilo Sheper. Gramatika dhe Sindaksa e Gjuhës Shqipe [Tosk]. Valona, 1927.
- St. Karl Steinmüller. Albanisches Not-Woerterbuch. [Northern dialect. In modified Croat spelling.] Sarajevo.
- ShR. Shekulli i Ri [newspaper of Albanians in Rumania]. Circa 1935. Mainly in Tosk.
- T. K. Tasi. Fjalor Greqisht-Shqip [Greek-Albanian Dictionary. All dialects. Material mainly from Kristoforidhi]. Athens, 1928.
- Thaç. Kol Thaçi. Poems in Northern dialect in various periodicals.
- Toç. Dr. Terenc Toçi. (1) E Drejta Ndeshkimore [Penal Law]. Scutari, 1926. (2) Kodi Civil (date ?). (3) Gramatika e Italishtes. Tirana, 1928. [Normalised Northern Geg.]
- V. Vr. J. Vretos. Mirëvetija [book on etiquette in Tosk. "Istanbul" characters]. Bucharest, 1886.
- Va. Giulio Variboba. Life of the Virgin. Rome, 1762. [In Italo-Albanian, reprinted by Librandi. Milan, 1928.]
- W. Gustav Weigand. (1) Albanesische Grammatik [Central Geg of Durazzo, Elbasan and Tirana]. Leipzig, 1913. [Exact and reliable.] (2) Albanesisch-deutsches und Deutsch-albanesisches Woerterbuch [first reliable dictionary of Central Geg. Too short for literary use]. Leipzig, 1914.
- X. J. R. Xylander. Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schipetaren. Frankfort, 1835. [Tosk in Greek characters, mainly from Kavalliotis and Bible translations.]
- Xa. Anton Xanoni. Gramatika Shqyp. Scutari, 1909. [Northern dialect.]
- Xh. Aleksandër Xhuvani. (1) Fillime të Pedagogjis. [Work on teaching.] Elbasan, 1926. (2) Libri i Gjuhës Shqipe [Albanian Grammar]. Tirana, 1930. [Elbasan dialect.]

## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

Ber.	Berat.	Lab.	Labëria.
Cal.	Calabria.	Lush.	Lushnja.
CG.	Central Geg.	Mird.	Mirdita.
Çam.	Çamëria.	Mont.	Montenegro.
Dib.	Dibra.	Myz.	Myzeqeja.
Dur. Durr.	Durazzo.	N.	Northern.
Elb.	Elbasan.	Pem.	Përmeti.
Fr.	French, Frashëri.	Pog.	Pogradec.
Frash.	Frashëri.	Rashb.	Rashbueh.
G.	Geg.	Sc.	Scutari.
Gjak.	Gjakova.	Sl.	Slavonic.
Gk.	Greek.	Srb.	Serbian.
It.	Italian.	T.	Tosk.
It-Alb.	Italo-Albanian.	Tir.	Tirana.
Kav.	Kavaja.	Tk.	Turkish.
Kor.	Korça.	Tom.	Tomorr.
Kos.	Kosova.	Vi.	Valona.
Kru.	Kruja.		

## A Historical Albanian and English Dictionary (1496-1938)

Preliminary note (a). The stress in Albanian falls on the last syllable of words ending in a consonant, and on the penultimate syllable of words ending in a vowel. Words ending in *ël, ëm, ën, ër, ës, ësh, ët, ëz* and in *ull, un, ur, azi* and *as* are stressed on the penultimate. When a word ends in a stressed vowel the stress is marked ('). Final *â, ê, î, û* and *ÿ*

(nasalised vowels) are always stressed. In passive forms the stress falls on the radical vowel: *dëhem, mbulohem*.

(b). The open initials refer to the authorities for the word given (See Bibliography). Bracketed initials refer to the etymological source of the word, or to the dialect to which it is peculiar.

### A

**a**, interrogative particle. Begins all questions except when the first word is a pronoun or an adverb of time: **A ke punë ti?** Have you some work? but **Kur do të vij?** When will he come? **Kush është?** Who is it? **Zotni K. a do të vij edhe?** Is Mr. K. coming too?

**a**, cj. or; **a—a**, either—or—; **a po**, or (say); **a po jo**, or no, or not.

**a?** interr. part. eh?

**a**, = **ha**, q. v. **Buz**.

**a**, = **e** after **më, të, i, u**. **Do të m'a jap**, He'll give it to me; **U'a dhash**, I gave it to them.

**a**, (Cal) and **â** (N) = **është**, see **jam**. Var. **Bsh**.

**abaci**, f. 7. abbacy

**abaj**, m. 5. pouch; pouchiness of the face

**abanoz**, m. ebony (= **ebanoz**) Ç. L. O. Mn.

**abat**, m. 9. abbot Rr.

**abë**, f. 7. (1) alphabet Bsh.; (2) ghost horror L.

**abecë**, f. 7. alphabet, abc

**abdhellë**, f. leech (Gk).

**abetar**, m. 5. and **abetare**, f. 5. Mn. Co. alphabet P.; primer, spelling book W. Mn.

**abet, bâhem** —, disappear, vanish (Tomorr) ER.

**abë**, f. in phr. **abë lehtë**

**abis**, m. abyss, deep Buz.

**Absini**, f. Abyssinia Dr.

**abisoj**, v. 30. announce (Cal) de Rada, M.

**abitoj**, v. 30. inhabit (= **banoj**) Buz.

**abonësinë**, f. truth, right, reason (Cal) M.

**abrash**, adj. invar. white-spotted (of animals) W.; white-haired; s. albino ER. M.

**abrashka**, f. pl. blackheads (Kor)

**abrazh**, m. m. = **abrash**, q. v.

**absent**, m. absinth

**absolvoj**, v. 30. absolve (= **liroj, pafajsoj**) Buz.

**abubû!** interj. alas!

**abundancie**, f. 5. abundance (= **plotsi, tepricë**) Buz.

**abuz**, m. 2. lurking place (Tomorr) ER.

**abysë**, f. 1. abyss K.

**Abysini, Avisini**, f. Abyssinia Mi.

**abyz**, m. = **abysë** T.

**acaherë, acaherëz**, adv. then (Elb) K.

**acai**, m. = **acar** Co.

**acar**, adj. 3. limped, clear Bsh.; compressed, tight K.; bitter, sarcastic Ll.; dressed up, swell Gd.; adv. bitterly, sarcastically (N) Co.

**acar**, m. 5. (1) dandy, beau; (2) steel L. Var. Kr. and **acal** Co.; (3) frost, nip, bitter cold Ll.

**acarë**, f. 3. bitter cold, chill, dry cold K. Bsh. Ll.; bitterness; numbness, deadness, roughness Ll.; frost EK.

**acarim**, m. 2. frost, bitter cold K. L.; narrowness, compression, squeeze (Tir) K. oppression Deu. anguish Job.; irritation (Elb) K.; festering; — **i mishit të dhâmbvet**, pyorrhea (Elb) Cf. **acërim**.

**acaroj**, v. 30. make very cold, freeze, chill; benumb, stiffen; grate (as violin); compress, squeeze K. scratch; irritate T. Co.; egg on, spur on T.; — **ijalët, sjelljet**, grow brusque, speak or act abruptly. Cf. **acëroj**

**acartë**, adj. 1. rough, coarse; brusque, abrupt; bitterly cold; steel-, of steel.

**acërim**, m. 2. fester M. L. Cf. **acarim**.

**acëroj**, v. 30. cause to fester M. L. Cf. **acaroj**.

**aci**, abl. sg. m. **acó**, abl. sg. f. **acish**, abl. pl. of **ay**, q. v. **asó** L.; **janë acish qi**, there are those who GR.

**aç**, m. dill Gd.

**aderi**, prp. = **deri**, q. v. Dr. W.

**adërimë, adërinë**, see **deri më**, — **në**

**adër**, f. 1. only in pl. **adra**, twaddle, chatter; **thyej** —, twaddle, chatter Gd. Mn.

**admiral**, m. admiral (mod.)

**adoratuer, ori**, m. 5. worshipper (= **adhurues**) Buz.

**adoroj**, v. 30. worship (= **adhuroj, adhroj**) Buz.

**adra**, pl. see **adër**.

**adrenalinë**, f. adrenalin (mod.)

**Adriatik**, adj. 3. Adriatic; **Deti** —, the Adriatic.

**adresë**, f. 1. address Bsh.

**adresohe**, mp. apply (**në**: to) G. (mod.)

**adunar**, m. 5. shelter, protection (It.) de R. M.

**Advent**, m. Advent (= **Kreshma e Kërshndellës**) Buz.

**advokat**, m. T. pl. -**ër**, lawyer, solicitor, barrister L. (mod.)

- adha**, adv. so, hence, therefore Mi. L.  
**adhap**, m. trouble, ordeal T.  
**adhërim**, -oj, see **adhrim**, -oj  
**adhliq**, f. (Gk) = **padrejt**, q. v. L.  
**adhjasen**, v. 3e. brush (T) L.  
**adhrim**, m. 2. entreaty, petition GR. W.; worship (= **adhurim**, q. v.) D.  
**adhrimtar**, m. 5. adorer, worshipper Co.  
**adhroj**, v. 3o. beseech, entreat W.; worship (= **adhuroj**) Bl. P. L.; make a petition GR.  
**adhrues**, adj. 3. petitioning  
**adhuresë**, f. 1. worship, K. L.  
**adhurim**, m. 2. worship, adoration D. L.  
**adhurimtar**, m. 5. adorer, worshipper; adj. 3. adoring, worshipping Mn. L.  
**adhuroj**, v. 3o. worship, adore D. (**adoroj** Buz.)  
**adhrues**, m. 4. -**onjës**, (T) adoring, worshipping; m. 4. worshipper K. L.  
**adhrueshëm**, adj. 2. adorable GR. L.  
**aere**, **ahere** = **atëherë**, q. v. D.  
**aeroplan**, m. aeroplane GR. G.  
**aeruer**, **ore**, adj. 3. air-, aerial (= **ajruer**) G.  
**af**, m. 2. appearance, hue, colour, shade T.  
**afat**, m. interval, due period, term GR. G. L.  
**afetar**, adj. 3. without faith or creed, free-thinking; irreligious; m. freethinker G.  
**afë**, f. breath, vapour; soul, spirit M.  
**afër**, prp. w. dat. and abl. near, close to, at, by; adv. near, at hand; as adj. living, alive PW.; — **e** —, very close G. — **mëndsh**, strange, odd. funny Buz. Ba. D.; m. neighbour D. X.; as adj. 1 = **afërm**, q. v. **e afra**, f. the near ER.  
**afërdet**, m. sea-board C. L.  
**Afërditës**, f. Venus, Morning Star  
**afërisht**, **afisht**, adv. approximately L. ER.  
**afërm**, adj. 2. neighbouring, near; close, familiar GR.; next; recent; **nji mik i afër** — a bosom friend; **ndër t'** —, in the neighbourhood (N) GR. W. L. as. s. m. 4. fellow-man, neighbour; **t'afërmit**, relatives G. D.  
**afërmas**, adv. near by Gd.  
**afërme**, **e** —, f. 5. kith and kin, kinsmen  
**afërmënc** = **afërmëndsh**, see **afër**. (T)  
**afërmen**, f. 6. closeness, kinship (N)  
**afërmi**, **s'** —, **për s'** —, adj. soon, shortly G.  
**afëro** = **afro**, q. v. X.  
**afërsi**, f. nearness; approximation GR. Toç.  
**afërsinë**, f. 1. (T. **afërsirë**) neighbourhood, proximity; pl. environs, surroundings K. L.  
**afërsisht**, adv. = **afisht**, q. v. ER.  
**afërshtëm**, adj. 2. near, at hand W.  
**afërt**, adj. 1. near, neighbouring, adjacent D.  
**afërtinë**, f. 1. neighbourhood, environs  
**afëruem**, **it**, **t'** —, n. comfort Buz.  
**afilë**, f. GR.  
**afjon**, m. opium (Tk) G. W.; -**ët**, adj. 1. opium, soporific L.  
**aformi**, f. opportunity, chance; pretext, excuse L. X. M.  
**afrajë**, f. fright (Cal) M.  
**afra**, **afrazi**, adv. closely; **për** —, close up, at close range EK.  
**afresë**, f. 1. likeness Gd.  
**afresk**, m. 13. fresco (N)
- afri**, **për s'** —, at close range (quarters), at first hand  
**afri**, f. 8. closeness; kinship C. L.; family circle, family  
**afrikan**, adj. 3. African; m. 5. African G.  
**Afrikë**, f. Africa  
**afrim**, m. 2. approach; contact, touch, association Fr. GR. Toç.; (diplomatic) understanding GR.; **vij n'** — **me**, come into touch with; = **afroj** Buz.  
**afis**, v. 2a. bring together, bring close Bsh.; mp. — **item**, approach PW. Bsh.  
**afishtë** = **afërisht** ER.  
**afritje**, f. 6. bringing together, reunion; approach; understanding.  
**afro**, adv. about, approximately X. D.  
**afroj**, v. 3o. = **afis**, q. v.; **afion të kryhet**, it's nearly finished; **afëronj**, **afëronem**, mp. Buz.  
**afruem**, adj. 2. neighbouring, adjoining W.; **t'afëruem**, **it**, n. presence Buz.  
**afreshëm**, adj. 2. accessible, approachable  
**afish**, m. 2. (**afshë**, f. Bsh) heat, glow, sultriness; steam, vapour D; fumes, odour, reek C. T.; **lëshoj** —, reek C. T. **marr** —, get a whiff of (**afish** N)  
**aft**, m. 2. = **afish**, q. v. W. Gd.  
**afta**, **ethje me** —, foot and mouth disease Buiq. See **aft**  
**aftapoch**, m. polyp M. X. L.  
**aftë**, **n'** = **afish**, q. v. M.  
**aftë**, s. prob. socket of candlestick, burner of oil-lamp T.  
**afësi**, f. 3. adequacy; ability G. ER.  
**afitim**, m. 2. (1) satisfaction T.; (2) air, vapour Co.; climate Gd.  
**aftoj**, v. 3o. satisfy T.  
**aftos**, adj. 3. **ethe** — **e**, fever in cattle and sheep (= **shap**) Buiq.  
**ag**, m. pl. **agje**, (1) black mark round the eyes of the dead; (2) iris of eye Ll.; **ve** — **syhtë**, turn dark (of eyes at death); (3) early morning Co; id: **i kanë vû syhtë** —, he can't see properly, he is slow to understand Co.  
**agë**, adj. invar. dark, dusky  
**agat**, m. and **agatë**, f. agate Ex. (m.) Kn. (f.)  
**agëroj**, v. 3o. delay, dally, loiter T.  
**agim**, m. 2. dawn, early morning P. W.  
**agimuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. of dawn EK.  
**aglon**, m. north Buz.  
**agon**, v. 3o. 3s. it dawns, begins to dawn D. W. M.  
**agoni**, f. agony, dying moment, throes Pg.  
**agor**, m. expectation; presence, aspect Bsh.  
**agosh**, m. gutter Cf. **agjosh** Gd.  
**agrep**, m. 5. (1) scorpion; (2) hand of clock (**akrep**); fig. crusty fellow (Tomorr); **lule** — **i**, yellow vetch (= **lule kokëndër**)  
**agripni**, f. watch, vigil (T)  
**aguliçe**, f. 5. primrose, cowslip M. Hn. Mi. L.  
**agullar**, adj. 3. unripe T.  
**agullim**, m. 2. daybreak, dawn (N) Mn. Ill. Co. L.  
**agullon**, v. 3o. 3s. dawn EK. Mn.  
**agume**, f. 5. dawn M.  
**aguričkë**, f. 1. a vegetable ShR.

**aguridh**, m. (Elb) and **aguridhe**, f. 5. unripe grape M. Boç. Mn. SD.  
**agushí**, f. sultriness Kr. Mn. L. (= **zagushí**)  
**agzot**, m. priming, tinder match Fi. T. M. Ç.  
**agzotës**, m. 4. chamber of gun  
**agzozë**, f. salamander Hn. (cf. **kakzozë**)  
**agi**, m. = **ah**, q. v. T.  
**agjer**, m. donkey Buz.  
**agjerinjë**, f. she-ass Buz.  
**agjërim**, m. fast, fasting (T) G. X. D.  
**agiëroj**, v. 3o. fast (T) Var. X. (= **agjinoj**, q. v.)  
**agiñesë**, f. and **agjinim**, m. 2. fast, fasting K.  
**agjinoj**, v. 3o. fast W.  
**agjinueshëm**, adj. 2. fasting K.  
**agjironjë**, f. heron Gd.  
**agjosh**, m. gutter (= **agosh**) Gd.  
**ah**, v. 1a. break up small; digest; (2) sigh; **dheu**  
**ahet**, the earth crumbles  
**ahafte**, f. 5. laburnum (VI)  
**ahem**, mp. of **aj**; **ahem**, mp. of **ah**, q. v.  
**aheng**, pl. **ahengje** = **dëfrim**, q. v. L. (Tk)  
**aherë**, adv. then, thereupon X.; — **kur**, as soon as G. See **atëherë**, **ahiera**.  
**ahershëm**, adj. 2. of that time, current G.  
**ahiera**, Mn., **ahierna**, ER., and **ahier** Var. (Gk- and It-Alb) = **atëherë**, q. v.  
**ahime!** int. alas! Bsh.  
**ahishte**, f. 5. beech-wood W.  
**ahmak**, m. fool, duffer  
**ahmarr**, v. 1b. avenge; mp. **ahmirrem në**, avenge oneself upon  
**ahmarrës**, adj. 3. vengeful, spiteful; m. 4. avenger Bsh. Mn.  
**ahmarrje**, f. 6. vengeance; resentment, spite Bsh. Mn. (= **shpagim**)  
**ahoj**, v. 3o. grieve, mourn M. L.  
**ah**, m. 2. (1) sigh Co.; (2) = **afsh**, q. v. LK (T); (3) misery, sorrow (N) Rr.  
**ahú**, ja, f. 7. fine, amende (N)  
**ahú** = **ashtú**, q. v. K.  
**ahullim**, m. 2. rumbling, raging (of a storm) (T)  
**ahullon**, v. 3o. rumble, rage (as storm) (T)  
**ahur**, m. 2. stable ER.  
**ai**, T. **ay**, pers. and dem. pron. he, it; that; the former Buz. Ba. X. — **gjithë** —, the same; — **i vjetri**, the same old man; **mësuesi edhe ay**, the teacher himself ER.; acc. **atë**, dat. **atij**; unstressed acc. **e**, dat. **i**. After pronouns and **të** the unstressed accusative is **a** (m'a, t'a, u'a, i'a)  
**aj**, (T) **më zuri** —, **zura gjuhën** —, I've bitten my tongue; **zë gjuhën** —! hold your tongue!; **zë me ajë**, **shtie me ajë**, bite (Gjin); **anj** L; K. D.  
**aj**, (T: **ënj**), v. 3a. aor. **ajta**, inf. and pp. **ajt-un**, puff up, cause to swell; mp. **ajem** and **ahem**, (T: **ënjem**) D. M.  
**aj**, m. (1) = **ah**, q. v. A.; (2) thought, care, suspicion (Gk-Alb) M.  
**ajanis**, m. (prob.) gnat-catcher or nightjar (bullicë)  
**ajasmë**, f. (1) mumps (N); (2) holy water (T) L. (= **ajazmë**, q. v.)  
**ajat** = **hajat**, q. v.; **ajet**, D.

**ajazmë**, f. (1) holy water; **baj** —, sprinkle with holy water, asperse; (2) spearmint  
**ajde!** come on! go on! A.  
**ajem**, m. p. of **aj**, q. v. P. W.  
**ajer**, m. wind, air Buz. Ba. Va.; **ajër**, ER. See **ajr**.  
**ajerim**, m. 2. air, aeration Va.  
**ajerjar**, v. **ajroj**, q. v. Va.  
**ajet** = **hajat**, q. v. D.  
**ajë**, f. 1. swelling  
**ajër** = **ajr**, q. v. ER.  
**ajgtoj**, v. 3o. descry, discern Co.  
**aji**, pers. pron. = **ai**, **ay**, q. v. GR.  
**ajili** = **ajli**, q. v. SD.  
**ajkë**, f. 1. and 3. cream G. K. GR. W.; soft, smooth alluvial mud (= **hakë**, K. T.); **merr -a** forms cream ER.  
**ajktoj**, v. 3o. exude oil or grease (from the skin) Co.  
**ajktore**, f. 5. dairy  
**ajktuer**, ori, m. 5. Duf. Xh. and **ajkatuer**, W. cream bun  
**ajkullë**, f. 1. eagle (Sic) M.  
**ajlë**, e-, f. in phr. **punimi i s'ajlës**  
**ajli!** alas! oh dear! (Gk-Alb) Bsh. M.  
**ajlimon**, interj. have pity! Va.  
**ajm**, adj. 2. swollen; **t'** —, it, n. swelling Buz. T.  
**aj**, pers. and dem. pron. f. she, it; that; the former; **po** —, **glith'** —, the same; acc. **atë**, dat. **asaj**; unstressed acc. **e**, dat. **i**; after **më**, **të**, **u** and **i** becomes **a**.  
**ajodhimë**, f. 1. holy of holies, sanctuary M. = **ajovimë** (Ber)  
**ajr**, m. air G. P.; **hudh për** —, throw into the air ER.  
**ajrët**, adj. 1. airy, air- ER.  
**ajri**, f. 3. atmosphere Mn. EK.  
**ajrim**, m. 2. aeration, ventilation ER.  
**ajroanije**, f. 5. airship G.  
**ajroj**, v. 3o. air, aerate, ventilate G. ER.  
**ajrom** = **avrom**, q. v.  
**ajros**, v. 1a. = **ajroj**, q. v. (T)  
**ajrshëm**, adj. 2. airy, well-aired, ventilated  
**ajruer**, ore, adj. 3. air-, of air; **vi ajrore**, airline, airway GR. Hn.; **fushë —ore**, aerodrome; **rrugat —ore**, respiratory tracts ER.  
**ajruet**, adj. 3. aerating, airing, ventilating ER.  
**ajt**, m. eagle (Cal) M.  
**ajtun**, adj. 1. swollen K.; **t'** — **e dejvet**, varicose vein Kn.  
**ajthët**, adj. 1. delicate, frail (N) (cf. **hajthët**)  
**ajú** = **ai**, **ay**, q. v. Mn. ER. (Mont)  
**ajun**, adj. 1. = **ajtun**, q. v. Bsh. W.; **t'** —, n. mumps W.  
**ajynë** = **ai**, **ay**, q. v. SD.  
**ak-**, prx., see **akcili**, **akkush**, **akqishi**, **akku**, etc. K.  
**akaci** and **akaqi**, f. 3. acacia Mn (1). Ex (2).  
**akari**, f. 3. mite, tick Hn. Mn.  
**akcili**, m. **akcila**, f. prn. such (a one), so-and-so T. Mn.; **akcis**, dat. sg. SD.  
**akç**, prn. such (a one), a certain V. D. SD.  
**akçeshë**, f. = **pjekse**, **giellbàse**, q. v. ER.  
**akçik**, m. perfection Bl.

- akem**, mp. (prob.) endeavour (të:to) G. Cf.  
**akët**, adj.  
**akenë**, f. achene Hn.  
**akëku**, **akëkush**, see **akku**, **akkush**; **akëcili**, etc.  
 see **akcili**.  
**akëroj**, v. 30. snarl at, scowl at (w. dat. of pers.)  
 = **akrroj**, q. v.  
**akësh**, prn = **akkush**, q. v. Bsh.  
**akët**, adj. 1. dense, compact, close Ll. Mn.  
**akku**, adv. somewhere D. M. (Gk-Alb)  
**akkush**, prn, such a one, so-and-so K.; = **akësh**  
 Bsh.  
**akllajë**, f. and **akllaj**, m. rolling-pin Ç. W.  
 = **petës**, q. v.  
**akolle**, f. 5. turn, revolution; **vij** —, turn. re-  
 volve L.  
**akollë**, adv. round, about (Dib. Sc.) K.  
**akoma**, adv. still, yet Boç. X. D.  
**akrapje**, f. 6. prosperity, thriving state (Elb)  
**akrep**, m. 1. scorpion (Tk) = **agrep**, **shkrap**, q. v.  
**akrim**, m. = **akrrim**, q. v. Co. (T)  
**akrinjolle**, f. 5. bittersweet, woody nightshade  
 (*solanum dulcamara*) M.  
**akroj**, v. 30. = **akrroj**, q. v. Co. (T)  
**akrosur**, adj. 1. in phr: **kuej t'akrosur**. Cf. **akrroj**.  
**akrrî**, f. slope, drop (Tomorr) ER  
**akrrim**, m. 2. glare, scowl; threat, defiance T. Ç;  
 challenge Co.  
**akrroj**, v. 30. (w. dat. of pers.) glare at, scowl  
 at, snarl at; mp. **-ohem**, glare at, etc.; defy,  
 challenge Ç. Co.  
**akrrosh**, adj. 3. scowling, glaring, threatening T.  
**akrruem**, adj. 2. **akrruar** (T) defiant, glaring,  
 scowling Ç.  
**aks**, m. **aksë**, f. (Sc) axle, spindle; axis; cylinder  
 (of watch); — **e përparshme**, front axle,  
 — **e pasme**, back (rear) axle, — **me bagje**,  
 camshaft, — **ngjitse**, crankshaft.  
**aksecili**, m. **-a**, f. prn. each.  
**akseku**, adv. in such and such a place, some-  
 where or other, in a certain place Mi. SD.  
**aksëm**, adj. 2. bold, brave, confident Gd. Mn.;  
 deft, nimble, agile L.; and **aksë**, able, capable L.  
**aksid**, m. acid; — **karbonik**, carbonic acid;  
 — **i uthullit**, acetic acid GR.  
**aksion**, m. share, bond, **-er**, **-ist**, m. 1. share-  
 holder GR. L.  
**aksue**, **oni**, **oi**, m. 11 axle, spindle (T. **aksua**) K.  
**aksh**, prn. a certain one, so-and-so Bsh.  
**aksham**, m. evening prayer of Moslems Bl.;  
 evening W.; **lule -i**, (a flower)  
**akshand**, **akshan**, m. in phr: **akshan(d)i i dritës**,  
 dawn, morning Buz. Cf. **aksham**  
**akshëm**, adj. 2. able, capable, deft Gd. = **aksëm**,  
 q. v.  
**akshtoj**, v. 30. deem worthy L.; **i -tuar të**,  
 worthy to L.  
**akt**, m. 2. act (of play); **me pesë akte**, in five  
 acts; — **lindje**, — **i lindjes**, birth-certificate;  
 — **gykimi**, legal document, brief Toç.; —  
**shitje**, deed of sale GR.  
**aktë**, adj. 1. = **akët**, q. v.  
**akti**, f. compactness, closeness, density Ll.
- aktim**, m. 2. (1) compression, condensation; (2)  
 sea-anemone Ll. Co.  
**aktiv e pasiv**, m. credit and debit  
**aktoj**, v. 30. compress, condense; mp. **-ohet**, 3s.  
 densifies, condenses Ll. Co.  
**aktuer**, **ori**, m. 3. actor; — **toreshë**, f. 1. actress  
 Mn. L.  
**akul**, m. trap, gin (for animals) (T) Mn.  
**akull**, m. 12. ice Ba. X. K.; **vihet** —, turns to ice,  
 freezes X; **lule -i**, (prob.) white anemone  
**akullim**, m. 2. drift of ice Gd.  
**akullishtë**, f. 1. glacier  
**akullnajë**, f. avalanche  
**akulloj**, v. 30. turn to ice K.; — **ohet**, 3s. mp.  
 turns to ice, freezes W.  
**akullore**, f. 5. (1) glacier Hn.; (2) ice-cream  
 GR. L.  
**akullsinë**, f. hoarfrost L.  
**akulltë**, adj. 1. icy, ice- Mn. L.  
**akullthyesë**, **anije** —, icebreaker L.  
**akulluem**, adj. 2. frozen, numb W.  
**akulluer**, ore, adj. 3. icy, ice-, of ice GR. Efth.  
**akumullatuer**, **ori**, m. 5. accumulator  
**akzot** = **agzot**, q. v. Fi.  
**alabastër**, m. alabaster  
**alaman**, **alamën**, adj. and m. 5. German (Gk-  
 Alb) M.  
**alamitë**, m. (a fish) (VI)  
**alam**, v. 1a. and 2a. thrill  
**albatros**, m. 5. albatross  
**album**, m. album ER.  
**alburë**, f. 1. mast (of ship) (T) Gd. Mn.  
**alc**, m. elk (*alces palmatus*)  
**alestis**, v. 1a. accustom Bn. X.  
**alë**, f. (prob.) trifle, jot, tittle (T); **alë** = **halë**,  
 q. v. D. L.  
**alëmisë** = **almicë**, **almisë**, q. v. Bogd.  
**alës**, m. chain T.  
**alësivë**, f. buck, lye Gd. Mn. (Gk)  
**alfabet**, m. alphabet D.  
**alfabetare**, **në radhë** —, in alphabetical order  
**alfavitar**, m. 5. alphabet D.  
**alfjer**, m. 5. standard-bearer, ensign M. Ba.  
**algebër**, f. algebra Bsh. Gd.  
**algebrik**, adj. 3. algebraic Bsh.  
**Algjeri**, f. Algeria  
**aligatuer**, **ori**, m. 5. alligator  
**allat**, m. 5. ally G.  
**alimenta**, pl. = **ushqim**, q. v. Buz.  
**aliqu** = **haliq**, q. v. GR.  
**alisivë**, f. Boç. Ç., **alësivë**, Gd. and **alsivë**, X.  
 buck, lye  
**alivan**, m. giddiness, dizziness, faintness (T)  
 Ç. Co.  
**alivanosem**, mp. faint, reel L.  
**alivanosur**, adj. 1. faint, giddy Po. Ç.  
**aliver**, m. 5. rainbow Ç. = **ylber**, q. v.  
**alizarinë**, f. alizarin, Turkish red  
**alk**, m. 1. bolt; iron bar; iron ring X. A. P. and  
**alkë**, f.; (orn.) crossbill (*loxia*); Cf. **hallkë**.  
**alkol**, **alkool**, m. alcohol G.  
**alkolik**, **alkoholik**, adj. 3. alcoholic; m. drunkard  
 Hn. ER.

- alkolizmë**, f. alcoholism, addictedness to alcohol G.
- almë**, f. unction (Cal) M.; (2) (a plant, prob.) mullein (Tomorr)
- almicë**, **almisë**, **alëmisë**, **almice**, f. 1. and 5. implement, tool, esp. agricultural or gardening tool; —a **bujqsije**, agricultural implements P. Mn. L.
- almistër**, f. 1. gardening or agricultural tool
- almishtî**, u, m. demon, goblin Gd.
- almizhda**, pl. works, mechanism Gd.
- aloesë**, f. 1. aloe Cf. **alloe** GR.
- alpakë**, f. alpaca; (2) a kind of nickel
- Alpë**, pl. Alps; — **Dinarike**, the Dinaric Alps G. L.
- alqimî**, f. alchemy Gd. Toç.
- alqimist**, m. 1. alchemist
- alsivë** = **alisivë**, q. v. X.
- altar**, m. 5. altar K. T. = **alltar**, **lter**, q. v.
- altëron**, v. 30. 3s. begins to dawn (T) Mn. Co.
- alumin**, m. aluminium Mn. Gd.
- alurij**, v. 3i. howl, wail Ç. Mn. Co. L.; -ës, adj. 3. howling, wailing; m. 4. howler, wailer Hn. Mn.
- alurim**, m. 2. howl, wail, howling Ç. L.
- aluris**, v. 2a. wail, weep, howl Mn. SD.
- aluritje**, f. 6. weeping, wailing, howling Mn. L.
- alla!** come on! Bsh.
- allabandë**, adv. wholesale, in bulk Toç.
- alladis**, v. 2a. clear (the air), freshen, refresh; -item, mp. L.
- allajkë**, f. 1. negro slave-girl L.
- allakatem**, v. mp. rove, wander; wander mind M.
- allaman**, adj. 3. and m. 5. German A. W. P.
- Allamanjë**, f. Germany A. W. P.
- allamende**, adv. = **përmëndsh**, q. v. Va.
- allargut**, për s'— = (prej) së largë q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- allarke**, pl. in phr: **allarket e magazinët**
- allarmë**, f. alarm
- allarmoj**, v. 30. alarm
- allaturinë**, f. 1. = **vegë** v. L.
- allavitem**, mp. grop along, feel one's way L.
- allçi**, f. and (def. m. 10. plaster (of Paris) gypsum (Tk) M. L.
- allegori**, f. allegory Buz.
- allestis**, v. 1a. = **mësoj**, q. v. (Tk) L.
- allmî**, f. exhaustion; **jam bâ** —, I'm worn out, exhausted (Sc) Ill.
- allminu**, adv. = **së paku**, q. v. Va.
- allmoj**, v. 30. = **shkallmoj**, q. v.; —ohem, be weakened, be exhausted, pine, languish (Sc) Ill.
- alloe**, **alloje**, F. 5 and 6. and **allojë**, f. 3. aloe Buz. K. Pr.
- allonar**, m. 5. July Boç. M. Mi. SD.
- allore**, f. 5. (a fish) Bsh.
- alltan**, m. 5. terrace; arbour; flowerbox (Gk-Alb); pl. -ët e **xhepit** (Lumë) Ill.
- alltar**, altar, m. 5. altar, high table S. K. G. ER.
- allti**, f. revolver (N) St. W. A.
- am** = **ap-më**, give me! Va.
- amajstroj**, v. 30. teach, instruct (= **mësoj**, q. v.) Buz.
- amaret**, m. indigo (N)
- amartî** = **faj**, q. v. G.
- amashirë**, f. dish M. L.
- amatuer**, ori, m. 5. amateur G.
- amarrëz**, f. wooden bolt or bar; (children's game) "horsemen", "pick-a-back" M. L.
- ambasaduer**, ori, m. 5. ambassador G.
- ambasatë**, f. 1. embassy
- amberik**, m. ring, clasp A.
- amberuj**, m. liqueur A.
- âmbël**, **âmël** (N), **ëmbël**, **ëmbëlë** (T), adj. 1. sweet; pleasant, nice; **t'ëmbëlëra**, pl. sweets (T) D.; **uj t'—**, fresh water; **bâj** —, quieten, still Buz. Ba. P. D.
- âmbëlçim**, m. 2. sweetness, sweet, sweetening; (fig.) amelioration, improvement, clean-up, cleansing GR. P.
- âmbëlçinë**, f. 1. sweetmeat, dainty, fancy; sweetness L. P.
- âmbëlçoj**, v. 30. sweeten; soften, mitigate, calm, soothe; mp. grow calm Bl. Bsh. P. D.
- âmbëlsoj** Va. Mn., and **âmbëltoj** Buz. Ba. = **âmbëlçoj**, q. v.
- âmbëltoje**, f. 5. confectioner's, sweetshop
- âmbëltohem**, adj. 2. sweetening, softening
- âmbëlth** —, see **tâmbëlth**
- âmblik**, adj. 3. sweetish, bittersweet Gd.
- âmbli**, f. sweetness, softness, mildness Bl.
- âmblosh**, adj. 3. sweetish, bittersweet Gd.
- âmbni**, f. rest, repose M.
- âmbnis**, v. 1a. settle down, rest M.
- âmbonë**, f. tribune L.
- âmbull** and **ânull**, adv. and adj. stagnant; m. stagnant water
- âmbullakër**, f. 1. tentacle; feeler (in echinoderms)
- Amerikë**, f. America L. G. GR.
- amerikan**, adj. 3. and m. 5. American ER.
- ametistë**, f. Mn. and m. Ex. S. amethyst
- âmë**, f. 1. usu. e **âma**, T: e **ëma**, abl. s. s'**âmet** Ba., t'**âmet** Buz. mother; — **voesh**, ovary Gd. K. D.
- âmë**, f. taste, flavour; scent, fragrance Kn. P. EK. (= **âmëz**, q. v.)
- âmë**, f. 1. river-bed, channel P. Hn.: sediment, dregs Gd.
- amë** = **ap-më**, **jep-më**, give me Buz. (Gjak: ama)
- âmël** = **âmbël**, q. v.
- amër** = **emër**, see **ëmën** Va.
- âmët**, adj. 1. foolish, foppish Gd.
- âmëvrasës**, m. 4. and adj. 3. matricide; matricidal; -**vrasje**, f. 6. matricide L.
- âmëz**, f. = **âmzë**, q. v.
- amicë**, f. head of tapeworm Co.
- amiratë**, s. cf. **çuditje**
- amis**, v. 2a. cajole, coax, caress Co.
- amit**, m. stole, alb M.
- amna**, give us. See **ap**, **jap** and **na**. Va.
- ânni**, f. maternity, motherhood Gd. Mn. L.
- ânnnoj**, v. 30. become a mother Co.
- ânnuer**, ore, adj. 3. maternal, mother- Co.
- amoniak**, m. Hn. and -ë, f. Bsh. ammonia



**amor**, m. 5. heat, mating season  
**âmsë**, f. (form of steering on car) see **âmzë**.  
**âmsi**, f. maternity; **spital shërbimi t'âmsis**, maternity home ER. L.  
**amsim**, m. 2. fragrance, smell, scent EK.; (2) (â) eternity K. L.  
**âmsisht**, adv. maternally L.  
**amsuem**, adj. eternal K.; **amshuem** Buz. L. and **amshtuem** Buz.  
**amshim**, m. 2. eternity Bsh. C. L.  
**amshinë**, f. 1. and **amshî**, f. permanence, perpetuity T. Mn.  
**amshoj**, v. 30. perpetuate; mp. **-ohem**, last for ever M. Bsh. Ll. L.  
**âmshtë**, adj. 1. (1) insipid, flat, tasteless Gd.; silly, foolish Bsh.; (3) peevish, disagreeable  
**âmshti**, f. insipidity Gd.; foolishness; bad humour, peevishness Mn.  
**âmshtik**, adj. 3. flat, insipid Gd.; musty, mouldy; m. mustiness, mouldiness Mn.  
**âmshtim**, m. 2. flatness, insipidity Co.  
**amshtuem** and **amshuem**, adj. 2. eternal Buz.; **-uar** (T) L.  
**amshuer**, ore, adj. 3. eternal; perennial  
**amshueshëm**, adj. 2. eternal, perpetual, permanent, everlasting Buz.; sempiternal Ll.  
**âmtar**, adj. 3. maternal GR. G. L.  
**amtë**, f. (perh.) spawn  
**âmtë**, adj. 1. sultry EK.; foolish; irritable, peevish; nauseating Co.; insipid Co.; dense Co.  
**âmtî**, f. sultriness, sluggishness, sloth Gd. EK.; deposit, sediment Co.  
**amtoj**, v. 30. deposit Co.  
**amtyrë** = **natyrë**, q. v. Co.  
**amuer**, ore, adj. maternal  
**amujë**, f. spring, source, stream Dr. L.  
**amundë**, adv. perhaps Buz.  
**ânull**, m. 12. pondweed (= **hâmul** Tir); bubbling water, spring water Kr.; as adv. and adj. = **âmbull**, q. v. W.  
**amulluer**, ore, adj. 3. dead, lifeless EK.  
**amur**, m. = **dashtni**, q. v. Va.; **-ús**, adj. 3. = **dashës**, q. v. Va.  
**amvis**, m. master of the house, housekeeper Gd.  
**amvisë**, f. 5. and **amvisë**, **amvizë**, f. 1. (**anvisë** Tir.) lady of the house, housekeeper, mistress Bsh. Kr. T. Ll. Co. L.  
**amvisim**, m. 2. and **amvisëri**, f. housekeeping, economy; — **i shtetit**, national economy  
**amvisoj**, v. 30. keep house Ll. Co.  
**âmzë**, fl. 1. (1) smell; fragrance, aroma; (2) taste, flavour; bitter taste K.; (3) (form of steering on car); (4) family circle; married life; **zyra e -ës**, register office; (5) queen bee Bsh. Mn.; coupon block, coupon, ticket; as adj. bitter Bsh.  
**âmzuer**, ore, adj. 3. matrimonial, marriage-; **zyra -ore**, register office GR.  
**an**, m. 2 and 6. room (N); vessel K. Cf. **anë**.  
**ân**, m. caul (Tir) Mn. Co.  
**ana**, def. nom. s. of **anë**, q. v.  
**anadet**, m. seashore, coast; **-as**, m. 4. coast-dweller Co.

**anadollak**, adj. 3. and m. s. Anatolian P. Po. L.  
**Anadollî**, f. Anatolia, East (Gk-Alb) M. L.  
**anahorit**, m. anchorite, recluse Pg.  
**anak**, m. 15. garland, wreath; necklace (N) M. Mn. EK.  
**anakatos**, v. 1a. mix Bn. (= **nakatos**)  
**anake**, f. 5. circle EK.  
**analfabet**, adj. 3. illiterate  
**analizues**, adj. 3. analytical; m. 4. analyst ER.  
**analogji**, f. analogy L.  
**anamâlas**, m. 4. mountain-dweller Co.  
**anamënd**, **anamëndas**, adv. distractedly, irresolutely (N) Co. Mn. (**andamënd-as**)  
**anamés**, adv. through, across, athwart Bsh. Gd.; prp. w. dat. and abl. EK.  
**anamë**, f. sacramental wine M.  
**anangás**, v. 1a. hasten on, hurry, urge, instigate; mp. **-em**, hurry SD. L. Bsh. (see **nagás**)  
**anangást**, adv. quickly V.  
**anarqî**, f. anarchy Q.  
**ânas**, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. alongside, at the side of Mn. ER.  
**anasjellshëm**, adj. 2. alternate Ll.  
**anasjelltas**, Ll. Mn. and **anasjellas**, ER. alternately; vice versa (N)  
**anason**, m. anised; — **kokërr**, whole aniseed; — **plûhëm**, powdered aniseed W.  
**anatomî**, f. anatomy Hn.  
**anatomik**, adj. anatomical Hn.  
**anathëmë**, f. anathema S.  
**ânaz**, adv. sideways, laterally (= **ânas**, q. v.) L.  
**âmbël**, adj. = **âmbël**, q. v. Buz.  
**âncë**, f. = **anzë**.  
**âncue**, oni, oi, T: **-ua**, m. 11. anchovy  
**ânda**, u—, aor. of **ëndem**, q. v. P.; def. of **ândë**, q. v.  
**andaj**, adv. therefore, thus, that is why, so K. X. D.; **andájna** Va.  
**andamënd**, adj. invar. and adv. distracted, absent-minded (Elb. Tir.) T. K.; ecstatic Co.  
**andamëndas**, adv. distractedly, absent-mindedly  
**andart**, m. 5. and **andar**, SD. Mi. Greek revolutionary, bandit G. Sh. Fr.  
**ânde**, f. 5. will, fancy, feeling, attitude Dr. (= **ândë**)  
**andë**, adv. then, so; if (Gk-Alb) M.  
**andëj**, adv. thence, yonder, over there, that way; — **këtej**, hither and thither, here and there D.; **tek** —, further on, ahead P.; **këtej e** —, there and back; — **këha**, across here, over here Buz. Also Bl. GR.  
**andëjë**, f. 3. the far side, further side Bsh.  
**andëjmë**, adj. = **andëjshëm** L.  
**andëjmi**, s'—, that way L. GR. P. Co.  
**andëjshëm**, adj. 2. on the far side, on the other side D. Bsh. Xh. K.  
**andëjtim**, m. 2. transmission, transportation Ll. (= **bartje**, **lundërzim**); **andëjtoj**, v. 30. transport, transmit, convey Ll.  
**andëjza**, adv. thence, from there M. L.; yonder, over there Mn.  
**anderi**, f. tunic, under-jacket (esp. of priests) M. L. (cf. **anteri**)  
**andézaj**, adv. that way ER.

**ândë**, f. pleasure; taste, liking; appetite; wish, desire; **mbas** —ës së vetë, to his own liking; **më ka** —a, usually contracted to **më kânda**, I like, I should like K. GR.; **i'a ka** —a mishin, he likes meat, is fond of meat; **më merr** —a me hângër, I feel like eating P. K. GR.

**andë**, t'—, = **tandë**, acc. sg. of i yt, q. v. **ândëprues**, adj. 3. appetising; m. 4. appetiser Hn. **andër**, m. and f. 1. patch, repair Dr. K. T. **ândërr**, T: **ëndër**, f. 1. dream; **shoh** —a, v. dream D. W.; **nëpër** —, in a dream GR.

**ândërr**, v. 1a. and **ândërrem**, mp. dream Buz. **ândërrtar**, adj. 3. dreamy; m. 5. dreamer EK. Co. **andikë**, f. 1. antique W. Mn.

**andikos**, v. 1a. age; (fig.) deject, cast down L. (= **antikós**)

**andilë**, f. reflection of sun on a wall M. **andiktar**, m. 5. antiquary; antique dealer L.

**andinë**, f. yard (of mast) Gd.

**andís**, prp. w. dat. and abl. (Gk) **në vënd qi**; — **t'ikën**, instead of fleeing M. L.

**andoj**, v. 3o. GR.

**andrallë**, f. 1. quandary, fix, perplexity, bewilderment Gd.; **e zuri** —a, he was overcome with grief M.; lost his head L.

**andrallis**, v. 1a. Gd. and -os, L. M. put into a fix, nonplus, bewilder, turn somebody's head; mp. -osem, mp. lose one's head L.; bemortified with grief M.

**andrallisun**, -osun, adj. 1. in a fix, in a quandary Gd.

**andresë** = **arnesë**, q. v. L.

**andri**, f. ploughing team (Tomorr) ER.

**andrim**, m. 2. patching, mending (— **anim**) Dr. L.

**androj**, **anroj**, v. 3o. patch, mend, t. Dr. L.

**ândrramënd**, adj. = **andamënd** K. Co.

**ândrratar**, adj. 3. and s. = **andrrtar**, q. v. Co. Mn.

**ândrrim**, m. 2. dreaming ER.; vision ER.; reverie, brown study Gd.; **kredhem n' —e**, be lost in thought, dream in thought

**ândrritem**, mp. dream G.

**ândrritun**, adj. 1. dreamy G.

**ândrrroj**, v. 3o. dream G.

**ândrruer**, ore, adj. 3. dreamy, dreaming; dream-like Efth. Mn.

**ândrrues**, m. 4. dreamer; idealist, visionary; adj. 3. dreamy, idealising ER. Mn.

**ândshëm**, adj. 2. pleasant Bsh. G.

**andý**, T. and **andýj** K. W., adv. from there, thence, that way

**andyc**, adv. there, thence Mn. ER.

**andyshtje**, adv. however (little, etc.) Co.

**ane**, f. 5. room, apartment (N)

**anelin**, m. aniline

**anemi**, f. reel, bobbin, spindle T. cf. **elemine**, **rrotovillë**

**anesti**, f. amnesty, pardon SD. (Gk)

**anë**, f. 3. side; edge, border; extremity, end; region, part, country; portion; limb; half a load D.; white thread Bsh.; **heq me një** —, reject GR.; **lâ me një** —, GR., **lâ m'ansh**, Rr., neglect; **lâ mb'** —, omit Ba.; **nga të katër** —t,

from all quarters, in all directions GR.; **me — të**, by means of, through the agency of K.; — **m'** —, from side to side; — **e mb'** —, round about; **ne, nga —a e jonë**, as for us Gr.; **m'** — **tjetër**, on the other hand G.; — **e kând**, everywhere, in all parts; **për m'atë — të**, across (T); — **e pranë**, on all sides; — **a e borës**, north K.; — **a e shiut**, south K.; — **a e poshtër (poshtëm) e lumit**, the lower reaches of the river; — **a e rrobës**, hem Ç.; **më të gjithë** —t, all over; **e merr —a**, it is tilting, heeling over Gd.; **s'ka** —, there's no end to it Po.; — **e cekë**, — **e zgeq**, somewhere, anywhere (Tomorr) ER.; **me i'a gjetë —n**, to grasp something, get the hang of something Co.; **nuk mban** —, he is impartial Deu. Co.; as prp. inside Bsh.; as adv. also **anës**, alongside K. L.; inside Bsh. Buz. Ba. D. S. P.

**anë**, f. 4. vessel, pot, crock; pl. **enë**, crockery Buz. P. K.; (2) white yarn Co.

**anë**, t'—, (1) acc. sg. def. of at (i ati), q. v. (T) S. L. Pr.; (2) **t'ânë**, acc. sg. and pl. of **jonë**, i—, q. v. (Dib) ER.

**ânë**, f. = **hânë**, q. v. Buz.

**anëdet**, m. and **anëdede**, f. 5. **anëdetje**, f. 6. L. coast, shore Boç. Q. G.

**anëdetes**, m. 4. coast-dweller; adj. 3. maritime, coastal Q.

**ankoj**, v. 3o. = **ankoj**, q. v. Buz. K. X. D.

**anëliqë**, ni, m. 10. lakeside Dr.

**anëlum**, m. riverside Dr.

**anëmal**, m. mountainside Dr. L.

**anëmarrje**, f. 6. advocacy Ç.; defence (at law) Co.; partiality L.

**anëmbajtës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. partisan; as s. defender, defending counsel

**anëmbana**, pl. accessories, gadgets Gd. Toç.

**anëmbythje**, f. 6. hindquarters Gd.

**anëmik** = **anmik** Buz.

**anëmish**, m. limb Buz.

**anër**, f. (T) = **arnë**, q. v. S.; -oj, v. 3o = **arnoj** D.

**anërrugë**, f. pavement, sidewalk L.

**anës**, adv. and prp. w. dat. and abl. beside, alongside G.

**anësi**, **anësim**, etc. see **ansí**, **ansim**, etc.

**anëtar**, see **antar**

**anëz**, (T: **arëz**) f. 1. wasp Ba. G. D. W. (= **anzë**, q. v.)

**ang**, m. bogey, bugbear; nightmare Gd. Co.

**anga**, adv. (child's word in games) pardon, release (Dib) ER.

**angarí**, f. need, necessity, compulsion; oppression Bsh.; forced labour Dr. C.; **za — të**, compel to S.; **marr** —, need, requisition Bsh. S. Ç. W.

**angas**, v. 1a. = **anangas**, q. v. Bsh.

**angër**, f. bowels, entrails Co.

**angërë**, they ate = **hângërn**, aor. 3 pl. of **ha**, q. v. Buz.

**angëri**, f. = **angarí** (N)

**angërr**, f. 1. hinge (N)

**Angli**, f. England SD. GR. G. W.

**anglikan**, adj. 3. Anglican Sh.

**anglisht**, adv. in English; in the English fashion G. W.  
**angllatis**, v. 1a. explain, inform (Tk) Bsh. Fi. Mn.  
**angonë**, f. 1. corner (Gk-Alb) M. ER.  
**angorë**, f. = **angurrë**, q. v. Gd.  
**angra**, etc. = **hângra**, etc. aor of **ha**, q. v. Buz.  
**angsht**, adj. 1. wild, rude, harsh, gruff GR.; adv. wildly, etc. GR. Co.  
**angshtí**, f. fear, anxiety Gd.; cf. **angsht**  
**ângth**, m. 1. bogey EK. = **mákth**, q. v.  
**angulice**, f. 5. = **agulice**, q. v. (Kor)  
**angullis**, v. 1a. and **angullij**, 3i. moan, groan, weep, lament, wail; (of dogs) whine SD. P. Mn.; v. 2a. L. Gd.  
**angullitje**, f. 6. wailing, groaning, moaning, whining, howling L.  
**angurrë** and **angurë**, f. 1. anchor ER.; (2) entrails Bsh.  
**angurroj**, v. 30. anchor Q.  
**angusë**, f. sorrow, anguish Pg. Mn.  
**angushi**, f. sense of guilt, compunction Gd.  
**angushtë**, adj. 1. = **ngushtë**, q. v. K.  
**angushtim**, m. 2. sorrow, trouble, distress (T)  
**angushtoj**, v. 30. restrict, straiten; distress, grieve T.  
**angelikë**, f. angelica Hn.  
**angjell** = **engjell**, q. v. (T)  
**angjinare**, f. 5. and **angjinar**, m. 5. artichoke (cynara scolymus) Hn.  
**angjinë**, f. tonsillitis L.  
**angjinidhe**, f. 5. alhagi Graecorum M.  
**angjistër**, f. 1. hook X. Mn. L.  
**ani**, adv. now, well, well now, so then; then, afterwards Ba. Bogd. K. Bsh. P. D. (= **ani**, **animâ**, **njani**)  
**aniçá**, interj. well! good gracious! P. Gd.  
**anije**, f. 5. and **anijë**, f. 1. ship, vessel P. De.  
**anijesi**, f. 3. seamanship; navy, fleet Mn. L.  
**anijesuer**, ore, adj. 3 naval L.  
**anijetar** and **anijetuer**, ori, m. 5. sailor, seaman, boatman Mn. EK. L. (-uer, **anijetuer**)  
**anikari**, f. 3. and **anikarë**, f. 1. disease of the womb phr: — **me plocat zezza** Bsh. Mn.  
**anim**, m. 2. tilt, slope, inclination; tendency; divergence; — **nga**, **ngavenance** T. Ç.  
**animâ**, **animâ**, **animâzi**, **animé**, adv. then, afterwards; well then, and so T. K. Bsh. Co.  
**animirë**, adv. however EK.  
**ankalas**, v. 1a. = **pushtoj**, **marr ngrykë**, q. v. (Gk) L.  
**ankanë**, f. auction; **ankandë** L. (T); **ve n'**—, sell by auction  
**ankesë**, f. 1. complaint; lament Toç. Mn.  
**ankim**, m. 2. trouble, distress; grievance, complaint GR. G. Co.  
**ankimtar**, m. 5. complainer, grumbler; plaintiff Gd.  
**ankoj**, v. 30. bemoan Buz.; pity Bl.; sigh, lament P. PW.; want, need P.; prosecute Toç.; w. dat. of pers. charge with GR.; mp. -ohem fret, worry PW.; be charged Buz.; w. **për** or **prej**, deplore, bemoan, regret, repent of G. P.; w. **kundër**, summons, prosecute G. (Buz. and K: **anëkoj**, Tosk dial: **rëkoj**)

**ankran**, m. mate, fellow Mn. L.  
**ânkth**, m. bogey, hobgoblin, ghost; nightmare K. W. Co. (= **ângth**, **mákth**)  
**ankues**, m. 4. plaintiff K. GR.; adj. 3. plaintive, complaining  
**ankueshëm**, adj. 2. deplorable, lamentable L. K.; chargeable Mn.  
**anmik**, Buz. and Ba: **anëmik**, (T: **armik**), m. 20. enemy Buz. Ba. D. W.  
**anmikneshë**, f. 1. woman enemy  
**anmiksím**, m. 2. and **anmíqsim** alienation, estrangement, hostility  
**anmíksoj**, v. 30. and **anmíqsoj** render hostile, antagonise, alienate, estrange; mp. fall out, be at loggerheads Mn. Co.  
**anmiksueshëm**, adj. 2. hostile; alienable  
**anmíqsi**, f. enmity, hostility, antagonism GR. L. W.  
**anmíqsim**, **anmíqsoj** = **anmíksim**, -soj, q. v.  
**anmíqsisht**, adv. in a hostile (unfriendly) way P.  
**anmíqsuer**, ore, adj. 3. hostile, inimical Ç. GR.  
**anmíqi**, f. hostility Buz.  
**anna** = **ap-na**, see **ap** Va.  
**anofelë**, f. anopheles (mosquito)  
**anoj**, v. 30. tilt Ç.; incline, tend (**për**, **ngaj**: to, towards) G. Po.; side with (**ngaj**) Po.; — **nga**, originate from, proceed from G.; diverge T.; mp. move aside; pp. **anuem me**, attached to Po. Ç. T. G. L.  
**anorës**, adj. 3. (T) = **anues**, q. v. Dr. Ç. L.  
**anonim**, adj. 3. anonymous  
**anos**, v. 1a. flank, border Fr.; seam, hem Gd. (T)  
**anra**, pl. of **anër** = **arnë**, q. v.  
**anroj**, v. 30. = **arnoj**, q. v.  
**ansí**, f. partiality Bsh. L.  
**ansim**, m. 2. party, side (N) Bsh.  
**anshish** = **ashish**, abl. of **atá**, q. v. Buz.  
**ansisht**, adv. partially L.  
**ansó** = **asó**, abl. of **ajó**, q. v. Buz.  
**ansorë**, f. rim (of wheel) (N)  
**ansosh** = **asosh**, abl. of **ató**, q. v. Buz.  
**ansuer**, ore, adj. 3. side, lateral Mn. ER.  
**ansujë**, f. island Bsh. Ç. P.; and -ëz, f. dim. L.  
**ansujshëm**, adj. 2. insular Bsh.  
**anshëm**, adj. 2. side-; partial GR. Co.  
**ansht** = **ásht**, see **jam** St. Buz.  
**antar**, m. 5. member; partisan; fellow-countryman; chamber valet (N) Bsh. L. W.  
**antari**, f. party, side; membership Ll. L.  
**antarsi**, f. membership; partisanship Dr. L.  
**Antarktide**, pl. South Polar Regions G.  
**Antarktikë**, f. Antarctica GR.  
**anterí**, f. short jacket with sleeves (N) EK; cf. **anderí**  
**antifenë**, f. 1. and 3. response (eccl.) Buz.  
**antikar**, m. 5. antiquary Gd.  
**antikë**, f. 1. antique Ç. L.  
**antikos**, v. 1a. age D. See **andikos**  
**antiktar**, m. 5. antiquary Ç.  
**antilopë**, **antillopë** f. and **antilop**, m. antelope Hn. Mn. De.  
**antipastë**, f. entrée  
**antipoda**, pl. antipodes Sh.  
**antuem**, adj. 2. biased, onesided Gd.

- anthropologji**, f. anthropology; **-k**, adj. 3. anthropological
- anues**, adj. 3. and m. 4. inclined, prone, partial; partisan Dr. Ç.
- anzë**, f. 1. wasp; (2) aniseed; (3) lintel of door Gd.; (4) uterus, womb. Gd.
- anj**, v. 3a. = **aj**, q. v. L.
- ap**, **jap**, v. irreg. give; pres. ind. **jap**, **jep**, **jep**; **japim**, **jipni**, **japin** or **ap**, **ep**, **ep**; **apim**, **epni** or **ipni**, **apin**; impf. **epshe** or **ipshe**, **jipshe**, T: **ipnja**, etc.; aor: **dhash**, **dhe**, **dha**; **dhamë**, **dhatë**, **dhanë**; pres. subj. **t'ap** or **të jap**, **t'apish** or **të japish**, **t'apç**, etc.; imperat. **ep!** or **jep!**; opt. **dhatsha**, **dhatshë**, **dhatstë**, etc. (T: **dhënça**, **dhëncë**, **dhëntë**, etc.); mp. **epem**, **ipem**, **jepem**, **jipem**; i — **të lirë**, acquit Ba; — **ijalë**, spread a rumour (**për**: about) D.; — **zâ**, inform, bear news; — **veten**, venture K.: i — **të drejtë**, do justice to G.; — **mbrapa** (**prapa**), return, give back W.; — **e marr për me ...**, do one's utmost to EK.; mp. **epem mbas** (**pas**), follow; act according to; be addicted to; **Zoti mos e dhëntë!** (T) God forbid! Sh.
- apë**, m. 23. def. **apa**, father, eldest brother P. K. Mn. EK. Co.
- aparijës**, v. 1a. K. 2a. Bsh. Co.; mp. **apariatem**, lose hope or confidence; withdraw, retire
- apët**, adv. = **prapë**, **përsëri**, a. v. (N) K. ER.
- apetit**, m. appetite Buz.
- apikas**, v. 1a. notice, observe; suppose, conjecture L.
- apistje**, f. 6. a plant, prob. feverfew
- aplladhe**, f. 5. platter Ç.
- apo**, adv. or; **apo—apo—**, either—, or— S. D. W.
- apori**, f. doubt, dilemma, fix Bsh.
- aposta**, adv. just, precisely Va.
- apostafat** = **postafat**, q. v. L.
- apostimë**, and **apostymë**, f. abscess Gd. D. Mn.
- apostól**, m. = **apostoll**, q. v. K.
- apostolâte**, f. mission Xh.
- apostolik**, adj. 3. apostolic Co.
- apostoll**, m. 12. apostle Buz. S.; —**uer**, ore, adj. 3. apostolic Co.
- apostollí**, f. apostle S.
- apostueshëm**, adj. 3. apostolic Co.
- apóstull**, m. 12. = **apostoll**, q. v. Bl. A. W. Co.
- apostulleshë**, f. 1. woman apostle ER.
- apostymë** = **apostimë**, q. v.
- apoth**, m. breeze L.
- aprapa**, adv. = **prapa**, q. v. Va.
- apsinth**, m. wormwood, absinth S. Pr.
- ápull**, adj. pl.: **ápuj**, soft, tender (Cal) M.
- apustí**, f. 3. shelter, lee
- aq**, **aqë**, Bogd: **aqa**, adv. so, so much, so many; so greatly; such a; — **sa**, so that GR. P.; **aqë** — **sa**, as much — as Ba.; **saq** — **aq**, as much — as D.; **por** — **edhé**, withal GR.; — **si dhe**, as — as; **më sa** — **aq**, as much — so much; **nuk donte me dijtë** —, he didn't so much as want to know (Elb); — **shum**. — **tepër**, — **fort**, so much, to such an extent Buz. Ba. GR. P. W. D.
- aqanshëm**, adj. 2. equilateral (T) Co.
- aqherë**, adv. often Va.
- aqeshim**, m. 2. equipoise, balance Ç. Co.
- aqrëndim**, m. 2. equilibrium Co. T.
- aqsí**, f. equality Ç. (T)
- aqsim**, m. 2. equation Co.
- aqsoj**, v. 30. equalise Ç.; equate Co. (T)
- aqshëm**, v. 2. equal, even, regular Ç.
- aqvlerës**, adj. 3. equivalent Co. L.
- ar**, m. gold; **gur** — **i**, chrysolite; — **flori**, pure gold, fine gold Co. Buz. Ba. D. A. W. S.
- ara**, nom. sg. def. of **arë**, q. v.
- ará**, i, m. yoke for carrying pails
- arab**, m. (a bird) cf. **arabel**; (2) Arab ER.
- arabackë**, f. 1. baby-carriage L.
- arabél**, m. 1. sparrow Hn. Mn. (= **harabel**); **arravel** Mi.; **-ore**, pl. passerines
- Arabí** and **Arapí**, f. Arabia Buz.
- arabisht**, adv. in Arabic, in the Arab fashion
- aradhë**, f. 1. and **aradhe**, f. 5. rank, standing, position; D. Bsh. T. battalion Gd. C. T.; flock, flight (of birds) EK.
- aradhoj**, v. 30. draw up in ranks
- arak**, m. expert (Tir); **u-bâ** —, he's an expert ER.
- arakat**, m. deserter Co. (cf. **harakat**)
- araki**, f. 3. withy, willow for basket-making
- arakop**, v. 30. master a craft (Tir) Co.
- arapë**, f. = **ramë**, q. v. (T)
- arapshu**, m. yellowhammer (emberiza citrinella); goldfinch Gd. (carduelis elegans)
- arap**, m. 2. man or boy with dark skin, negro; as adj. invar. dark-skinned, swarthy Ba. D. A. W.
- arapeshkë**, f. 1. woman or girl of dark skin M. W. L.
- arapës**, m. 4. (a bird) (Përm. Tir.)
- Arapí**, **Arabi**, f. Buz. and **Arapistan**, m. SD. Arabia
- arapkë**, f. 1. dark girl or woman Ç. Mn. L.
- arapç**, f. 5. loop, noose T.
- arar**, m. 5. bag T.
- ararot**, m. arrowroot
- arashkë**, f. 1. turnip Bsh. GR. Toç.; beet Co.
- arati**, f. 7 and 8. exile, banishment; man-hunt, sleuth, running to earth; **marr** — **in**, flee, escape Mn. L.
- aratis**, v. 1a. banish, exile; hunt down, sleuth, track down, pursue, run to earth Bsh. Toç. K. W.; ruin, overthrow (Kav); mp. **-em**, shift W.
- aratisun**, adj. 1. exiled, banished; wanted; i — **i**, fugitive from justice, outlaw
- aravani**, adv. at a trot
- aravel**, m. 1. = **arabel** q. v.
- arb**, m. dawn (= **gdhim**, **agim**) Va.
- arbën**, m. 4. plain, moor Ll.; Albanian Ll. Co.
- arbër**, m. little boy (Tomorr) ER.; (2) adj. and s. Albanian (T) D.
- arbëresh**, **arbëri**, see **arbnesh**, **Arbni**
- Arbëreshë**, SD. and **Arbëreshkë**, D. f. 1. Albanian girl or woman
- arbëresht**, Va. and **arbërisht**, SD. adv. in Albanian fashion
- arbí** = **harbí**, q. v. SD.

- arbnesht**, T: **arbëresh**, adj. 1. and m. 5. Albanian Bogd. Va. K. D. P.
- Arbneshtë**, f. 1. and T: **Arbëreshë**, Albanian girl or woman W. P. K. SD.
- Arbni**, Buz: **Arbani**, T: **Arbëri**, f. Albania Buz. Ba. D. P.
- arbnisht**, T: **arbërisht**, adv. in the Albanian fashion, in Albanian: —e, f. 5. Albanian language K. D. X.
- arbnuer**, ore, adj. 3. and m. 5. Albanian K. GR. EK.
- arbur**, m. tree; — i **barkës**, mast Ba. M.
- arç** and **arçç**, m. nape of neck; vertebra dentata Hn.; (2) cockchafer (*melolontha vulgaris*) Hn. Bsh. Mn.; molecricket Co.; (3) (T) (a tree) **arçere**, f. 5. woodpecker (Cal) M.
- arça**, **arçë**, **arhtë**, etc. opt. of **vij**, v. (1) q. v. S. Ex.
- arçin**, m. in a giving-out formula among children: **përvëlica si arçini** ER.
- ardërdhuer**, ori, m. 5. opening, orifice Bsh.
- ardic**, m. = **hardic**, q. v. Gd.
- ardh-un**, T: **ardhur**, inf. and pp. of **vij** (1), q. v.; **ardha** T: aor. = **erdha**, see **vij**.
- ardhacak**, m. arrival, in-comer, immigrant Bsh.
- ardhânës**, adj. 3. gold-bearing, auriferous
- ardhâng**, v. 1a. soften, make tender; refresh, cool T.
- ardhângë**, f. in phr: **lulet drejtojnë —ën në verë**
- ardhângët**, T: **ardhângët**, adj. 1. tender, fresh, cool Job.; unripe T.; thriving, robust, flourishing (Elb) K. (T: also **erdhângët**)
- ardhë**, **ardhun**, T: **ardhur**, inf. and pp. of **vij** (1), q. v.; **pa — ti**, before you came; **mijë se ardh!** welcome! P.; **t'ardhë shëndosh!** may he arrive safe and sound! (Tir); **ardhë** dial. **erdhën**, 3. pl. aor of **vij**, q. v.
- ardhës**, m. 4. comer, arrival, immigrant (Tomorr) ER.
- ardhickë** and **ardhiskë**, f. 1. = **hardickë**, **hardhucë**, q. v. D. Mn.
- ardhje**, f. 6. coming, arrival (2) future; (3) derivation, provenance (4) art, craft (N) G. P. Bsh.
- ardhmení**, f. future (N) GR. ER. e **ardhme**, f. G.
- ardhmës**, m. 4. descendant L.
- ardhri**, f. = **hardhickë**, q. v. Fejzi, Ç.
- ardhshëm**, adj. 2. coming, future; following; (2) becoming, smart; (3) needful; suitable; (4) handy Co.; GR. Mn. ER.
- ardhtar**, m. 5. artisan, craftsman
- ardhun**, T: **ardhur**, pp. as adj. (see **vij**, 1.) imported; mature EK.; as s. n. **t'—**, **it**, future Buz.; arrival P.; pl. **t'—a**, T: **t'ardhura**, income, revenue De. Mn. G.
- arekordo**, v. 30. record Buz.
- arenc**, Gd. Toç. M. L. and **arenz**, Co. EK. m. 1. steel
- aretoj**, v. 30. in phr: **qi ai ma gjellë areton** Buz.
- Arexihi**, u, pl. **Arexihi**, and f. -a, wandering Gipsy, Rom.
- arë**, f. 1. field Buz. X. D. P.
- arëmasë**, f. and **arëmatje**, f. 6. surveying G.
- arënc**, m. = **arenc**, q. v. M.
- arësej**, **arësim**, **arësimtar**, etc. see **arsej**, **arsim**, **arsimtar**, etc.
- arëz**, f. = **anzë**, q. v. T. M.
- arfaje**, in phr: **për ditë —**, GR. Cf. **shkrojë**.
- arg**, m. = **ark**, q. v. (Elb)
- argali**, f. loom (Gk-Alb) (Him) Bsh. Mn. M. L.
- argalis**, v. 1a. weave, work at loom L.
- argás**, v. 1a. curry, dress (leather) Mn. L.; tan Ç.
- argastir**, m. shop (Gk-Alb) M.
- argasun**, adj. 1. tanned; tawny, weatherbeaten Gd.
- argat**, m. 5. and pl. -ën, t. C., pl. **argetën**, Jung, field-labourer, casual labourer.
- argati**, f. (coll.) field labourers
- argavan**, m. 1. and 2. lilac (Tk) T. K. A. W.
- argësh** = **argsh**, q. v.
- argim**, m. 2. fine rain, drizzle (Elb) Xh. ER. = **rigim**, q. v.; (2) flattery (N)
- argle**, f. 5. pledge-money Gd.
- arglidh**, m. 2. wild olive
- argó**, **bënj** —, = **pushoj**, q. v. L.
- argoj**, v. 30. flatter K.; entertain (= **argtoj**) Kn.; —on, 3s. drizzle (Elb) = **rigon**, q. v.
- argomaz**, m. 4. and **argomë**, f. fallow land, fallow field (Gk-Alb) M. Mn. Bsh. Gd. ER.
- argoshë**, f. prob. blister or pustule, or matter from same (= **kojzë**)
- argoshës**, m. or **argoshëz**, (a disease) (Lush)
- argsh**, m. 5. and **argësh**, crude raft supported by skin bladders, crude bridge of crossbars L. Bsh. Co. Ll.; harrow Ll.
- argti**, f. caress; satisfaction Mn.; entertainment, amusement Co.
- argtim**, m. 2. entertainment, concert GR.; calm, quietude Bsh.
- argtis**, v. 1a. P. and **argtoj**, v. 30. entertain, amuse GR.; console, quieten, pacify Bsh.; caress, spoil (a child) T.; mp. -ohem, make merry, enjoy oneself Ll.; —ohem **bashkë me** ER.
- argtues**, adj. 3. Mn. and **argtueshëm**, adj. 2. Bsh. entertaining, amusing; pacifying
- árgull**, m. 12. young louse, newly hatched nit T.
- arguridhe**, pl. unripe fruit (cf. **aguridhe**)
- argjánd**, N: **rgjánd**, **rrgjánd**, T: **ërgjënt**, Buz. and Ba: **ergjand**, m. silver; — i **trashë**, German silver Kn.
- argjándar**, m. 5. silversmith W.
- argjándët**, adj. 1. (T: **ërgjëntë**) silver
- argjándim**, m. 2. silvering, plating
- argjándoj**, v. 30. silver, plate; pp. —uem, silvered, silvery, plated K.
- argjándsinë**, f. 1. silver, plate K.
- argjentar** = **argjándar**, q. v.
- Argjentinë**, f. Argentine Mn. Dr.
- argjentjan**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Argentinian
- argjëndar** = **argjándar**, q. v. (T) L.
- argjëndari**, f. silver-ware, plate L.
- argjill**, m. clay, argil
- argjilluer**, ore, adj. 3. clay, clayey
- argjipeshk**, m. archbishop GR.; **argjipeshkv** Co.
- argjipeshknuer**, ore, adj. 3. archiepiscopal
- argjipeshkvi**, f. archbishopric Co.

- argjitë = arqitë, q. v. Gd.  
 argjupeshkëpi, f. = argjipeshkvi, arqipeshkvi, q. v. Bogd.  
 arhimandrit, m. high priest (in Gk. Orth. Church)  
 arhitektyrë = arqitekturë, q. v.  
 arhon, m. 5. and arhont, def. -ondi SD. wealthy man, baron, lord  
 arhondari, f. priority; leadership  
 arhondeshë, f. 1. lady, baroness L.  
 ari, u, pl. arinj, ari, bear; -u i bardhë, polar bear L. D. P. M. X. W.  
 arilë, f. silkworm cocoon L.  
 aring, m. 13. herring (= saragë)  
 aristokraci, aristokrati = parsí, q. v. Toç. Mn.  
 arishtë, f. (a plant) (N) Bsh.  
 aríthi, adv. straight, upright, rearing K. T.  
 arithmetikë, f. arithmetic Bsh.  
 arixheshkë, f. 1. Gipsy woman, Romni ER. (cf. arexhi)  
 arixhi = arexhi, q. v. Mi.  
 ark, m. 15. bow Ba. D.  
 arkade, f. 5. arcade GR.  
 arkafortë, f. safe Mn.  
 arkangjell, m. 12. archangel Buz. Bsh.  
 arkar, m. 5. bowman, archer Ç.  
 arkas, adv. like a box; round-table fashion, i. e. two long tables closed by a third at the end Bsh. Mn.  
 arkatar = arktar, q. v.  
 arkë, f. and 3. box, chest, case; coffin; ark; cash-till, cashbox, safe; treasury; petrol can GR.; arch GR.; —a e Shtetit, Treasury Exchequer GR.; —kursimi, safe Buz. Ba. X. D. P. L. W. Bsh.  
 arkël, f. dim. of arkë, q. v. Gd.  
 arkëshe, ls. admir. impf. of vij (1) q. v. (for ardhkishe) Buz.  
 arkëz, f. 1. (dim. of arkë) small box GR.; cash-box, savings-box ER.  
 arkivol = arqivol, q. v. EK.  
 arkond = arhon, q. v. (E)  
 arktar and arktar, m. 5. treasurer; cashier, accountant; —i i Shtetit, Chancellor of the Exchequer GR. L.  
 Arktik, m. and adj. Arctic  
 arktoj, v. 30. cash  
 arktuer, ori, m. 5. bowman, archer W. Co.  
 arktues, adj. 3. cashing  
 armaç, m. flyflap of trousers Bsh.  
 armakollë, f. armoury K. T. L.; (2) barrel of gun L.  
 armatë, f. 1. = ushtri, q. v. Boç. Ç.  
 armatim, m. 2. armament G.  
 armatis Buz. K. P. and armatos X. W. G., v. 1a. arm; equip, furnish  
 armatollos, m. 5. warrior (T) L.  
 armatuer, ori, m. 5. armourer; arms-manufacturer Q.  
 armaturë, f. 1. armature  
 armé, f. 7. pickled cabbage; mixed pickles Mn. Ç.  
 armena, pl. tackle, rigging Gd.  
 Armeni, f. Armenia Buz.  
 armenis, v. 1a. rig, equip, fit out V.; sail with sails set (Gk-Alb) M.  
 armët, in phr: mâ mirë me qa shpërgajt se me qa — (N)  
 armë, f. 3. weapon; pl. arms; marr —ë, take up arms; — gjuajtje, sports-gun Buz. Ba. X. K. D.  
 armëpushim, m. 2. armistice G. GR. Co.  
 armëqitje, f. 6. crack shooting, target practice L.  
 armëri, f. heraldry; coat of arms Gd.  
 armëshitës, m. 4. armourer; armament manufacturer; —i, f. armoury G.  
 armih, v. 1a. = rrëmih, q. v. X.  
 armik (T) = anmik, q. v. GR. X. A. W.  
 armike, pl. coarse bran Gd. (cf. eremiqë)  
 armiçëri and armiçsi, f. (T) = anmiçsi, q. v. X. G. V. L.  
 armiçsor, adj. 3. = anmiçsuer, q. v. Q. L.  
 armishtë, f. 1. and armishte, f. 5. armoury Ll.; munition factory Mn.  
 armoj, v. 30. arm Ba.  
 armoni, f. harmony  
 armonium, m. harmonium  
 armor, m. armour (T) L.  
 armtar, m. 5. armourer; armaments manufacturer  
 armtoje, m. 5. arsenal Fejzi, Ç.  
 arnë, f. 5. and arnëj, m. ploughed field; plain; ploughed lands (N) Bsh. Mn.  
 arnatar, m. 5. patcher, repairer Mn. Co.  
 arnë, ni, and arnë, ni, m. 10. pine (pinus laurea) (Mird) Mn. Co.; larch (larix europea) Gur. Co.  
 arnesë, f. 1. GR. Co. and arnë, f. 1. K. S. A. W. patch, repair  
 arnicë, f. small patch Co.  
 arnim, m. 2. repair; (2) restoration; (3) amendment GR.  
 arnis, v. 1a. and mp. arnisem, refuse, deny Boç. X. W. SD.  
 arnoj, v. 30. mend, repair; (2) restore; (3) GR. P. X. A. W.  
 arnoj, v. 30. wrinkle (?) Va.  
 aromë, f. aroma (N); pl. aromata, spices Buz.  
 aronjit, m. (a small fish) (Vl.)  
 aros = praroj, q. v. Gd.  
 arpë, f. harp ER.  
 arprues, adj. 3. gold-bearing, auriferous  
 arq, m. superiority, priority  
 arqeolog, m. 15. archeologist; -gjí, f. archeology; -gjík, archeological L.  
 arqi, f. 3. arch Hn.  
 arqiduk and arqidukë, a, m. archduke, grand duke GR.  
 arqidhjakua, oi, m. 11. archdeacon SD.  
 arqipelag, m. archipelago G.  
 arqipeshk, m. archbishop  
 arqipeshkvi, f. archbishopric Gd.  
 arqitë, f. 1. twig, osier, withy Bsh. T. K. Co.: agnus castus Gd.  
 arqitekt, m. 5. architect Pg.: -turë, -tyrë, f. architecture Mn. ER.  
 arqivë, f. 1. archive, record  
 arqivol (N) and arkivol, m. (decorated) coffin GR.

**arsaq**, m. Universiteti i Athinës, arsaqi, shkolla politëknike dhe olimbia Mi.  
**arsej**, v. 3y. Buz: **arësej**, teach, educate Buz.; (2) scold, chastise; (3) scare off, chase away K.; mp **-ehem**, clear off, be off K.  
**arsen** = **arsenik**, q. v.  
**arsenal**, m. arsenal Boç.  
**arsenik**, m. arsenic Kn.  
**arsim** and **arësim**, m. 2. education, teaching, instruction GR. G. L. Co.; —**dashës**, in favour of education GR.; **-tar**, adj. 3. educational; m. 5. educationist GR.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. educational GR.; **-uem**, adj. educated EK.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. didactic, rational SD.  
**arsitës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. turncoat, renegade Gd.  
**arsye**, Buz: **arësyë**, f. 5. and 8. will (obs.) Buz.; reason Ba. Bl. K. GR.; **mos i ep** —, don't reason with him; **për këtë a për at'** —, for one reason or another ER.  
**arsyeshëm**, adj. 2. reasonable; **e pa t'** — me, he saw fit to G.  
**arsyetar**, m. 5. reasoner, arguer  
**arsyetisht**, adv. rationally, reasonably  
**arsyetoj**, v. 3o. act reasonably; (2) reason, argue, discuss (mbi) Toç. ER. Bsh.; judge, criticise T.  
**arsyetues**, adj. 3. rational, reasonable, rationalised Toç.; m. 4. reasoner  
**arshaje**, pl. military cramp Gd.  
**arshiq**, m. skin bag = **rrëshiq**, q. v. A.  
**arshin**, m. resin = **rrëshinë**, q. v. K. W. Co.  
**art**, m. art GR.  
**artar**, m. 5. goldsmith Mn. Co.  
**arteri**, f. and **arter**, m. 5. artery Hn. Mn.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. arterial Hn.  
**artë**, adj. 1. gold, golden; **peshku i** —, goldfish Gr. X. D. W.; (2) opt. 3s. of **vij** (1) (**ardhë**) Buz.  
**arti**, f. boldness, strength (Cal) M.  
**arti, ni**, T: **arti, ri**, m. 10. variety of pine K.  
**artij**, v. 3i. make bold, dare (Cal) M.  
**artikull**, m. 1 and 12. article (mbi: on, about) Bl. G. P.  
**artikulloj**, v. 3o. articulate  
**artilëri**, f. artillery  
**artiqok**, m. cardoon artichoke (*cynara scolymus*) Mn. Co.  
**artistë**, a, m. and f. 3. artist ER.  
**artistik**, adj. 3. artistic Mn. L.  
**artoj**, v. 3o. form (Elb) Cf. **hartoj**  
**arthça**, opt. 1s. T. of **vij** (1) q. v. De.  
**arthëm**, adj. 2. (T) future, coming; **e —me**, f. 5. the future; **brezi i** —, posterity G. = **ardhshëm**, q. v.  
**arthsha**, etc. opt. of **vij** (1) q. v. D. W.  
**arushë**, f. 3. and **arushkë**, f. 1. she-bear, Ba. Boç. X. P. L. (and **harushë** P.)  
**arushâ**, ni, m. 10. = **ari**, q. v. Gd.  
**ârvur** = **ârbur**, q. v. Va. M.  
**arxhevis** and **arxhivist**, m. = **arrë myshku**, **arrë hindi**, q. v.  
**arxhoj**, v. 3o. = **harxhoj**, q. v. Bl. GR.  
**aryerë**, adv. = **atëherë**, q. v. K.  
**arzë**, f. 1. = **anzë**, q. v. (T) Va.

**arrabashnjë**, f. rubbish, sweepings Gd.  
**arrakat**, m. fugitive (Ber) K. Bsh. L.  
**arrasixhârrasi**, adv. rowdydow (Tomorr) ER.  
**arratiak**, adj. 3. chance, errant L.  
**arratis**, v. 1a. = **aratis**, q. v. K. W. Mn.  
**arratuer**, ori, m. 5. (prob.) sleuth, tracker  
**arravel** = **harabel**, q. v. Mi.  
**arravonjâs**, v. 1a. betroth L.  
**arrç** = **arç**, q. v.  
**arrenj**, **arrënj** (Gk-Alb) = **arrij**, q. v. M.  
**arrë**, f. 1. walnut; walnut tree; tonsil Hn.; — **mishje**, nut with soft kernel (Elb); **-a e fytit**, Adam's apple Hn.; — **myshku**, — **hindi**, nutmeg K. Hn. Gd.  
**arrësinë**, f. 1. persecution  
**arrët**, adj. 1. of walnut; nutty T.  
**arrëtoj**, v. 3o. mimic, imitate Ba.  
**arrëz**, f. 1. nape of neck; vertebra dentata, axis of spine M. Hn. Gd. = **arç**, q. v.; **krye** —, f. (a bird) (Kav)  
**arrij**, v. 3i. aor. arrive and **arrijta**, pp. **arrijt-un**, G: also **mrrij**, **mbrij**, arrive; overtake, catch up De.; (w. **në** go to, reach; ripen; intr. be adequate, suffice; — **më**, attain to, reach. L. K.; — **të**, manage to G.; pp. as adj. 1. ripe; mp. **arrihem**, **arritem** G. L. D. P. X. W.  
**arriishëm**, adj. 2. grown-up, full-grown, adult, mature G. Mn.  
**arriës**, adj. 3. arriving; reaching; adequate; m. 5. arrival, newcomer  
**arritje**, f. 6. arrival GR.  
**arritur**, T: **-ur**, adj. 1. ripe  
**arriin**, 2. and 3s., **arriini**, 2. pl. pres. of **arrij**, q. v.  
**arrire**, T. pp. of **arrij**, q. v. Co.  
**arritsi**, f. maturity L.  
**armizë** = **arrë myshku**, see **arrë**. Gd.  
**arnë**, q. v.; **arnëj** = **arnaje**, q. v.  
**arnis** = **arnis**, q. v. M. L.  
**arnishtë**, f. old piece, scrap (Lum) ER.  
**as**, adv. neither, nor, not even; **as — as** —, neither —, nor — D. P. W.; — **qi**, not even, neither; (w. verb in neg.) even Toç.; as interr. eh? what? isn't it? EK.; — **mos të**, neither to — ER. Cf. **asnji**, **asnjeri**, **aspak**, etc. Buz. Ba. X. P. D. Toç.  
**as**, m. 1. ace: (2) as (Roman coin)  
**asaj**, prn. dat. of **ajô**, q. v.  
**asajdenaj**, in phr: **të bëjnë — lodra** Mi.  
**asajt**, **asajta**, adv. yonder, over there Fi. Mn.: from there Co.  
**asbest**, m. and **azbest** EK., asbestos  
**ase**, cj. or; **ase —**, **ase —**, either that —, or that — P. GR. L.  
**asemin**, m. (prob) jasmine (Tk) Mi.  
**asesi**, adv. at all, by any means (w. verb in neg.) Bsh. Mn.  
**asë**, interr. pt. eh? isn't it? EK.  
**asëndonje** = **asndonji**, q. v. Buz.  
**asfalt**, m. Mn. and **asfaltë**, f. Ex. asphalt, pitch: **-im**, m. 2. asphaltting; **-oj**, v. 3o. asphalt  
**asgan**, adj. 3. (Tk) proud, arrogant (N) ER. Mn. (= **krenar**, q. v.)  
**asgani**, f. boasting, arrogance, conceit (N) T.  
**asganothem**, mp. (Tk) boast, swagger (N) T.

- asgjâ**, T: **asgjë**, prn. nothing, anything; **mbaj** (bâj) **për** —, despise, scorn Buz.; as f. -ja, nothingness Buz. Ba. D. P. EK.
- asgjâkundi**, T: **asgjëkundi**, adv. anywhere, nowhere Po. W.
- asgjâmangu(t)** and **-mângët**, adv. and cj. nevertheless (N) P. ER.
- asgjâmetë**, cj. nevertheless Mn. Co.
- asgjasim**, m. 2. nullification
- asgjasoj**, v. 30. nullify
- asgjë**, -kundi, etc. see **asgjâ**, etc.
- asgjësi**, f. nullity, nothingness L.
- asî**, prn. abl. sg. of **ai**, **ay**, q. v.; as adv. thus; —soj, —lloj, of that kind, such; —viti, of that year Po. W. Q. ER.
- Asijat** and **Asjat**, m. 5. Asiatic Mi.
- asikohe(t)**, as adv. at that time L.
- asil**, m. exile (Cal) M.
- asilloj**, **asisoj**, see **asî** L.
- Asirî**, f. Assyria; -an, adj. 3. and m. 5. Assyrian
- asish**, prn. abl. pl. of **atâ**, q. v. G. X. W.; **ka** — **qi**, **janë** — **qi**, there are those who G.; **ansish** Buz.
- Asjat** = **Asijat**, q. v. Mi.
- asjatër**, **asjatërt** and **asjetër**, adj. 1. neutral; (gram.) neuter T. L.
- asjarësi**, f. neutrality L.
- asjatërue**, ore; adj. 3. (gram.) neuter Shep. L.
- asjetër** = **asjatër**, q. v. T.
- askadh**, m. overripe fig, dried fig K. M. Co.
- askana**, prn. acc. sg. of **askush**, q. v. Buz.
- askath**, m. (naut.) kedge T.; (2) sty in eye Bsh.; (3) = **askadh**, q. v. K. M. Co.
- askathër**, m. (T) = **askath** (2), q. v. K. M. Co.
- askënd**, **askëndi**, T: **askënd** and **askë**, prn. acc. sg. of **askush**, q. v. K.
- askî**, f. brace-strap (Tk)
- askuj**, **askujt**, dat. sg. of **askush**, q. v. K.
- askund**, **askundi**, adv. anywhere, nowhere D.
- askurkund**, **askurkundi**, adv. nowhere W.
- askurr**, adv. never D. W. K.; and — **ndonjë** herë K.
- askurrkush**, acc. **askurkë**, gen. and dat. **askurrkujt** (T), prn. anybody Q. EK.
- askush**, **askushi**, prn. acc: **askënd** (G), **askë** (T), Buz: acc. **askana** anybody, nobody Buz. K. P.
- askuvazë**, f. toad (Gk-Alb) M. L.
- asndo-kush**, acc. -kënd, gen. and dat. -kuj, -kujt, prn. anybody, nobody
- asndonji**, **asnonji**, (T) **asnonjë**, Ba: **asndonja**, Buz: **asëndonje**, prn. and adj. any, none; any, none; —sënd, nothing whatever ER.; —herë, never, not once L.
- asnonjëjt**, dat. sg. of **asnonjë**; see **asndonji** Po.
- asnjânës**, adj. 3. neutral, neuter; impartial; rri —, remain neutral, impartial Toç. GR. Co. L.
- asnjânsî**, f. neutrality, impartiality Bsh. Mn.
- asnjânsoj**, v. 30. declare neutral
- asnjëni**, -a, (T: **asnjëri**, -a), prn. and adj. nobody, none; no Dr. Co.
- asnji**, (T: **asnjë**), Ba: **asnja**, A: **asnjo**, prn. any, none; adj. no P. A. X. W.
- asó**, abl. sg. of **ajó**, q. v.; **ansó**, Buz.; -dore, of that kind L.
- asoheri**, **asoheret**, adv. then, thereupon (N) T. K.
- asokohe**, adv. of that time EK. L.
- asósh**, prn. abl. pl. of **ató**, q. v. W.
- asovi**, f. godlessness, atheism X. M.
- aspak**, adv. (not) at all Buz. Bl. PW. P.; -ët, adj. 1. null, non-existent
- asparag**, m. = **pipa**, q. v.
- aspër**, m. 1. sou, mite, small coin Boç. S. D. Ba. X. SD. L.
- aspidhë**, f. 1. asp De. S. K.; (2) shield Boç.
- aspik**, adv. (not) at all PW.
- aspirant**, m. 2. sergeant-major
- aspirinë**, f. 1. aspirin
- aspó**, adv. oh? indeed! well! V. Co. L.
- asqer**, m. 5. native soldier, askari SD.
- asqiti**, u, m. hermit Boç.
- astakua**, oi, m. 11. crayfish (palinurus) (Gk)
- astal**, m. table M.
- astanik**, m. architrave; (2) capital of pillar Gd.
- astapodh**, m. (a fish) (VI)
- astar**, m. 5. lining (of garment) (Tk) Mn. Co.
- asterë**, f. 1. = **aspër**, q. v. Mn. Co.
- astërk**, m. 17. paving, flagstones M.
- astragac** and **astragan**, m. 5. rolling-board, paste-board (Tomorr) ER.
- astrakan**, m. astrakhan
- astrit**, m. (1) spotted snake; (2) reptile; (3) dragon; pl. **astrinj**, SD.; SD. Mn. ER. T.
- astronom**, m. astronomer ER.
- ásull**, m. 12. field of oats or barley to provide winter fodder Bsh.
- ashari**, f. mating season Bsh.
- ashash**, m. and **ashashkë**, f. opium poppy Bsh. Mn.
- ashëmb**, m. curse T.
- ashër**, f. chunk of wood, block (Përm) ER.; (vet) wind-gall Gd. Bujq.
- ashkë**, f. 1. **ashke**, f. 5. **ashqë**, Bsh. and **ashkël**, f. chip, fragment of shell, shard, etc.; pl. -a **drûsh**, chips, shavings ER.; (2) f. 3. and **ashkëz**, Bsh. (prob.) tanbark (me regj e me nje Hn. Mn.); (3) —a e synit, see **bebëz'e synit** EK.; **ashkër** (Cal) M.
- ashkëti**, u, m. hermit (= **asqiti**, q. v.) Ç. Mn. Co.
- ashkëtore**, f. 5. hermitage Ç. Co.
- ashkëz**, f. a medicinal tree, see **ashkë** (2) Bsh.
- ashklim**, m. 2. chipping; scratch ER.
- ashkloj**, v. 30. chip Mn. Co.
- ashmak**, m. (prob.) bar or grate, in phr: **vatër pa** — (T)
- ashpër**, adj. 1. rough, hard, coarse, severe; uj i —, hard water Hn.; Hn. X. W. D. ER.
- ashpërsi**, f. roughness; shagginess T.; rancour, ill-feeling; gruffness, abruptness; harshness, severity G.; hardship ER.
- ashpërsim**, m. 2. exasperation, irritation Co.
- ashpërt**, adj. 1. rough; bitter; harsh (lit. and fig.) GR.
- ashpërti**, f. seed (of cultivated plants) (Tomorr) ER.



- ashpresë**, f. 1. **ashprí**, f. and **ashprim**, m. 2. roughness, hardness, harshness, coarseness; gruffness, abruptness; shagginess T. Ç. GR. S. Mn.
- ashprisht**, adv. gruffly, harshly, caustically, bitterly GR.
- ashproj**, v. 30. roughen, coarsen; make harsh, make bitter; harden one's features L. D.; — **zembrën**, man oneself; — **fytyrën**, harden one's features; mp. **-ohem**, turn rough, get hard, bitter, etc. D. P.
- asht**, (T: **ësht**), is; 3s. pres. of **jam**, q. v.; **ansht** Buz. and St.; a (N); **shum mot** —, it's a long time ago Ba.; — **për të vurë orë**, it should be noted GR.; **n'— se**, if GR.; Buz. Ba. D. X. A. W.
- asht**, m. 8. and **ashtë**, f. K. bone; —**i piqet**, the bone sets Buz. Ba. K. X. P. A. M.
- ashtër**, m. mite, small coin (= **aspër**, q. v.) K.
- ashtët**, adj. 1. bone, of bone T. L.
- ashtni**, f. skeleton Gd.
- ashtnim**, m. 2. ossification; (2) formation of bones
- ashtnoj**, v. 30. turn to bone; mp. **-ohem**, become bone, ossify
- ashtnore**, f. 5. ossuary
- ashtnuer**, ore, adj. 3. bone-, of bone; bony
- ashtnues**, adj. 3. bone-forming
- ashtú**, adv. thus, so; yes Boç. X. (cf. Buz: **shtu**); **dhe** —, even as it is G.; and **ashtúthin** K.; Buz. Boç. X. D. P. W.
- ashtuquejtun**, adj. 1. so-called GR.
- ashtull**, m. 12. winter fodder; winter pasture Bsh.
- ashtúth**, **ashtúthin**; **ashú** (Korç) = **ashtú**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- ashung**, m. fat round the kidneys, renal tissue M. L.; dripping, fat (Gk-Alb) M.
- ashur**, m. and **ashure**, f. 5. a pudding served with walnuts, a sweet round cake eaten by Moslems, and esp. the **Behtash**, in celebrations of Noah's sacrifice on May 16th. This ceremony marks the end of 11 days of prayer for the **Gerbelá**. Mn.
- at**, m. 8. usu. **i ati**, and **atë**, a, m. P. D. P. K. (gen. and dat. **atë**, **t'et** Buz.); acc. sg. def. **anë**; **atim** S. and **atën** Buz.; pl. **atën**, it Ba.; **atër**, it Fr. father: pl. forefathers Buz. Ba. D. P. Po. K. Fr. S.; **im-at**, **yt-at**, my father, thy father K.
- atá**, prn. m. pl. they; acc. **atá**, gen. dat. **atyne** (T: **atyre**), abl. **asish** Buz.
- atbotë**, **atëbotë**, adv. then, thereupon; **ç'**—, since then P.; (2) then, in that case P.
- atbotshëm**, adj. 2. then, of that time
- atčas** Buz. X. W. and **atçast** X. adv. then, thereupon
- atdhë**, u, m. 21. motherland, homeland, native land; **-dashje**, f. 6. G. Toç., **-dashni** and **-dashuni**, f. GR. P.; **-sí**, f. Po Mn. and **-tari**, f. G. patriotism
- atdhesuer**, ore, adj. 3. Po. Q. and **atdeshëm**, adj. 2. ER. patriotic
- atdhetar** P. W. and **atdhesuer**, ori, m. 5. patriot
- atëj**, **atëja**, **atejna** and **atejza**, adv. from there, thence; over there Va. P. K. L.
- atejmë**, adj. 1. and **atejshëm**, adj. 2. = **andejshëm**, q. v. K.
- atë**, a, m. = **at**; (2) acc. sg. of **ai**, **ay**, q. v. PW.
- atëbotë**, **atëças**, etc. see **atbotë**, **atças**.
- atëgysh**, m. grandfather Gd.
- atëherë**, adv. and **atëherenaj** Mi. then, so; thereupon; **ç'**—, since then P.; also written **at-herë** Buz. Ba. X. D. P. W.; **atëhera** PW. and **atëhernaj** M.
- atëhershëm**, adj. 2. then, of that time GR. Co.
- atëlosh**, m. grandfather Gd.
- atër**, it, (T) pl. of **at**, q. v. Pr.; **-i**, f. fatherhood (Gk-Alb) GR.; **-esë**, f. homeland L.; **-isht**, adv. paternally; **-or** = **atnuer**, q. v.
- atëtrat**, adv. thereupon, forthwith, immediately Buz.
- atgjysh**, m. 5. ancestor Gd.
- atí**, prn. dat. of **ai**, q. v. X. W.; **këtú** —, now and then, here and there (Gk-Alb) M.
- atija**, pl. f. of **atill**, q. v.
- atill**, adj. 1. strong, able, sinewy Buz. Ll.
- atillmeni**, f. 3. strength, stalwartness
- atillët**, adj. 1. valiant
- atilli**, i, f. **atilla**, Fishte, Co. pl. **atij**, **atija**, prn. such P. L.
- atilltar**, m. 5. champion, athlete
- atim**, m. **Athinë**, q. v. P.
- atna** = **ati**, q. v. A.
- atne** = **atyre**, **atyne**, see **atá**, **ató** (Gk-Alb. and Cal) Va. M.
- atirsati**, e **tha Neemia e** — Buz.
- atjë**, adv. there; — **ku**, — **tek**, where D. GR.; — **afër**, over there D.; **shko** — **ku janë!** go over to them ER.; Buz. X. D. GR. P.
- atjénaj** M. and **atjénë**, Mi. SD. = **atjë**, q. v.
- atjeshëm**, adj. 2. of that place, local G. W. Co.
- atjetëj**, adv. yonder (T)
- atkohë**, adv. then PW.
- atlant**, m. atlas ER.
- atlash**, **atlosh**, m. grandfather, old man (Cal) M.
- Atlantik**, m. and adj. 3. Atlantic GR. P.
- atillas**, m. satin, atlas (Tk) L.
- atme**, f. 5. and **atmë**, f. homeland (N) Mn. Sh. Bsh. P. Co.
- atmetar**, m. 5. patriot Bsh.
- atmetuer**, ore, adj. 3. patriotic; m. 5. native Bsh.
- atmi**, f. 3. patriotism Bsh.
- atmosferë**, f. atmosphere; **atmosferik**, adj. 3. atmospheric ER.
- atni**, f. 3. Ba. Bsh. and **atëri**, ER. T. paternity. fatherhood; **-isht**, adv. in a fatherly way Pg.
- atnuer**, ore, adj. 3. (T: **atëror**) fatherly, paternal GR. L.
- ató**, prn. f. pl. they; those; the former; (coll.) that S. D.; **po me** — **mënyrë**, by the same means
- atpó**, adv. just as Po.
- atragë**, f. 1. marking (of horse)
- atsí**, f. fatherhood, paternity Ç. L.
- atsuer**, ore, adj. 3. paternal Ç.
- atvrasës**, m. 4. parricide; **-i**, f. parricide L.

**atý**, adv. there, just there (near the speaker); then, thereupon Buz.; — **pari**, thereabouts; approximately Bsh. P.; — **e disa kohë më përpara**, some time previously GR.; — **këtu**, here and there Xh.; — **për** —, there and then, on the spot; — **drejti**, near by; Buz. GR. D. P. W.

**atydej**, adv. recently Gd.

**atylashti**, adv. formerly Gd.

**atyne** (T: **atyre**), prn. pl. dat. of **atá**, **ató**, q. v.

**atynë**, f. paternoster, Lord's Prayer Bl. Gd. Co.

**atyparet**, adv. near by, round there, thereabouts Buz.

**atyre**, T. dial for **atyne**, q. v.

**atyshëm**, adj. 2. of that place, local Bsh. GR. ER.

**atyshpejt**, adv. GR. and **atyshpejti**, L. recently, a short while ago

**athanas**, m. (a plant, cf. **majdanos**) Hn.

**Athenë**, f. Mn. and **Athinë**, f. G. Athens

**Athenjot**, m. 5. and adj. 3. Athenian

**atherë mielli**, s. fine flour S. Ex.

**athëris**, v. 1a. anger, rile M.

**athët**, adj. 1. harsh, sour, sharp; rancid Ç.; G. D. M. W. Ç.

**athët**, i —, and **jathët**, m. calf of leg (Gk-Alb) M.

**Athinë** = **Athenë**, q. v. G.

**Athinas**, m. 5. Athenian P. Mn.

**athtësi**, f. and **athtë**, f. **athtëm**, m. 2. tartness, sharpness, roughness, harshness: rancidity Ç. L.; pungency (Elb) K. T.

**atthoj**, v. 30. make, tart, sour; pickle Gd. K. Gd. Co. L.

**athun**, adv. in vain, for nothing (Cal) M.

**au!** interj. oh! W.

**augur**, m. omen, augury Ll. Co.: — **fat**, m. 5. secr. augurer Ll.

**aull** = **ávull**, q. v.

**aullis**, v. 2a. bellow, roar Mn.

**aullitje**, f. 6. bellow, roar Mn.

**austër**, m. south Buz.

**Australi**, f. Australia GR.

**Austri**, f. Austria (= **Nemci**, q. v.) G. P.

**austriak**, adj. 3. and s. Austrian G.

**autar**, m. 5. = **lter**, q. v. Va.

**auto**, **ja**, f. car, motorcar GR.; — **bus**, m. 5. motorbus G.; — **mobil**, m. 1. motorcar, automobile G. ER.; — **mobilizimë**, f. motoring

**autonomi**, f. autonomy Ç.

**autoqefâl**, adj. 3. autocephalous G.; — **i**, f. autocephaly (of Gk. church in Albania) GR.

**autor**, m. 5. author Buz.; — **itat**, m. = **zotsi**, q. v. Buz.

**auz**, m. = **krriç**, q. v. (Tir)

**avallohem**, v. mp. lust (for) Gd.

**avân**, m. tyrant Bsh. Floq.

**avancoj**, v. 30. = **përparoj**, **mbrothsoj**, **çoj mbarë**, q. v. Buz.

**avani**, f. 3. tyranny Bsh. Mn.

**avari**, adv. together M. Bsh.

**avdesanë**, f. lavatory; place for performing "avdes" ritual L.

**avdosk**, m. **avdos**, m. and **avdoskë**, f. (prob.) goldfinch (*carduelis elegans*) or chaffinch (*fringilla caelebs*)

**avënd**, m. Advent (N) M.

**avermë**, s. leather thong on sandal (Tir) Mn. Co. **avermoj**, v. 30. secure with a thong Co.

**avëlmënt** = **avlimënd**, q. v. Mi. SD.

**avër**, m. swelling of ground due to frost; (2) floating ice Bsh.; uncultivated stretch of land Co.

**avër**, def. **avra**, f. breeze (T) Mn. Co.; (2) synagogue Dr. Mn. L.

**avgullon**, m. salve or ointment made of white of egg, oil and alum (Tomorr) ER.

**avis**, v. 2a. bring together, draw closer; mp. — **item**, approach Ba. St. P.

**avis**, m. Bsh. and **avisë**, f. 1. X. K. W. L. abyss, precipice

**Avisini** = **Abysini**, q. v. Mi.

**avitës**, adj. 3. approaching; **fuqi** — **se**, centripetal force Gd.

**avitje**, f. 6. bringing together; (2) approach: (3) phantom Ç. L.

**avitshëm**, adj. 2. approaching, near Mn.; accessible Co.

**avitun**, i —, m. proximity, nearness GR.

**avlimënd**, m. K. P. X. and **avëlmënt**, Mi. SD., **avlemënd**, Co. loom

**avlli**, **avulli**, f. 1. and **avllë**, f. yard, court; hall, porch, vestibule; fold, enclosure (Ber); enclosure in war Bsh.; palace K.; Bsh. K. W. X. A. D.

**avkat**, m. 5. lawyer, solicitor; counsel: — **mbrojtës**, counsel for the defence; — **si**, the legal profession Dr.; — **uer**, **ore**, adj. 3.

lawyers', solicitors' G. L.

**avor**, m. 5. ivory (N)

**avra** def. of **avër** (2), q. v.

**avram**, **avrom**, adv. together, in a mass Bsh. Mn.; m. mass, surging crowd Co.; cluster, clump (— **bimësh**) Kn.

**avrapë**, f. 3. moustache Bsh.; hairy excrescence on skin Co.

**avret** m. 5. devil (Tomorr) ER.

**avrim**, m. 2. (1) = **adhrim**, q. v.; (2) swelling due to cold

**avroj**, v. 30. swell as a result of cold Co.

**avrom** = **avram**, q. v.

**Avrop**, m. = **Evropë**, q. v. (Rashb) Ill.

**ávuj**, pl. of **ávull**, q. v.

**avukat**, **avukatsi** = **avokat**, **avokatsi**, q. v. Dr. L.

**ávull**, m. 12. steam, vapour; (fig.) breath Bl.; D. X. W. Bl.

**avullani**, f. 3. steamship, steamer Bsh.; — **anie**, L.

**avulli** = **avlli**, q. v. P. Mn. EK. Co.

**avullim**, m. 2. evaporation, vaporising Bsh. Ç.; mustiness, fustiness Co.

**avulloj**, v. 30. steam, damp with steam, cloud; give off vapour or steam; vaporise, evaporate (tr. and intr.); (fig.) cloud, darken (of face) GR.; mp. evaporate; (fig.) fly into a passion D; D. L. GR. W.

**avullore**, f. 5. steamer, steamboat Co.

**avullorsi**, f. = **flotë**, q. v. Bsh.

**avullosh**, adj. 3. vaporous, steamy T.

**avullqerre**, f. 5. railway-carriage Bsh.; steamboat Ç.

**avullsoj**, v. 3o. dim, cloud over EK.  
**avullshëm**, adj. 2. vaporous, volatile Ç.  
**avulltuer**, ore, adj. 3. (fig.) volatile, mercurial, temperamental Kn.; high-spirited Co.  
**avulluer**, ore, adj. 3. steamy, vaporous; (fig.) agog, eager to work, busy Bsh. W.  
**avullueshëm**, adj. 2. steamy, vaporous, evaporable, volatile Bsh. K.  
**avushë**, f. depth, abyss P. L.  
**avys**, m. 1. abyss, depth  
**axima**, s. pl. Passover Buz.  
**axhetis**, v. 1a. in phr: **mos e** — SD.  
**axhë**, a, m. (Tk) maternal uncle M.  
**ay**, prn. (T) and **aynë**, he; that; the former (= **ai**, q. v.)

**ayshí**, f. 1. quality, essence P.  
**az**, m. (zool) hamster Gd.  
**azbest** = **asbest**, q. v. EK.  
**azdis**, v. 1a. (Tk) **i ap zemër**; **-isem**, mp. pluck up courage; (2) prance, rear (as horse) Ç. L.  
**azgan**, **azgën** = **trim**, **krenar**, q. v. (Tk) Co.  
**azganis**, v. 1a. (Tk) = **kundërshtoj**, q. v.; mp. **-isem** = **trimnohem**, q. v. Pi.  
**Azi**, f. Asia Buz. GR.  
**aziatik**, adj. 3. Asiatic G.  
**azil**, m. exile (= **aratisje**, q. v.) Va.  
**azilë**, f. 2. refuge, shelter (= **strehë**, q. v.) G.  
**aznë**, f. treasure, storehouse; vocabulary P.  
**azot**, m. nitrogen, azote  
**azhë**, a, m. = **axhë**, q. v.

## B

**bâ**, **bâmë** (T: **bërë**), inf. of **bâj** (**bëni**) q. v.; **asht** — **për 'të**, it's all up with him P.  
**bab**, m. blockhead, simpleton (Cal) M.  
**babá**, i, m. and **babë**, a, as f. pl.: **baballarë** (Tk) father (= **at**, q. v.) Bl. X. D. P. A. W. GR.  
**babackë**, a, m. 1. daddy ShR.  
**babagjysh**, m. grandsire Ç.  
**baballarë**, pl. of **baba**, **babë**, q. v.  
**babanace**, f. 5. coarse maize bread (Myz) ER.  
 Cf. **baganace**  
**babanik**, m. 19. a medicinal herb Bsh.  
**babauk**, m. spider (Sl) M.  
**babazi** = **babzi**, q. v.  
**babazot**, m. grandfather, grandsire L.  
**babë**, a, m. = **babá**, q. v.; — **në shpirt**, adoptive father FL; Bsh. Bl. A. W.; (2) form of address to old women; old aunt Bsh.; grandmother A.; (3) rectum Gd.  
**babësjellë**, f. a cattle disease, a form of pyroplasm  
**babëz**, a, m. as f. 1. daddy Ç; 2. dim. old woman (Gk-Alb) M.  
**babëzi**, f. = **babzi**, q. v.  
**babgjysh**, m. grandfather, great-grandfather (= **babagjysh**, q. v.)  
**babel**, m. sand-martin, bank swallow (hirundo riparia) Bsh. Co. Hn. Mn.  
**babis**, v. 2a. separate mother and child after birth Gd.; — **item**, mp. flee from contagion Bsh. Gd. Mn.; (2) recover, get well K.  
**babitës**, m. 4. assistant at a birth Gd.  
**babloc**, m. in phr.: **me pa** — (Aeneid VI. 145) (N) Ill. Cf. **loc**  
**bablok**, m. daddy, dad Co.; adj. 3. stupid, dotty  
**bab-ngrita**, in phr: **me dy herë** — — (Aeneid VI. 43) (N) Ill.  
**babu**, f. midwife Po. Ç.  
**babuin**, m. baboon  
**babune**, f. 5. heap of grain; grain harvest; grain measure (= 6 okas) M. Bsh. Mn.  
**babush**, m. dad, daddy EK.  
**babzi**, f. greed, gluttony; avarice M. SD. T. Mn.; **-tur**, adj. 1. (T) greedy, avaricious

**bac**, m. 1. and **bacë**, a, m. as f. 1. eldest brother, uncle, pal (first form: W. Co. K. Gd. T. M. Mn; second form: ER. Bsh. P.); — **e**, f. 5. woman pal Gd; (?) = **buc**, q. v. Bsh.  
**bacë**, f. bottle (Peze); (2) slap, clout, smack Ç. Gd. SD. Mn.; **siell një** —, slap, clout  
**bacë**, f. 1. and **pac**, m. clod of earth, clod, lump, ball Co. Mn. Cf. **basë**  
**basilën**, m. Sweet-smelling meadow flower (T) Cf. **bozilok**  
**backë**, f. 1. slap, smack, clout Dr. T.  
**backos**, v. 1a. slap, smack L.  
**baç**, m. 1. cowman, cowherd, cowkeeper, herdsman, dairyman Bsh. T.; (2) shoelace, cord Bsh. **balç** Kn.; (3) also **balç**, St. John's wort, hypericum; balsam Co. ER.  
**bâç**, **të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **bâj**, q. v. K.  
**baçalleqe**, s. pl. Mn.  
**baçe**, f. 5. = **kopsht**, q. v. SD. GR. D.  
**backë**, f. 1. = **backë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. D. Co. L.  
**badakovinë**, f. Mn.  
**badanë**, f. whitewash (Tk)  
**badbadbad**, s. game of "hunt the slipper" (Tir)  
**bademë**, f. 1. kind of pastry, tart, fancy (Tk: almond)  
**badër**, **badhër**, f. narcissus Mn. Gd. Xan.; — **dîmni**, snowdrop, snowflake Gd.  
**badërdis** = **batërdis**, q. v. SD.  
**badifogë**, f. 1. and **badifok**, m. skin pouch (for holding flint and tinder) Bsh. Mn.  
**badjavá**, adv. gratis, for nothing GR. G.  
**badhër**, f. narcissus, asphodelus albus Co. Gd.; — **dîmni**, snowdrop, snowflake Gd.  
**bae**, f. = **bahe**, q. v. K.  
**bâës**, m. 4. and adj. 3. = **bâs**, q. v. Kn.  
**batë**, f. a fish resembling mullet  
**bâtsha**, **bâtshë**, **bâthtë**, etc. opt. of **bâj**, q. v.; **po t'u bātsha**, it's everything to me  
**baft**, m. good luck, fortune A. W. P.; **punoj** —i, have luck Pi. (Tk); **për** —, by chance D.  
**bagá**, f. large tray for carrying whisky (Tomorr) EK.

- baganace**, f. 5. coarse maize-bread; (fig.) lazy girl or woman (Tomorr) ER.
- bagaraçe**, f. 5. dustbin, ashcan, rubbish-pail Gd.
- bagash**, m. 5. loose or wanton person (Gk-Alb); -ë, f. 1. wench, girl Va.
- bagdanos**, m. = **majdanos**, q. v. M.
- bagël**, f. 1. dung (of cattle and horses) W. Bsh. Mn.
- bagëm**, m. 2. unction at confirmation of a child, chrism Gd. Mn.; **të bagëm**, it, Buz.
- bagloj**, v. 30. dung, manure Co.
- bagmi**, def. of **bagëm**, q. v.
- bagraç**, m. petrol-can Gd.
- bagti**, W. P. GR. G. D. X., **bakti**, St. Bl. W. and **bagëti**, Buz. f. 3. head of cattle (obs.) Buz.; animal, beast W. P.; usu. pl: cattle, livestock
- bagtisht**, adv. like a beast V.
- bagjë** = **bagjë**, **bagël**, q. v. D.
- bagjëm**, Buz. (once) for **bagëm**, q. v.
- bagji**, in phr: **tue të ra në dorë si një** — Fi.
- bahe**, f. 5. sling (Lumë) M. Mn.; crossbow Ba.
- bâhem**, Buz: **banem**, T. dial: **bëhem**, **bënem** and **bënhem**, (mp. of **baj**, q. v.) make oneself, be made, become; appear, seem; pretend to be; **më bâhet se**, I feel as if GR.; **ç'u-bâ me 'të?** what became of him? **si bâhet!** I am surprised!; **bâhem i vdekun**, pretend to be dead; **u-bâ sa vdiq**, he happened to die Buz.; **s'bâhet**, it's out of the question Ba.; **më bâhet se dëgjova**, I thought I heard EK.; — **me**, have dealings with
- bahetar**, m. 5. slinger Mn. L.
- bâhë**, f. (prob.) activity; in phr: **në punët e bâhës** (Elb)
- bahre**, f. 5. Co. Bsh., **barë**, A. pond, pool; well containing drinking-water
- baht** = **baft**, q. v. SD. (Tk)
- baj**, T: **bënj**; mp. **bâhem**, **bëhem**, **bënem** and **bënhem**; aor **bâna**, T: **bëra**, inf. and pp. **bâmë**, **bâ**, T: **bërë**, v. 1. do, make, create, cause; amount to; e **baj** **dijtë**, tell, inform, let know, declare GR.; — **bë**, swear; — **sikur të**, pretend to D.; — **zë** (T), shout; — **vetëhen për**, make oneself out to be D.; — **vënd**, v. make way, make room P.; — **pak fjalë mbi**, say a few words about GR.; — **të**, pretend to Gr.; **ç'të bâjmë?** what shall we do?; **i bân t'ecin**, he makes them go; **nuk e bâna të gjatë**, I made short work of it; **nuk bân për**, it doesn't do for; **s'bân me**, it doesn't do to EK.; **pa atë s'mund të baji**, I can't do without it; **s'kam çka baji**, there's no help for it; **s'ka ç'i bân një kokërr**, one doesn't make any difference (Elb); **bân ç'mos**, he does his (level) best; **due me bân një palë rrobe**, I want to have a suit made ER.; **bân të jesh trim!** be a man! Buz.; **të bâm**, it, m. business, action Ba., **bâmun**, pp. GR. See **bâhem**.
- baj**, 3a. aor. **bajta**, inf. and pp. **bajt-un**, T: **bajtur**, v. carry, bear; hold, support; endure, suffer A. Cf. **bar**, v.
- bajalldis**, v. = **bajëlldisem**, q. v. X.
- bajam**, m. 2. almond (nut and tree) X. G. D. P. W.; — **et e grykës**, tonsils Ç.
- bajat**, m. pole, staff Ç.
- bajazë**, **bajezë**, f. 1. = **bajzë**, q. v. ER. L.
- bajë**, f. bogey, scarecrow Gd.
- bajë** = **banjë**, q. v.
- bajëlldisem**, mp. faint (G. and T.) X. Mn. (Tk)
- bajgë**, f. 1. and **balgë**, L. = **bagël**, q. v. Ex. M. Ç. D. Mn.
- bajloz**, m. 1. ambassador EK. Bsh. Mn.; -**nî**, f. 3. embassy Mn.
- bajm**, m. 2. = **bagëm**, q. v.
- bajmak**, adj. 3. bandy-legged Gd.
- bajnë**, f. skylight, ventilator, airhole, porthole Gd.
- bajonetë**, f. bayonet Gd.
- bajrak**, m. flag, banner (Tk) Ba. P. X. W.; -**tar**, m. 5. ensign; standard bearer Ba. P. W.
- Bajram**, m. 2. Bayram, Moslem Easter G.
- bajrimagë** = **mejmagë**, q. v. M.
- bajt-un**, T: **bajtur**, inf. and pp. of **baj** q. v. Mn. EK. ER. III
- bajtë**, f. = **balte**, q. v. K. X. L.
- bajtës**, m. 4. carrier, porter ShR.
- bajtshëm**, adj. 2. portable Bsh.
- bajti**, m. groin; in phr: **m'a ka vû kâmbën në** — SD. Mn.
- bajunkë**, f. variety of duck Co.
- balun**, m. 1. variety of black fig Bsh. Mn.
- bajzë**, **bajazë** (Myz) ER. and **bajezë** L., f. 1. kingfisher Gd.; coot Co.; water-fowl; mergus Gd.; a sea bird Bsh. Mn. L.; (2) sling (Lab) = **bahe**, q. v.
- bak**, m. lule **baku**, lule **bako** (Kor), small field daisy, bellis perennis
- bakal**, m. chamber-pot (Durr. and N).
- bakalâ**, i, u, m. Hn. Mn., **bakalaro**, ua, f. (T) Mn. Ç. Co. and **bakalah**, u, **bakallah**, i, m. salt cod
- bakall**, m. 12. grocer (Tk) A. W.; -**anë**, f. grocer's shop, grocery Ç.
- bakalluer**, ore, adj. 3. grocer's; in phr: **u-rreka me u-fut në vijat e urtis -ore** EK.
- bakam** = **bakëm**, q. v.
- bakanjar**, adj. 3. pot-bellied (Gk-Alb) M.
- bakarâ**, f. a card game
- bakardar**, m. porridge Co.
- bakçë**, f. = **kopsht**, q. v. (Tk) A. W.
- bakem**, mp. gasp, choke (N)
- bâkeq**, adj. irr. pl: **bâkëqî**, wicked; m. irr. as adj. evildoer, criminal; f. **bâkeqe**, f. 5. evil woman Buz. Bsh. Fi. EK. Co.
- bâkeqës**, m. 4. = **bâkeq**, q. v. Ba.; -**sî**, f. wickedness, crime FL.
- baket**, s. 1. Mn.
- bakë**, f. paunch (Gk-Alb) M.
- bakëm** and **bakam**, **ballkam** Bsh., m. Brazil-wood (Cf. **kampeqî**) Gd. Hn.
- bakër** = **ramë**, q. v.; — **t**, adj. 1. of copper = **ramët**, q. v. (Tk) GR. ER. W. L. A. X.
- bâkëshe**, ls. admir. impf. of **baji**, q. v. Buz.

- bakët, të** —, n. in phr: **i ka ra të** —, he has suffocated (N)
- bakllamâ, f.** a musical instrument SD.
- bakllavë, f.** sweet pastie or tart consisting of layers of pastry lined with ground walnuts and butter (Tk)
- bakosh, adj. 3.** pot-bellied (Gk-Alb) M.
- bakrra, pl.** in phr: **me cakrra e me** —, bag and baggage Gd.
- bakshish, m.** tip (TK) GR. X. A.
- bakteri, f.** bacteria
- bakti = bagti, q. v.** St. Bl. W.
- bakull, adj. 3.** in phr: — **nga shtati** Mn; **djalë** — Gd.
- bal, m. 1.** dog with white spot on forehead W. EK.; harehound Bsh.; sheepdog L.; (2) cream, flower, best of anything; as adj. 3. white-haired T.
- balaco, m.** rascal, scamp, vagabond Po. Mn. (fr. "pagliaccio")
- balak, m.** coward, funk; adj. cowardly, timid Gd. Bsh.
- balash, balosh, adj. 3.** white-spotted, white-marked, piebald (of animals); dappled (of cow); white-haired, hoary SD. K. Xh. T. W.
- balcam, m.** balm K. T.; -os, v. 1a. balm, embalm, anoint
- balcë, f. 1.** balm K. T. X. Bsh.
- balcij, v. 3i.** sweat cold Co.
- balcoj, v. 3o.** bound, rebound, bounce, jump, leap Gd. Mn.
- balç, m.** see **baç** (2 and 3) and **balçëm** Kn. (N)
- balçë, f. 1.** balsam, balm Co.; (2) braces, belt Gd. See **baç**.
- balçëm, m. 1.** balm, ointment (and fig.) EK. Bsh. Bl. X. FL.
- balçmoj, v. 3o.** anoint, embalm Bsh. Mn.
- baldaq, m.** pall
- baldos, m.** badger (cf. **baltëz**) W.; (2) wild man, cave-man Co.
- balenë, f. 1.** whale Buz. Hn. Mn.
- balestër, f. 1.** running-board (of car)
- baletë, f.** ballet Gd.
- balë, f.** badger Mn.; (2) patch, patchwork M.; (3) handkerchief, kerchief Bsh.; (4) edging, braid Gd. (Cf. **ballë**)
- balgë, f. 1.** = **bagël, q. v.** ER. Dr. Mn.
- balgore, f. 5.** a large basket smeared with mud for carrying grain (T)
- bali, ni, m. 10.** lead shot, small shot (= **pali, q. v.**) Co. Bsh.
- baligë, f.** (Gk-Alb) = **bagël, q. v.** M.
- balik, m.** white-spotted dog (= **bal, balo, q. v.**)
- balkû, ni, m. 10.** (a plant) Bsh.
- balkue, oi, oni, m. 11.** balcony Bsh. Co. Gd.
- balmuq, m.** leaf-fat, unmelted lard Mn. Gd.
- balnear, adj. 3.** Gr. cf. **banjë**
- balo, ua, f.** = **bal, q. v.** ER. W.
- baloj, v. 3o.** (1) bark (It: *abbaiare*); (2) shine (It: *abbagliare*) Va.
- balok, m.** horse with white marks on mouth and feet Co. Cf. **balash** and **bal**.
- balosh, adj. 3.** = **balash, q. v.** K. Mn. Bsh. D. W.
- baloz, m.** chief, lord, superior T. (Cf. **bajloz**)
- balsam, ballsam, m.** balm, salve; **lule —i, balsam, touch-me-not** Buz. GR. X.
- balsamët, adj. 1.** balmy
- balsamim, m. 2.** embalment
- balsamoj, v. 3o.** and **balsamos, 1a.** embalm
- balsamosje, f. 6.** embalment
- balsamues, m. 4.** embalmer
- balsuke, f. 5.** = **balluke, q. v.** (Myz) ER.
- baltanik, adj. 3.** muddy Bsh. Mn.
- baltëcë, f.** ditch with water Co.
- baltë, pl: baltra (T); f.** mud, clay, earth; marsh D.; decay (in teeth) Gd.; **lâ në** —, leave in the lurch Ç. Mn.; — **kreje, scurf, esp. scurf on baby's head** (Tir) Mn.; Buz. Ba. Ç. GR. P. D. X. W.; -ët, adj. 1. muddy Ç. L.; earthen X. Ç.
- baltëz, f. 1.** a carnivorous animal resembling a badger (Cf. **baldos**)
- baltëdosë = baldos, q. v.** D.
- baltî, f. K.** and **balticë, f.** Gd. mud; fën
- Baltik, adj. 3.** Baltic Mn. G.
- baltinë, f.** = **baltë, q. v.** Co.
- baltishte, f. 5.** and **baltishtë, f.** mudbed, clayey or muddy place Co. Mn.
- baltomë, f.** mud, filth Gd.
- baltos, v. 1a.** bespatter with mud L.
- baltosje, f. 1.** muddy place, muddy way Dr.
- baltovinë, f.** filth, dirt, mire Gd.
- balutë, f. 5.** mudbed
- balû, ni, m. 10.** bale Co.
- balluke = balluke, q. v.** Mi. SD.
- balun, m.** (a crustacean)
- balustër, s. 1.** cf. **balestër**
- balushë, f.** spot of light Co.
- ball, m. 2.** and 7., **ballë, f.** and n., dim. **ballëz, f. 1.** forehead, brow; — **i anijes, bow of ship** — **i djelmurîs, i djelmnis, flower of youth** D. S. K. Ill.; — **i librit, title-page of book** P.: Co.; **i baji** —, face, oppose G.; **në** —, in front, in the forefront (= **mballë** Ba.) P.; -i **i birrës, head or froth on beer** Gd.; — **për — me, face to face with** A. GR.; — **shtëpije, façade, front of house**; **e muer me** —, he got the better of him; **asht në** —, he's in the fore (ground), in the limelight; **e kam në** —, I know it very well; Buz. Ba. Bl. K. X. S.
- ballaballë, ballaballas, adv.** face to face EK. Mn.; — **me, opposite** Mn. Gd.
- ballaballët, adj. 1.** opposite Gd.
- balladër ER. Mn.** and **ballandër, Gd. Gur., f.** waterfall, cataract
- ballafaqe, adv.** openly, frankly; f. 5. frankness T. Ç. Mn.
- ballafaqoj, v. 3o.** compare, contrast Toç.
- ballaisun, adj. 1.** dizzy, faint; **të** —, it, n. faint, swoon Bsh.; dizziness Co.
- ballakas, v. 2a.** in phr: **yrysh bân tue ballakatë**
- ballancë, f.** balance L.
- ballancim, m. 2.** balancing G.
- ballancoj, v. 3o.** balance
- ballandër = balladër, q. v.** Gd. Gur.

- ballanxhë**, f. 1. moat, ditch Bsh.; pool Mn. (N); horsepond, watering place Gd; bath, bathtub Gd.
- ballas**, adv. face to face; head-on; — **me**, opposite, facing ER.; — **për një**, one facing the other ER.
- ballatoj**, v. 3o. face
- ballcuer**, ori, m. 5. outpost Co.
- ballçak**, m. hilt of sword A.
- ballçilë**, adj. 4. open, frank Co.
- balldanos**, m. = **majdanos**, q. v. M.
- balldungë**, f. bump on forehead Co.
- ballë** = **ball**, q. v.; (2) white kerchief worn by women K. (Cf. **balë**); (3) bullet (Gk-Alb) M.; adv. or interj. topping, great Gd.
- ballërinë**, f. 1. (prob.) dancing hall Fi.
- ballhapët**, adj. 1. frank, open, sincere Bsh. Gr. V.
- ballhutë**, f. in phr: **koha e —s**, time of plenty Co.
- ballicë**, f. 1. handkerchief, headband, frontlet (Përm) K. Ex.
- ballinë**, f. 1. frontispiece; front (milit.); vanguard; (fig.) forefront GR. Bsh. Toc. Mn.
- ballkan**, **ballkanik**, adj. 3. Balkan GR. L.; Balkan, m. the Balkans G.; phr: **i dal ballkan asaj fjalë**, keep one's word Co.
- ballkánas**, m. 5. inhabitant of the Balkans G. L.
- ballkot**, m. a powder used for catching fish (Tk) (= **bar peshku**) Bsh. Mn.
- ballkue**, oi, oni, m. 11. balcony; window Ba; bay-window P.; veranda P; Ba. D. P. M.
- ballnik**, m. vanguard Bsh. Gd.
- ballo**, ja, f. ball, dance G. L.
- ballon**, m. 1. balloon; paper kite Mn. L.
- ballosh**, adj. in phr: **këmishë —**
- ballotë**, f. (1) kind of clay Co. (Cf. **ballatë**, **balltë**); (2) peashooter Bsh.; (3) package Gd.
- ballpris**, m. 1. leader
- ballsam** = **balsam**, q. v.; —os = **balsamos**, q. v. Co. ER. (T)
- ballsim**, m. 2. confronting, facing, challenge
- ballso**, ja, f. balm (T)
- ballsoj**, v. 3o. confront, face, meet; be a match for Mn.; rebuff, offend, snub Bsh.
- ballsuer**, ori, m. 5.ommel of packsaddle (Elb) Xh. Mn.; **ballsore** Co.
- balltinë**, f. frontispiece Co.
- balluer**, ore, adj. 3. frontal; facing; **ashti** — frontal bone ER. Hn.
- balluk**, adj. 3. frontal, of forehead Co.
- balluke**, f. 5. forelock, fringe of hair; (2) head (of bed, etc.), top end (Mi. SD: **baluke**; Vl: **ballukë**)
- bambë**, f. ER. and **bambú**, ja, f. Hn. bamboo
- bambin**, dim: **bambinth**, m. = **fëmi**, q. v. Va.
- bâmë**, **bâmun**, pp. see **bâj**; **Të Bâmët e Apostojët**, The Acts of the Apostles Buz.
- bâmës**, m. 4. doer Buz. Ba. W.
- bâmir**, m. 5. = **bâmirës** Buz.
- bâmirë**, t, pl. charities, good deeds Buz.
- bâmirës**, m. 4. and **bâmir**, m., **bâmirë**, f. 5. Buz. well-doer; benefactor; adj. 3. benevolent, philanthropic, charitable, kind; **shitje —se**, charity bazaar GR.
- bâmirsi**, f. 8. charity, philanthropy, benevolence T. Mn. EK. GR.
- bâmje**, f. 6. Ba: **e bâme**, f. 5. (T: **bërje**) deed, action
- bamje**, f. 6. the okra plant (hibiscus esculentus) **bamp**, in phr: **i mbet me koburen** — SD.
- bân**, 2. 3s. pres. ind. and **bâni**, 2pl. pres. ind. of **bâj**, q. v.; **bâna**, -e, -i; **bâmë**, **bâtë**, **bânë**, aor. of **bâj**, q. v.
- banak**, m. 15. counter, bench EK.
- bananë**, f. 2. banana GR.
- banat**, m. 2. banat, ward
- bandera**, pl. in phr: **lirni — menj'anë** SD.
- banderollë**, f. 1. strip, band GR. L.
- bândë** (Gk-Alb: **bëndë**), f. side M. Bsh.; line, row M. K. Mn.
- bandiarem**, mp. = **përhapem**, q. v. Va.
- bandierë**, f. banner Buz. X. SD.
- bandil**, m. 1. chopper (**cakorre**, q. v.) Gd. Bsh.
- bandill**, m. 1. philanderer, lover, gallant; —e, f. 5. paramour, flâne K. SD. Ll. D. Mn. (also **bandiz** D.)
- bandizuom**, adj. 2. banished, outcast; **të —**, n. banishment, exile Buz.
- banem**, mp. = **bâhem**, q. v. Buz. W.
- banesë**, f. 1. GR. G. and **banë**, f. 1. (N: **e banë**) house, residence, dwelling Buz. EK. Bsh. Mn.
- banjë**, f. 3., **bango**, f. and **bang**, m. (Gk-Alb) M. bench, desk, counter ER. D. X. Mn.
- bangë**, f. 1. roll, scroll (of paper) Bsh.; parcel, package Gd.; paper bag Gd.
- banicë**, f. in phr: **banica përpara zënë** Mi.
- banim**, m. 2. residence, abode, dwelling, address GR.; accommodation G.
- bank**, m. Buz. (obs. form) and **bankë**, f. 1. bank, money-changer's, money-table; bench, form; bench in workshop P. G. Kn.; —a **Kombtare e Shqipnis**, National Bank of Albania G.; **defter banke**, passbook Ç.; —a **e kishës**, pew EK.
- bankar**, adj. 3. bank-, of a bank, banking GR.
- banknotë**, f. 1. banknote G.
- banko**, ja, f. Efth. = **bankë**. See **bank**.
- bankuer**, ore, adj. 3. = **bankar**, q. v. GR.
- banoj**, v. 3o. live, stay, reside W.; tr. inhabit, colonise, live in GR.; —ës (T) = **banues**, q. v.
- banqer**, m. 5. banker Gd. Ç. L.
- banqi**, f. 3. bench Buz.
- bântë**, 3s. impf. ind. of **bâj**, q. v.
- banuer**, ori, m. 5. inhabitant, tenant, resident GR.
- banues**, m. 4. inhabitant (**në**: of), dweller, resident; **për —**, per head (of the population) GR. G.
- banjar**, m. 5. bath-attendant, baths-steward; (2) bather Gd.
- banjë**, f. 1. and 3. bath; bathing pool Bsh. Ba. W. GR. P. K.; **lahem në —** P., **bâj —** L., bath, bathe; **govata e —s**, bathtub GR.; **rroba —e**, bathing costume GR.
- banjtar**, m. 5. baths attendant Ba.; (2) bather Mn.
- baq**, m. pelvis; abdomen Gd. Cf. **bajth**

**baqth**, m. abdomen, belly, paunch T.; (2) groin, pelvis Gd.; bladder L. Co.

**bar**, m. 7. (n. Bsh.), grass, herb; drug; — **i thatë**, hay; — **qimik**, drug, chemical G.; — **i keq**, — **i egër**, weed; — **i dytë**, aftermath, second mowing Gd.; pl. **barna** (T: **barëra**), chemicals, drugs Buz. GR. G. P. M. Ba. X. A. W. Cpds: — **i bardhë**, hyssop Buz.; — **blete**, balm, melissa officinalis T.; — **breshën**, dorycnium germanicum Co.; — **derri**, snakeroot, snake-weed Gd.; — **dlires**, purgative; — **djathi** (a plant); — **drëni**, a herb used for imparting a reddish colour to bread; — **gjaku** (prob. burnet or cinquefoil) Gd.; — **giâni**, horsetail, equisetum arvense Bsh. Co. (Hn: **bargân**); — **gjarpën**, (1) cetesa officinarum Bsh., (2) polystidium illyricum Co.; — **mace** (Kor) valerian Gd. Mn.; — **miu**, — **i i miut** (a shrub, prob. tamarisk or southernwood), (2) arsenic Gd.; — **peshku**, cyclamen, sowbread Gd. L.; — **pezëm**, yarrow, achillea millefolium Bsh.; — **squfuri**, clubmoss, lycopodium Gd.; — **shëngjini**, wormwood, artemisia Gd.; — **shpatëz**, cinquefoil Gd.; — **shpretke**, maiden-hair fern Gd.; — **thëllânxë**, (bot.) mercury Gd.; — **thiu**, meadow centaury (cf. **kontaljon**) Gd.; — **vneri**, electuary Gd.; — **zgjebeje**, burdock (or goosegrass) Gd.

**bar**, v. 1a. inf: **bart-un** (T; **bartur**), bear, carry, support; take away (T) Job.; mp. **-em**, be borne, carried, lifted Buz. P. Mn. Job. T.; (2) (T) lose = **bierr**, q. v. L. Mn. M.

**barë** = **bahre**, q. v. A.

**bara**, -e, -i, aor. (Cal) of **banj** for **bâi**, q. v. A.

**barabacim**, m. 2. equalisation, equality Bsh.

**barabacoj**, v. 3o. equalise, level Bsh.

**barabar**, adv. alike, equal, level; **barabar** —, the match was a draw G. Bl. A. W. and **-thi**, L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. level; equalising Bsh.; **-të**, adj. 1. equal, level Gd. ER.

**barabis**, v. 2a. compare (me: to, with) GR. X.

**barabitës**, adj. 3. comparable Co. Ç.

**barabitje**, f. 6. comparison Co. Ç. Mn.; **në — me** (or dat.) in comparison to

**barabitshtëm**, adj. 2. comparable Co. Ç.

**baragan**, **baraman**, adj. 3. and **syk baragan**, fleabitten grey (of horse)

**barak**, m. **barakë**, f. and **barangë**, f. 1. hut, booth, cabin; pavilion, dressing-room GR. Mn.

**barakan**, m. cloak, burnus Gd.

**barangë** = **barak**, q. v. (T. Korç) Ç. Co. Mn.

**bâras**, **bâraz** and **bârazi(me)**, adv. equally; equal to, on a level with GR. G. A. L.; likewise, at once, at the same time Hn.

**baras**, v. 2b. = **bares**, **baris**, q. v. SD. Mn.

**barasi**, f. equality Co. L.; **-m** and **barazim**, m. 2. balancing, equalisation, balance, equality; comparison; (sport) draw G. GR. L.

**barasoj**, v. 3o. equalise, make equal, balance; compare (me: with, to) GR. L.

**barashtoj**, v. 3o. level, flatten out, equalise Co.

**barat**, **berat**, m. privilege, patent (Tk) Ba. FL. Bsh.

**bârazi** = **bâras**, q. v.

**barazim**, -oj, etc. See **barasim**, -oj, etc.

**barazhgë**, f. 1. trouble, anxiety; quandary, fix Gd. Mn.

**barbaçë**, in phr: **poro — e Kranidhjetë** SD.

**barbalis**, v. 2a. play the buffoon Gd.; mp. — **item**, mutter Gd.

**barballij**, v. 3i. belittle Gd.

**barbar**, m. 5. barbarian; hooligan; adj. 3. barbarous Po. Mn. K. (S: **varvar**)

**barbarez**, m. 5. native of Barbary States; adj. 3. of Barbary M.

**barbari**, f. SD. and **barbarizëm**, f. L. barbarity **Barbari**, f. Barbary

**barbaroz**, m. and **-ë**, f. variety of scented geranium; (2) pet lamb (Gjin) Mn. ER.

**barbartë**, adj. 1. barbarous G.

**barbë**, a, m. as f. uncle Gd, uncle M. L.

**barbëlac**, m. snake-root snake-weed Gd.

**barbërës** = **barn tar**, q. v. L.

**barbolec**, m. maggot; tick in cattle. See **bor-bolec**

**barbonë**, f. a disease in poultry

**barbû**, m. 1b. and **barbun**, m. red mullet Cf. **perdhim** **sqepot** Bsh. M.

**barbulic**, m. maize-cob, corn-cob Gd. Mn.; tuft of maize Mn.

**Barbullë**, f. Barbara

**Barbullushit**, **Nata e Zojës së —** (a feast) (N) III.

**barbun** = **barbû**, q. v.

**barbunjë**, f. 1. pod, shell (of pulse) (T); **fasule —ja**, bush-beans (*phaseolus vulgaris nanus*) (**barbunë** Tir.)

**barbut**, m. dice; **-kë**, f. dice game Gd.

**barçe**, f. 5. in phr: — **me trendafil** Mn.

**bardak** and **bardhak**, m. 15. glass; decanter, jug. W.; earthenware drinking mug D. (Tk)

**bardake**, **kumbulla —**, large variety of red plum (Kos)

**bardhaç**, adj. 3. white; (of horses) grey (N)

**bardhak** = **bardak**, q. v. ER. Mn. GR. W.

**bardhalec**, adj. 3. white, whitened

**bardhash**, adj. 3. hoary W.; **bardhesh** Co.; **fik bardhesh**, variety of fig (Vi)

**bardhavel**, adj. 3. hale, well, fit Bsh.; whitish (Lumë) Ill.; (of horse) pinkish white; blond, fair Gd.

**bardhëm**, adj. 3. whitish Bsh. Mn.

**bardhë**, adj. 1. white; **drita e —**, dawn Ba.; **e —a**, f. (**e syvet**, **e vesë**), white (of the eyes, of an egg) Buz. Ba. D. A. P. M. X. W.; **të —**, n. white, whiteness Mn. Po.; glory Buz.; — **e syvet**, white of the eyes, sclerotic; pl. the whites (race) ER.

**bardhëllëm** and **bërdhëllëm**, adj. 3. whitish T.

**bardhëm**, adj. 2. whitish Bsh. Mn.

**bardhës**, m. 4. hobby (*falco subbuteo*) Gd.

**bardhni**, f. whiteness, white Bsh. Mn.

- bardhoc** Co., **bardhosh**, **bardhush** T. Bsh. D. W. and **bardhok**, **bardhuk** Bsh. adj. 3. whitish; (**bardhosh**) hoary, grey-haired  
**bardhoj**, v. 30. whiten, colour white P.  
**bardhoshinë**, f. chalk; (med) leucorrhoea Gd.  
**bardhsi**, f. whiteness GR.  
**bardht**, **it**, **të** — = **bardhë**, **të** —, q. v. ER.  
**bardhucë**, f. diphtheria; quinsy Gd.  
**bardhuk**, **bardhul** Xh, **bardhush** = **bardhok**, **bardhosh**, q. v.  
**bardhulluer**, **ore**, adj. 3. white, whitish, pale EK. Rr.  
**bardhush**, see **bardhoc**  
**bardhushkë**, f. 1. in phr: *erdhi një haber nga maja*, nga — a ballëbardha SD.; *bardhushkat me lahuri* Mn.  
**bare**, **lule** —, f. ground ivy (or bugle or similar) (Mat) ER.  
**barem**, mp. of **bar**, q. v.; be borne, carried; be endured; carry oneself  
**baré**, **baremâ**, adv. and **mund'e bare** T., at least Bl. St. Mn. (N) (Tk)  
**barés**, **barás**, v. 2b. = **barís**, q. v.; **barét**, 3s. Buz.; mp. in phr: *njersa u-barés* M.  
**bareshë**, f. 1. shepherdess Fr. ER. L.  
**bareshtim**, m. 2. level; equality Bsh.  
**bareshtoj**, v. 30. level; equalise Bsh.  
**barës**, m. 4. porter, carrier P.  
**barësoj**, v. 30. = **barasoj**, q. v. Job.  
**bargân**, m. 2. = **bar-gjân**. See cpds. of **bar** Hn.  
**bargatonjës**, m. 4. = **barnatar**, q. v. L.  
**bari**, u, m. pl: **barinj** (N: **barija**, pl.), shepherd; pastor (N: **barí**, a, as f. 1.) P.; Buz. G. D. Ba. S. W.  
**baribojë**, f. kind of lark (N) Co. Bsh.; bird with black and yellow velvety coat, *mullizeza*, *mullibardha* e — a janë shokë me lëngtarë të pyllavet Kn.  
**barilë**, f. 1. cask, drum, barrel  
**bariroj**, v. 30. bellow, roar X.  
**barís**, v. 2a. and **barás**, **baras** v. 2b. Buz., walk, go for a walk L. W. Mn. Also **barrás**, **barrís**  
**barishtë**, f. 1 and 8. = **barishte**, f. 5. herb; vegetable; plant, weed GR. K. L. P.  
**barishtore**, f. 5. vegetable  
**barita**, -e, -i, aol. of **barís**, q. v.  
**baritje**, f. 6. walk L.  
**baritore**, f. 5. shepherdess  
**baritshëm**, adj. 2. in phr: *m'i mirë një i — se një i dieshëm* Mi.  
**barituer**, **ore**, adj. 3. shepherd-, pastoral Co. Gd. Mn.  
**baritur**, adj. 1. in phr: *njerëz të ditur dhe të — SD*. Cf. **baritshëm**  
**bariturë**, a, e —, f. walk L.  
**barjak** = **bajrak**, q. v. SD. D. A.; -tar = **bajraktar**, q. v. A.  
**Barjam**, m. = **Bajram**, q. v. D. SD.  
**bark**, m. 17. belly, paunch; womb; generation, race, lineage, family, progeny; — i **sipërm**, stomach D.; — i **poshtërm**, abdomen D.; — i **keq**, dysentery S., diarrhoea Co.; — **shuem**, adj. 2. barren Bsh.; — **fryrë**, adj. 4. potbellied (T); **fëmí të një -u** twins; i **ka zënë -u**, he has diarrhoea (T); **shtrati i —ut** K. and **shtrat -u** Ex. womb; — **e shpinë**, hand in glove Gd.; Buz. Ba. Bl. D. M. K. Bsh. X. W.  
**barkacel**, adj. 3. potbellied; gluttonous; m. glutton Co. T. Also **barkalec** Mn.  
**barkaçe**, f. 5. bucket, pail Mn.; small pot or kettle Co.  
**barkaçuer**, **ori**, m. 5. glutton; parasite, sponger Co.  
**barkalec** = **barkacel**, q. v.  
**barkaliq**, m. 1. tummy (joc.) (N) Ill.; as adj. = **barkacel**, q. v. K. Gd. Bsh.  
**barkanjos**, adj. 3. Bsh. and **barkanjosëm**, **barkanjosun**, dropsical Gd. Bsh. Mn.  
**barkar**, m. 5. boatman T. Mn.; —is, v. 1a. sail, set sail Mi.  
**bárkas**, **bárkazi**, adv. on the stomach; on all fours Bsh. Mn. Ç.; **hiqem** —, crawl  
**barkatar**, m. 5. boatman, skipper; shipowner  
**barkdreq**, m. glutton ER. Gd.  
**barkë**, f. 3. boat Buz. X. Bsh. GR. P. W.  
**barkëzaj** = **báshas**, q. v. L.  
**barkic**, adj. 3. stout (= **barkaliq**, q. v.) Gd. Bsh.  
**barkkeq**, adj. 4. greedy, gluttonous Bsh. Gd.  
**barkmullë**, adj. 4. (prob.) potbellied SD.  
**barkosë**, adj. 3. fat, stout; m. 5. stout man Gd.  
**barkoj**, v. 30. puff out, swell, cause to bulge Co.  
**barkstihí**, in phr: *o —! Mi*. (see next)  
**barkshtërki**, u, m. (or —**stërhi**?) glutton Gd.  
**barkthëtë**, adj. 4. barren, sterile L.  
**barkuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. of the stomach, gastric; f. reptile Hn. Mn.  
**barkushe**, f. 5. cavity; ventricle Hn.  
**barmë** and **bermë**, f. green inner bark of tree Gur. Co. (Mird) also **berk**, q. v.; **urrë** (sapwood) *është ndërmjet barmës dhe pishës së trupit*; *është e bardhë dhe me dej të rrallë*.  
**barna**, pl. of **bar**, q. v. A. W.  
**barnaçore**, f. 5. Bsh. W. and **barnari**, f. GR. L. = **barnatore**, q. v.  
**barnatar** W. Toç. and **barnar** L. m. 5. chemist, druggist  
**barnatore**, f. 5. chemist's shop  
**barnatori** = **barna**, pl. of **bar**, q. v. Gd.  
**barnatuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. chemical, pharmaceutical; m. 5. chemist, druggist GR.  
**barnavekë**, pl. = **brandavekë**, q. v.  
**barngrânës**, adj. 3. herbivorous  
**barnishte**, f. 5. = **barishte**, q. v. Bsh.  
**baroj**, v. 30. and **baros**, v. 1a. cover with grass Co.  
**baroj**, **ënbaroj** = **mbaroj**, q. v. Buz.  
**barojë**, f. 3. herb; weed Bsh.; in phr: — **avokatëve** G.  
**barokë**, f. coffee-caddy, canister (Tir) Mn.; "testa pelata" Co.; as adj. raw, rough Co.  
**barometër**, m. 1. and f. 1. barometer; **po zbret -a**, the glass is falling ER. Gd. Mn.  
**baron**, m. (1) baron Gd.; (2) a plant resembling purslane which grows among crops (T) perh. scarlet pimpernel  
**baroneshë**, f. baroness Gd.



- baronjak**, adj. 3. baronial Gd.  
**barosun**, adj. 1. grassy, grass-covered EK. Co.  
**barot**, m. 7. gunpowder Bsh. GR. L.; —**çore**, f. 5. powder-magazine Bsh.  
**bars**, v. 2a. aor: **barta**, inf: **bart-un**, **bartur**, bear, carry; produce; transmit Ç.; transfer Toç.; mp. **bartem**, move (house), flit Ç., be transferred Toç.; Buz. VI. PW. P. K. Ç. Toç.  
**barse**, adj. 2. f. pregnant (of animals) A. W. (= **mbarse** M.)  
**barsëri**, f. pregnancy Ç.  
**barta**, -e, -i, aor., and **bart-un**, **bartur**, pp. of **bars**, q. v.  
**bartël**, m. honeysuckle, woodbine Gd.  
**bartë**, adj. 1. (prob.) in a bundle, trussed up; **ishesë të —a**; **bâj —**, tie up, truss up (T)  
**bartës**, adj. 3. bearing, carrying, supporting; m. 4. bearer, carrier ER.; m. 1. porter, docker, stevedore EK.  
**bartim**, m. 2. move, removal, flit Ç. L.  
**bartje**, f. 6. and **bartsî**, f. carrying, carriage, transport, conveyance, transfer, transmission Toç. Ç. GR. G. Mn. L.  
**bartshëm**, adj. 2. portable; transmissible Ç.  
**bartuer**, ore, adj. 3. fertile; m. 5. carrier, bearer  
**bartun**, adj. 1. **të —ën fjalësh**, foolish talk Buz.; (2) (= T. **bartur**) inf. and pp. of **bars** and **bar**, q. v. M.  
**barth**, m. 1. (1) porridge; (2) tonsil; (3) aqueduct; (4) hammer Ll. (in senses 1, 2 and 3 Bsh. and Gd.); (5) as v. (T) = **bardh**, q. v. L.  
**baruo**, oni, m. 11. pl: **baronj**, baron Buz.; **barun** Va.  
**barut**, m. D. A. W. and **barot** P., gunpowder —**çore**, f. 5. powder-mill Gd.; —**hant**, f. 5. powder-magazine L.  
**barxhë**, f. black or brown goat (Përm. L.).  
**barrak**, m. cf. **barak** F. Xh. Mi.  
**barratuer**, ori, m. 5. porter, carrier Bsh. Mn.  
**barré**, f. 8. pole, rammer, driver M.; mallet Co.; shaper, coarse trimming tool Mn.  
**barrem**, mp. be pregnant, be with young (of animals)  
**barrë**, f. 3. burden, load; weight Ba.; **me —**, pregnant; (fig.) **hësht** number P.; **marr për —**, undertake, take on Dr.; **nata është me —**, "good advice comes overnight" Gd.; **e ngarkoj me —**, authorise Dr.; **i'a lla për —**, delegate to Dr.; Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. P. D. M.  
**barrabajtës**, adj. 3. **kafshë —e**, beast of burden  
**barr'e vrame** = **barrvrame**, q. v. Co.  
**barrëz**, f. 1. little load  
**barriroj**, v. 30. bellow, roar  
**barrmasë**, f. 1. barometer (N) Kn.  
**barrni**, f. pregnancy Bsh. Toç. Mn.  
**barroj**, v. 30. and **barros**, v. 1a. load T. Bsh. D. Co.; — **mbi**, impose (a burden) on; **barrosem**, mp. be burdened with, saddled with (**me**: with) T. Mn.  
**barrore**, f. 5. packsaddle Co. K. T.  
**barrse** and **barrce** = **barse**, q. v. Bsh.; **barrsë**, f. 1. pregnant woman Bsh.  
**barrsi**, f. pregnancy
- barrsim**, m. 2. foetus (of eggs); pregnancy; brood of insects; flyblow Bsh.  
**barrsoj**, v. 30. impregnate, fertilise Bsh.  
**barrtar**, m. 5. = **bartës**, q. v. Gd. Mn.  
**barrtuer**, ore, adj. 3. carrying, transport-, carriage-; m. 5. carrier, carter Toç; beast of burden, pack-animal K.  
**barrvrame**, f. 5. miscarriage Gd. Mn.  
**bas**, m. (1) = **bâc**; (2) = **bast** Ç. Co.; in sense (1), snowball (Kos); **vë mbë —**, bet on  
**bâs**, m. 4. maker, creator (and **bâmës** Buz.) Buz. Bl.; adj. 3. productive (N) Kn. P.  
**basaduar**, ori, m. 5. X. and **bashaduer**, ori, Gd. ambassador (**bajloz**)  
**basamak shkalle**, staircase  
**basë**, f. = **bas**, q. v. (Çiak); adj. (â) = **bâs**, **bâmës**, q. v.  
**basëm**, f. calico Co. ER. Ç. Bsh (Tk)  
**basilek**, m. = **bozilok**, q. v. M.  
**baski**, f. large nail (Tk. press)  
**basmanjtë**, adj. 1. of calico SD.  
**basmarâ**, s. cotton print G.  
**basme** = **basëm**, q. v.  
**bast** and **bas** (T), m. bet, wager; **vë —**, **vë mbë —**, bet K. D. W. Co. Ç.  
**bastar**, v. 1a. = **mjaftoj**, q. v. Va.  
**bastardh**, m. (**bestardh** Boç., **bashtardh** Bsh., **bashtardh** D. and **bashtart** M.) **bastard** Ba.; street arab Co.; (2) booth, hut Co.; (3) wheatear (or similar warbler) (**saxicola ochanthæ**) (cf. **trishtil**) (Sc.) Mn.  
**bastardhe**, f. 5. bastard girl EK.  
**bastardhoj**, v. 30. corrupt, deform, vulgarise, debauch, deprave, debase, falsify, disfigure Ill. Bsh. (N) **bashtardhoj** Ba.  
**bastër**, f. blight on grapes, oedum (Myz) ER.; mildew De.; blight in corn L. (cf. **mellurë**)  
**basti**, f. raid Dr.  
**bastis**, v. 1a. plunder, raid, rifle, ransack; search Ç. Co. (T); -**je**, f. 6. raid, foray; search Ç. Co.  
**bastoj**, v. 30. = **mjaftoj**, q. v. Va.  
**bastue**, oi, m. 11. front pommel of packsaddle (Tir); **bastuer** W.  
**bastun**, m. (1) stick, walking-stick Mn.; (2) sailyard Gd.  
**bastunëz**, f. 1. in phr: **konet e —at** ER.  
**bashaduer**, ori, m. 5. = **bajloz**, q. v. Gd.  
**bashak**, m. corncob (Tk: **bash**)  
**bashçë** = **kopsht**, q. v. A. (Tk)  
**bâshe**, **bânte**, **bâshim**, etc. impf. of **bâj**, q. v.  
**bâshëm**, adj. 2. (T: **bërshëm**) sturdy, fine-built, fit P.  
**bashk**, adv. together; concurrently, at the same time Buz. Ba. Bl. X.; — **me**, together with, along with; -**angjis**, v. 2a. join, adjoin, affix, enclose (**në**: to) GR.; -**angjitun**, -**anjitun**, pp. and adj. 1. adjoined, affixed, enclosed GR.; accessory Toç.; -**ari**, f. society Bsh.; -**arisht**, adv. together, jointly, collectively Bsh. ER. Ill. Toç. P.; **bâshkas**, -**azi**, adv. = **bashkarisht** Bsh. Hn.; -**atdhetar**, m. 5. fellow-countryman G.; -**derdhje**, f. 6. assimilation L.; -**dije**, f. 5

- complicity, connivance L.; **bashkë**, f. fleece; texture, composition (of woollens) M. Mn. Job.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. and **-ët**, adj. 1. united, joined, joint G. Mn.; **-ëza** = **bashkarisht**, q. v. P.; **-fajtuer**, ore, adj. 3. accessory; m. 5. conspirator, accomplice Ç. Co. Mn.; **-fetar**, m. 5. co-religionist Gd.; **-fjalim**, m. 2. discussion, conference, conversation GR. G.; **-fjaloi**, v. 30. GR. and **-fjalos**, v. 1a. G. converse, confer; **-folës**, m. 4. interlocutor; **-godí**, f. 8. compound; combination; **-godis**, v. 2a. combine; **bashki**, f. municipality; town-hall GR. G.; **-ijak**, adj. 3. municipal; **-im**, m. 2. union, federation; unity; — **i kapitalit**, merger GR. P. W.; **-imtar**, m. 2. confederate Gd.; **-jetim**, m. 2. coexistence; cohabitation Mn. L.; **-jetoj**, v. 30. coexist; cohabit GR. Toç.; **-kómbas**, m. 5. fellow-countryman Po. GR.; **-kohës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. contemporary L.; **-kombtar** = **bashkkómbas**, q. v. Po.; **-krijues**, m. 4. participator Toç.; **-lidhje**, f. 6. coalition Co. L.; **-kuvendim**, m. talk, chat L.; **-lindun**, adj. 1. congenital ER. Ç. L.; **-luftar**, m. 5. fellow-warrior; **-mbyll**, v. 1a. enclose; **-ndenjë**, f. 3. and **-ndejtje**, f. 6. K. conference, sitting; council; assise; **-ndërtues**, adj. 3. (**mbledhje -e**) synthetic, composite; **-ndihmës**, m. 4. helper, ally Co. L.; **-ngjarie**, f. 6. coincidence Co.; **-ngjitun** and **-ngjizun**, adj. 1. composed (**me**: of); **-ni**, f. 3. union, unanimity, concord, unity Gd. Bsh. P.; **-oj**, v. 30. unite, join, connect, link; collect P.; **-ohem me**, mp. associate with, be associated, connected, related, linked with Boç. Bl. D. M. P. X. W.; **-pesoj**, v. 30. sympathise G.; **-punim**, m. 2. cooperation G.; **-punoj**, v. 30. cooperate G.; **-puntuer**, ori, m. 5. cooperator, collaborator, co-worker, colleague G.; **-qëndra** and **-qëndruer**, ore, adj. 3. concentric G.; **-qëndrje**, f. 6. coexistence (T) Co.; **-qytetar**, m. 5. fellow-citizen G.; **-radhim**, m. 2. parallelism (V); coordination; **-rendim**, m. 2. coordination; **-rëndje**, f. 6. race, competition Bsh.; **-shortës**, m. 4. and **-shortse**, f. 5. consort, spouse GR.; **-shortuer**, ore, adj. 3. marital, conjugal Ill.; **-u**, së **-u** (**me**), adv. together (with) G. Bsh.; **-ueme**, **Shtetet e**, The United States; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. sociable Toç.; **-ut**, së—, see së **bashku**; **-vëndës**, m. 4. and **-vëndas**, m. 5. fellow-countryman, fellow-citizen L. Mn.; **-veprim**, m. 2. cooperation Mn.; complicity Toç.; **-veproj**, v. 30. cooperate; act as accomplice GR.; **-veprues**, adj. 3. cooperative; concomitant; m. 4. accomplice Toç.; **-vuem**, adj. 2. synthetic, composite Hn.; **-xanës**, m. 4. fellow-pupil Rr.; **-zânore** and **-zântore**, f. 5. Rr. (T: **-zërore** Sh.) consonant; **-zim**, m. 2. union Hn.
- bashlinë**, f. and **gyjlpânë** —e, pin Gd. Mn.  
**bâshmeni**, f. stoutness, sturdiness  
**bashrrâj**, v. 3a. aor: **bashrrâna**, inf: **bashrrâm-un**, throng, swarm Ll.
- bashtardh** Bsh., **bashtard** D. and **bashtart** M. (Gk-Alb) = **bastardh**, q. v.
- bashtardhoj**, v. 30. = **bastardhoj**, q. v. Ba.
- bashtekë**, f. wooden peg for securing a sail or similar (Gk-Alb) M.
- bashtë**, adj. 1. garden-, horticultural D. Mi. (= **kopshtar**)
- bashtinë**, f. 1. garden plot Buz. EK.; property, possession Buz. Ba.; farm, estate, field Bsh. K.; farm land, ploughed land, country Bl.
- bashtinoj**, v. 30. till, cultivate Ba.
- bashto** W. and **bashtos** Bsh. = **bastardh**, q. v.
- báshtull**, m. 12. = **bastardh**, q. v.; as adj. 3. illegitimate Ç. L.
- bat**, m. 1. wooden bird-trap; spike of goad Bsh.
- batakë**, f. potato (Gk-Alb) M.
- batalinë**, f. fright, terror Co.
- bataljon**, m. 1. battalion
- Batamë**, u, m. Bartholomew
- batanije**, f. 5. blanket; sacking, sackcloth (Tir)
- batarë**, f. 7. volley, formal salute, battery SD. Ç. W. Mn.
- batatë**, f. potato (Gk-Alb) M.
- batéc**, fik —, variety of fig (VI)
- bateri**, f. (electric) battery G.
- batë**, f. stitch, mesh, **nixâ —ën**, pick up a stitch Gd.; (2) 2pl. aor of **bâj**, q. v. Buz.
- batërdi**, f. 3. and (T) 8. injury, damage Po. Mn. ShR. (T)
- batërdis** L. and **badërdis** ER. v. 1a. destroy, crush, annihilate (Tk)
- bateri** adv. in disorder Bsh.; disorderly, indecent Gd.
- bathë**, f. tide, flow of tide; **bâhet** —, the tide is in Hn. FL. P.
- batime**, f. 5. bird-trap (Elb)
- batir**, v. 1a. = **bie**, **rraf**, q. v. Va.
- batis**, v. 1a. destroy (T) (from Tk) ShR. Bsh. W.
- Batistë**, a, m. Baptist Buz.; f. lawn, cambric (It)
- batjell**, m. skiff, boat, canoe Ba. R. M.
- batoq**, m. 2. clapper (of bell), hammer (of piano); pl. keyboard K. Bsh. Gd. Mn.
- batoz**, m. 1. (an agricultural machine)
- batrac**, m. (a yellow meadow flower) (Tir)
- batuer**, ori, m. 5. doer, causer Bsh. Mn.
- batun**, adj. 1. netted, meshed Gd.
- batuta**, pl. chords (mus.) Ill.
- bath**, v. 1a. shoe; **dbathuna**, pl. shoes Buz.
- bathë**, f. 3. broad bean Ba. Boç. D. M. X. W.
- bathër**, **badër** and (T) **badhër**, f. narcissus, daffodil Kn. FL. Bsh. Mn. T. D.
- bathishtë**, f. 1. bean-field M.
- bathorrë**, s. (prob.) a bean bin; **drobít bathët të shkoqura në -t** (T)
- batht** = **baft**, q. v. SD.
- baul**, m. 1. and **baule**, f. 5. suitcase, port-manteau; — **drase**, trunk (G)
- Bavari**, f. Gd. and **Bavjerë**, f. G. Bavaria
- baxë**, f. darling; **baxe**, f. 5. lovemaking, flirtation Gd.
- baxhak**, usu. pl. **-ë**, trotters (Tk)
- baxhë**, f. 1. roofspace, garret; chimney in roof; skylight; opening; eyelet Ç.; Ç. Mn. W.
- baxhdile**, f. 5. weed P.
- baxho**, m. (1) cheesemaker K.; (2) (perh.) warehouse or goods-shed; (3) (perh.) mating season, heat GR.

- baxhulidhe**, f. 5. speck (in the eye), mote Bsh.; smut, speck K.
- baz**, m. = **bast**, q. v. P. Bsh.
- bazalt**, m. basalt ER.
- bazdravicë**, f. 1. wart (T) (from Sl)
- bazduni**, f. dirt: dirty linen, laundry Va.
- bazergjan** Mi., **bazërjan** X. and **bazerjan** L., m. merchant (Tk)
- bazë**, f. 1. basis: —a **ari**, the gold standard GR. G.; (2) = **bazë**, **bahe**, q. v. (Lumë)
- bazëm** = **basëm**, q. v.
- bazgje e butë**, f. 5. sage (*salvia officinalis*) T.
- bazilok**, m. (1) Greek church W.; (2) basil (= **bozilok**) Bsh. K.
- bazoj**, v. 30. base, found (**në**: on) G.
- bazhgare**, Bsh., **bazhg'jare** Co. f. 5. weed Bsh.; **bazhnje**, f. 5. sweepings Bsh.; weeds Co.: brush-wood used to keep out wind in yards etc. Co. pl. sweepings Co.
- bazhurre**, f. 5. poppy (Lumë) ER.
- bdar**, v. 1a. irreg. mp: **bdarem**, lose Ba.
- bdek**, **bdes**, etc. see **vdek**, **vdes** Buz. Ba. (Buz. has **bdek** and **vdek**)
- bdek**, adj. dead Buz. (once)
- bdesh**, v. 1a. strip, spoil, plunder Ba.
- bdier**, v. irreg. aor: **bdora**, mp: **bdirem**, ruin, destroy; mp. fail Buz. (= **bierr**, **vdier**, q. v.)
- bdierë**, t. **të** —, n. pl. loss; adj. dispersed, scattered; in phr: **furi qi digjet për këlgjere të** — e **jetës së glatë** Buz.
- bdimë**, adj. 2. awake, alert, watching Buz.: inf. of **bdij**, q. v.
- bdij** (**bdini**), v. 3i. watch, be awake: inf. **bdimë** Buz.
- bdinjak**, m. 15. = **binjak**, q. v. (Tir) K.
- bdoj** (**bdoni**), v. 30. chase away, scare off: pursue, persecute; inf: **bduom**: mp: **bduon** **ëndër vetëhen**, they debated Buz. (= **dëboj**, **vdoj**, q. v.)
- bdorë**, f. = **borë**, **dëborë**, q. v. Buz.
- bduor**, 3s. aor. of **bdier**. See **bierr**, **vdier** Buz.
- bë**, f. 7. G. pl: **bena**, T. pl. **bera**, acc. def: **benë**, oath; **baj** —, swear Buz. D.; **shtie në** —, put under oath Co. = **ve mbë** — D.; **rrah** —, swear: **për** —, on oath, on my honour Co.; **i ve** —, adjure K.; Buz. Ba. Bsh. X. M. K.; (2) = **bahe** (Cal) M.; (3) def. -u, m. bey, pl. **bej** Bsh.
- bebe**, f. 5. and **bebë** (N and T), **bebëz**, f. 1. Ç. D. and **bebkë**, f. 1. L. baby, infant; (2) pupil of eye, apple of eye; (3) reflection in water EK. Bsh. M. D. W.; (4) **bebë**, a variety of mallow used medicinally Hn.
- bec**, m. 1. lamb, lambkin Bsh. Mn.
- bëcat**, adv. on all fours (Gk-Alb) M.
- Beçe**, f. and **Beç**, m. (Bogd.) Vienna Bogd. P. Kn. (N) (from Hung.)
- beçkë**, f. 1. pet lamb; **lule -a**, **-e**, field daisy (*bellis perennis*) (Gjin. Fier) Mn.
- beden**, m. 1. battlement, pinnacle; bulwark T.; **palë -e**, **lule me -a**, **shamë me -a** ER. Mi. SD. T. Bsh. W. (Tk); also **bedé**, f. 8.
- bedeví**, u, m. pl: **-ni**, bedouin L.
- bedis**, v. 2a. attack Mn. Bsh. ER. (Dib); **beditem**, mp. get accustomed M.
- bedunicë**, f. a plant, prob. of borage family (Përm) Gd. Mn. T.
- bej**, **beh**, v. 1a. take by surprise, arrive unexpectedly; chance upon; intervene; aor: **befta**, inf.: **bej-un**, **beft-un**; **uroish m'u të befish!** glad to have met you! P. Bsh. Mn.
- bei**, m. = **beft** q. v.; **nuk i bân** — **syni**, he doesn't flinch
- befardi**, f. mockery, jeering M.; -s, v. 1a. mock. jeer at
- béfas**, adv. unexpectedly L. K.
- beftë**, f. T: **behë** surprise; chance; **rrri në** —, be on the alert Co.; -t, adj. 1. sudden. unexpected Hn. L.
- beime**, e —, f. 5. adventure
- beft**, m. (= **bej**) surprise; **bân** —, it happens unexpectedly T. K. W.
- béftas** = **béfas**, q. v.
- beg**, m. pl: **begj**, **beherë** and **begler**, bey Bsh. A. W. (also **bé**, u. pl. **bej**)
- begacë**, in phr: **nxjerrim të -n**
- begacëm**, adj. 1. rich, wealthy ShR.
- begamë**, adj. 3. and **begansinë**, f. 1. See **pëgamë**, **pëgansinë**
- begas**, v. 2a. Bsh: **bugas**, enrich; mp. **begatem**. get rich Buz. Ba. T. Bsh. Mn.
- begatë** Va. **bigatë**, adj. 1. rich, wealthy Buz. Ba. Toç. W.
- begati**, f. wealth, riches Buz. Bo. SD. G. P.; -m, m. 2. enrichment Mn. L.
- begatoj**, v. 30. enrich ER. Toç.
- begatshëm** and **begacëm**, adj. 2. rich; (fig.) profitable, productive, fertile, full, liberal GR. G.
- begeni**, f. (Tk) = **nderë**, **miratim**, q. v. Bl. T.; -s, v. 1a. and **begëndis** (T), esteem Ba.; accept Bl.; oblige, favour T. (Tk)
- begenisun**, pp. as adj. 1. (T: -ur) special Bl.; proud, disdainful Boç.
- begeshë**, f. 1. woman of rank of bey, bey's wife Bsh.
- begjistën** = **bezestën**, q. v. Bsh.
- behar**, m. 5. = **verë**, q. v. (T) (Tk fr. Pers) D.; -e, f. 5. a plant: **-na**, f. pl. spices, spice. flavouring (N) ER. Mn.
- béhas** = **béfas**, q. v. Bsh.
- behë**, f. = **beftë** (G), q. v.
- bejendis** = **begenis**, q. v. L.
- bejkë**, f. 1. ewe or lamb with white face: **dele** — SD; SD. M. Co. D. Gd.
- bejlerë**, pl. of **beg**, q. v. G.
- bejt**, **bejtar**, see **vjersh**, **vjershtar** EK. SD.
- bejtoj**, v. 30. = **betoj**, q. v. PW.
- bek**, **shilege** —, cf. **bejkë** Mi.
- bekacë**, f. 1. woodpecker: woodcock (*scolopax*) M. Mn.; -inë, f. 1. callingo (orn.)
- bekër**, m. in phr: **një grua kish burrë -i** (Gk-Alb) M.
- bekëz**, f. in phr: **-a**, **vajta për purtekëza** Mi. Mn.
- bekim**, m. 2. blessing G. D. Bl. P. X. W.
- bekoj**, v. 30. bless Buz. Bl. D. A. X. W. P. Ba.; pp. **bekuem**, blessed, **Dita e Ujit të Bekuem** Mn. **Ujt Bekuem** Bl. Epiphany

- bekollos**, adj. 3. (Elb)  
**bektashi**, *u*, m. pl: **-nj**, member of the Bectash sect G. W.; **-zëm**, f. Bectashism G.  
**bekuem**, pp. of **bekoj**, q. v.; **e bekuome**, f. 5. blessing Buz.  
**bel**, m. spade; (2) waist, hip (Tk); (3) eyebrow T.; SD. Dr. Mn. Bsh. W.  
**belbacak**, adj. 3. stammering; m. 15. stammerer T. W.  
**belbacoj**, v. 30. stammer, stutter T.  
**belbacuk**, m. 15. dumb man EK.; s. and adj. 3. = **belbacak** Bsh.  
**belban**, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **belbacak**, q. v. A.  
**belbë**, adj. invar. Kn., **belbër** (T), invar. T. D. M. and **belbët**, adj. 1. Ba. stammering, dumb  
**belbicë**, f. 1. salmon-trout (*salmo trutta*) K. Mn. W.  
**belboj**, v. 30. stammer; (2) twaddle A. P.  
**belbrim**, m. 2. stammer, impediment in speech; (2) whirr, hum  
**belbroj**, v. 30. stammer Dr. T.; (2) whirr, hum, buzz  
**belbruer**, ore, .adj. 3. stammering; whirring, buzzing  
**belbtj**, f. and **belbtim**, m. 2. stammering  
**belbtoj**, **belbztoj**, v. 30. = **belboj**, q. v. Mn. Ç. Bsh.  
**belbuq**, adj. 3. dumb (Elb)  
**helce**, f. 5. carpet Co.  
**belçetë**, f. 3. race, breed Bsh.; rabble, populace Gd.  
**belec**, m. mountain tea (Përm) ER.  
**beleg** (Bsh. and PW: **bejleg**), m. (1) challenge; (2) contest, duel; (3) rowdy person, blusterer; (4) gale, high wind (G); (5) and **belece**, f. 5. hard-boiled Easter egg M.; **-e**, f. 5. addled egg, bad egg (Myz) ER.; as adj. mad, crazy Mn. T. Co.  
**belegri**, f. 3. implication; difficult, tight corner  
**belegji**, f. mischief, wrong, misdeed  
**beleme**, f. 5. sack, sackcloth, sacking (Dibr)  
**beleq**, m. = **beleg**, q. v. A.  
**belerinë**, f. cloak, cape (F)  
**belesh**, adv. in vain, uselessly, for nothing Co. Bsh. (Tk)  
**belexik**, **belezik** and **bylyzyk**, m. bracelet, bangle W. X. (Tk)  
**belg**, adj. 3. Belgian G.  
**Belgjikan** and **Belgjikas**, m. 5. Belgian; (first form also adj. 3)  
**Belgjikë**, f. Belgium Dr. Ç. Ill. G.  
**belicë**, f. small variety of red or black cherry (tree and fruit) Mn. (Përm. Kor); white-heart cherry, bigaroon Gd.  
**Beligrad** and **Beligrat**, m. Belgrade SD. GR.  
**belushkë**, f. 1. small trout, grayling, umber Mn. Hn. Gd.  
**beluz** and **belluz**, m. 2. G. GR.; phr: llërët gjysmë jashtë oti bellur (for belluz?) (T)  
**bem**, m. false oath, perjury T.  
**benevrekë**, pl. = **brandavekë**, q. v.  
**benë**, f. 1. land exposed to north wind Bsh.; (2) def. acc. sing. of **bë**, q. v. Ex.; **bena**, pl. of **bë**, q. v. EK.  
**beng**, **benk**, m. 17. and (Bsh.) 19. fig-eater (*silvia hortensis*) K. ER. Bsh. (chaffinch, oriole and bunting acc. to Gd.). Female species is called **fugë**, q. v.  
**bent**, m. rest, repose (Sic) M.  
**benzinatë**, f. in phr: po në këtë ditë ardhi nga Korfuzi nji — e madhe ER.  
**benzinë**, f. gasoline, petrol GR.  
**bepezë** = **bebëz**, q. v. Ç.  
**beqar**, m. 5. bachelor, unmarried man; as adj. single, unmarried P. A. W. ER.; **-i**, f. bachelorhood, celibacy Ill. Ç. L.  
**ber**, m. 1. (1) kind of snake Bsh. W.; (2) dart, javelin, arrow T. Job. Dr. Co.; (3) weaver's shuttle Co.; (4) bow Co.; (5) arch Gur. Cf. **ylber**  
**bera**, pl. (T) of **bë**, q. v. Dr.  
**Berádas** D. and **Berátas** Mi. L., m. 5. native of Berat  
**berak**, m. a pastie into which money is put on March 1st. (dita e verës) (Tir) Cf. **byrek**  
**berat**, m. (**burat** Ba) certificate; paper, pass, permit P. A. (Tk)  
**berbelicë**, f. epithet in a giving-out formula in children's games Cf. **perpelicë** SD.  
**berber**, m. 5. barber (Tk) GR. L. St. D. A. W. Ba. **leshë**, f. woman hairdresser L. **-ane**, f. 5. C. and **-i**, f. Dr. hairdresser's shop  
**bercel**, m. grain used for making fine white flour M.  
**berihaj**, m. hue-and-cry (T); **thrras** —, raise a hue and cry Ç. ShR.  
**beril**, m. beryl Gd.  
**berjaban**, in phr: dërstila në — SD.  
**berk**, m. 17. Bsh. and **berkë** (Lumë) ER. inner bark of trees; (**berk**) bark, crust Hn.  
**berki**, f. *sorbus torminalis* Co.  
**bermë**, f. = **barmë** (Mird) Gur.  
**berojë**, **beronjë**, f. 1. (1) barren woman Bsh. W. Mn.; (2) kind of snake Bsh. K.; (3) arrow (= **ber**, q. v.) T.; (4) prickly plant with prickly cob at end of stem (perh. burdock); (5) basilisk Gd.; as adj. barren, fruitless; separated from her husband (of woman) T.; (fig.) bare, empty, void ER.; **-si**, f. sterility L.; **-sh**, adj. sterile L.  
**berq**, m. 2. = **pirk**, q. v. T. Bsh.  
**berskot**, m. biscuit M.  
**berta** = **bërnda**, see **mbrënda** Boç.  
**bertokall**, m. 2. = **portokall**, q. v. (Tir)  
**beruo**, f. ewe Buz.  
**berze**, f. in phr: me gjak e mbushën — në SD.; **-qan**, m. in phr: tregtar a — SD.  
**berr**, m. 1. and 2. small domestic animal, sheep or goat, ewe-lamb; pl. small livestock D. Pr. Ç. PW. S. P. W.  
**berrak**, m. (**birrak** Cal) marsh, fen, T. M. L. Cf. **brrakë**  
**bes**, adj. 3. spotted, pied (of a dog) NBF.  
**besabesë**, f. solemn promise, word of honour; as interj. on my honour! P. Bsh. W.

**besatoj**, v. 30. swear (allegiance, fidelity, etc.), take oath Ll.; **-ohem**, mp. form an alliance, come to terms (**me**: with) Mn.; declare a truce Bsh.

**besedë**, f. 3. = **bisedë**, q. v. Buz.

**besedis**, v. 2a. talk (**ën**: about) Buz. (= **bisedoj**, q. v.)

**besë**, f. 3. word of honour, pledge; faith, creed; loyalty; agreement, promise, pact Buz. W.; treaty, armistice M.; **e zâ** —, believe, trust, confide in A. D. EK.; **zâ mbesë**, marr mbesë, borrow Ba.; **nuk më nxën** —, I don't believe it; **kam** —, profess (a certain faith) D.; **i zë** —, he is a match for him; **—a!** i'faith!; **luej —et**, break one's word, waver, desert; **ipem në** —, surrender; **në —n e në bukën të**, enjoying the protection and hospitality of; **i dalun —et**, disloyal, traitorous; **ve — me**, make a pledge or covenant with Buz.; **më vrau me** —, **më hëngri me** —, he didn't keep his word with me (T); **ësht i —s**, he's a man of his word Dr.; **mbaj —n**, keep one's word SD.; **kaishës nuk i zihet** —, the beast can't be trusted ER.; **—abesë!** on my honour! and as s. word of honour PW. Cpds: **—besojmë**, f. credit Gd.; **—drejtë**, adj. 4. faithful L.; **—keq**, m. disbeliever G.; **—lidhës**, adj. 3. bond-forming, federating; m. 4. confederate, ally L. Mn.; **—lidhje**, f. 6. pledge, bond, word of honour; federation, alliance; **—lidhun**, adj. 1. federated, pledged, allied; **—mirë**, m. believer G.; **—pak**, adj. 4. of little faith

**besëri**, f. belief, credulity D.

**besim**, m. 2. faith, belief, trust, confidence, **—zâ** —in, shake his confidence ER.; **i jap —**, believe in him(it), trust in him ER.; G. W. ER.; **—tar**, m. 5. believer; adj. 3. religious, devout, pious Rr. GR.

**beskë**, f. braid, cording Gd.

**besleme**, f. 5. "me ushqye vac gjâ t'imta" (Lumë)

**beslidhje**, see **besë** and **besë**  
**besni**, f. loyalty, fidelity, **—k**, adj. 3. loyal, faithful, true; m. loyalist; betrothed (man) L. Bl. A. P.; **—kë**, f. confidence, assurance GR.; **—kërisht**, adv. faithfully, loyally G.

**besoj**, v. 30. (w. dat. of person) believe, trust (**mbë**: in); **i'a** —, entrust sth. to, commit sth. to the charge of ER. Mn.; **s'më besohet që**, I don't think that Po.; **besohem vetëhes**, be confident (also **mbesoj** D.) Buz. Bl. K. Po. D. P. X. W.

**besojmë**, f. 3. and **besojme**, f. 5. Creed Bl. Bsh. Co. Mn.

**bestar**, adj. 3. faithful, loyal; m. 5. loyalist; believer; peacemaker, mediator Co. GR. L. D. Mn. W.

**bestoj**, v. 30. blaspheme K.

**bestyt**, adj. 1. superstitious (N) Mn. L.; **—ni**, f. superstition; make-believe; **—shëm**, adj. 2. superstitious Mn. Ll.

**besueshëm**, adj. 2. credible, believable, plausible; reliable

**besh**, adv. unbridled, headstrong (of animals) M.

**beshnik**, m. conical earthen baking pot (= **brahom**, q. v) Bsh.

**beshtardh** = **bastardh**, q. v. X.

**beshtë**, f. 1. weed Hn.

**beshtimë**, f. tas —e, kind of bowl

**bet**, v. 1a. displease L.; phr: **më vjen** —. see **keq**, **më vjen** — L.; and **betër**, prn. many T.; adv. very T.

**betar**, m. 5. juryman, juror; **—i**, f. jury

**betejë**, f. 1. and **beteje**, f. 5. battle GR. G.; **bëtejë** L.

**betër** = **bet**, q. v. T. Cf. **bezër**

**betere**, f. 5. improper joke Bsh.; trifle, oddment Gd.

**betë**, def. pl. of **bé**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) f. in phr: **ndritshoj betën** G.

**betim**, m. 2. taking of oath, swearing-in; **ap** —in, v. swear GR. L.

**betimë**, f. 1. and **betimë**, f. 1. K. stone platter; slab, marble block (D) K. Bsh. W.

**betoj**, v. 30. adjure, exorcise; swear P.: swear in D.; **betohem**, mp. swear, take oath D. L. G. W.

**beton**, m. concrete Gd.

**beth**, m. blows L.

**beyër**, f. brushwood, sticks (Prezë)

**bex**, m. scrub tobacco

**bexë** and **bezgë**, f. 1. (prob.) brushwood, scrub; **një zjarr i bërë me bezga** (T) ER.

**bexhunë** M. **bexunë** K. **bezunë** Bsh. **bexhune** f. 5. and **bexhunë** (Gk-Alb) M. f. 1. pigeon

**bez**, m. 2. floating island of scum on ponds (Myz) ER.; (2) and **beze**, f. 5. EK. GR. P. linen, cloth (Tk)

**bézaz**, adv. on all fours (Gk-Alb) M.

**bezdí**, f. annoyance, trouble, bother; embarrassment, discomfort, inconvenience ER. W. Toç. (Tk); **—s**, v. 1a. bother, disturb, worry, trouble, annoy; **—em**, mp. get annoyed; get bored Bl.; **—sshëm**, adj. 2. annoying, troublesome, embarrassing, burdensome P. Bsh.

**beze** = **bez** (2), q. v.

**bezele**, f. 5. pea

**bezër**, adj. gigantic, huge; m. giant Bsh. Cf. **betër**

**bezestën** = **begjistën** Bsh.

**bezë**, f. sand-dune Gd. Cf. **bez** (1)

**bezënjär**, v. 1a. = **lyp**, q. v. Va.

**bezëz**, f. sling (Cal) M.

**bezgë**, f. 1. = **bexgë**, q. v.

**bezunë**, f. 1. = **bexhunë**, q. v. Bsh.

**bezhdile**, f. 5. and m. 2. pl. dirt, rubbish Cf. **baxhdile** and **bëzhdile**

**bezhorrë**, f. pelican Gd.

**bëdorë**, f. = **borë**, q. v. Ba.; **bëdoron**, v. 30. 3s. it snows Ba.

**bëish**, **bëftë**, opt. 1. and 3. sg. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v. Ex. Job.

**bëgâj**, v. 3a. aor: **bëgâna** = **pëgâj**, q. v. (Tir)

**bëgâtë**, adj. 1. dirty, filthy, foul (Tir)

**bëharna** = **beharna**, q. v.

**bëhás**, v. 2a. amaze, nonplus, stupefy Gd.

- bekollos**, adj. 3. (Elb)  
**bektashî**, u, m. pl: **-nj**, member of the Bectash sect G. W.; **-zëm**, f. Bectashism G.  
**bekuem**, pp. of **bekoj**, q. v.; e **bekuome**, f. 5. blessing Buz.  
**bel**, m. spade; (2) waist, hip (Tk); (3) eyebrow T.; SD. Dr. Mn. Bsh. W.  
**belbacak**, adj. 3. stammering; m. 15. stammerer T. W.  
**belbacoj**, v. 30. stammer, stutter T.  
**belbacuk**, m. 15. dumb man EK.; s. and adj. 3. = **belbacak** Bsh.  
**belban**, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **belbacak**, q. v. A.  
**belbë**, adj. invar. Kn., **belbër** (T), invar. T. D. M. and **belbët**, adj. 1. Ba. stammering, dumb  
**belbicë**, f. 1. salmon-trout (*salmo trutta*) K. Mn. W.  
**belboj**, v. 30. stammer: (2) twaddle A. P.  
**belbrim**, m. 2. stammer, impediment in speech; (2) whirr, hum  
**belbroj**, v. 30. stammer Dr. T.; (2) whirr, hum, buzz  
**belbruer**, ore, -adj. 3. stammering; whirring, buzzing  
**belbtî**, f. and **belbtim**, m. 2. stammering  
**belbtoj**, **belbzoj**, v. 30. = **belboj**, q. v. Mn. Ç. Bsh.  
**belbuq**, adj. 3. dumb (Elb)  
**helce**, f. 5. carpet Co.  
**belçetë**, f. 3. race, breed Bsh.; rabble, populace Gd.  
**belec**, m. mountain tea (Përm) ER.  
**beleg** (Bsh. and PW: **bejleg**), m. (1) challenge, (2) contest, duel; (3) rowdy person, blusterer; (4) gale, high wind (G); (5) and **belegu**, m. 5. hard-boiled Easter egg M.; -e, f. 5. hatched egg, bad egg (Myz) ER.; as adj. mad, crazy Mn. T. Co.  
**belegri**, f. 3. implication; difficulty tight corner  
**belegji**, f. mischief, wrong, misdeed  
**beleme**, f. 5. sack, sackcloth, sacking (Dibr)  
**beleq**, m. = **beleg**, q. v. M.  
**belerinë**, f. cloak, cape (Fr)  
**belesh**, adv. in vain, uselessly, for nothing Co. Bsh. (Tk)  
**belexik**, **belezik** and **bylyzyk**, m. bracelet, bangle W. X. (Tk)  
**belg**, adj. 3. Belgian G.  
**Belgjikan** and **Belgjikas**, m. 5. Belgian; (first form also adj. 3)  
**Belgjikë**, f. Belgium Dr. Ç. Ill. G.  
**belicë**, f. small variety of red or black cherry (tree and fruit) Mn. (Përm. Kor); white-heart cherry, bigaroon Gd.  
**Beligrad** and **Beligrat**, m. Belgrade SD. GR.  
**belushkë**, f. 1. small trout, grayling, umber Mn. Hn. Gd.  
**beluz** and **belluz**, m. 2. G. GR.; phr: **llëret gjysmë jashtë si bellur** (for **belluz**?) (T)  
**bem**, m. false oath, perjury T.  
**benevrekë**, pl. = **brandavekë**, q. v.  
**benë**, f. 1. land exposed to north wind Bsh.; (2) def. acc. sing. of **bé**, q. v. Ex.; **benä**, pl. of **bé**, q. v. EK.  
**beng**, **benk**, m. 17. and (Bsh.) 19. fig-eater (*silvia hortensis*) K. ER. Bsh. (chaffinch, oriole and bunting acc. to Gd.). Female species is called **fugë**, q. v.  
**bent**, m. rest, repose (Sic) M.  
**benzinatë**, f. in phr: **po në këtë ditë ardhni nga Korfuzi një — e madhe** ER.  
**benzinë**, f. gasoline, petrol GR.  
**bepezë** = **bebëz**, q. v. Ç.  
**beqar**, m. 5. bachelor, unmarried man; as adj. single, unmarried P. A. W. ER.; -i, f. bachelorhood, celibacy Ill. Ç. L.  
**ber**, m. 1. (1) kind of snake Bsh. W.; (2) dart, javelin, arrow T. Job. Dr. Co.; (3) weaver's shuttle Co.; (4) bow Co.; (5) arch Gur. Cf. **yiber**  
**bera**, pl. (T) of **bé**, q. v. Dr.  
**Berádas** D. and **Berátas** Mi. L., m. 5. native of Berat  
**berak**, m. a pastie into which money is put on March 1st. (**difa e verës**) (Tir) Cf. **byrek**  
**berat**, m. (**berat**, Ba) certificate; paper, pass. permit P. A. (Tk)  
**berbelicë**, f. epithet in a giving-out formula in children's games Cf. **perpelicë** SD.  
**berber**, m. 5. barber (Tk) GR. L. St. D. A. W.  
**bereshë**, f. woman hairdresser L. -ane, f. 5. C. and -i, f. Dr. hairdresser's shop  
**bercel**, m. grain used for making fine white flour M.  
**berihaj**, m. hue-and-cry (T); **thrras** —, raise a hue and cry Ç. ShR.  
**beril**, m. beryl Gd.  
**berjaban**, in phr: **dërstila në —** SD.  
**berk**, m. 17. Bsh. and **berkë** (Lumë) ER. inner bark of trees; (**berk**) bark, crust Hn.  
**berki**, f. sorbus torminalis Co.  
**bermë**, f. = **barmë** (Mird) Gur.  
**berôjë**, **beronjë**, f. 1. (1) barren woman Bsh. W. Mn.; (2) kind of snake Bsh. K.; (3) arrow (= **ber**, q. v.) T.; (4) prickly plant with prickly cob at end of stem (perh. burdock); (5) basilisk Gd.; as adj. barren, fruitless; separated from her husband (of woman) T.; (fig.) bare, empty, void ER.; -si, f. sterility L.; -sh, adj. sterile L.  
**berq**, m. 2. = **pirk**, q. v. T. Bsh.  
**berskot**, m. biscuit M.  
**berta** = **bërnda**, see **mbrënda** Boç.  
**bertokall**, m. 2. = **portokall**, q. v. (Tir)  
**beruo**, f. ewe Buz.  
**berze**, f. in phr: **me gjak e mbushën — në** SD.; -qan, m. in phr: **tregtar a —** SD.  
**berr**, m. 1. and 2. small domestic animal, sheep or goat, ewe-lamb; pl. small livestock D. Pr. Ç. PW. S. P. W.  
**berrak**, m. (**birrak** Cal) marsh, fen, T. M. L. Cf. **brakë**  
**bes**, adj. 3. spotted, pied (of a dog) NBF.  
**besabesë**, f. solemn promise, word of honour; as interj. on my honour! P. Bsh. W.

**besatoj**, v. 30. swear (allegiance, fidelity, etc.), take oath Ll.; **-ohem**, mp. form an alliance, come to terms (**me**: with) Mn.; declare a truce Bsh.

**besedë**, f. 3. = **bisedë**, q. v. Buz.

**besedis**, v. 2a. talk (**ën**: about) Buz. (= **bisedoj**, q. v.)

**besë**, f. 3. word of honour, pledge; faith, creed; loyalty; agreement, promise, pact Buz. W.; treaty, armistice M.; **e zâ** —, believe, trust, confide in A. D. EK.; **zâ mbesë, marr mbesë**, borrow Ba.; **nuk më nxën** —, I don't believe it; **kam** —, profess (a certain faith) D.; **i zë** —, he is a match for him; **—a! i'faith!**; **luej** —et, break one's word, waver, desert; **ipem në** —, surrender; **në —n e në bukën të**, enjoying the protection and hospitality of; **i dalun** —et, disloyal, traitorous; **ve — me**, make a pledge or covenant with Buz.; **më vrau me** —, **më hëngri me** —, he didn't keep his word with me (T); **është i —s**, he's a man of his word Dr.; **mbaj —n**, keep one's word SD.; **kaishës nuk i zihet** —, the beast can't be trusted ER.; **—abesë!** on my honour! and as s. word of honour PW. Cpds: **—besojmë**, f. credit Gd.; **—drejtë**, adj. 4. faithful L.; **—keq**, m. disbeliever G.; **—lidhës**, adj. 3. bond-forming, federating; m. 4. confederate, ally L. Mn.; **—lidhje**, f. 6. pledge, bond, word of honour; federation, alliance; **—lidhun**, adj. 1. federated, pledged, allied; **—mirë**, m. believer G.; **—pak**, adj. 4. of little faith

**besëri**, f. belief, credulity D.

**besim**, m. 2. faith, belief, trust, confidence, **—in**, shake his confidence ER.; **i i** —, believe in him(it), trust in him ER.; G. W. ER.; **—tar**, m. 5. believer; adj. 3. religious, devout, pious Rr. GR.

**beskë**, f. braid, cording Gd.

**besleme**, f. 5. "me ushqye vac gjã t'imta" (Lumë)

**beslidhje**, see **besë** and **cred**

**besni**, f. loyalty, fidelity W.; **—k**, adj. 3. loyal, faithful, true; m. 1. loyalist; betrothed (man) L. Bl. A. P.; **—këri**, f. confidence, assurance GR.; **—kërisht**, adv. faithfully, loyally G.

**besoj**, v. 30. (w. dat. of person) believe, trust (**mbë**: in); **i'a** —, entrust sth. to, commit sth. to the charge of ER. Mn.; **s'më besohet që**, I don't think that Po.; **besohem vetëhes**, be confident (also **mbesoj** D.) Buz. Bl. K. Po. D. P. X. W.

**besojmë**, f. 3. and **besojme**, f. 5. Creed Bl. Bsh. Co. Mn.

**bestar**, adj. 3. faithful, loyal; m. 5. loyalist; believer; peacemaker, mediator Co. GR. L. D. Mn. W.

**bestoj**, v. 30. blaspheme K.

**bestyt**, adj. 1. superstitious (N) Mn. L.; **—ni**, f. superstition; make-believe; **—shëm**, adj. 2. superstitious Mn. Ll.

**besueshëm**, adj. 2. credible, believable, plausible; reliable

**bash**, adv. unbridled, headstrong (of animals) M.

**bashnik**, m. conical earthen baking pot (= **brahom**, q. v) Bsh.

**bashbardh** = **bastardh**, q. v. X.

**bashhtë**, f. 1. weed Hn.

**bashtimë**, f. tas —e, kind of bowl

**bet**, v. 1a. displease L.; phr: **më vien** —. see **keq, më vien** — L.; and **betër**, prn. many T.; adv. very T.

**betar**, m. 5. jurymen, juror; **—i**, f. jury

**betejë**, f. 1. and **beteje**, f. 5. battle GR. G.; **bëtejë** L.

**betër** = **bet**, q. v. T. Cf. **bezër**

**betere**, f. 5. improper joke Bsh.; trifle, oddment Gd.

**betë**, def. pl. of **bé**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) f. in phr: **ndritshoj betën** G.

**betim**, m. 2. taking of oath, swearing-in; **ap —in**, v. swear GR. L.

**betimë**, f. 1. and **betinë**, f. 1. K. stone platter; slab, marble block (N) K. Bsh. W.

**betoj**, v. 30. adjure, exorcise; swear P.: swear in D.; **betohem**, mp. swear, take oath D. L. G. W.

**beton**, m. concrete Gd.

**beth**, m. bylaws L.

**beyër**, f. brushwood, sticks (Prezë)

**bex**, m. scrub tobacco

**bexë** and **bezgë**, f. 1. (prob.) brushwood, scrub; **një zjarr i bërë me bezga** (T) ER.

**bexhunë** M. **bexunë** K. **bezunë** Bsh. **bexhune** f. 5. and **bexhunjë** (Gk-Alb) M. f. 1. pigeon

**bez**, m. 2. floating island of scum on ponds (Myz) ER.; (2) and **beze**, f. 5. EK. GR. P. linen, cloth (Tk)

**bëzaz**, adv. on all fours (Gk-Alb) M.

**bezdí**, f. annoyance, trouble, bother; embarrassment, discomfort, inconvenience ER. W. Toç. (Tk); **—s**, v. 1a. bother, disturb, worry, trouble, annoy; **—em**, mp. get annoyed; get bored Bl.; **—sshëm**, adj. 2. annoying, troublesome, embarrassing, burdensome P. Bsh.

**beze** = **bez** (2), q. v.

**bezele**, f. 5. pea

**bezër**, adj. gigantic, huge; m. giant Bsh. Cf. **betër**

**bezestën** = **begjistën** Bsh.

**bezë**, f. sand-dune Gd. Cf. **bez** (1)

**bezënjär**, v. 1a. = **lyp**, q. v. Va.

**bezëz**, f. sling (Cal) M.

**bezgë**, f. 1. = **bexgë**, q. v.

**bezunë**, f. 1. = **bexhunë**, q. v. Bsh.

**bezhdile**, f. 5. and m. 2. pl. dirt, rubbish Cf. **baxhdile** and **bëzhdile**

**bezhorrë**, f. pelican Gd.

**bëdorë**, f. = **borë**, q. v. Ba.; **bëdoron**, v. 30. 3s. it snows Ba.

**bëfish**, **bëftë**, opt. 1. and 3. sg. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v. Ex. Job.

**bëgaj**, v. 3a. aor: **bëgâna** = **pëgaj**, q. v. (Tir)

**bëgâtë**, adj. 1. dirty, filthy, foul (Tir)

**bëharna** = **beharna**, q. v.

**bëhás**, v. 2a. amaze, nonplus, stupefy Gd.

**bëhem**, mp. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v.  
**bëhot**, m. sleepy sickness Gd.  
**bëhotun**, adj. 1. suffering from sleepy sickness Gd.  
**bëj**, **bënj** (T) = **bâj**, q. v. X.; **bëjem** = **bëhem**, **bâhem**, q. v. ShR.; **bëjeni!** = **bâni-e!** Co.  
**bëjkë**, f. 1. = **bejkë**, q. v. ER. Mn.  
**bëjta**, -e, i-, (T) aor. of **bënj**, see **bâj** Q.  
**bëkërke**, 2s. admir. aor. of **bënj**, see **bâj** SD.  
**bëkëtar**, m. 5. villager (Vlach dial.)  
**bëlbzoj**, v. 30. prattle, talk as a child ER. Cf. **belbzoj**  
**bëlidh** = **mbledh** Buz.; **bëlidhem**, mp. = **mblidhem**, see **mbledh** M.  
**bëlsi**, f. (N) ER.  
**bëltoj**, v. 30. plant Ec. S.  
**bëlureshë**, f. 1. noblewoman (Cal) M.  
**bëmë**, 1. pl. aor. (T) of **bâj**, q. v. ShR.; (2) def: -a, m. as f. 1. hero (Gk-Alb) ER.  
**bën**, 2. and 2s., **bëni**, 2pl. pres. (T) of **bâj**, q. v. ShR.  
**bënda** = **brënda**, see **mbrënda** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**bënem** (T), mp. of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v. Pr.; **bënte** (T), impf. 3s. of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v.  
**bënuke**, f. corn-cob (Mati)  
**bënjç**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v. Ex.  
**bëra**, -e, -i, aor. 1. 2. 3s. (T) of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v.  
**bërakë**, f. = **brrakë**, q. v. Buz.  
**bërbëlis**, v. 1a. twaddle L.  
**bërbëlucë**, f. carrot (Gjin)  
**bërbuq**, m. cf. **burbuqe**; (fig.) darling, adj. darling, nice, wee Gd. Bsh.  
**bërcak**, m. 15. white-fish; whitebait Gd. Bsh. Kn.  
**bërçel**, m. 1. kind of maize K. Bsh.  
**bërcëllimë**, f. chink, crack (T) **bërcëllimë**  
**bërcuk**, m. dwarf; as adj. 3. dwarfed, stunted, short (Lumë) Gur.  
**bërdalec** and **bërdëlec**, m. syphilis Co. Bsh. (= **irëngjyz**)  
**bërçikë**, f. (T) = **bërcik**, q. v. T. Mn. D.; **bërçilkë** (Sc)  
**bërdakëll** and **bërdokull**, f. 1. lump, knob; excrescence, pimple; tassel; small lump of fat on suet (Tir)  
**bërdall**, m. plant resembling purslain (Tir)  
**bërdás**, **bërdit**, etc. = **bërtás**, **bërtit**, q. v. Floq.  
**bërdedhack**, in phr: **përveshi sytë** —  
**bërdëlec** = **bërdalec**, q. v. Bsh.  
**bërdëllak** = **burdullak**, q. v. (Tir)  
**bërdokull** = **bërdakëll**, q. v.  
**bërdyell**, m. 12. pivot, swivel, hinge Gd.; **bërdillë**, f. movable part of a loom L.  
**bërdhak**, m. glass, mug, jug W.; adj. 3. whitish, yellowish-white Bsh.  
**bërdhamë**, adj. 2. pale, discoloured, yellowish Co.  
**bërdhanë**, f. white cow Co.  
**bërdhecë**, f. 1. (1) kind of winged ant; (2) vine with shoots near base of stem Bsh. Cf. **përdhesë**, **mizë** —  
**bërdhëlleme**, adj. whitish Co.

**bërë** (T), inf. of **bënj** = **bâj**, q. v.  
**bërënxhik**, m. fine silk; —u i **hasë**, finest quality of silk (Tk)  
**bërës**, m. 4. (T) doer, maker, operator (= **bàs**, **bâmës**) Co. D.; -i, f. activity V.  
**bërkocë** and **bërkockë**, f. 1. frog W. A. (= **bretkosë**)  
**bërkoq** and **bërkuq**, m. sucking pig. porker Bsh. T.  
**bërlant**, m. 1. brilliant, diamond (Tk) Gd.  
**bërlekem** and **bërlykem**, mp. roar, bellow (as bull) before attacking, roar with anger Bsh.  
**bërloto**, in phr: **me — i përvëluan** SD. (mispr. for **bërlllok?** q. v.) Cf. Gd. **burllotë**, fireship  
**bërlllok**, m. 17. straw left over after threshing; **bâhem** —, be ruined, lose one's reputation ShR. Bsh.; **nji udhë** —, an impassable road L. (borlok Ro. = mud)  
**bërnavëkë**, pl. = **brënavëkë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.  
**bërnda** = **mbrënda**, q. v. Mi.  
**bërsi**, f. 3. mash left after pressing olives or grapes Ba. M. Mn. W.  
**bërskot**, m. biscuit Ba.  
**bërsut**, m. M. and **bërsute**, f. 5. Ba. ham  
**bërshaj**, m. vagabondage Gd.  
**bërshangë**, f. 1. gun of type manufactured at Brescia Co.  
**bërshe**, f. m. 10. yew Bsh.; variety of fir Hn.  
**bërshëm**, adj. 2. (prob.) handsome (T) Cf. **bâshëm** SD.  
**bërshim**, m. 2. fine twisted thread; (2) marriage crown (Myz) ER. Co.; **brishim** SD.  
**bërshotë**, adj. 1. friable, crumbly, rotten Bsh.; (2) stiff, aloof, unsociable Gd.  
**bërtajë**, f. call for help, call of distress (G) Cf. **bërtajë**  
**bërtás**, v. 2b. irreg., 3s. **bërtet**, aor: **brita**, inf: **brit-un**, aor. (T) **bërtita**, inf. (T) **bërtitur**, shout, cry; roar Buz.; w. dat. shout at. scold Buz. Boç. Bl. A. D. W. ER.  
**bërtëkocë**, f. 1. = **bretkosë**, q. v. ER.  
**bërtimë**, f. 1. cry, shout Mn.; **bërtim** Ç.  
**bërtitur** and (G) **bërtit** (W only), inf. of **bërtás**, q. v.; aor: **bërtita** P.  
**bërtitës**, m. 4. crier, shouter; **britës** L.  
**bërthamë**, f. 1. kernel; stone) of drupes); nucleus (of atom, etc.); pl. pips ER. GR. G. D.  
**bërthec**, m. 1. small worm Bsh.  
**bërthokël** and **bërthokëll**, f. 1. stone (of drupes) Bsh. Cf. **bërdakëll**  
**bërthuc**, m. term of endearment to small boy Co.  
**bërxxhik**, m. short span (between thumb and first finger) Also **burxxhik**, **bërçikë**, q. v. K. Mn.  
**bërzollë**, f. chop, cutlet Mn. L.; **brizollë** Co. Ç.: —kau, beefsteak  
**bërr-**, see **brr-**  
**bërrore**, f. 5. sumpter-saddle M.  
**bëshaj** and **mbëshaj**, v. 3a. sigh Ba.  
**bështjer**, m. ploughed field; (2) field labour M.  
**bështynë**, f. spit, spittle; **tas** —e, spittoon (Durr)  
**bëtajë**, f. 3. terror; horror X. Bsh. M.; epilepsy Gd. Bsh. K.; (2) and **bëtejë** L. battle [ER. G. **bëtejë** in sense (2)]  
**bëtere**, f. 5. ill-timed jest Co.



**bëtë**, 2pl. aor. (T) of **bënj** = **baj**, q. v. ShR. SD.  
**bëti**, **ja**, f. four of anything, four pieces, four head (Tir); (2) = **buti**, q. v. ER.  
**bëtikë**, f. 1. wall of stomach; tripe Bsh.  
**bëz**, m. slope, bank (T) Gd. Ill.; bend (in road) L.  
**bëzaj** and **bzaj**, v. irreg. aor: **bëzâna**, **bzâna**, cry out, ejaculate; w. dat. scold K. W. Mn. Also **pëzaj**, q. v. K.  
**bëzonjë**, f. = **nevojë**, q. v. (Cal) M.  
**bëzhbëjis**, v. 2a. in phr: —jitnja si një i verbët  
**bëzhdile**, f. 5. and m. 2. pl. T. Mn., **bezhdile**, **baxhdile**, **bëzhdila** as pl. and (K. Bsh.) **besdile**, bit, fragment; pl. weeds, crumbs, sweepings, rubbish  
**biakë plumbi**, white lead Gd.  
**bibâ**, **ni**, m. 10. turkey-cock T. Bsh. P.  
**bibe**, f. 5. young water-fowl M.  
**bibër**, m. pepper; — **i kuq**, red pepper Ba. A. W.; —**cë**, f. pepper-caster Gd.  
**bibë**, f. 1. **bibëz**, dim. Gd., turkey-hen (Sc) Bsh. P. D. T.  
**biblëto**, f. 5. library; bookshop, bookstore Bsh.  
**bibli**, adj. 3. biblical Gd.  
**bibliotekar** and **bibliotekar**, m. 5. librarian  
**bibliotekë** and **bibliotekë**, f. library G.  
**bic**, adj. invar. robust, chubby, bonny; (2) interj. (child's word to arouse jealousy) mm! look what I've got!  
**bic**, m. 1. and 2. sucking-pig K. T. W. Hn. D. Bsh. Mn.; (2) dice Gd.; (3) (perh.) camp, base Po. (In sense [3] cf. **bice**)  
**bice**, adv. at once, immediately (Dib); nearby Bsh.; about, approximately Gd.; close at hand, hard by Gd.  
**bice**, f. 5. base (T)  
**bicë**, f. spite, defiance, opposition; — **n e**, in spite of Gd.; (2) sow L.  
**bicikletë**, f. 1. bicycle ER.  
**bicun**, m. 2. and 5. pl: **bicun** L., sucking-pig Co. T. D. M.; (2) young pigeon K. (= **bexhunë**, q. v.) (Gjin)  
**biçak**, m. 15. pocket knife, clasp knife (Tk) ER. Bsh. W.  
**biçë**, f. in phr: mori — Ambelaqote (Gk-Alb) M.  
**biçël**, adj. crammed, chock-full (Gk-Alb) M.  
**biçës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. settled Gipsy (T)  
**bidë**, f. kitten (VI); —**r**, adv. by no means T.  
**bie** (1), v. irreg. 2. and 3. sg. **bie**, aor: **prûna**, (T) **prura**, inf: **prû-m**, **pruemun**, (T) **prurë**, bring, bear; lead; take, carry, carry off, take away; mp. **birem** X. K., **bihem** W., imper: **bjer!**, pres. subj. 3s. **të bjerë**; i — **mbrapa punës**, apply oneself to a job P.; — **rrótull**, spin, revolve; pull one's leg, befool D. K.; — **era** (w. dat. of thing) smell, stink GR.; i —, it causes, brings about; i — **dam**, injures, is bad for; **më** — **udha**, it's on my way Dr.; i — **rruga**, his way takes him; **do t'u bjerë puna të**, it would be well to. For this verb Buzuk uses **siell**, but has **bjerë!** imperative. Buz. Ba. D. X. P. W.

**bie** (2), v. irreg. 2. and 3. sg. **bie**, aor: **rashë**, inf: **ra-më**, (T) **rënë**, imper: **bjer!**, (1) fall: (2) hit, strike, knock, bump; (3) meet, encounter; (4) happen, turn up, crop up P.; (5) rain Buz.; (6) lie, lie down D.; (7) wane of the moon); mp. **birem** W., **bihem** Job.; Buz. A. D. P. X. W. Ba.  
 Phrases: — **borë**, — **dëborë**, it snows; — **derës**, knock on the door K.; — **fjala**, for example; — **fjalës**, make a slip, make a mistake K.; — **malit**, tackle a mountain, climb a mountain K.; — **mbë gjūj**, kneel K. X.; — **mbrapa**, — **prapa**, follow, pursue, go in for; — **mbrapa punës**, get on with the job, get busy K. Mn.: **mā fort i'u — me i'u thānë**..., it would be more proper to call them... Kn.; — **me ndenjë**, lie down to rest; **më — më qafë**, he annoys me Dr.; i — **më'të**, tumble to it, guess it; — **mnot**, swim; i — **në fjalët**, interrupt Ba.; — **ndër gjumë**, fall asleep K.; i — **ndër mënd për atë**, he suddenly thought of it, it occurred to him P.; **kur — në vija**, when there's need; — **në'të**, tumble to it, realise; i — **nëpër'të** abuse, "murder" R.; — **pas**, follow up, go in for, devote oneself to L. D. P.; i — **pas**, look after, set to Dr.; i — **për sysh**, catch a glimpse of; — **plumbi**, it was a good shot, it hit the mark; **më — puna me**, it's my job; — **rrëjë**, it lightens; — **shi**, it rains; — **të shë**, lie down, go to bed; i — **të hollë**, he faints, loses consciousness K.; — **ziarr**, a fire is breaking out; **se mos të bjerë në sy!** doesn't it just hit you in the eye?  
**biellë**, f. (eng.) crankshaft (Fr)  
**bierr** = **bjerr**, q. v.  
**biforce**, f. 5. horizontal strap round horse's thighs (Dibr)  
**bifsha**, **biftë**, etc. opt. of **bie** (1), q. v. Mn. EK.  
**biftë**, f. vineyard T.  
**bigaç**, adj. 3. two-pronged, forked (T); —**e**, f. 5. forked stick (Myz)  
**biganë**, f. tongs; clamp, vice Ll.  
**bigatë**, adj. 1. = **begatë**, q. v. Va.  
**bigë**, f. 1. forked stick (esp. for supporting a spit, or for use as a catapult), bifurcated shaft of cart; split peg, forked wedge; pair, brace of anything (Myz); sheaf of maize (Tomorr) D. Mn. ER.; phr: **biga e stana**; (2) scale, cataract on eye Ba. Gd.; (3) hole Co.; —**i**, f. 1. woody place; ravine, gorge, pass, stony precipice (Përm) Co. K. Bsh. T. Ç. M.; —**laç**, —**losh**, adj. 3. and —**t**, adj. 1. forked, two-pronged Gd.; —**z**, f. fire-tongs; bracket Gd.  
**bignuem**, adj. 2. forked, two-pronged Gd.  
**bigonj**, f. 3. slander, libel, incrimination K. Bsh. W. Pg. T. M.; affront; **më nxori** —, he insulted me K.  
**bigorr**, m. 1. porous variety of limestone (= **gur spā** Bsh.); pumice K.; rubble, stones Gd.; tartar, scale on teeth Mn.  
**bigje**, f. 5. scale (of fish, etc.) Bsh.  
**bihem**, mp. of **bie** (1 and 2), q. v. K. Job. Ex.

- bij**, v. 3i. bud, shoot, sprout, come up; aor: **bina**, 3s: **bini** and **biu**; **bijti** Bsh.; inf: **bijt-un** FL.; **bimē** Bsh. K. and (T) **birē** K.; Bsh. K. PW. D. M. X. P. Cf. **mbij**
- bijē**, f. 3. Buz. Ba. K. D. P. FL. A. X. W. (f. 1. D. K.), **bilē** Buz. once only, elsewhere **bijē**; **bilē**, T. K. X. M. Va. (mainly Gk. and It. Alb. dialects), and **e bilē**, f. 1., daughter; — **nē shpirt**, adopted daughter FL.; Buz. Ba. K. D. P. FL. A. X. W.
- bijē**, pl. of **bir**, q. v.
- bijmē**, **tē bijmē**, 1. pl. pres. ind. and subj. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v.; **bijnē**, **tē bijnē**, 3pl. pres. ind. and subj. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v.
- bijni** and **bini**, f., **birni** Bogd. sonhood; primogeniture; progeny Bsh.; (2) **(bini)** mountain Bogd.
- bijšē**, f. 1. twig (T)
- bijsh** and **bishē**, **tē** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v.
- bijtē**, pl. def. of **bir** and **bijē**, q. v.; pl. of **bir** only in Buz.
- bijuer**, ore, adj. 3. of a daughter, daughter's
- bijzē**, f. 3. detachable coupon, counterfoil; **nji blok amēz e bijzē**, block of tickets with counterfoils (lit. "mothers and daughters")
- bikē**, f. kiss Gd. Mn.; -r, f. young frog
- bil**, m. bile
- bilan**, m. 1. girth-belt Bsh. M.; -ç, m. balance L.
- bilardo**, m. billiards Co.
- bilbicē**, f. marble, taw Gd.; (2) ablet, bleak (albumus, blicca) Gd.
- bilbil**, m. 1., **birbil** D., **bylbyl** Bsh. W. P. nightingale; — **guzar**, (a bird) (T); (2) whistle; (3) — **akulli**, icicle Ç. (Tk); D. A. X. Bsh. Ç.; -kē, f. 1. whistle Po. L. (Tk)
- bile**, f. 5. penis (= **pile**, q. v.) (3) **byle** = testicle T. Co.)
- bilē**, cj. also, too; adv. especially, rather, even Bu. Bsh. Co. ER. G. P. (Tk); **bilem** ShR.
- biletē**, f. 1. ticket; — **për tē shkuar e për t'ardhur**, return ticket P.
- bilezik** and **bylzyk**, m., **bimzik** (Dibr), bracelet; wrist (**nyja e dorës**) ankle (of horse) (Dibr)
- bilē**, e **bilē**, f. = **bile**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. billiard ball; -z, it, pl. Bsh. Va.
- bilgaçe**, f. 5. forked stick (Myz) ER. (cf. **bigē**)
- bilikē**, f. oil-jar; oil-can (Përm) ER.; (2) band, company X.
- bilonjë**, f. runner, new shoot, new wood Gd.
- bilur**, m. (Tk) = **krishtáll**, q. v. Kn. Mn. L.
- bimbaq**, m. pl: -ër, seagull (Tomorr) ER.
- bimbashi**, lule — (a flower)
- bimcē**, f. cellar Gd.
- bimcoj**, v. 3o. store, keep Gd.
- bimē**, f. 1. and 3. plant (T. pl. **bimëra**); (2) lawn, turf Dr.; (3) sow which has not yet littered M.
- bimël**, f. speck, bit, mote S.
- bimke e minishte** ER. Cf. **bimte**
- bimni**, f. botany Gd.
- bimore**, f. 5. fertile soil Gd.; hotbed, frame Co.; vegetable plot L. (T)
- bimrājē**, f. 3. taproot
- bimsi**, f. growth, vegetation Hn. Mn.
- bimtar**, m. 5. herbalist, botanist Gd. L.
- bimte**, f. coarse thread Co.
- bimuer**, ore, adj. 3. plant-, vegetable-, botanical Ç. Mn. L.
- biná**, f. = **ndërtesë**, q. v. Bsh. GR. G. X. (Tk)
- binac**, m. black and white piebald horse Bsh.
- binar**, m. 5. shoring-pole, scantling Gd. Mn.: joist Ç.; rafter Gd. ER.; cross-beam Bsh.
- bind**, v. 1a. convince, persuade; i **bind në 'tē**, persuade him of it; mp. -em, agree, assent, consent; obey S. L. Ex.; (N) be surprised, be amazed Ex. P. S. M. L. G.; phr: **natën â bindë dreqi në rrugë t'onë EK.**; i **bindem tjatrit**, I give way to the other fellow Po.
- binde**, f. 5. demijohn Co.
- bindédër**, f. marvel, wonder Ll.; -shëm, adj. 2. marvellous Ll.
- bindë**, f. 3. amazement, astonishment (N); **për** —, marvellously; **qafsha** —! good gracious! Ill; Ill. Bsh. FL. (in T. dial: **çudi**)
- bindëm**, adj. 2. obedient, docile Vr.
- bindës**, adj. 3. convincing, reassuring GR.
- bindi**, f. superstition (**bestytñi**); -sht, adv. marvellously, extraordinarily Bsh.
- bindje**, f. 6. consent, acquiescence, obedience resignation; conviction ER.; docility Co.; ER. Co. Gd. L.
- bindik**, m. bottle shaped like a demijohn Co.
- bindhem**, mp. respect, honour, obey (w. dat.) Bsh.
- bindsi**, f. conviction GR.; docility L.
- bindshëm**, adj. 2. obedient, docile; relenting K.; (2) pliable, pliant L.; (3) curious Rr. (N); in sense 1. **bindtar** L.
- bindtore**, f. 5. admiring mood (gram.) Bsh. Mn.;
- binduer**, ore, adj. 3. admiring Xh.
- bindues**, adj. 3. respectful; m. 4. venerator, worshipper FL.
- bindueshëm**, adj. 2. reverend Bsh.
- bindun**, (T **bindur**), adj. 1. obedient, docile; i — **kundrejt**, loyal to E.; Co. ER. GR. L. X.
- bineqe**, pl. of **binok**, q. v. (Mont) ER.
- bing**, **bâj cing e** —, kick up a row
- binish** and **binjish**, m. 1. cloak worn by Moslems Ill. Bsh. Mn. L.
- binok** (pl. **bineqe** in Mont. dial.) and **binjak**, m. 15. and adj. 3. twin K. P. D. W. Bsh. Co.; **binjar**, m. 5. (Gk-Alb) M.; **binjarak**, m. 15. (Kav) K. L.; **binjosh**, m. 5. Gd.; **binos**, m. 5. Bogd. K.; **bynak** A.
- binjuer**, ori, m. 5. prong; branch of forked stick, etc. (cf. **bigē**) (T)
- bint**, v. 1a. (T) = **bind**, q. v. L. M. X.
- biografi**, f. biography (= **jetëshkrim**)
- biologji**, f. biology
- bir**, m. irreg. pl: **bij(ë)**, (N) **birë**, son: **bij(ë)** may mean children of both sexes D. Cf. **bijë**, **bilë**; **biro!** my son! P.; — **në shpirt**, adopted son FL.; — i **ftottë**, — i **qasun**, adopted son, foster son Gd.; Buz. Ba. D. P. M. A. X. W.
- birak**, adj. 3. filial
- biraleqe**, f. 5. kind of cake Bsh.
- bīramél**, adj. ubiquitous Bsh.; (2) curious, inquisitive (N)

- birastjel**, m. 1. loophole, slit, opening (= **frëngji**)  
**birazël**, **byrazël** Bsh. and **birazër** Co., m. brother (Pers. via Tk)  
**birbil**, m. = **bilbil**, q. v. Boç. T.  
**birçe**, f. 5. in phr: mua birçja që më ka SD.; (2) — **sellvije** GR.; (3) (perh. part of a building) GR.  
**birëlli**, f. mountain K. (T)  
**birem** (mp. of **bie** 1. and 2. q. v.) be carried, borne away; (mp. of **bierr**, q. v.) (more correctly **birrem**), be lost, die (Gk-Alb); M. K. W.  
**birë**, f. 1. (N) hole; —at e hëndës, nostrils P. Ba.; **nuk e nxë** —a, the hole is too small for it Buz. Ba. P. A. W. (in T. dial: **vrinë**)  
**birëri**, f. (T) primogeniture D.; sonhood L. (cf. **birni**)  
**birëz**, f. 1. small hole; —at e lëkurës, pores  
**biri**, in phr: mos — **ënboh!** don't deal falsely! Buz.  
**birimi mesë të luhem** (error for **lahem**) (Apocr: "washing-balls"). See **buat**, **bot** and cf. **birini** Buz.  
**birini**, f. (prob.) handkerchief (Lumë) ER.; —sem, mp. equip oneself for a journey, etc. (Lumë) ER.  
**birko!** interj. excellent! just right! fine! K. Bsh. M.  
**birkoj**, v. 30. ransack, rummage through; explore; intr. spy, scout Bsh. Gd.  
**birkokë**, f. apricot Gd.  
**birlembir**, m. game of leapfrog (Tir)  
**birni**, f. sonhood; primogeniture; — **në shpirt**, adoption FL.; (2) mountain K.  
**biro!** oh son! L.  
**biroj**, v. 30. bore; pierce Ba. W. L.; **biros** ER.  
**bironjë**, f. = **beronjë**, q. v.  
**biros**, v. 1a. = **biroj**, q. v. ER.  
**birov**, m. 1. mansion, chief, villa of town Bsh.; (2) sheriff Gd.  
**birq**, m. bung, tap; (2) = **pirk**, q. v. L.  
**birtuer**, ore, adj. 3. filial Bsh.  
**birth**, m. small son L.; (2) son, furuncle Co.  
**birucë**, f. 1. perforation, small hole; eyelet Hn.; (2) dungeon, hole Hn. Bsh. Mn. L.  
**birues**, adj. 3. inquisitive, curious Toç. Bsh.  
**birrar**, m. 5. barman, beer-seller L.; —i, f. bar, saloon  
**birrem**, mp. of **bierr**, q. v.  
**birrë**, f. beer; — **e zezë**, stout St. A. W.; —**shitës**, m. 4. L. and —**tar**, m. 5. Gd. barman  
**bisbiq**, m. 2. thin maize-cake or biscuit (Myz) ER.  
**bisedë**, f. 1. (**besedë** Buz.) speech, words, sayings Buz.; conversation; conference G. GR.; sermon Rr. Mn.; Buz. Rr. GR. G. P.  
**bisedim**, m. 2. discussion; pl. negotiations G.  
**bisedoj**, v. 30. converse, talk; — **mbi**, confer upon, discuss, negotiate G.; **besedis ën**, talk about Buz.  
**bisëtoj**, v. 30. = **bestoj**, q. v. (Sc) K.  
**bisedtar**, m. 5. talker, conversationist, discussor Bsh.; **bisedtuer**, ore, adj. 3. oratorical, rhetorical Bsh.  
**bisk**, m. 17. (1) green twig Hn.; (2) stalk, stem D.; (3) whip, lash Buz.; (4) ray of light; (5) **pushka bân** —, the gun goes off, pops; (6) knitting X.  
**biskaq**, m. flour-dust; adj. 3. and invar. dusty (= **paskaq**, q. v.) Ill.  
**biskar**, adj. 3. frail, slight, slim, slender  
**biskonjë**, f. tall lanky girl M.  
**biskorrë**, f. new twig, new wood, sprout  
**biskulaç**, adj. 3. coiling Va.  
**biskull**, m. 12. twig Gd.  
**bison**, m. bison  
**bistak**, m. cluster, bunch (of grapes); single grape K.; K. T. Bsh. Mn.  
**bistër**, f. 1. (1) sea-woodcock Bsh.; (2) kind of fish (*xylocotta maritima*) K.; (3) a monster M.; (4) cut glass, crystal, quartz Gd.; (5) bitter unripe fruit L. Cf. **bishtër** SD. Mn.; as adj. clear, limpid L. K.; art, sharp, harsh K.  
**bistrok**, adj. 3. harsh, tart L.  
**bishanak**, adj. 3. bestial (T)  
**bishbilec**, m. mountain tea  
**bisheti**, f. = **biedë**, q. v. Bud. K.; **bishetoj**, v. 30. = **bisedoj**, q. v.  
**bishë**, f. 1. wild beast; (strictly) carnivorous animal but also used to denote pigs and cows D. X.  
**bishëzë**, f. 3. (a plant) Bsh.  
**bishuer**, ore, adj. 3. savage, wild, beast-, bestial  
**bishm**, m. 7. and 9. tail; plait D.; cue, stick Gd.; —i i **iletës**, i **lules**, i **frytës**, stalk, stem, (bot.) petiole; —i i **plorit**, plough-handle; —i i **qemanes**, neck of violin; —i i **sëpatës**, —i i **lugës**, handle of axe, of spoon; —i i **anijes**, stern (of ship) S. K.; —i i **synit**, i **syut**, corner of the eye; —i i **lunit**, source of river; **bishttrat e qepvet**, **bishta qepësh**, withered stalks or haulms of onions; **me** —, with a hidden purpose; —**bardh**, —**verdh**, —**kuqës** (T), (bird names); i **kreh** —in, flatter somebody; **dredh** —in, turn tail, flee; **në më del nonji** —, if I get a chance; **me** —a **ndër shalë**, with one's tail between one's legs; i **baj** —, follow, go after; **tënd** —in, wag the tail Po.; i **njesin** —a, (perh.) they're running her to earth EK.; S. Ç. GR. D. Ba. P. A. X. W. EK.  
**bishtafluturabukurë**, f. stone marten (Tir)  
**bishtajë**, f. 1. pod, shell (of pulse) (Elb); pea (G & T) Mn. Hn. Bsh. Cf. **bushtajë**  
**bishtak**, adj. 3. long-tailed Xh. L.; m. cup with handle Co.; (pl. -ë) bunch of grapes De. L.  
**bishtakuqës**, m. 4. (perh.) redstart (Përm) ER.  
**bishtalec**, m. 1. plait; appendage found inside snail's shell Ill. Mn. EK. Bsh.  
**bishtallukçi**, f. party of men which fetches the bride-to-be from her home ER.  
**bishtamin**, m. (a plant)  
**bishtarake**, f. 5. coffee-pot (Shiak)  
**bishtatundës**, m. 4. W., and **bishtëtund**, m., **bishttunde**, f. 5. D. wagtail (= **cingërr** Bsh.)  
**bishtcung** and **bishtdurd**, adj. 4. docked K.  
**bishtdhelpër**, f. (T) a labiate resembling mullein with prickles

- bishtë**, f. girthbelt of horse (made of goat's hair) (Tir)
- bishtec**, m. 1. plait K.; and **bishtek**, m. curl, lock Bsh.; **flokë bishtek**, with hair done up in plaits at nape of neck Co. Cf. **bishtalec**
- bishteshufrabukurë**, f. stone marten
- bishtëm**, adj. 2. hindmost, last K. D. W. L.
- bishtër**, (prob.) gall; in phr: — **dhe helm** (See **bistër**) Mn. SD.
- bishtëz**, f. cantle of saddle, crupper K. L.
- bishtfurkabukurë**, f. 1. stone marten K. Mn. L.
- bishtgërshërë**, f. swallow L. (T)
- bishtgyp**, m. 1. penholder Bsh. Mn.
- bishtgjat**, m. wagtail W. (Tir)
- bishtinë**, f. 1. trick, dodge, stratagem Gd.
- bishtkuq**, m. and **bishtkuqe**, f. 5. (prob.) redstart (rubicilla phoenicura) Hn; (2) a bird of the nightingale type. Cf. **kryezi**
- bishtlëkundës**, m. 4. wagtail
- bishtlopatë**, f. 3. tadpole (Kor)
- bishtmenoj**, v. 30. play truant Gd.
- bishtni**, f. 3. wile, trick; evasiveness, shiftiness Mn. Gd.; -m, m. 2. equivocation, evasion; bend in road, windiness, serpentine FL.
- bishtnoj**, v. 30. equivocate, prevaricate, evade; escape Kams. Ll. Bsh.
- bishtnuer**, ore, adj. 3. in phr: **zôjë —ore** EK.; **Frueri —ueri** (prov.) G.
- bishtoj**, v. 30. = **bishtnoj**, q. v.
- bishtore**, f. 5. corner of land, paddock Bsh. (2) saucepan Gd.
- bishtos**, v. 1a. shear sheep near the tail (Lab)
- bishtpenda**, pl. (a product of boars)
- bishtshkundës**, m. 4. wagtail
- bishttuer**, ori, m. 5. coffeepot (T) Fa zi
- bishtues**, adj. 3. unstable ER.
- bishtuk**, m. 15. log of wood, fire-log B.; (2) torch EK. Gd.; (3) small lamp with handle Bsh.
- bishulla**, hiqem — Pg.
- bit**, m. 2. kind of louse; —m, m. 2. in phr: mbi bitmet e hardhis
- bitërr**, usu, pl. **bitra** (a cattle-food used for fattening) (T)
- bitis**, v. 1a. = **bitoj**, q. v. (Tk) Mi. SD. M.
- bitojë**, f. shoot; sapling (Elb)
- bitue**, oni, m. 11. agreement T.
- bitulë**, f. sugar-beet Gd.
- bitum**, m. bitumen
- bithasë**, f. (1) cf. **branë**; (2) cf. **byth** (Liboh) ER.
- bithash**, m. child not yet able to walk; crawler; paralytic L.
- bixhoxhi**, u, m. gambler GR.
- bixhoz**, m. gambling G. (Tk)
- biz**, m. 1. Bsh., **bizele**, f. 5. Ç. Mn. **bizh**, m. ER. P. and **bizë** f. Hn. pea; —a e **erkândshme**, sweet pea Hn.
- bizdrënje**, f. 5. (a thick-stemmed plant, resembling a tail, which is found at the foot of mountains and is cut for food. Prob. for **bishtdreni**)
- bizele**, f. 5. pea (= **biz**, **bizë**) Mn. Ç.
- bizerinë**, f. 1. notoriety; swagger (Tir)
- bizë**, f. 1. awl A.; graver, stylus; darning-needle T.; dart; (2) pea (Tir) Mn. M. (m. 1. Bsh.); —a e **erkândshme**, sweet pea Hn.; (3) sole, plaipe Gd.
- bizgël**, adv. crammed, packed (Gk-Alb) M.
- bizh**, m. 1 = **biz**, **bizele**, q. v. ER. P.
- bizhoz**, m. = **bixhoz**, q. v. G.
- bjaj**, v. 3a. stain (**bja** only Co.) Co.
- bjastemonj**, v. 30. blaspheme Buz.
- bjegërim**, m. 2. sob Va. Cf. **blegrim**
- bjelishë**, f. 1. (a plant) Bsh.
- bjer(ë)**! imperat. sg. of **bie** 1 and 2, q. v. Buz. Ba. X. W.; **të** —, pres. subj. 3s. = **të bjeri** (Kruja) ER.
- bjerr**, **bierr**, aor: **bora**, 3s: **buer**, 3pl. **buerën**, v. irreg. lose; (2) ruin, destroy (= **vdier**); (3) perish Bl.; Bl. PW. K. P.
- bjerrie**, f. 6. damage, loss Ç. Mn. L.
- bjesedoj**, v. 30. = **bjesedoj**, q. v. (N) Mi.
- bjeshkali**, u, m. dairymaid, hill-shepherd Bsh.
- bjeshkatar**, m. 5. = **bjeshktar**, q. v. Co.
- bjeshkë**, f. 1. high mountain range, wold, upland pasture GR. G. P. A.
- bjeshki**, f. dairy produce Bsh.
- bjeshkoj**, v. 30. live in the mountains Co.
- bjeshktar** Bsh. and **bjeshkatar** Co., m. 5. high-land shepherd, mountain shepherd, dairymaid; as adj. dairywoman; as adj. wooded R.
- bje**, aor. = **bleva**, aor. of **ble**, q. v. Va.; **bjetë** = **bletë**, q. v. ER.
- blac**, m. shrubbery, thicket Gd.
- bländës**, m. 1. W. T. K. Co. L. and **bländëz**, f. 3. Bsh. paunch, stomach; tripe
- blane**, f. 5. small stick, twig; pl. firewood
- blanë**, f. 1. (1) scar, mark, gash; marking; pock-mark, pit; blemish, defect GR. Co. Gd. Mn.; (2) part of tree near heart, new wood under inner bark; — **druni**, —a e **drus** K., alburnum, sapwood; heart of tree (Përm); K. Gd. Hn. Bsh. L. (cf. **bermë**, **berk**, **barmë**, **urrë**); **blankë**, f. dim. of **blanë** (1)
- blanoz**, m. (a bird, perh. figeater) Cf. **cikofë** (Tomorr) ER.
- blanjë**, f. = **blane**, q. v. T.
- blaq**, m. fool, silly person Gd.
- blatë**, f. host (at mass) M.; (2) swamp, marsh (Si)
- blatim**, m. 2. oblation, offering; devotion Ç. L.; **blilatim**, sacrifice; bloodshed, massacre L.
- blatishtë**, f. 5. swamp, fen, marsh
- blatoj**, v. 30. offer; devote Ç. Mn. L.
- blatuer**, ore, adj. 3. oblate, offertory Ç. L.
- ble**, v. 3e., 2s. & 3s. pres: **ble** (seldom **blen**) aor: **bleva**, inf: **blem** Buz., (T) **blerë**, mp: **blehem**; **blihem** (D), 3pl. impf. **blinjinë** (Buz.), do **daplé** (erron. for **do t'a blé**) 1s. fut. (Hariff), buy, purchase Hariff, Buz. Ba. X. A. D. Bsh. W.; **i'a ble me mëndjen**, I guess it Bsh.; **i'a bleu fjalën**, he anticipated him, took the words out of his mouth EK.; **ble**, adj. invar. blue G.
- blë**, ni, m. 10. small knot or hank of thread; (2) volume (of book) (N) Bsh. Mn.; copybook Co.

- blec**, adj. invar. naked, bare Co. Dr. T.; -i, f. nakedness, bareness, T.; -oj, v. 30. strip naked, bare T.
- blefsha**, etc. opt. of **ble**, q. v. Ex.
- blegrás**, v. 2b. L. K. T. M. D., **blegrij**, v. 3i. T., **blegroj**, v. 30. P. W., **blegrís**, v. 2a. K. ER., bleat; neigh; low
- blegrim**, m. 2 and -ë, f. bleating; hum (of bees); phr: i 'a dha —ës, it began to bleat T. Mn.
- blegtari**, f. shepherds (as a class); sheepfarming Bsh. Cf. **blegtori**
- blegtorar**, adj. 3. pastoral, shepherds'
- blegtore**, f. 5. pastoral, bucolic; —shë, f. 1. shepherd's song, bucolic P.; shepherdess Bsh. Bogd.
- blegtori**, f. 8. livestock, esp. sheep and goats Mn.; sheepfarming Co. ER.
- blegtuer**, ori, m. 5. shepherd Bsh.
- blehem**, mp. of **ble**, q. v.; **blej** (2. and 3s. pres. **blen**) rarer forms of vb. **ble**, q. v. (N) Bsh.
- blejs**, m. = **blés**, q. v. A.; **blejtshëm**, adj. 2. = **bleshëm**, q. v. Gd.
- blem** Buz. **blemun** GR. and **ble** Bsh. inf. of **ble**, q. v.; **blem** as m. 2. trade, purchase D. X. Bsh.
- blemë**, f. T. = **blim**, q. v.); -je, f. 6. (T: **blerje**) purchase GR.
- blemës**, m. 4. = **blés**, q. v. Xh.
- blen** (N) 3s. pres. of **ble**, q. v.
- blenoj**, v. 30. sew together (in sections) Co.
- blensë** and **blënxë**, f. 1. = **blândës**, q. v. K.
- blerak**, adj. 3. greenish EK.
- blërë**, adj. 1. green (T) K.; -s, m. 4. buyer, purchaser G. L. (T)
- blerim**, m. 2. verdure; greenstuff; herbs, weeds GR.
- blerinë**, f. turf, greenery Mn.; verdure Co.
- blerje**, f. 6. purchase GR. G. X. (T)
- blerkë**, f. 1. purchase
- blermë**, adj. in phr: pra të jetë —, dua (Gk-Alb) M.
- bleroj**, v. 30. to sprout, turn green W.; grow green Bsh. K. T.
- blertë**, adj. 1. GR. P. S.; -sí, f. greenness, greenery EK.
- bleruëshëm**, adj. 2. verdant Bsh. Co.
- blerush**, adj. 3. greenish T.
- blés**, m. 14. and (T: **blërës**), purchaser, buyer K. T. GR.
- blesh**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **ble**, q. v. S.; -ëm, adj. 2. purchasable; bribable Gd.
- bletakéqas**, adv. terribly, painfully Gd.
- bletar**, m. 5. bee-keeper
- bletë**, f. 3. bee X. A. W. Bsh. D. P.; honey fly; **bar** —e, and **bar** —s, a hedge rambler with round lobed leaves, used as flavouring in foods; -rí, f. bee-keeping, apiculture
- bletëz**, f. 1. birch Ba. M.; dim. of **bletë**, q. v. Bsh.; m. game of "touch" Bsh.
- blezurë**, f. 1. in phr: protozoaret ushqehen tue krijue një rrjedhë uji me ndihmën e disa blezurave Hn.
- bli!** imperat. of **ble**, q. v.
- bli**, ni (T: **bli**, ri), m. 10. (1) limetree; **lule** —, lime-key; (2) sturgeon (N. and Gjin) K. P. W.
- bligë**, f. 3. piece of wood used as prop, cantilever Bsh.; piece of wood used for "shucking" maize Co.; aspergill Gd. Cf. **bigë**
- bligoi**, v. 30. sprinkle, moisten Gd.
- blihem**, mp. of **ble**, q. v. GR.
- blikë**, f. cf. **bligë** and **bigë** Co.
- blim**, m. 2. and **blimë**, f. purchase T.
- blinishtas**, adv. in phr: **këndoj më** — (N)
- bliroj**, v. 30. flood, inundate K. Toç. Bsh.
- blockë**, f. 1. fir-cone Bsh. W. Hn.; berry (of hop) Hn.
- blofsha**, **bloftë**, etc. opt. of **bluej**, q. v. Job.
- bloj**, v. 30. = **mbuloj**, q. v. M.; -ta, etc. aor. of **bluej**, q. v. Ç.
- blojtës**, adj. 3. grinding; m. 4. grinder L.
- blok**, m. 1. block GR.; (2) in phr: q'ësht bërë plehë është bërë — SD
- blokë**, f. 8. withered tree, (2) pëmë t'idhta e të dâmshme ER.; pl: **blova**, kindling wood Dr.; sweepings, rubbish Mn. Gd.; inflammation Co.
- blokoj**, v. 30. block GR.
- blorë** and **vlorë**, f. 3. sling Co.
- bloshkë**, f. 1. = **blockë**, q. v.
- blozar**, m. 5. wooden bar over fire for supporting chains of pothook (T)
- blozë**, f. 30. (Tir) (= **lëpozë**) Co.
- blozë**, f. moth Gd.; -m, f. sawdust Gd.; -t, m. 1. charred Gd.
- blonitun**, adj. 1. decayed, rotten; moth-eaten Gd.
- blozhurinë**, f. sawdust, filings Gd.
- bluaj**, v. 30. = **bluej**, q. v. Boç. (T)
- bluashkë**, f. 1. chip, splinter; splint Co. Ç. L. (G: **blloshkë**)
- bludë**, f. Toç. M., **blude**, f. 5. Bsh. dish, platter; Toç.; (2) (**bludë**) scum on wine which has stood too long M. L.; **bâhem** —, lose strength Gd.; as adj. 1. flat, tasteless, insipid Bsh.
- bluej** (T: **bluaj**, N: **bloj** A.), aor: **blova** and (T) **blojta** Ç., inf: **bluem-un** G., mp: **bluhem**, grind; chew; digest Boç. X. Ç. A. L. D. P. W. G. Bsh.
- bluejës**, **blujtës** and **blues**, adj. 3. grinding, molar; chewing; ruminant; digestive
- blurinë**, f. cf. **çini**, **gastarinë**
- blush**, m. plush, velvet G.
- blaçis**, v. 2a. chew (= **mbllaçis**, q. v.) GR.
- blaçthënsi**, f. blasphemy Co.
- blatë**, f. 1. = **blatë** (2) q. v. ER.; dim. **blathtë**
- blatim**, m. 2. = **blatim**, q. v. Q.; **blatoj** = **blatoj**
- bller**, in phr: **luej me** —ët
- bllog**, m. nest M.
- bllok**, m. = **blok**, q. v.; (eng.) cylinder block
- bllore**, f. 5. = **blloshkë** Co.
- blloshkë**, f. 1. chip of wood, splint Bsh.; (2) bark (of tree) M.; = **barmë** Co.; W. Bsh. M. Co. (T: **bluashkë**)
- bluditë**, mp. cf. **ëndem**; **bluditje**, f. 6. Q.
- blushtër**, f. monster, bogey (Lumë) ER. Gd.; salamander Gd.
- bluzë**, f. 1. blouse, cricket-shirt GR.

- blluzgë**, f. = **fshikëz**, q. v. M.  
**boa**, ja and **bo**, a, f. **boa**  
**bobereshtë**, f. 1. ant M.  
**bobël**, f. = **bobole**, q. v.  
**bobinë**, f. 2. bobbin, reel; (radio) coil  
**bobô!** alas! T.  
**bobol**, m. 1. and 2. (1) moth, vermin, insect pests W.; (2) snail W. T. K. (Tir. Durr); (3) beetle Co. T.; (4) seed; pulse Hn.; (5) whole fruit or nut with shell Bsh.  
**bobole**, f. 5. (1) (prob.) the celtis tree Mn.; **bobolë** Co. the date-plum; (2) snail-shell (= **bobël**)  
**bobollë**, f. maize, esp. boiled (Kor) M. Cf. **bobol**  
**boborë**, f. 7. cloud M.  
**boboricë**, f. 1. beetle, bug; esp. dung-beetle W.; red and black insect living in walls of kitchens K.; insect Gd. (= **bumall** Bsh.)  
**Boboshtar**, m. 5. native of Boboshticë ShR.  
**bocar**, m. 5. bottle-maker Gd.; **-ung**, m. block-head, idiot; as adj. stupid; phr: — **prej mënç** Bsh.  
**bocël**, m. cask, tub Bsh. W.  
**bocë**, f. 1. and **boce**, f. 5. Dr. bottle, flask K. Mi. Bsh. EK.; jar, flagon W.; cask, barrel K. Gd.; goblet, drinking-cup Bsh.  
**bociel**, s. = **bucelë**, q. v. M.  
**bocû**, ni, m. 10. bottle, flask, esp. when enclosed in basket Bsh. Gd. Mn.  
**boçë**, f. 1. bud (of flower) PW.; husk, shel (of nut) Ill. Hn. Bsh; pine-cone, fir-cone; bulb Hn. M. G.; ball, knob Mn. M.; bundle, knot (in this sense fr. Tk) Co.  
**boçkalith**, adv. brightly Va.  
**boçkë**, f. 1. dim. of **boçë**, q. v. M.; sea-onion (*scilla maritima*) (Gk-Alb)  
**bodec**, m. 1. point; prickle, thorn K. X. Bsh. W.  
**bodile**, f. 5. bottle Pg.  
**bodis**, v. 2a. prick, stab (Sl) Y.  
**bodorike**, f. 5. Bsh. and **kumbullë** —e, EK., variety of plum (N)  
**bodrum**, m. cellar, basement (Tk) ER.  
**Boemi**, f. Bohemia GR.  
**boenë**, f. 1. flood Bsh.  
**boer**, m. (officer in ex. Orth. Church) (T) Cf. **bujar**  
**bogaçë**, f. 1. = **pogaçë**, q. v. Ba.  
**bogalë**, f. 1. night-pot (Durr)  
**boganik**, m. = **poganik**, q. v. D. L.  
**bogaris**, **bugaris**, v. 2a. dry, shrivel  
**bogëz**, f. 1. salt-cellar Ba.; salt-mine Gd. Bsh. Toç.  
**bogorr**, m. tufa stone Gd.  
**bogjël**, f. core of maize-cob Bsh. Cf. **bokël**  
**boh**, m. = **boa**, q. v. Gd.  
**bohçe**, f. 5. (1) apron; (2) packet, bundle (= **boçë**); (3) bale (of wool, cotton, etc.) (Tk) Mn. M.  
**bóhet**, v. mp. 3s. (of mare) to be visited by stallion Gd. Cf. **boj** (2)  
**bohri**, f. great passion; summer heat Bsh. Gd.  
**boj**, v. 3o. = **dëboj**, q. v. Ll. Bsh.; (2) mate, couple M.  
**bojak**, adj. 3. stale  
**bojar**, **bojareshë** Bsh. Cf. **bujar**, **bujareshtë**  
**bojatis**, v. 1a. paint; decorate; dye, colour, tinge, tint X. Bsh. GR. Mn. (Tk); — **je**, f. 6. colouring L.  
**bojë**, f. 8. colour; colouring, dye, paint; polish GR.; — **qielli**, blue; — **kafë**, brown; — **bubë**, adj. salmon pink (Lumë); — **drandofille**, adj. invar. pink Kn.; — **voji**, oil-colour (Elb); **i del** —a, it fades Ç.; **i humb** —n, it kills, detracts from G. GR. D. Bl. X. A. W. P. (Tk); (2) = **bollë-rrëshanës** (N) q. v.  
**bojgjak**, adj. 3. eager, keen A.  
**bojim**, m. 2. painting, decoration  
**bojkoti**, f. boycott L.  
**bojkotoj**, v. 3o. boycott L.  
**bojli**, f. 1. large sweet variety of cherry Bsh.  
**bojna**, pl. of. **bojë**, q. v.  
**bojnash**, m. (a game) (Tir)  
**bok** = **zbokth**, q. v. Co.  
**bokë**, f. 1. cliff; rock, steep bare hill Bsh. Ll. Mn. EK. GR.  
**bokël**, f. 1. and **bokjër** Bsh. corn-cob; core, interior ER. Mn. Bsh.  
**bokolin**, adj. 3. weakly, puny; small, insignificant, paltry; disreputable, unsightly Bsh. Mn.  
**bokrri**, **bokrrinë**, f. 3. and **bokrrinë**, f. bare cliff, bare hillside, rocky country (**bokëri** Bsh. Co.) X. Bsh. M. K. T. Q. Co. Mn. Gd.  
**bokë**, m. boxing ER. G.  
**bokë**, v. = **bohçe** q. v. ER. Gd. Mn. W.  
**bol**, m. in phr: **brumbulli bëri një — nga** **prëgjim** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**bolbë**, f. 1. accident, mishap, blunder M. Bsh. Floq. ER. T. Mn.; **bâhet** —, it ends in disaster (G); sorrow; **bolb'e poterë**, row, din; (2) swelling, sprain Hn.  
**bolbuer**, ore, adj. 3. disastrous, sorrowful Floq.  
**bolç**, m. and **bulç**, **buç**, game of 'five-stones' or 'snobs' (Gk-Alb) M.  
**bole**, f. 5. testicle; sliding weight on a balance Mn. (Sc. Kos) Cf. **mbole**  
**bolë**, f. = **buti**, q. v. K.; (2) = **bole**, q. v. M.  
**bolle**, f. 5. = **bostolë** K.  
**boll**, adj. invar. plentiful, ample, abundant (Tk) (= **mjaft**, **tepër**) GR. St. A. W.; m. cauliflower (Tir); —i, f. abundance T.  
**bollë**, f. 1. and **boll**, m. 1. a harmless white-spotted snake; — **ujse**, *tropidonotus natrix* ER.; **lule** —e, *convulvulus*; *gladiolus* ER. K. Ba. Bsh. P. W.  
**ollar** and **bullar**, m. 5. = **bollë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**bollgur**, m. dried meat (T)  
**bollekë**, f. little shirt Mn.; bodice L.  
**bollsharde**, f. 5. snake resembling **bollë**, q. v., but larger, and thicker skinned Bsh.  
**bolshhevik**, adj. 3. bolshevik  
**bolshhevizm**, f. bolshevism GR.  
**bolshëm**, adj. 2. = **boll**, q. v. T. Mn. Ç. L.  
**bolujcë**, f. 1. = **bollë ujse**, see **bollë** Bsh.  
**bomb**, m. 2. bowler hat; **-ardë**, f. destroyer (battleship) Q.; **-ardim**, m. 2. bombardment L.; **-ardis**, v. 1a. bomb, bombard, shell Ç. Gd. L.; **-ardisje**, f. 6. bombardment, shelling Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. bomb G.  
**bombic**, m. 2. silkworm Hn.; **bombik**, m. silk-moth Mn.; **bombyks**, m. silk-cocoon Mn.

**bomkë** and **bonkë**, f. 1. bombast, display, pomp; **shetis bomka**, strut pompously Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. bombastic Gd.  
**bomp**, adj. invar. worthless L.  
**bonacë**, f. = **bunacë**, q. v. Bsh. M. Mn.  
**bonbullimë** = **bumbullimë**, q. v. Buz.  
**bondullë**, f. 1. bundle Mn. L.  
**bonkë**, f. 1. = **bomkë**, q. v. Gd.  
**bonxë**, f. calm Cf. **junacë** Buz.  
**bonjak**, m. orphan; adj. 3. orphan, orphaned (Gjin) Co. Po. Mn.  
**bonjar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. = **bonjak**, q. v. Feizi, Mn.  
**boqë**, f. ear of maize with a few grains (Kos)  
**bora**, **-e**, **buer**, etc. aor. of **bjerr**, q. v.  
**borak**, m. borax  
**borashk**, m. whirlwind Gd.  
**borazane**, f. 5. back of knife Bsh.; shoulder of knife K. Cf. **parazan**, **dorazane**  
**borbocinëz**, f. kind of oyster (Gk-Alb) M.  
**borboleç**, m. maggot; esp. cattle tick (hypoderma bovis); a cattle disease caused by stinging fly, related to hypoderma oestre and gastrophyl (T)  
**borboll**, m. = **bobol** (2) q. v. (Sc. and T) Boç. Mn.; **bórbull**, m. 12 dung-beetle Gd.  
**borç**, m. Hn. (**borc** Bsh. and **borës** Toç.) chaffinch; — **lini**, linnet Gd.; — **i i kuq**, red linnet, red-poll Gd.; (2) debt (= **borxh**) Boç.  
**borçleshë**, f. 1. = **detyrtare**, q. v. L.  
**borçlitur**, adj. 1. in debt Ç. L.  
**borë**, f. 7., **bdorë** Buz. and (T) **dëborë** P. snow; **ana e** —s, north Mn. Ex.; **lule -e**, a white flower, perh. alysum P. A. W. Ex. Bsh. D.  
**borës**, m. = **borç**, q. v. Toç.  
**borgull**, m. 12. (perh.) gristle T.  
**borgjil**, m. in phr: **s'lën —i me i xojnë** **borit** Fi.  
**bori** and **buer**, aor. 3s. of **bjerr**, q. v. EK.  
**bori**, f. = **buri**, q. v. GR. Mn. L. (Tk)  
**borigë**, f. 1., **borrigë** Ç. Mn.; **borikë** X. Mik. and **borickë** L. fir, pine; **bor**, softwood; chip of wood Bsh.; **-z**, f. chip of winter Gd.  
**borit**, m. (perh. for **borit** cf. **buat**, **bot**) fuller's soap Buz.  
**boro**, **ua**, (a household article) (Bil); **-çis**, v. 2a. bung, stop Gd.; **-lac**, adj. 3. bright, cheerful Gd.; **-lar**, adj. 3. jocular Gd.; **-e**, **verë** —, cloudy wine (Gk-Alb) M.; **-li**, f. larking, jesting, tomfoolery Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. comedian Gd.; **-ni**, f. pan Gd.  
**boronicë**, f. 1. bilberry, whortleberry Co. Hn. M.  
**borsetë**, f. 1. purse  
**borta**, in phr: **tue dal nga e — shkumë** EK.  
**borxh** and **borç**, m. 2. debt; as adj. invar. in debt; **hyj (në)** —, get into debt A.; **sa u kam** —? how much do I owe them? Boç. A. G. St. Bl. W.  
**borzilok**, m. = **bozilok**, q. v. Gd. L.  
**borrë**, f. stormy weather (Gk-Alb) M.  
**borrohitëm**, mp. groan, sigh (**për:for**) (T) L.  
**borrokoç**, m. bullock, bull-calf Gd.  
**bos**, v. 2a. inf: **botë** (T)

**bosilok**, **bozilok**, P. SD. **borsilok**, **borzilok** L. Gd., **bosilog** Ill. and **lule-bosilog**, **basilek** M. and **bacilek** (T). basil (ocimum basilicum)  
**bosk**, m. (1) box, chest (N); (2) cf. **byshkë** Ill.; **-ë**, f. salt-cellar Co.  
**bosnjak**, adj. 3. and m. Bosnian K. Mn.; **boshnjak** Gd. EK. L.  
**bosnjë**, f. 3. crab-apple (Bil)  
**Bosnjë** and **Bosnjëri**, f. Bosnia Mi.  
**Bospor**, m. Bosphorus G.  
**bostal**, m. 5. water-boot, wader M.  
**bostan**, m. 1. musk-melon; melon-plot; garden (Tk) Mn. Bsh. D.  
**bostolë**, f. = **bolire**, q. v. K.  
**bosh**, adj. and adv. empty Cf. **zbrazët**, **kotë** GR. P. St. W. Bl. (Tk); **-atis**, v. 1a. nullify Bsh., evacuate Ç.; **-ësinë**, f. 1. and **-ësi** Ç. vacuum. vacancy, (anat.) cavity; **-ëm**, adj. 2. and **-ët**, adj. 1. empty; **-im**, m. cavity, hollow  
**boshkë**, f. = **boçkë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**boshnjak**, adj. 3. and m. = **bosnjak**, q. v.; **kumbulla** —e, variety of plum  
**Boshnjë**, f. Bosnia Mn. Gd.; (2) sweepings, rubbish Gd.  
**bosht**, m. 1. Im. 2. Pr., and (T) pl: **boshtinji** axle, spindle Buz. Boç. L. P. W. K.; axis P.; pole, rod, pole GR. W.; roller (of millwheel) W.; shuttle (of loom) GR.; hinge Pr.; — **i i kumbës**, spine (N); — **i i kumbës**, fibula Hn. Mn.  
**boshërr**, f. (bot.) forsythia europea Co. Bsh.  
**boshinë** and dim. **-z**, f. 1. crochet-hook, pin Gd.  
**boshtini**, pl. (T) of **bosht**, q. v.  
**bot** (T. **buat**), m. ball of soap for washing hair (Tir) Cf. **borit**  
**bot-bot**, adv. now-, now- SD.  
**botanik**, adj. 3. botanical Hn.; **-e**, f. 5. botany Hn. (**-ë**, f. Gd.)  
**bote**, f. 5. bump, impact, shock, encounter M.; pitcher with narrow neck M. Ba. L.; bottle K.  
**botesë**, f. 1. publication  
**botë**, f. 8. world; people W. D.; country, land Buz.; (2) earth for cleaning and scouring (cf. **bot**, **buat**) D. — **e bardhë**, white clay; (3) epilepsy (Sc) Gd.; **i ka ra —a**, he's in a fit; (4) time, occasion (Malc. and Mird); **nji** —, once, **këtë** —, this time K.; **atë** —, then, there-upon T. K.; **edhe nji** —, once more L.; (5) = **bote**, q. v. Phr: **gjithë —a**, everybody GR.; **për sytë e** —s, ostensibly Ç.; **është e** —s, he's a stranger (T) K.; **n'atë** —, in the other world; —**risht**, adv. publicly GR. G. L.; **-rt**, adj. 1. earthen, clay Ll.; **-si**, f. publicity Bsh.; **-gjinatorë**, f. 5. kind of butterfly Bsh.  
**boticë**, f. clay soil Bsh.  
**botile**, f. 5. bottle, flask Ex. Job. S. K. Po. T. GR.  
**botim**, m. 2. publication G.  
**botinë**, f. 1. swamp, marsh, polder, lowland Bsh.  
**botna** (T: **botra**), pl. of **botë**, q. v.  
**botnisht**, adv. publicly ER.  
**botnuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. public Toç.; world-, world-wide GR.; worldly L.; **shitje -ore**, auction sale Toç.  
**botoj**, v. 3o. publish P.  
**botonjës**, m. 4. (T) = **botues**, q. v. G.

- botore**, f. 5. Cf. **botuer**  
**botsim**, m. 2. publicity L.  
**botshëm**, adj. 2. = **botuer**, q. v. L.  
**botuer**, ore adj. 3. public; **shërbime** —ore, public works, public services GR.; **Zyra** —ore, **Ministria e Punëvet** -ore, Office of Works, Ministry of Public Works; m. 5. = **botues**, q. v. Bsh.  
**botues** (T: **botonjës**), adj. 3. publishing; m. 4. publisher  
**bozë**, f. a kind of beer made with flour and sugar (Tk. from Pers)  
**bozilok**, m. basil (*ocymum basilicum*); (for other forms cf. **bosilok**); (2) Greek Orthodox church (building) W.  
**bozogane**, f. 5. large sweet variety of pear, William pear  
**bozuk**, m. = **buzuk**, q. v. SD.  
**bozhë**, f. pelican Gd.  
**bozhure**, f. 5. peony; (2) cultivated arum lily or similar M. Mn.  
**brac**, m. 1. petty thief, pilferer Bsh. Kn. Gd.; (2) hook, hanger, catch for game Gd.; in sense 1 also **bracan**, m. 1. Bsh., **bracar**, m. 5. (Tir) Mn. Gd.  
**bracar**, m. 5. (1) = **brac** (1); (2) support, crook, hanger (Kos)  
**bracë**, f. (1) upper arm Mn. Gd.; fathom Gd.; (2) f. 1. pilferer Bsh.  
**braci**, f. petty theft Bsh.; rascality Gd.  
**bracoj**, v. 30. pilfer Bsh.  
**braçinë**, f. 1. pond, pool Co.  
**braj** and **broj**, in phr: **bâj** — **në këmbë**, jump to one's feet EK.; as adv. instantly Co.  
**brahom**, m. 1. conical earthen baking pot Bsh.; (2) baking platter M. L.; (3) henchman, trusty friend K. Mi. Gd.  
**brahoris**, v. 2a. = **brohoris**, q. v. L.  
**brâjë**, f. 3. tumour or scab which forms on a cut Bsh.  
**brakaç**, m. in phr: **fasuletë plot** —i, q'i bini me hundë plaçi SD.; —e, f. 3. pitcher (Gk-Alb) M.  
**brakesha**, f. pl. wide breeches, trousers EK. Bsh. Mn. (N)  
**brakë**, f. = **brrakë**, q. v. Gd.  
**braktis**, v. 1a. leave, abandon, desert, quit; —et, mp. falls into disuse GR. Bsh. EK. SD. Mn.; —je, f. 6. abandonment, desertion L.; —un, adj. 1. abandoned, deserted, derelict; castaway, stranded Ç. Gd.; fallow, waste Ç. Mn.  
**brakusha**, f. pl. = **brakesha**, q. v. Bsh.  
**brâm**, m. 1. lees of wax, waste from melted wax Bsh.; iron filings Gd. (cf. **brâmc**)  
**bramanî**, f. in phr: **prîm prej nji** —je (Sc)  
**brâmc**, m. 1. iron slag Bsh.  
**bramullak**, adj. cf. **brâm** Bsh.  
**bran**, m. trouble, nuisance Gd.; = **bithasë** ER. See **branë**  
**branavekë** and **brandavekë**, pl. trousers EK. Bsh. (N)  
**brancin**, m. (a sea fish)  
**branë**, f. 1. harrow Mn. L.; **heq** —, drag (Gjin) K. Mn.; pl. spiked roller for guiding threads on loom  
**brângë**, f. = **brêngë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**branis**, v. 1a. drag Bsh. K. T. Shep.; (2) harrow Co.; (3) break up small by rolling; (4) bother, annoy, harass Gd. (Sl)  
**branovis**, v. 2a. harrow Ç. L.  
**branqi**, f. 3. gill (of fish) (Gk)  
**brastinë**, f. 1. muscatel grapes Bsh.  
**brash**, adj. little, diminutive Bsh.; (â), m. 1. under-developed melon Bsh. Fi.  
**brashje**, f. 6. bribe, bribery Ill. (Tepel)  
**brashnjë**, f. 1.  
**brataj**, in phr: — mo mbeçi të gjallë (T) ER.  
**bravare**, f. 5. pet lamb  
**bravë**, f. 1. lock (N) W. P. Mn. K. Ill. (2) hurdle  
**bravoj**, v. 30. = **brohoris**, q. v. (T); **bravóni!** splendid! D.  
**brazë**, f. 1. Fr. and 3. T. W. Bsh. Hn. and **brazdë**, f. (T) Co. L. furrow; swath (in mowing); channel; **ra në** —, he's got on to the right track Bsh.; **tërheq** —, make a furrow; drag (cf. **branë**)  
**brashë**, -m, f. noise, din, scuffle (Kav) Bsh. K. Gd. L.; -t, adj. narrowed  
**Brazilî**, ER. GR. and **Brazil**, m. Toç. Brazil  
**brazim**, m. 1. (1) hoar-frost Gd. K. Bsh. (Sl); (2) leaven M.; (3) hoop M. Gd.; rack, manger T.  
**brazhë**, f. (1) sling (= **bahe**, **balzë**); (2) ridge of earth, mound (T). Cf. **brazë**  
**brazhëllmë**, f. 1. babble, din  
**brazhëllloj**, v. 30. babble, make a noise (Ll. erron. **brauzulloj**)  
**brazhëm**, f. = **brazëm**, q. v.  
**bré!** hey fellow! W.; -, u, m. pl: **brej** (N) = **bredh**, q. v. Bsh. P. A. Mn. Ba. (**brë**, **ni**, m. 10. Ba. rod, stick); (3) = **brej**, v. q. v. Buz. Ba.  
**brečkë**, f. 1. = **breshkë**, q. v. D.; pl. goitre; scrofula D.  
**bredore**, f. 5. pistol carried in the belt (Kos)  
**bredh**, v. irreg. aor: **brodha**, inf: **bredh-un** (T: **bredhur**) jump, hop, skip, leap, bound D. P. GR. Bsh. Efth. Co. Mn.; run, hasten; gallop; frisk, frolic, gambol, play Efth.; stroll, wander, roam Co. (T)  
**bredh**, m. 1. fir, silver fir (N: **bré**, **u**); pine (Kor) D. M. W. Mn.  
**bredharak**, adj. and m. vagabond L.  
**bredhë**, f. = **bredhje**, q. v. Co.; -rij, v. 3i. = **bredh**, q. v. (T); -s, adj. 3. running L.; frisking; desultory; **shkoj** —, frolic, frisk  
**bredhët**, adj. 1. of fir T. L.; (2) = **bredhës**, q. v. Bsh.  
**bredhëz**, f. 1. piece, head (Tomorr) ER.  
**bredhi**, f. ramble, outing Ç. L.; (2) -, u, m. capricorn Gd.  
**bredhje**, f. 6. run, running; frisking, frolicking, gamboling, play; wandering, roaming L. Mn.  
**bredhme**, e —, f. 5. leap, bound Co.  
**bredhoj**, v. 30. (Përm) = **bredh**, q. v. K.  
**bredhshëm**, adj. 2. leaping, hopping; running; **së** —i, adv. suddenly (T)  
**breg**, m. indef. **brek** Buz., pl: **brigje**, (1) shore, coast; bank (of river); (2) hill Ba. D. L.; (3) (eng.) cam; (4) piece, head (of anything, when counting (Tomorr) ER. **një brek djathë**, a bit of cheese D. Cf. **bregë**



- breg, brek**, v. 1a. dye (clothes) (= **ngjvej**, q. v.)  
**bregadétas**, m. 4. Mn. K. Bsh., **bregdétas** W. and **brégas**, m. 5. ER. Gd. coast-dweller; and adj. 3. coast-dwelling; **brégas** also means dweller on river-bank ER.  
**bregcë**, f. 1. (a bird, perh.) starling Bsh.  
**bregdét**, m. coastland, coast Buz. G. W.; -as, m. = **bregadétas**, q. v. W. SD.  
**bregë**, f. piece; **një** — **sheqeri**, lump of sugar Co. (= **breg** (4) ER.)  
**bregishte**, f. 5. borderland, march  
**breglumas**, m. 5. dweller on riverbank Gd.  
**bregole**, f. 5. in phr: — **e vogël me lisa**. Cf. **kocë** (T)  
**bregore**, f. 5. hill country; foot-hills Mn. P.  
**bregosun**, adj. 1. hilly Gd.  
**breguer, ore**, adj. 3. coastal  
**brëhem** (mp. of **brëj**, q. v.) quarrel K. Mn.  
**breh, brehej**, interj. in phr: — **pazar i Korçës**; **brehej dreq!** damn it all!  
**brëj**, aor: **brëjta**, inf: **brëjt-un** and (N) **brë-m** (Buz. and Ba. have **bre**, 1. 2. and 3s. like **ble** and **file**, q. v., inf: **britunë**, obs.) gnaw; corrode; **më brën**, it itches (Tir) mp. **brëhem** and (K. only) **brihem**, be gnawed; quarrel K.; **të brëjtun, it**, n. remorse Buz. Gd. K. D. P.  
**brej** and **brëj**, pl. of **brë**, u, q. v. Rr. Mn.; -ë, f. touchwood Gd.  
**breje**, f. 5. gnawing; compunction, remorse (Tir)  
**brëjta**, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **brëj**, q. v.  
**brëjtar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Bsh., and **brëjtës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. rodent **brëjtia**, f. 6. gnawing; erosion; **britje** Hn.  
**brëjt-un** (T: **brëjtur**) (Buz: **britunë**), inf. and pp. of **brëj**, q. v. Hn. Mn.; as adj. 1. decayed (of teeth) (N); **të —un, it**, n. gnawing, remorse Hn. Bsh.; — **të barkut**, colic Hn.  
**brek** = **breg**, q. v. Buz. D.; v. = **brëg**, v. 1.  
**brekamish**, m. 1. surplice Bsh.  
**brekdétas**, m. = **bregdétas**, q. v.  
**brekë**, pl. breeches, pants; knickers, drawers; shorts; plus-fours Ex. Boc. G. D. P. X. W.  
**brek-sheqere**, f. 5. kind of custard (Tomorr) ER. (cf. **brústullë**)  
**brekusha**, pl. Turkish trousers; dim. **brekushka**, pl. drawers, knickers L.  
**brellshëm**, adj. 2. (N) = **bredhshëm**, q. v.  
**bremë**, inf. and pp. of **brej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. gnawed ER.  
**brën**, 2. 3s. and **brëni**, 2pl. pres. of **brëj**, q. v.  
**brëndavekë**, pl. = **branavekë**, **brandavekë**, q. v. K. Mn. (N)  
**brënë**, f. 1. (1) harrow (Dibr) = **branë**, q. v.; (2) pliant rod, switch; stick Bsh. M.  
**brëngë** (T: **brëngë**), f. 1. sorrow, grief; worry, trouble; misery, hardship; **të kanë** —, they've got a grudge against you SD.; ER. T. Bsh. G. GR. SD. L.; (2) swelling, tumour (esp. in the mouths of pigs and buffaloes Co.) Gd. Co. cf. **breshkë**  
**brengos**, v. 1a. trouble, grieve, afflict Shp. T. L.; -un, -ur, pp. and adj. 1. sad, miserable Bsh. G. L.; careworn K.  
**brengshëm**, adj. 2. sad, sorrowful GR.  
**brënoj**, v. 30. harrow; (2) roll Gd. Cf. **brënë** and **branë**  
**brems**, m. breadknife (Pejë)  
**brenzë**, f. bandage, band T.  
**breron**, v. 30. 3s. it rains T.  
**brerore**, f. 5. halo L. Mn. (T); **një** — **e ndritshme**, a halo of light  
**brerosh**, adj. 3. rainy T.  
**bres**, adj. 3. = **brejtës**, q. v.; (2) = **brez**, q. v.  
**bresë**, f. 3. chicory; — **kore**, wild chicory T. (cf. **brez**) Co. M. T. D. Bsh. L.  
**breskë**, f. 1. grey or white-haired goat (Përm) ER. M.; -s, **fik** —, round variety of fig with light bluish colour (T)  
**breshânë**, f. rifle of the type manufactured at Brescia Co.; muzzled musket Bsh.; Co. Bsh. Mn. Fi. P.; also m. Fi.  
**breshën**, def: **breshni** (2: **breshër**), m. hail Buz. Boc. M. W.; **bie** — **hails** X.; (2) (perh.) lock-gate (N)  
**breshërimë**, f. shower; flood (T)  
**breshkë**, f. 1. tortoise; — **ujë**, — **uji**, — **ujës** K., — **ujcë** Bsh. and — **ujzë** Co., turtle; — **deti**, — **a e detit** is a turtle Hn.; **samar** — **e**, tortoise-shell Er. ER. Mn.; pl. -a and **breshkëza** K. Bsh., swelling in face and neck, scrofula; — **drûni**, knot in wood; knurl, excrescence Gd.; -z, f. diseased growth in figs L.  
**breshkore**, f. 5. chelonia, order of tortoises Hn.  
**breshkosun**, adj. 1. knurled, knotted (of trees) Gd.  
**breshkujcë**, Bsh. and **breshkujzë**, f. 1. Co. turtle  
**breshni**, f. 3. and **breshnizë**, f. dense small hail Bsh.  
**breshnoj**, v. 30. crystallise, consolidate Co. Ll. Mn.; **breshnohet**, it freezes; **breshnuem**, pp. frozen, frosted; crystalline; **thierrë e —e**, crystalline lense  
**breshnuer, ore**, adj. 3. crystalline; m. 5. crystal Bsh.  
**breshtë**, v. 1a. crystallise Bsh. Fi.; -et, mp. crystallises  
**breshtë**, adj. 1. wild, rough, rugged; rude (N) Mn. Ll.; f. 1. woodland, copse, esp. fir-copse Bsh. Ll.; mountain forest Gd.; Kn. Gd. Mn. Ll. Bsh.; -t, adj. 1. woody, wooded; -ni, f. wildness, primitive state, wilds  
**breshtnoj**, v. 30. roughen, make rough, make wild Ll.  
**Bretania e Madhe**, Great Britain G.  
**bretk**, m. 15. male frog (female is called **bretkosë** or **bretkocë**, q. v.); (2) toad; (3) sucking-pig (Gk-Alb) M.; (4) greenhorn (Gk-Alb) M.; M. Boc. Bsh. W. Hn.  
**bretkoj**, v. 30. croak Gd.  
**bretkosë** and (N) **bretkocë** W. P. Bsh. f. 1. frog (cf. **bretk**) Ex. P. D. X. Ba. Bsh. W.  
**bretkuer, ore**, adj. 3. of frogs: -ore, pl. ranaciae  
**brethishte**, f. 5. bugle (bot.) Gd.  
**brethk**, m. fir K. Gd.  
**brevë**, f. constrictor snake Co.  
**breviar**, m. 5. breviary

- brez**, m. 1. belt; girdle; (2) generation; — **i Perëndis**, rainbow Ç. D.; — **i pastajmë**, — **i arthëm**, posterity G.; (3) inner bark of tree Hn. (cf. **bermë**, **barmë**); (4) chicory; (5) = **bërsi**, q. v. (Myz) ER.; **lule —i**, white currant (Kor); — **drite**, beam, ray; — **shpëtimi**, lifebelt Ç.; — **muri**, wainscot Ç.; Buz. Ba. Bl. X. Bsh. G. D. W.
- brezahujthi**, adv. as s. a game. (A circle is formed. A stick with a handkerchief tied to it stands in the middle. The leader tries to protect this handkerchief while the others try to grab it) Mn.; **brezahupthi** K., **brezahypthi** (Tir) Mn. L. (cf. **kalá-dibrance** and **optikalás**)
- brezar**, m. 5. wooden beam running through mudbrick walls Mn.; belt-maker, sash-maker Gd.
- brezbrek**, m. 15. trouser-belt K. T.
- brezdavicë**, f. 1. eyelash (recorded from an Alb. gipsy)
- breze**, f. 5. = **bërzollë**, q. v.
- brezë**, f. = **brazë**, q. v. Co.; Cf. **brez**, **bres**
- brezmek**, m. shoe-strap, thong (Malishovë) ER.
- brezní**, f. 3. generation M. Bsh. Mn.; (2) heritage, heredity Bl.; (3) ornament, clasp Gd.
- breznoj**, v. 30. = **branis**, q. v. Co.
- brez-njeri**, u, m. generation ShR.
- brezhël**, f. viscid tumour, boil Co.
- brëmanet** = **mbrâmë**, q. v. ER. (T)
- brënda** (G. **mbrënda**), adv. inside, in; prp. W. dat. and abl. inside, in; — **në**, into; — **një dite**, some day GR.; G. X. D. P. A. W. GR. (T)
- brëndazet**, adv. from within M.
- brëndazëm**, adj. 2. inner, interior K.
- brëndazi** D. and **brëndaz** X., adv. inside
- brëndësm**, adj. 2. inner, interior D. K. K. L.; **së —i**, adv. inside; **e —e**, f. 5. interior, heart X.
- brëndsi**, f. interior
- brëngacak**, adj. 3. freckled Gd.
- brëngë**, f. 1. (1) hoarseness M.; (2) freckle (and -z, f.) Gd.; (3) see **brëngë**
- brënshti**, **së —**, adv. from inside SD.
- brënjak**, m. monstrosity, monster, ugly child M.; abortion L.
- brëtás**, v. 2b. = **bërta**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- brëtëk** (pl: **brëtëq**, f.), m. = **bretk**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- brëzollë**, f. = **bërzollë**, q. v. Mn. L.
- bri**, ni, m. 10. and **brin**, m. 1. (N) Bsh. PW. FL., **bri**, u, m. and (T) **bri**, ri; pl: **brirë** Ç. pl: **brienë** (Buz. only), horn; tip, top; — **dëgjuet**, ear-trumpet; pl: **brina**, feelers, antennae; Buz. Ba. Ç. PW. D. M. X. W.
- bri**, ja, f. 1. and 3. (**brinjë** Buz. and T. dials), side; rib; cliff wall, precipice; — **për —**, side by side, end to end, tip to tip, alongside, abreast (me: of); **për —**, **për brinjët** X., **për brija të** (N) and **për bri të** GR., alongside, at the side (of); prp. w. dat. and abl. beside, by, near GR. EK.; **brinjë të vorfna**, free or floating ribs Kn.; Buz. A. P. Bsh. EK. Ç. GR. PW. Bl.
- bricë**, f. 1. flint (for striking fire) (Lumë) ER.; **brinc** A.; **brisë** (prob. same wd.) gangrene Co.
- bri-dashi**, m. eryngo (*eryngium viride*) M. (Gk.-Alb.)
- bridh**, imperat. of **bredh**, q. v.; -te, **brithte**, impf. 3s. of **bredh**, q. v. Eftth.
- brig**, m. 17. (1) furrow; (2) rising land, barrow, hill (cf. **breg**) Bsh.; (3) hard clod Co.; (4) worry, trouble, annoyance, nagging, scolding Buz.; **mos u bân brigje**, don't worry, don't nag Buz.; **mos m'ep brigje**, don't worry me Buz.; **s'ka me pasunë ëndonje brigje**, he shan't be troubled Buz.
- brigatinë**, f. 1. brig (N) (It) Kn.
- brigim**, m. 2. reproof, scolding Bsh.
- brigoj**, v. 30. reprove, scold Bsh.
- brigje**, pl. of (1) **breg**, (2) **brig**, q. v.; — —, rugged, up and down Bsh.
- brigoj**, v. 30. trouble, worry, haunt; cf. **brigoj** ER.
- brihem** (imp. pf **brëj**, q. v.) quarrel K.; -et **zogu**, the bird preens its feathers
- brij**, v. 3i. tip, tilt, incline; (2) = **bri**, q. v.
- brijar**, m. 5. cuckold Gd.
- brijeshë**, f. 1. horned sheep (**brieskë**, scr.) Co.
- brijët**, adj. 1. horned; horny Hn.
- brijim**, m. 2. spring, fountain (Sc) K. cf. **brim**, **burim**
- brijuer**, ore, adj. 3. of ribs, costal Hn.
- brilant**, m. diamond
- brim**, m. = **burim**, q. v. GR.
- brimadh**, adj. irreg. big-horned K. D.; cuckold X.; pl: **brimëdhenj**, -**mëdhaja**
- brimajë**, f. cobweb, spider-web Kn. Gd. Cf. **brimajë**, **merimagë**
- brime**, e —, f. 5. gnawing; — **ndërgjegjeje**, compunction, sense of guilt Gd.
- brimë** and **brymë**, Bsh. T. W. f. 1. hole, cavity, opening; -at e **hundës**, nostrils D.; (2) f. 3. cry, shout Kn. Toç. ER. Bsh. FL. P. Mn. (N); (3) blame Rr. warning Gd.; (4) = **brymë**, q. v. P. (N) dialects have **brymë** in sense of hole, hoarfrost; **brimë** in sense of cry, shout. Tosk dialects have **brimë** in sense of hole; **bërtimë** and **thirrje** (q. v.) in sense of cry, shout)
- brimëz**, f. 1. eyelet, small hole (N)
- brimoj**, v. 30. K. Bsh. and **brimos**, v. 1a. L. bore, drill
- brimshëm**, adj. 2. porous
- brimtar**, m. 5. crier Gd.
- Brimuer**, ori, m. 5. November Bsh. K.
- brincë**, f. 1. = **bricë**, q. v. A.
- brindill**, m. 2. cutting (from a tree)
- brinë**, in phr: **tri pëllëmbë qengji — SD**.
- brini**, f. Cf. **bri** (1)
- brinoç**, adj. 3. horned; m. the devil (N) Bsh.; = **brinok**, adj. 3. Gd.
- brinore**, f. 5. cornea of eye Hn.
- brinte**, impf. 3s. of **brëj**, q. v. SD.
- brinuem**, adj. 2. horned Bsh. Mn.; horny ER.
- brinuer**, ori, m. 5. = **brinore**, q. v.
- brinjar**, adj. 3. horned L. Gd.; m. 5. (1) cuckold; (2) roadsweeper (cf. **brinje**) Gd.
- brinjazi**, adv. on the sides, on the flanks L.
- brinjë**, f. 5. dungheap Bsh.
- brinjë**, f. = **bri** (2), q. v. Buz. Bl. P. X. D. GR. Boç.

**brirët, brirtë**, adj. 1. horn; horny; horned (T) L. Mn.; = **me brirë** Ç. Cf. **brī** (1)  
**briri**, (T) def. form of **brī** (1), q. v.  
**brisk**, m. 17. knife, pocket-knife; — **rrues** Ba. GR. K. and — **rrojës, rronjës** (Elb), razor; (ichth.) razor-fish Hn.; Ba. X. Boç. K. GR. D. W. P.  
**briskë**, f. 1. horned sheep Bsh.  
**briste**, impf. 3s. of **bërtas**, q. v. (Elb)  
**brishëm**, adj. 2. Cf. **brirët** G.  
**brishim**, m. 2. = **bërshim**, q. v. SD.  
**brishkë**, f. (perh.) shot, bullet; phr: **ra(m) prej** —s  
**brisht**, m. in phr: **Kulihum shtilli i rruzullimit** —i Fi.  
**brishtë**, adj. 1. fragile, brittle, crumbly, friable; also **brishtëz**; **vjeti** i —, leapyear Bsh. Cf. **brizhdët**  
**brishti, brishtni**, f. brittleness, fragility  
**brishtnoj**, v. 30. (1) roughen, make wild; (2) retrogress, backslide Ll.; mp. **-ohet**, 3s. becomes brittle Bsh.  
**brishtnuer, vjet** —, leapyear Co. Mn.  
**brita, -e, -i**, etc. aor of **bërtas**, q. v. D.; **britunë** Buz., **britë** Bsh and **britur** (T) inf. and pp. of **bërtas**, q. v. D. SD. W.  
**britëm**, m. autumn W.; **britmi i parë**, September, —i i **dytë**, October, —i i **tretë**, November Ba. Bsh. W.  
**britëm**, f. 1. Mn. Bsh. GR. G. and **e britme**, f. 5. ER. Bsh. W., cry, shout, shouting; din, noise; i **jap britmës**, shout out  
**britës**, m. 4. = **bërtitës**, q. v. L.  
**britje**, f. 6. = **brëjtje**, q. v. Hn.; (2) shouting, shout L.  
**britme, e—**, f. 5. = **britëm**, q. v.  
**britni**, 2pl. pres. = **bërtisni**, see **bërtas**, **britsnem**, 1s. impf. of **bërtas**, q. v. Bsh.  
**britun**, inf. and pp. of (1) **brë**, Buz. Ba. and (2) **bërtas** Buz. A.  
**brithë**, f. (a disease); **-t**, adj. ripened, matured (= **mbrydhët**); **-m**, f. (same) T.  
**brithte**, impf. 3s. of **brithë**, q. v.  
**brivetëm**, m. 4. unicor. K.  
**brizë**, f. quaker-grass (cf. **brez**) Hn.  
**brizoj**, v. 30. scutch (flax) Kn. (N.)  
**brizollë**, f. = **bërzollë**, q. v.; — **kau**, beefsteak Co. Ç. L.  
**brizhdë**, f. (prob.) crumbly substance (Sc) Cf. **brizhdët**  
**brizhdët**, adj. 1. brittle; friable (N) Kn. Cf. **brishtë**  
**brizhdoj**, v. 30. crumble Gd.  
**broból**, adj. 3. dwarfed, stunted; **-e**, f. 5. dwarfed woman; **-eç**, adj. 3. = **broból**  
**brodha, -e, -i**, etc. aor. of **bredh**, q. v.  
**broj**, v. 1a. jump up, leap to one's feet Bsh. EK. Co. K. Mn.; as adv. at a bound; — **në këmbë!** get up! K. Cf. **braj**  
**brofilicë**, f. 1. = **pushkaliqe**, q. v. Bsh.  
**brogam**, s. pride Va. (= **madhni**, q. v.)  
**brogëz** and **brogës**, f. 1. tassel, tuft, cockade Co. Gd. Bsh.

**brohori**, f. 3. and 8. cheering, acclamation, applause T. GR.; **-i**, v. 3i. K. T. and **-s**, 2a. (tr. and intr.) Co. G. cheer, applaud; **-m**, m. 2. cheering, applause G.  
**brohoroj**, v. 30. (1) = **brohorij, brohoris**, q. v.; (2) exult, triumph (N) Pi.  
**broj**, v. in phr: **n'arrët të Mustafës Mustafa e** — SD.  
**brokatë**, f. 1. brocade (It)  
**broke**, f. 5. (prob.) hedge-garlic (T)  
**brokë**, f. 1. pot, pitcher; a grain measure (about half a kilo) (N) ER. K. Mn.  
**brókull**, m. 12. oath, curse Gd.  
**brókullë**, f. 1. knurl (on tree-trunk) (Tir)  
**brom**, m. (1) bromium Gd.; (2) corn-cob (Skrapar); (3) bump, bang (and **bromp**) SD.  
**bronqit**, m. bronchitis  
**bronzinë**, f. 1. bush or collar of crank-shaft (aut.) (It) Cf. **bucela e rritës**  
**brostar**, m. 5. fireproof wall, chimney-wall, party wall Gd.  
**broshurë**, f. 1. brochure, section GR.  
**bruoj**, v. 30. below, roar M.  
**brucë**, f. 1. short sleeveless jacket of black or white woolen material, adorned with tassels or tufts; shepherd's coat ER. Mn. D. (cf. **flokate sharrë**); adj. dark blue Gd. (= **brusët**, q. v.) Cf. **bruc** and **brucë**  
**brue**, m. 1. = **brucë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.  
**brue, ditë** —, autumn days, period from 21st. to 25th. September Co.; **shkoj brue**, pace up and down, walk about Gd.  
**bruf deti**, m. a small, white, flat sea-fish (Sc)  
**bruf** = **broj**, q. v. SD.; **-ulloj**, v. 30. howl (as dog or wolf) Co. Mn.  
**brukë**, f. shrub, thicket Gd.; tamarind W. L.  
**Bruksël**, m. Brussels G.  
**brull** and **brul**, m. 1. = **brryl**, q. v.  
**brumak**, m. 15. lowgrade maize Bsh.  
**brumáll**, m. = (1) **brúmbull**; (2) **bumállë**, q. v.  
**brúmbull**, m. 12. (1) dung-beetle, W.; (2) male bee; (3) bumble bee Mn. ER.; beetle M. (Gk-Alb) (This word is somet. confused w. **bumállë**, q. v.)  
**brumbullak**, m. 15. and **-e**, f. 5. sphere, ball; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **rrumbullakët**, q. v. Ll.; **-zoi**, v. 30. round off; **-zohem**, mp. pounce, leap forward  
**brumbullás**, v. 2b. Mi., **brumbullis**, v. 2a. K. and **-oi**, v. 30. rumble, thunder  
**brumbullim**, m. 2. rumbling, thunder; disturbance (VI); **-ë**, f. thunder X.  
**brumë**, m. 2. X. M. A. W. GR. P. Kn.; f. Boç. S. K. P.; m. and n. Dr. dough; leaven; paste, pulp, mash; plasm, plaster Kn.; **farë —i**, yeast; **zë me —**, leaven Dr.; **i ka ngrënë qeni** —n, he's down in the mouth; — **i thartë**, yeast  
**brumis**, v. 2a. shatter, smash (N) Pi.  
**brumuer, ore**, adj. 3. plastic, soft  
**brumulës**, v. 2a. = **përmlës**, q. v. Co.  
**brumullak**, m. lees of wax Gd.  
**brumzoi**, v. 30. leaven L.  
**brunc**, m. 1. (N), **brunz**, Ba. FL., **brunx** Ill. and **brunç** Ç. Gd. bronze; **-ët**, adj. 1. bronze Gd.

- bruncoj, v. 30. bronze Gd.  
**brunç**, **brunx** and **brunz** = **brunc**, q. v.; **brunçët**, etc. = **bruncët**  
**bruq**, **brur** T. and **bruc** D. = **brryl**, q. v.  
**brusëm**, adj. 2. steep, sheer Gd.  
**brusët**, adj. 1. dark blue, indigo, azure Mn. Ll. Gd. Kn.; **bruzët** EK. Bsh.  
**brustëm**, adj. 3. bluish Bsh.; purple, violet Gd. **brustë** = **brusët**, q. v.  
**brústull**, m. 12. jam, preserve, sweet K. Bsh. (perh. erron. for **brústullë**, q. v.)  
**brushë**, f. 1. brush P. W. Mn.; -m, adj. 2. tart, harsh, rough Gd.  
**brushoj**, v. 30. brush Hn. T. Mn.  
**brushtë**, f. contact breaker on magneto (auto)  
**brústullë**, f. 1. pie (Kor); kind of custard (Tomorr); (**brústull**) a sweetmeat Bsh. K.; jam, preserve L.; (2) = **bruzhdull**, q. v. Mn.; **sallatë** —, lettuce Gd.  
**bruto**, adv. gross GR. (It)  
**brúth**, m. dungbeetle; cockchafer Co.  
**bruzët**, adj. 1. = **brusët**, q. v. Bsh.; and **bruz** Bsh.; (2) (prob.) abundant EK.  
**bruzni**, f. abundance Co. Mn.; **me** — **të madhe**, in abundance Mn.  
**bruzhdila**, pl. = **bezhdile**, q. v. Gd.  
**brúzhdull**, m. heather Bsh. Cf. **brústullë**; -oj, v. 30. sweep Bsh.  
**bryc**, m. = **brryc**, q. v. Ill.  
**brydh**, v. 1a. season, ripen T.; (2) impoverish (soil) Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. soft, tender, seasoned Bsh.; ripe T.; delicate, light Mn.; friable crumbly Gd. (somet. written **bryllt**)  
**bryl**, m. 1. Bsh. L. S. P. Mn. = **brryl**, q. v.  
**brymç**, adj. 3. (of horse) = **bryms**, q. v. Cf. **kuqurrik**  
**brymë**, f. 1. (1) hole (N) = T. **bimë**, q. v.; (2) hoarfrost P. D. Ba. W. X.; 3. manger T.; **bie** —, it's frosty  
**brymoj**, v. 30. bore, pierce Bsh.  
**brymosur**, adj. 1. frosty, frosted Dr.  
**bryms**, m. K. Bsh. W. and **brymç** Mn. chestnut horse; as adj. 3. chestnut  
**brymuer**, ori, m. 5. November (Tir)  
**bryshëm**, adj. 2. late-flowering, retarded by disease Bsh. Cf. **brydhët**  
**brrac**, adj. 3. (perh.) ruthless, violent  
**brrac**, m. 1. Va. and f. Mn. upper arm; armful (Cal. and Vl. Përm)  
**brrakë**, f. 1. Buz: **bërakë**, pond, pool, marsh Buz. Kn. Gd. Bsh. Mn. Bogd.; watercourse, brook, dike Bsh. Gd. Co.  
**brrakash**, adj. 3. marshy Bogd.  
**brraknoj**, v. 30. stanch Gd.; **brraknuem**, adj. 2. stagnant Gd.  
**brru**, ri, m. = **brryl**, q. v. (Përm) K.  
**brruc**, m. short peasant's jacket Bsh.; **brrucë**, f. 1. heavy woollen coat K. Cf. **bruc**  
**brruç**, m. may-bug, cockchafer Hn. Bsh. (**brruc**) *melolontha vulgaris* Mn.  
**brrul**, m. 1. = **brryl**, q. v. K.  
**brruzhë**, f. 1. mane (of horse) Cf. **krâ**, **kreshtë** and **brushë**  
**brryc** and **bryc**, m. sty on the eye (Krujë) Ill.
- brryl**, m. 1. Bsh. K., **bërryl** Ba., **byrryl** K., **bryl** P. Mn. **bryll** S. L., **brul** D. K. W., **brul** K. and **brull** GR. elbow; forearm Ba. L.; bay, arm of sea Gd.; - **hëkurî**, bracket; — **stufë**, flue of stove; **e bāj** —, support; -**kë**, f. 1. arm (of chair), elbow-rest EK. (**brrylk**, m. 17. Bsh. Gd.); —**shëm**, adj. 2. crank-shaped, bracketed (N); —**uem**, adj. 2. jointed; -**tirë**, f. 1. bend (of road), hairpin bend L.  
**bû**, **bāj** — **në sy**, attract attention Gd.  
**buacë**, f. 1. buffalo-cow (T) Mn. L.  
**buaj**, pl. of **buall**, (T) Cf. **buell**  
**buartîn**, 3pl. aor. of **bjerr**, q. v. Va.  
**buat** = **bot**, q. v. (T)  
**buavicë**, f. (bot) = **konopicë**, **muzhdákull**, **idhnoqe**, q. v. (Vl)  
**buavis**, v. 2a. inflate; **buavitem**, mp. swell;  
**buavitun**, adj. 1. swollen, puffed, bloated  
**buback**, m. cf. **bubas**  
**bubalec**, in phr: **haxh** — (or **babalec**) ER.  
**bubar** and **bumbar**, m. stuffed entrails roasted on a spit (Gk-Alb) M.  
**bubarreq**, m. cf. **bumbrek**, **veshnjë**  
**bubás**, m. 4. worm, grub; (perh.) tapeworm K. L.  
**bubazhet**, m. 1. grub, "woolly-bear" Gd.; bogey Ill.  
**bubë**, f. 1. grub, worm; pl. belly-worms K. Bsh. Mn.; **a e mishit**, meat parasite Hn. -**a e veshit**, earwig Hn.; (fig.) bogey D. Co.  
**bubël**, f. 1. trumpet, horn, bugle Gd.; -**tar** and **bublar**, m. 5. trumpeter Gd.  
**bubëzoj**, etc. cf. **bubzoj**, etc.  
**bubic** (perh. for **bubiq**), adj. 3. fat, chubby Gd.  
**bubis**, v. 2a. hunt for lice K. Bsh.  
**bublar**, m. = **bubëltar**, q. v. Gd.  
**bublisë**, f. 1. (1) whipping, punishment, drubbing Bsh.; (2) = **bëzhdile** Gd.  
**bublishtë**, f. 1. wisp of straw, bunch of straw Mn. Bsh.; small straw Bsh.; bundle of chips Gd.  
**bubrrēcë**, f. 1. beetle; any insect; (bot.) = **lule inxhi** Mn. L.; **buburecë**, **buburickë** K.  
**bubrrreq** = **veshnjë**, q. v. L.  
**bubrrî**, f. 8. odd thing, trifle; pl. -**na**, odds and ends, details Bsh. Toç., rot, twaddle Gd.  
**bubrrim**, m. 2. pottering about, dalliance, aimless searching, rummaging Mn.; = **bubrrî**, q. v. Co.  
**bubrrimë**, f. 1. fuss ER.  
**bubrrinar**, m. 5. pettifogger Gd.  
**bubrris**, v. = **buburis**, q. v.  
**bubrrroj**, v. 30. potter about, rummage about Mn. Kn. Gd. Co.; furbish up, doll up, put the finishing touch to Gd.; crawl on all fours Co.  
**bubrruem**, adj. 2. dolled up, dressed up (Mird) **bubû!** and **bubûja!** heavens! good gracious! GR.; **alàs!** Mn.  
**bubuk**, m. = **bubuqe**, q. v. (Gjin)  
**bubulak**, adj. 3. crackling (of a fire) Mn. L.  
**bubulan**, m. 1. Bsh. and **bubulâ**, ni, m. 10. Gd. bonfire Bsh.; fireworks Gd. Cf. **flakadâ**; (Gd. also **bubular**, fireworks)  
**bubulicë**, f. 1. Cf. **ajanis**  
**bubullim**, m. 2. and -ë, f. 1. thunder L. D. P.

**bubullij**, v. 3i. thunder D. W. ER.; rumble L.  
**bubullis**, v. 2a. re-echo, resound, roar; crackle

Cf. **bubullij**

**bubulloj**, v. 3o. = **bubullij**, q. v. K.

**bubunjëz**, f. = **lyrdhëz**, q. v. Gd.

**bubunjös**, v. 1a. = **paksoj**, q. v.

**bubuqe**, f. 5. bud Bsh. P. X. W.

**buburecë**, **buburickë**, f. 1. = **bubrrecë**, q. v. K.

**bubureke**, f. 5. = **bumbrek** (See **veshnjë**) K.

**buburis**, v. 2a. squelch, ooze K.; (2) simmer K.;

(3) rumble, roar W. = **bubullij**, q. v.; (4)

throw about, scatter hither and thither K.,

divide spoils Bsh. Cf. **bubirroj**; **buburitem**, mp.

lark about, play the fool Gd.

**buburisor** (prob. for **-itur**), adj. 1. oozy, squelchy K.

**buburitës**, adj. 3. farcical, idiotic; m. 4. trifler, larker Gd.

**buburizë**, f. = **bubrrecë**, q. v. Gd.

**buburoj**, v. 3o. = **bubirroj**, q. v. Gd.

**buburosh**, adj. 3. farcical, comic Gd.; **-ë drûni**, dorbeetle, geotrupes stercorarius Gd.

**buburriqe**, f. 5. = **bumbrek** (See **veshnjë**) W.

**buburruqe**, f. 5. groundsel, senecio vulgaris (Kol)

**bubush-bubush**, adv. with sails set (Gk-Alb) M.

**bubutis**, v. 1a. sob, blub Mi. Mn.

**bubuzhele**, f. 5. large black water-beetle Mn.; **(-zhelë)** dungbeetle (Berat) Gd. K.

**bubuzhij**, v. 3i. rumble L.

**bubuzhimë**, f. 1. rumble, roar L.

**bubuzhingë**, f. 1. humble-bee Gd.; (2) = **bubuzhele**, q. v. K.

**bubuzhirë**, f. 1. and **bubuzhinë**, f. (Gjin) beetle; esp. large water beetle = **bubuzhele**, q. v.

**bubzuem**, adj. 2. (1) = **bubrruem**, q. v. (Tir); (2) = **babzitur**, q. v. (Dib)

**bubzoi**, v. 3o. doll up, tog up; **bubzuem**, adj. 2. dollod up, dressed up (Tir); (2) gluttonous (Dib) Cf. **babzitur**

**bucak**, m. wooden water pot (Tropofë) Co. Mn.

**bucelë**, f. 1. SD. M. D. X. W. **bucelë** Co. Mn. and **bycelë** Dr. barrel, cask tub; wooden

water pot, tied by the neck to the packsaddle;

(2) nave of wheel, hub (auto) Bsh.; (3) (fig.)

plump girl (Gk-Alb)

**bucelëri**, f. coopering, barrel-making Gd.

**bucë**, f. 1. clod; lump, ball Mn. Gd. Co. FL. (= **bâcë**)

**bucielë** = **bucelë**, q. v. Co.

**bucishte**, f. 5. place full of clods

**bucjelë** = **bucelë**, q. v. (Myz)

**buc**, m. a flat or square stone used in game of "five-stones" or "snobs"; the game itself M.

(Gk-Alb); dice Gd.; (2) serpent Co. Cf. **bulç**

**buçás**, v. 2b. roar, rumble, rush, thunder, resound; burst, explode, bang SD. Ç. G. Mn.;

**buçës** Bsh.

**buçe** = **këpucë**, q. v. (Gjak)

**buçele**, f. in phr: prish kanace, bën — Mi.

**buçës**, v. 2b. = **buçás**, q. v. Bsh.

**buçë**, f. 1. and **buçkë**, bitch (Tir. Gk-Alb) L. M. K. W.; (2) = **buçinë** Gd.

**buçilë**, **buçinë**, f. 1. puddle, pond Bsh.; drinking-trough, spring Co.

**buçim**, m. 2. roar, rush, rumble, thunder, bang, boom; rustle, noise; detonation L. Po. Mn. Ç.

**buçinë**, f. 1. = **buçilë**, q. v. Bsh. Gd.

**buçis**, v. 2a. = **buçás**, q. v. L. GR.

**buçitës**, adj. 3. rumbling, roaring, resonant, resounding L. Ç.

**buçitje**, f. 6. rumble, roar, thunder, boom, echo L. Mn. ER.

**buçoj**, v. 3o. = **buçás**, q. v.

**buçuk**, m. = **imtsina**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)

**budaç**, m. (a plant) Bsh.

**budáll**, adj. 3. = **marrë**, q. v. T. (Tk); **-ačkë**, f. 1. silly woman or girl L. Mn. G.

**budallá**, ja, m. pl: **budallenj** (T) G. fool, simpleton (Tk); **-q**, adj. 3. silly

**budallicë**, f. 1. = **budallackë**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.

**Budapesht**, m. Budapest GR.

**budë**, adj. = **pa lãng**, q. v. Gd.

**budizmë**, f. Buddhism G.

**budrum**, m. 2. cellar, basement Mn. L. (Tk)

**budur**, m. = **butër**, q. v. (T)

**bue-m**, inf. of **boj** = **dëtoj**, q. v. Co.

**buej**, **buejtore**, etc. see **bu**, **bujtore**, etc. Bsh.;

(2) **buej** (T: **buaj**) pl. of **buell**, q. v.

**buell** (T: **buaj**), m. 12. pl: **buej** (T: **buaj**) water-buffalo; fig. variety of fig Mn. T.; **-icë**, f. 1.

(Buz: **bucicë**) buffalo-cow Mn. Buz.

**buenë**, f. water-hole, siphon Co. EK.

**buern**, **buert**, **buern**, aor. pl. of **bjerr**, q. v.

**buft**, m. 2. T. P. D. Dr. Gd. L. and **bufë**, f. 1. Bsh. K. L. great horned owl, eagle owl (**bubo maximus**); **lule -i**, a plant with milky sap;

**fik -**, unripe fig T.; **sy -i**, staring eyes Gd.

**bufás**, v. 2a. puff up, inflate; mp. **bufatem**, swell Hn. (= **buhás**, q. v.) Hn.

**bufatës**, adj. 3. and m. purgative

**bufet**, m. and **-ë**, f. table, buffet Va.

**bufë**, f. 1. = **buf**, q. v. Bsh. K.

**bufël**, f. clout, slap, smack M.

**bufic**, adj. 3. plump, fat, fleshy Bsh. Gd.; (2) swollen, inflated Gd. Cf. **bubic**

**bufkë**, f. 1. unripe fig (= **fik buf**) Co. Gd.; (2) a tree, perh. elm (Kor); (3) tuft, crest Gd.

**bufnajë**, **tokë** —, powdery soil Co.

**bufonëri**, f. 8. trick, prank X.

**buftoj**, v. 3o. (Cal) show Va. M.; help Va. Also **buthtoj** M. (= **diftoj**, q. v.)

**bugal** = **bakal**, q. v. (Durr)

**bugar**, adj. 3. shrivelled, withered; porsì lesh dërrit — Fi. Cf. **buhar**

**bugaris**, v. 2a. shrivel, dry up (= **bogaris**)

**bugás**, v. 1a. = **begás**, q. v. Bsh.

**bugatshëm**, adj. 2. = **begatshëm**, q. v.

**bugaz**, m. (Tk) cf. **gërmaz**, **qafë** L.

**bugrá**, ja, f. stramin, fine canvas for tapestry-work Gd.

**bugrelë**, f. apple sauce Gd.

**bugvale**, f. 5. = **bukvale**, q. v. ER.

**bugjer**, m. = **kupë**, q. v. Gd.

**buhar**, adj. 3. barren land Bsh. Cf. **bugar**; (2) fireplace, firegrate, chimney D. Mn. L.

**buhás**, v. 2a. swell, puff up, inflate; **buhatem**, mp.; **-atun**, adj. 1. swollen, enlarged Bsh.

**buhási**, f. fustian Gd.

**buhërt**, adj. 1. sensual Co.

- buhí**, f. high spirits, passion (G); phr: *tanë ojna e tanë* — *është ky djalë*; **buhri** Bsh.
- buhua**, oi, m. 11. dust, powder Va. M.; and **buhúr**, m. dust (Gk-Alb) M.; incense Mn. Cf. **pluhun**
- buish**, adv. and adj. invar. squelchy, oozy K. Cf. **buburisor**
- buiz**, v. 1a. = **bujis**, q. v. Xh. (Elb)
- buj**, v. aor: **bujta**, inf: **bujt-un**, put up, lodge, quarter; intr. stay, dwell; (**bunj** Gk-Alb) sleep M.; spend the night St. A. M. X. W.; mp. **bujtem**, put up, spend the night (me: with) Buz.
- bujar**, m. 5. citizen (obs.) Buz.; adj. 3. noble, gentlemanly, polite, sporting G. X.; m. pl: **bujer**, gentleman ShR.; nobleman, lord Ba. W. P. X.; -e, lady Bsh. PW. -eshë, f. 1. noblewoman, lady; and as adj. f. noble L. K. Mn. Bsh.; -ëri, f. Mi. and **bujari**, f. EK. Toç. GR. nobility; courtesy, politeness; -im, m. 2. ennoblement Bsh.; -isht L. GR. X. W. and **bujërisht** Ba., politely, nobly; -oj, -soj, v. 3o. ennoble Mn. L. Bsh.; -shëm = **bujar**, adj. Bsh.
- bujashkë**, f. 1. K. L. T. M. Mn., **bujazhgë** Mn. Bsh. K. and **bulashkë** (Përm) K. Mn. chip, shaving, piece of bark; crust, peel, rind T. K. Bsh. Cf. **ashke**
- bujer**, pl. of **bujar**, q. v. ShR.
- bujë**, f. noise; boom, stir, sensation; notoriety; **ndodhem në** —, be well-known, notorious; **baj** —, cause a stir GR.; -shëm, adj. famous, renowned
- bujëreshë** X., **bujërisht** Ba. See **bujar**
- bujgër**, m. (perh.) plane-tree; *nji lis qi ka lekurën të plasaritun, me fletë me shum labe e më të çelme; digjet shpejt. A tree resembling oak but with smaller leaves, which are used as cattle-fodder Cf. shparth (poplar) ER.*
- bujis**, v. 1a. ooze, exude Co.; **buiz** Xh. (Elb)
- bujk**, m. 19 (pl: **bujq**, it) and (N) **bulk**, farmer, peasant X. D. K. P. Co.; -eshë, f. 1. peasant woman Xh.; **bulk** Buz. Bsh. D. P. q. v.
- bujkuqe**, f. 5. an edible plant resembling orach (Kos)
- bujmadh**, adj. irreparable far-famed Gd.
- bujq**, it, pl. of **bujq**, q. v.; -si, f. agriculture L.; **suer**, ore, adj. 3. peasant-, agricultural G.
- bujshëm**, adj. 2. noisy, startling L.; famous, far-famed, notorious ER. G.; **gijq i** — (= **gijq i rreptë**) court-martial L.
- bujta**, aor., **bujt-un**, inf. and **bujtem**, mp. of **buj**, q. v.
- bujtar**, m. 5. host (T) L. Co.; -e, f. 5. hostess L.; -i, f. hospitality L.
- bujtë**, adj. 1. — **butë**, q. v. III. (T); -s, m. 4. visitor, lodger (Krujë) ER.; **bie** — **tek**, spend the night with L.
- bujti**, f. dwelling-place, home, lair, habitat
- bujtje**, f. 6. lodgings, quarters L.
- bujtoj**, v. 3o. put up, accommodate (= **buj**, q. v.) L. Mn.
- bujtore**, f. 5. inn, hostel; dormitory L. Mn. Bsh.
- bujtsi**, f. hospitality (T) L. C.
- bujtshëm**, adj. 2. hospitable (T) L. Co.
- bujtur**, pp. (T) of **buj**, q. v.; (2) rancid, stale Co.; **ujë të** —, stagnant water (Gk-Alb) M. T.
- bukaere**, f. 5. ER.; **bukaré**, f. L. firefly (Lumë); *xixilloja quhet kështu se del përnjiherë me bukën e ré.*
- bukanec**, m. plot, holding, allotment (N).
- bukapjekës**, m. 4. = **bukëpjekës**, q. v. W.
- bukë**, f. 3. (boicke for **bokë** Harff), bread; pl. -na, loaf; meal; **marr** —, eat, have a meal; — **mjalte**, bee-bread; — **like**, fig-bread Bsh.; -e **mbrume**, leavened; **jam në** —, I'm in work Dr.; **në** — **të**, employed by Dr.; **vë në** —, give employment to D.; **nuk është gjithë** — **e djathë**, it isn't all honey; **në besën e në bukën të Mn.**, me — **e me fjalë të Toç.**, enjoying the protection and hospitality of; **s'më hahet** —, — **s'më shkon**, I've no appetite; — **e djathë**, hand in glove, thick (of friends) Gd.; — **peme**, pulp (of fruit) Gd.; — **bërës** = **bukëpjekës**, q. v. W. -ojap, (a plant) (Gk-Alb) M.; — **dhënë**, adj. 4. hospitable Co.; — **like**, f. 5. figs pressed into a cake Gd.
- bukël**, f. 1. and **bungël** (Tir), weasel Ba. Bsh. A. L. Mn.
- bukë-lëpun**, m. (a plant) (Gk-Alb) M.; -**mish**, s. rissole Gd.; -**mjalte**, s. bee-bread ER.; -**përmysë** (-**përmbysët**), adj. 1. ungrateful Gd.; -**mekës**, m. 4. baker L. K. Gd. D.; -**sheqeri**, m. sweet cake L.; -**shkelë**, -**shkelës**, adj. 3. (-**shkal** K.) ungrateful Gd.; -**shkelje**, f. 6. ingratitude Gd.; -**z**, f. 1. (e **kállmit**) pith (of corn-cob) (Gk-Alb) M.; -**zi**, f. 3. famine, dearth, shortage Bsh.
- buklëz**, f. 1. stone-marten K.; weasel L. Dr.; ferret Dr.
- bukli**, f. 3. round wooden cask for water, water bottle L. M. (**buki** Bsh.)
- bukoj**, v. 3o. feed on bread (Ishm) ER.
- buktar**, m. 5. baker Co. Ç. L. (= **bukëpjekës**)
- bukulere**, f. 5. oak-apple, oak-gall (= **gogël**)
- bukur**, adj. beautiful, fine, nice, pretty; dim: -**osh**, -**ith**; Buz. Ba. K. L. D. P. A. X. W.; e — **a dheut**, fabulous beauty in fairy-tales; snake with yellow markings K.; ground-salamander D.; -**azi**, adv. beautifully Co.; -**é**, f. = **bukaeré**, q. v.
- Bukuresht**, m. Bucarest G.
- bukurëzë**, f. 1. firefly Mn. Dr. K. (= **bukaeré**, **bukuré**)
- bukuri**, f. 3. Ba. and 8 Bsh. beauty; — **shkrimi** = **bukurshkrim**, q. v.; **për** —, beautifully GR. Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. G. GR.
- bukurim**, m. 2. embellishment Bsh.
- bukurisht**, adv. beautifully Bsh.
- bukurizë**, f. 3. = **bukurëzë**, q. v. NBF.
- bukuroj**, v. 3o. beautify Buz. D. Bsh.
- bukurosh**, adj. 3. pretty; -e, f. 5. (1) belle, beauty Mn. C. GR. G. Mn. Ç.; (2) and -**kë**, f. 1. (a bird)
- bukur-shkrim**, m. 2. GR. Co. L. and -**shkronjë**, f. calligraphy, penmanship; -**shkronjës**, m. 4. penman L.
- bukurueshëm**, adj. 2. capable of embellishment Bsh.

**bukvale** K. Mn. and **bugvale** ER., f. 5. a sop of maize-bread and milk often eaten at a christening  
**bular**, adj. 3. = **bujar**, q. v. (Cal. and Gk-Alb) Va.  
**bularc**, m. 1. kind of hammer Bsh. and **bularës**, m. clapper of bell, drumstick Gd.  
**bulari**, f. aristocracy Va. (= **bujari**, q. v.)  
**bularis**, v. 2a. = **buluris**, q. v. Co.  
**bulashkë**, f. 1. = **bujashkë**, q. v. K. Mn. (Përm)  
**bulatis**, v. 1a. seal Bsh.  
**bulbër**, m. = **barut**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -im, m. 2. abundance L.; -oj, v. 3o. abound L.  
**bulbërt**, adj. 1. abundant; full-blooded, in its prime, fit, milch (of cow) L. Mn.  
**bulbuqe** = **burbuqe**, q. v.  
**bulciq**, adj. 3. mellow, overripe Gd.; -em, mp. get overripe Gd.; -ët, adj. = **bulciq** Gd.  
**bulç**, m. = **buç**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**bulçi**, ni, m. 10. Hn. K. Mn. L. and **bulshi**, Bsh. **fulçi** (G and T) (prop.) inside of cheek K.; jaw, cheek (of animals); f. mouthful (N); **me -j të plotë**, at full blast  
**buledër**, f. 1. the fistuline or ox-tongue fungus which grows on trees (hence also) touchwood Bsh. L. Gd.  
**buletë**, f. 1. (1) = **buletin** q. v.; (2) ticket Mn. Ç.; (3) composition, essay Co.  
**buletin**, m. bulletin GR.  
**bulëzë**, f. 1. Bsh., **bulëz** T. drop (dim. of **bulë**, q. v.)  
**bulë**, f. 1. (1) bud, shoot M.; (2) lobe (esp. of ear) Mn. L.; (3) drop Co. ER. EK. Bsh. Mn.; (4) image Ba. (cf. **bullë**)  
**bulëz**, f. 1. (dim. of **bulë**, q. v.) small bud, shoot Hn.; grain, barleycorn; **një — ujë**, a drop of water L. T. (Bsh: **bulëzë**)  
**bulgari**, f. four-stringed lute W.  
**bulierë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. and **bulirë** EK. G. (T. and N. **bulirë**), (N) **buljer**, m. and **burilë** Bsh. wooden water bottle; cask, barrel (capacity about 30 kilos), pan for drawing water  
**bulim**, m. 2. budding, sprouting; (2) cf. **ziem**, **të** —  
**buljer**, m. 5. chieftain (Gk-Alb) ER.; (2) and -ë = **bulierë**, q. v.  
**bulk**, m. = **bujk**, q. v.; (2) house-cricket (Tir. and N.) Bsh. Mn.; -i, f. = **bujqsi**, q. v. EK.; -tar, -tareshë, peasant man, peasant woman PW.  
**bulmej**, v. 3e. and (T) **bulmuaj** X., v. 3u. preserve, season, spice Bsh.  
**bulménë**, acc. def. of **bulmet**, q. v. SD.  
**bulmet**, m. dairy (Tir); dairy-produce NBF. Mn.; milk pudding, any pudding L.; **bylmet** ER. K. Mn. Gd.; -ore, f. 5. dairy (Tir. and T.) Mn. Co.; -os, v. 1a. spice, season Bsh.  
**bulmuaj**, v. 3u. X. K. and **bulmoj**, v. 3o. preserve, season, spice X. Gd.; bake or knead with butter K.; **bylmoj** (Tir)  
**buloj**, v. 3o. sprout, shoot, bud FL. P.; (2) phr: ay buloi e mori valë (T) Cf. **ziej**  
**bulok**, m. kennel (N) Mn.; (2) rampart, buffer (L); -os, v. 1a. parry, ward off, rebuff L.

**bulqi**, f. (N) = **bujqsi**, q. v. P. Bsh. Fi.; (2) farm, farmhouse Gd.; dim: -zë, f. 3.  
**bulshi**, ni, m. 10. = **bulçi**, q. v.  
**bultis**, v. 1a. seal; approve Co.  
**bulurim**, m. 2. Co. Gd. Toç. Bsh. and -ë, f. 1. EK., bellowing, roar, lowing; noise, clamour  
**buluroj**, v. 3o. roar, bellow, low  
**bulzoj**, v. 3o. (1) sprout, bud EK. Bsh.; (2) pout EK.  
**bulzues**, adj. 3. full, rounded; chubby EK.  
**bull** = **buell**, q. v. T.; -ar, m. 5. water-snake M.; ringed snake W.; blindworm K.; as adj. 3. coarse, vulgar Gd.; -ash, adj. 3. Turkish, Moslem; -ëndër, f. lees of olive oil (Ber) Cf. **buledër**; -ë, f. woman who introduces bride-to-be to future husband (Opar); any Moslem woman Bsh. Mn. K. (N); (2) (papal) bull Gd.; -gar, adj. 3. and m. 5. Bulgarian G. Mn. W.; -gari, f. Bulgaria SD. ER. PW. G.; -garisht, adv. Bulgarian fashion, in Bulgarian W.; -gur, m. (Tk) oatmeal; -icë, f. 1. = **buellicë**, q. v. L. K.; -os, v. 1a. tear, shred, tatter (Myz); -ufë, **baj** —, swell Gd.; -ufi, f. swelling Gd.; -ufiq, v. 1a. blow up, inflate Gd.; -ufiq, v. 1a. inflated, distended, swollen Gd.; -unke, f. 1. swelling Gd.; -ungë, f. 1. swelling, lump, protuberance; dent or lump in metal, etc.; knurl K.; exostosis, ganglion Gd.; bone-spavin Gd.  
**bum**, m. 1. boom; impact ER. Gd.; **të shukun** —, impact (at skittles) Gd. (Lumë)  
**bumallë**, f. (1) kind of grub Bsh.; black cockroach (*blatta orientalis*) Cf. **kacabû**; **bumballë** K. Mn. Cf. **brumbull**; K. FL. Bsh.  
**bumardhë** Gd. = **bumbardhë**, q. v.  
**bumb**, v. 1a. boom; m. 2. bomb; -allë, f. 1. = **bumallë**, q. v. K.; -ar, m. 5. = **bubar**, q. v. Gd.; -ardhë Bsh. and **bumardhë** Gd. f. 1. trench mortar; -ej, v. 3y. inflate, puff, swell (T. inf: -yer) Hn. T. Mn.; -ëhem, mp. swell; -ë, f. = **bumb**, m.; -ëlloj, v. 3o. Ba. and -ulloj L., **bumulloj** P. roar, rumble, thunder; -il, m. = **bilbil**, q. v. A.; -je, f. 6. boom, roar; fougasse Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. jet forth, spurt; -rek, m. 15. kidney (Tk) (= **veshnjë**) Ç. G.; -ullak, adj. 3. buzzing, humming; -ullij, v. 3i. rumble, roar L. -ullimë, f. 1. rumble, thunder Buz. S. K. P. X. L.; -is, v. 2a. (1) = **bumbullij**; (2) roast on a spit (Gk-Alb) M.; -ulloj, v. 3o. = **bumbullij** L.; -ulluer, ori, m. October (G) K.; -ylloj, v. 3o. grind up; digest Hn.  
**bumë**, f. brigantine sail; boom Gd.; (2) cf. **bum**; -r, in phr: **dita e bumër**  
**bumje**, f. 6. = **bumbje**, q. v. Gd.  
**bun**, 2. 3s. and **buni**, 2pl. of **buj**, v. q. v.  
**bûn**, m. mark, goal; landmark Ll. (= **cak**)  
**bonacë**, f. 1. and **bonacë**, calm at sea, lull T. Bsh. S. K. X.  
**bunar**, m. 5. spring, fountain; well K. A.; pond Bsh.; tank, cistern Bsh. FL. L.; (2) = **bundar**; -të (ët), adj. 1. spring-, well-  
**bundar**, m. 5. pole-cat Hn. Bsh. Mn.; v. 1a. = **parashtroj** Va.  
**bundoz**, m. 5. = **bundar**, q. v.  
**bunellë**, f. 1. table-fork (T)

- Bünë**, f. Boyana (river) Mn. P.  
**bung**, m. small-leaved oak (*quercus sessiflora*) Gd. Co.; holm-oak A.; K. L. Co. Gd. A. W.;  
**-butë**, f. holm-oak Mn. Gd.; **-ë**, f. lump, swelling; mound, heap (T); = **bung** (G) Mn. Gd.; **-ë-mirë**, **-ë-keqe**, varieties of oak (N) Kn.; **-ël**, f. = **bukël**, q. v. (Tir); **-keqe**, f. 5. male oak; **-oj**, v. 3o. dent, bend (= **ftënoj** Xh.) Mn. L.  
**bunë**, f. flood M.; **-m**, m. 2. = **burim**, q. v.; **-s**, v. 2a. inflate, blow up T.  
**bunoj**, v. 3o. spring, gush Ll.; well up, bubble up T. Bsh. See **buroj**  
**bunuem**, adj. 2. marshy Gd.  
**bunjë**, in phr: për se Krishti të — perfekt (for banjë?) Buz.  
**bupteshkë**, f. 1. kind of cake or bun (Dib) ER.  
**buq**, m. 1. = **buç**, q. v. Ill. Bsh.; (2) = **burbuqe**; (3) ambling pace; triple time (mus.) Gd.; (4) (pl: **buqër**) (T) = **bujk**, q. v.; **-ar**, m. 5. (N) farmer, labourer FL. Bsh. Mn.; **-ari**, f. farmer class Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. large bell (VI) (cf. **gjybe**); phr: ç'i përçan sjapi me buqe të madhe ER.; **-icë**, f. 1. padlock Gd.; **-inë**, f. 3. (a plant) Bsh.; **-is**, v. 2a. spit forth Gd.  
**burak**, m. = **byrek**, q. v. Bsh.  
**burani** = **burrani**, q. v.  
**burbël**, m. and **bûrbulë** = **bulbër** (= **barut**, q. v.) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**burbû**, ni, m. 10. = **barbû**, q. v. (cf. **sqepot**)  
**burbujë**, f. Gd., **burbuje**, f. 5. Bsh. EK. noise, confusion, bustle  
**burbulëtem**, mp. break one's fast (T. and Kavajë) SD. K. D. M. Cf. **përbulës**, **përmbës**  
**burbuq**, adj. 3. (1) short, dapper Gd.; (2) cheerful, good-natured Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. = **burbuq** W.  
**burbuqoj**, v. 3o. bud, sprout  
**burdallâ**, ni, m. 10. deaf-mute Bsh. Cf. **budallâ**  
**burdël**, m. brothel Gd.  
**burdullake**, f. 5. (N. and VI) and **burdullak**, m. Bsh. K. Mn., **burdhullak** and **vurdhullak** M. purslane (*portulaca oleracea*)  
**burek**, m. 14. = **byrek**, q. v. GR.  
**burë deti**, surge, billow Gd.  
**burëuat**, adj. bloated, puffed M. (T)  
**burg**, m. 17. prison Buz. Ba. W. GR. Bsh. D. ER.; stall, stable (T); pen, sheepfold (N); — i pijes, — vënet wine-cellar (N) P.; — për drû, wood-cellar (N); **dënoj me një vjet** —, sentence to one year's imprisonment; **-u i rëndë**, hard labour; **-u i përjetshëm**, penal servitude for life GR.; **burk**, indef. D.  
**burgamë**, f. arrogance, impudence Gd. M.  
**burgatuer**, ori, m. 5. purgatory K. Bud. Bsh. Rr.  
**burgi**, f. iron post Co.; **-m**, m. 2. imprisonment; — i përjetshëm, imprisonment for life GR. Mn.  
**burgonjë**, f. Burgundy wine Pg.  
**burgos**, v. 1a. imprison GR.; **-je**, f. 6. imprisonment GR.  
**burgtar**, m. 5. prisoner Buz. Ç. Bsh. W. ER. Mn.; (fig.) wretch, outcast; **burgtuer**, ori, m. 5. = **burgtar** Gd.  
**burgth**, m. 5. house-cricket Bsh. Hn. Mn.  
**burguer**, ore, adj. 3. prison, of prison  
**burgje**, pl. of **burg**, q. v.  
**burgji**, f. W. and **burgi** Bsh. screw; peg (of musical instrument); gimlet, auger W. A. (Tk)  
**burj**, f. 3. ER. P. St. and **bori** GR. Mn. L. horn, bugle trumpet; (2) pipe ER.; — **shiu**, rainpipe; — **plumbi**, lead pipe, piping; (3) chimney (of stove) ER.  
**burilë**, f. Bsh., **buril**, m. M. and **burile**, f. 5. K. L. barrel, cask (= **burielë**, q. v.)  
**burim**, m. 2. spring, fountain L. D. P.  
**buritar**, m. 5. trumpeter, bugler Gd.  
**burizânë**, i and a, m. as f. trumpeter EK. Mn. Fi.  
**burjenë**, f. = **burj** A.; **burjenush**, adj. 3. horned A.  
**burkth**, m. = **burgth**, q. v. T.  
**burilotë**, f. cf. **bërloto** Gd.  
**burmë**, adj. dried, shrivelled Bsh.; dead-ripe Gd. M.; f. fig which has dried on the tree K. Bsh.; (2) screw A. Mn. Bsh.; stopcock, tap A. (Tk)  
**buroj**, v. 3o. (N. **burij**) spring, gush out, well up, bubble; rise (of river); (fig.) arise (nga: from) Co. D.  
**buronjë**, f. 1. = **heronjë**, q. v. K. M.  
**burom**, in phr: **bje (me prû)** —, chew the cud Gd.; **-ës**, adj. 3. ruminant Gd.  
**bursë**, f. 1. pocket K.; (2) stock-exchange; scholarship, bursary, grant M. K. GR. G.  
**burstë**, m. 5. and **-ë**, a, m. as f. 2. ER. scholar-sho-holder L. ER. GR. G.  
**burstuer**, ore, adj. 3. of grants, scholarship-  
**bursues**, adj. 3. original Toç.  
**burulluk**, m. (1) veil K.; (2) excessive heat Bsh. T. Mn. (cf. **vapë**)  
**burxhak**, m. animal fodder  
**burxhik**, m. (Kavajë) = **bërzhik**, q. v. K.  
**burzyluke**, f. 5. = **byzylyk**, q. v. T.  
**burr**, m. 1. man; husband D. Buz. Mn.; bridegroom Ba. X. A. (cf. **dhëndërr**); **-ac**, m. FL. W. K. and **-acak**, m. little man; as adj. 3. puny, cowardly L.; **-ak**, m. stalwart man, fine fellow, cave-man Gd. W.; little man FL. T. K.; **-akoç**, m. super-man Mn. Gd.; **-akoçe**, f. 5. virile woman Gd.; **-an**, m. fellow, man (N) T. and Gk-Alb. as a vocative: **o burrani!** SD. ShR.; **-ath**, m. 4. little man; **-éc**, m. 5. little talkative man, "tomtit", dapper fellow (Përm) K. Gd. Mn. T.; **-ëreshë**, f. 1. (T) = **burrneshë**, q. v.; **-ëror** (T) = **burruer**, q. v. L.; **-ërisht** (T) K. D. and **-isht**, adv. in a manly way, as a man W.; **-ith**, v. 1a. roar, bellow de Rada; **-nesh**, m. 5. fellow Fi.; **-neshë**, f. 1. heroine, amazon Gd.; **-ni**, f. menfolk; mankind; manhood; manliness, valour; fellow-clansmen, compatriots D.; **-ëri** (T) D. L.; GR. G. D. P. W. L.; **-nim**, m. 2. menfolk; manliness Bsh.; **mosha e —nimit**, maturity (N); **-nisht**, adv. = **burrisht**, q. v. Bsh. P.; **-nohem**, mp. be a man, take courage T. Bsh.; **-not**, m. snuff Mn. W.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. manly; masculine T. G.; **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. manly Bsh.; **-sisht**, adv. = **burrisht**, q. v. Mi.  
**bus**, v. 2a. soften; mp. **butem**, soften (Tir) Cf. **zbus**  
**busëm**, f. 1. large tree-stump (VI)  
**busolë**, f. = **búsullë**, q. v.



- buson**, v. 3o. 3s. ooze out, exude ER. Mn. Cf. **bujis** (Elb).
- bust**, m. 1. bust Gd.; (2) corset Mn.; also **busto**, f. Gd.
- busturë**, f. (prob.) gall Cf. **bishtër** (Gk-Alb) M.
- búsullë**, f. 1. compass ER. Mn.
- bush**, m. 1. box-tree (*buxus*) Bsh. W. Mn.; (2) (orn.) bittern W.; (3) dog, bow-wow (Gk-Alb) M.; as adj. 3. and m. imbecile Co. (cf **bosh**)
- bushajic**, m. dressing-gown Gd.
- bushak**, m. flower-pot Gd.
- bushat**, m. 2. property, farm, estate Mn. Ll.
- bushë**, f. 1. buttress; cantilever (of bridge) GR.; -m, adj. 2. = **bâshëm**, q. v. Bsh.; -t, adj. 1. of box (wood)
- bushicë**, f. 1. husk of maize
- bushigëz**, f. 1. Co.; **bushikëz**, f. 1. Bsh. and **bushikë**, f. 1. L. Hn. (= **ishikë**)(z), bladder; blister; bubble
- bushim**, m. 2. and **bushoj**, v. 3o. = **bubullimë**, **bubulloj**, q. v. Gd.
- bushiq**, adj. 3. plump, chubby, bonny Bsh.
- bushliqe**, f. 5. T. K.; **bushkliqe** Co.; **bushklike** K. bladder; blister; bubble; knurl on tree-trunk Gd.
- bushoronjë**, f. 1. kind of snake Cf. **beronjë** K.
- bushatajë**, f. 1. pod, silique Mn. K. (= **bishtajë**, q. v.)
- bushatër**, f. 1. bitch Ba. Bsh. PW. L. D.; as adj. 1. wild (Gk-Alb) ER.
- bushtohem**, mp. appear, seem (T) Cf. **diitoj**, **buftoj**
- bushtresë**, f. 3. mole-cricket (*gryllotalpa vulgaris*) Co. Mn.
- bushtri**, f. lowness, indecency; outrage Gd.
- bushtroj**, v. 3o. enrage, exasperate Gd. **bushtrohem**, mp. rage, rave (Gk-Alb) ER. **bushtrohem**, pp. as adj. enraged Gd.
- bushurdis**, v. 1a. fill the mouth with water K.; spurt water from the mouth Bsh.; tr. spit water at Bsh.
- but**, m. 2. and (N) **bût** (1) **bushuresë**, crown of the head Bsh. Gd. ER. (2) and **bute**, f. 5. cask, barrel, tub, but, vat K. Bsh. Boç. D. X. Mn.; adv. softly **butë**, adj.
- butak**, m. water-pot Bz. Cf. **buzak**
- butarak**, m. 15. mollusc
- bútazi**, adv. = **but**, adv. q. v. L.
- bute**, f. 5. = **but** (2), q. v. Ba. Mn. K. D. Co.; **butë** ER.
- butekë**, f. = **dyqan**, q. v. Gd.
- butë**, adj. 1. soft Buz. Ba. X.; smooth; (of meat) tender; (of cigarettes) mild; (of persons) meek, mild, gentle Ba. Bl.; (of animals) tame, docile; (of plants, etc.) cultivated, garden-; **shelgu i** —, the weeping willow D.; **lëpuri i** —, rabbit X. Mn.; **me të** —, softly, gently (Elb); Buz. Ba. X. W. D.; **i ra në — të krejes**, it struck him on top of the head Cf. **but**, m.
- bujtë**, adj. 1. = **butë**, q. v. (T) Ill.
- butër**, **búturë**, f. strangles, humours, adenitis (vet.) Bujq. Gd. L.; (T: **bútur** L. and **búdur** Mn.)
- butërisht**, adv. = **but**, adv.
- butësirë**, f. De. (T) and **butí** M. = **butsi**, q. v. **butí**, **ní**, m. 10. (1) = **bëti**, q. v.; (2) cluster of walnuts (Tir) Mn. K. (= **bolë** K.)
- butilar**, m. 5. bottle-maker Gd.
- butile**, f. 5. and **butilë**, f. 1. bottle, flask Mn. L.
- butni** Ill. and **butsi**, f. 3. Ba. G. GR. W. softness, gentleness, mildness, tenderness; leniency; docility
- butsim**, m. 2. = **butsi**, q. v. Mn. FL.; (2) softening, mellowing
- butsinë**, f. 1. soft spot (in turf) Bsh.; fertile field Gd.; (T: **butësirë**)
- butsoj**, v. 3o. soften, mellow T.
- butuk**, m. 15. one-year-old he-goat K.; old goat W.; old sheep Bsh.
- bútur**, m. and **búturë** = **butër**, q. v. L. Gd.
- buthtohem**, mp. = **diitohem**, **dukem** Cf. **diitoj** (Lush) Xh.
- buxë**, f. 3. = **sup**, q. v.
- buxhal**, m. flowerbed Xh. Co.
- buxhek**, m. mole-cricket (*gryllotalpa vulgaris*) Mn. Co. (Tk) = **qosëz**, q. v.
- buxhël**, adj. 3. plump, chubby Co.
- buxhet**, m. budget G.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. of the budget, budget-
- buxhë**, f. 1. chimney of charcoal oven (Myz) ER. Cf. **baxhë**
- buzac**, m. 3. blubber-lipped; snouted Gd.
- buzagaz**, adj. 4. cheerful, pleasant; -ní, f. cheerfulness, pleasantness GR.
- buzak**, m. water-pot A. Cf. **butak**
- buzon'gaz**, adj. and adv. = **buzagaz**, q. v. Mn. Co.
- buzél**, adj. 3. thick-lipped T.
- buzë**, f. 1 and 3. lip; edge, border, brink Po. W.; tip, summit X. M.; spout M.; snout A.; seam, hem L. ER.; dialect X.; — **lumi**, river-bank; — **deti**, seacoast K.; landslip, patch of bare land; baulk of land (Tir); — **plasë**, adj. 4. sad, downcast, glum W.; **qesh çuem — t ke veshët**, roar with laughter GR.; **më derdhi nga —**, it was a slip of the tongue GR.; **shpie -n më gaz në**, to laugh heartily over G.; **në — të**, on the verge of G.; -a e **anijes**, side of a ship; — **më gaz**, smiling, pleasant; **i bāj —t**, pull faces at K.; **ha për —**, eat voraciously K.; **përdredh -t**, pull a face; **varr -t**, look glum K.; **mbush për —**, fill to the brim K.; **s'i qesh -a**, he looks glum K.; **ra — më hëndash**, he fell flat on his face ER.; **kush përqesh i bie pas -e** (prov.) SD.; **bāj -n në gaz**, smile ER.; — **për —**, to the brink K.; Buz. Ba. X. ER. Po. L. D. K. P. M. A. W.
- Cpds: -**bishi**, adv. in phr: **mejtojeshe Koli që —** (T); -**bubuqe**, adj. 4. budlipped K. (-**burbuqe** L.); -**dele**, f. 5. spurge; -**derr**, adj. 4. hare-lipped Gd.; -**det**, m. 2. shore; -**gaz**, adj. 4. cheerful, pleasant, smiling, amiable T. Mn.; -**hollë**, adj. 4. wry-faced, purse-lipped; affected, simpering; finicky, fastidious Co. Gd.; -**holle**, f. 5. shrew, vixen Gd.; -**kërveshë**, adj. 4. grinning Fi.; -**lëpur**, adj. 4. labiate (bot.) (T); -**madh**, adj. irreg. blubber-lipped T. Mn.; -**piekun**, adj. 1. Gd. and -**plasun**, adj. 1. downcast, sad; -**plasje**,

- f. 6. dejectedness; **-premë**, adj. 4. hare-lipped Gd.; **-qamë, qarë** (T), adj. 3. dejected, glum Bsh. Gd.; **-qesh**, v. 1a. smile; **-qeshun**, adj. 1. smiling, good-natured, pleasant, amiable T. G.; **-qeshje**, f. 6. smile GR. G.; **-rafsh**, m. (a river-fish) (Përm); **-tore**, f. 5. labial sound Bsh.; **-vajë**, m. sneak Gd.; **-varrët**, adj. 1. glum, downcast Gd.; **-zì**, f. **-zezë**, adj. irreg. black-lipped Va.
- buzëm**, m. yule-log Gur.; hearthstone Co. (N) **buzinë**, f. 1. swamp Bsh.
- buzoç**, adj. 3. blubber-lipped Ll. Bsh.
- buzqesh**, v. 1a. smile EK.
- buzuer**, ore, adj. of lips, labial, labiate Hn. M.; m. def: **ori**, shelf of land, slope (Tir)
- buzuk**, m. 15. cymbal Bsh. FL. W.; six-stringed guitar M.
- buzhël**, adj. 3. plump, stout Bsh.
- buzhgare**, f. 5. pod, siliqua (Lumë) Cf. **bishtajë**
- buzhlizë**, f. (a plant) = **bishlizë** Bsh.
- bves**, v. 2a. = **pyes**, q. v. ER.
- bybër**, m. 2. = **bibër**, q. v. (Tk) EK. Mn. P. (N); **-cë**, f. 1. Bsh. and **-tuer**, **ori**, m. 5. pepper-pot (N)
- byc**, m. sty on the eye (Mid. G) Mn. Gd.; **-elë**, f. = **bucelë** Dr.
- byk**, m. 17. chaff Ba. Ç. D. Mn.; **-u i kumarës**, Milky Way (N)
- bylbyl**, m. 1. = **bilbil**, q. v. (Tk)
- bylbyroj**, v. 30. croon
- byle**, f. 5. testicle Co. T. Cf. **bile** and **bole**
- bylmej**, v. 3y. (1) = **bulmej**; (2) refine, polish Ll.
- bylmet**, m. = **bulmet**, q. v. ER. K. Mn. Gd.; (2) refinement, polish Ll.
- bylmoj**, v. 30. = **bulmuaj**, q. v. (Tir)
- bymb**, v. 1a. (T) = **bumb**, v. q. v.; **-eshë**, f. 1. small flower-bud (Pogr)
- bymej**, v. 3y. inflate, swell, stretch Bsh. Mn. Pi.; **-ehem**, mp. expand, swell, thrive ER.
- bymesë**, f. 1. swelling; expansion
- bymo**, v. 30. = **bymej**, q. v. Bsh.
- bynak**, m. 15 = **binok**, q. v. A.
- byr**, m. 1. (zool.) mole (= **urith**) (N) Toç. Mn. Bsh.; v. 1a. execute, carry out, perform (= **krvej**) (Elb. and Gjak) Gur.
- byrdi** Mn. L. and **bujurdi** L. = **urdhën**, q. v. (Tk)
- byrek**, m. 15. and **byreckë**, f. 1. (dim) kind of pastie Ill. Mn.
- byrmetoj**, v. 30. smear, grease, butter Cf. **bulmet**
- byrrylë**, f. 1. = **brryl**, q. v. ER.
- byshtë**, f. 1. copse, wood M.
- byshtej**, v. 3y. in phr: — **mshisën** ER.
- bysylek**, m. (a plant) Cf. **bozilok** Bsh.
- bytikë**, f. 1. in phr: paj shpesh — a e shkretë Cf. **bëtikë**
- byth**, prp. w. gen. at the foot of, at the base of ER.; (**duhan**) **-aç**, adj. 3. canaster tobacco Gd. Cf. **bythçë**; **-ar**, m. 5. sodomite, pederast K. D.; **-ar duhanit**, inferior tobacco leaves found near the stall K. Gd.; **-arak**, adj. 3. with large hind-quarters L. K.; **-ash**, m. 5. thickset man; pederast K. W.; **-cë**, f. 1. cigarette-end **-cë**, f. 1. inferior tobacco-leaf (= **bythar duhani**); **-ece**, f. 5. kind of apron worn behind; patch on trousers seat Co.
- bythë**, f. 3. windquarters, bottom; bole of tree, lower trunk Buz. Ba. D. Bsh. W. K.; **marr nën** —, bully K.
- bythkromë**, **-krrome**, f. and **-krom**, m. sweet briar ER. Mn.
- bythmëngjër**, adj. 4. moody, cross Gd.
- bythprapa**, adv. backwards, reversed
- bythpule**, f. 5. hard skin, weal A. Mn. (N. and Kor)
- bythuq**, m. in phr: — **i dhjetë shtëpi** Mn. Mi.
- byzylyk**, m. 15. = **belexik**, q. v. Ç. Mn.
- bzaj**, v. irreg. aor: **bzâna**, inf: **bzâ-m**, shout, cry, make a noise; — **me**, shout at, scold ER. Mn. Cf. **pëzaj**
- bzhingë**, f. 1. = **bushikë**, q. v.
- bzholle**, f. 5. = **lëfoshtër** (Lumë)
- c-**, prx. (T) = **s-**, **z-** in G. dialects
- ca**, prn. (G: **disa**) some, a few; dat: **cave** D.; **- më mirë**, so much the better D. Mi.; **- më parë**, recently L.; **një miljon e —**, a million odd; — **nga —**, a few at a time, a little at a time, gradually SD. L. Mi. D. F. X. W.; interj. good gracious! K.
- cabik**, m. 15. rolling-pin Ç. Bsh. Gd. Co. L.
- cabok**, m. trunk, stump Co.
- acar**, m. 5. broad comb (Gk) D. T.
- cai**, m. 5. burly fellow, bully; pl. bodyguard Ba. L.
- cagade** (Gjin), **cagadhe** (Përm), f. 5. (no meaning given) K.
- cagarele** (or **xagarele**), f. 5. thin slice, paring, little bit Va.
- cagë**, f. settlement, colony T.; den, lair, habitat Co. T.; nest Co.
- cak**, m. 17 (N) point; limit, demarcation, mark; goal; rule, regulation ER.; frontier T.; phr: **i'a ka zënë —un** (N); phr: **njeri pa — si pula pa furrik**; **ngul —**, fix a point, set a mark; **-u i valës**, boiling point Kn.; — **u i ngrisë**, freezing point Kn.; EK. ER. Kn. Hn. Bsh. Mn. Ll.; v. 1a. fix, determine Fi. Mn.; adv. just Cf. **caq** (T)
- cakël**, f. 1. oddment, trifle; pl. goods and chattles, oddments Gd.
- cakërr**, adj. 3. up, erect, on end
- cakicë**, f. 1. chopper, hatchet W.
- cakillimë**, f. 1. gnashing of teeth Bsh. (= **sok-llimë**, q. v.)
- cakilloj** (**dhambët**), v. 30. gnash (the teeth) Bsh. Co. (= **sokilloj**, q. v.)
- cakmak**, m. twenty para piece (Elb) K.
- cakmas**, m. 5. cheese-maker; dairyman (Tir) K.

## C

- cakorre**, f. 5. small chopper L. Bsh. K. Toç. T. Mn. W.
- cakrra**, pl. in phr: **me — e me bakrra**, bag and baggage Gd.
- cakrri**, f. trifle; smallware, oddments Gd. (and **çakrri**)
- kaktim**, m. 2. fixture, determination, demarcation; statement; definition; arrangement Toç. GR. G.
- caktoj**, v. 3o. fix, determine; arrange, settle; gauge, ascertain; define; destine, cut out (for), intend (for); pick out, choose ER. GR. G. L.
- cakth**, m. (a plant) Bsh.
- cakúl**, m. bag, sack Dr. Co.
- calangúr**, m. melon (T)
- calatë**, f. **çallatë** (obs.) = **çallatë** (1), q. v.; ai të ënveshnjë për koracë (breastplate) të drejtën, e për — giugj të vërtetë Buz.
- cale** (or **xale**), f. 5. darkness Va.
- calik**, m. 15. skin-bottle (usu. of goatskin); also **caliq** K.; Bsh. K. Mn. S. W. Co. L.; (2) = **tërçuk**, q. v.; **-th**, m. crop (of birds) Hn.
- calinë**, f. 1. small pistol, revolver Bsh. K. Q. Kn. Fi. Mn. Co. Gd.
- caliq**, m. = **calik**, q. v. K.
- calisem**, mp. sink, open up (of the earth); (2) trudge along Cf. **zalisem** Va.
- callakoj**, v. 3o. crush, crumple Gd.
- cambinë**, f. bagpipes Gd.
- cambúr**, m. small bunch of grapes M. L.; **-ë**, adj. badly equipped; ragged, tattered L.
- camërdhok**, m. 15. lad, kiddie, lad, urchin; **-e**, f. 5. little girl, lass; pl. mob, rabble Bsh. ER. EK. Co.; **-ët**, adj. 1. boylike
- campanë**, f. gnat, mosquito (Cal) M. L.
- câng**, m. in phr: — **për** — GR.
- cangadhe**, f. 5. goat or sheep whose young has died, barren sheep or goat; adj. barren M. Mn. L. Co.
- canganë**, f. (Cal) and **canganë** **ia**, f. trumpet M. L.
- cangë**, f. 1. green, unripe fruit (esp. pears) Dr. L.
- cângël**, adj. 3. awry, crooked Bsh. Gd.; in suspense, hanging Cf.; adv. crookedly
- cângër**, adj. 3. stale Bsh. Gd.; **-mí**, u, m. goldfinch Gd.
- cângroj**, v. 3o. rattle; **-óhet**, mp. get stale Bsh. Co.
- canguletë**, f. little knapsack Co.
- cangulloj**, v. 3o. in phr: rrite Knjazin tue e shikue me do sy qi me të trishtue si gastarja —ue Fi.
- canxanis**, v. 1a. try, tempt (Cal) M. L.
- canzë**, f. = **mishkonjë**, q. v. Gd.
- cap**, W. **çjap** D. X., **sjap** Ba. A., **cqap** D. and **sqap**, m. 6. (pl. **çjep**, **sjep**, **cqep** and **sqep**) he-goat; **cape**, f. 5. nanny-goat Mn. Mi; (2) (**cap**) = **capë**, q. v. FL.; Ba. D. X. W. Mn. SD.
- capak**, adv. and prn. a little M.
- capë**, f. 1. hoe, mattock K. L.
- caplim**, m. 2. (prob.) tread, trudging ER.; të mjeruem vijuen n'errisire —et
- capó**, adv. = **sapó**, q. v. Mi.
- capoj**, v. 3o. hoe Bsh. K. Co. L. ER.
- caporr**, m. 2. young he-goat with upright horn (Myz) ER.
- caprihem**, mp. be troubled, confused Co.
- caq**, m. 2. (T) = **cak**, q. v.; armchair Gd.; score, goal SD. Dr.; post, position Co.; **zë** —, take root, take one's stand K.; **s'ka** —, there's no room K.; (T); **mbaj** —**në**, hold on to one's position SD.; **bëj** —, score a goal L.; **-e**, pl. of **caq** and **cak**, q. v.; **-e** themelore, cardinal points Mn. ER.
- caqis**, v. 1a. squirt (water) through the teeth Dr.; (2) score a goal Dr.; (3) = **pocaqis** L.
- car**, m. 5. tsar Mn. L.
- carâ**, ni, m. 10. hearthstone, kerbstone Bsh. W. Mn.
- carac**, m. celtis tree, choke-cherry Mn. Co.
- caragë** (Durr) and **carakë** (T), f. 1. = **carragë**, q. v.
- carankth**, m. prickly plant with pink flowers (perh. rest-harrow) Gd.
- carbë**, f. 1. scrap, rag M.; swaddling cloth K.
- carbur**, adj. 1. ragged, tattered M.
- carde**, f. 5. part, section Bsh.; item Gd.
- care**, f. 5. witch (Cal) M.; **-qe**, f. 5. basket M. Bsh.
- carinë**, f. 1. tribute, duty, tax Ba. Bsh. Gd.
- cark**, m. lump, clot Gd.
- caruge**, f. (a garment); një palë kundra dhe një palë —
- carragë**, **caragë**, f. 1. (Durr) and **carakë** (T) the ring; kipper (cf. **korobackë**)
- carrage** Mn. and **carrake** Gd., f. 5. See **carrok**, **-e**
- carris**, v. 1a. drag, pull, trail along ER. Mn.; (2) raise Mn.
- carrok**, m. 15. boy, lad, youth Bsh. Gd. ER.; **-e**, f. 5. lass, maid Bsh.
- cave**, gen. and dat. of **ca**, q. v. Mi. D.
- cazë**, prn. (T) some, a little L.; f. small thing, trifle Gd.; (2) moment, instant Gd.; **më** —, **mbë** — Mi. Mn. and **pas** —, soon, shortly; **u dha** — **shpresë që**, (prob.) he toyed with the hope that Q. Cf. **cazis**
- cazis**, v. 2a. caress, fondle, stroke (N) ER. Mn.
- cbarth**, v. 1a. = **zbardh**, q. v. L. For all words beginning with **cb-** (T) see **zb-**
- cboj**, v. 3o. = **dëboj**, q. v. (Gjin) K.
- cbruj**, v. 3u. = **zbruej**, q. v. K.
- chuar**, pp. = **dëbuem**, see **dëboj** K.
- cdërritem**, etc. For all words beginning with **cd-** (T) see **zd-**
- cece**, f. 5. tsetse-fly
- cedër** and **çedër**, m. cedar Buz.
- cefël**, f. 1. and m. 1. peel, skin; rind; paring ER. Co.; (2) shaving Gd. ER.; (3) splinter or fragment of glass M.
- cegë**, f. blame M.; **-m**, m. 2. Bsh. P. Co. and f. Kn. Mn. bitter cold, frigid cold, frost (N): as adj. 3. cold, frigid FL.; **lag'je** —**me**, frigid zone; (= T. **cikëm**, **cikën**, q. v.)
- cegoj**, v. 3o. blame M.
- cehë** and **xehë**, f. 3. and **cehe**, **xehë**, f. 5. mine, pit, shaft Bog. Bsh.; **-tar**, m. 5. miner Gd.
- Cejlon**, m. Ceylon

- cek**, v. 1a. touch on ER. (cf. **çek**); (2) damage, spoil Dr.; m. flaw, fault, damage Dr.; adv. shallowly, not deeply (Tir) K.; **-ë**, f. 1. shallow, shallow place; surface Gd. FL. Co. EK. K.; dry land K. (= **rrëcok**); adj. shallow, not deep; **qes —ën**, decide, determine; **si ke qitë —ën me bâ?** what have you decided to do? = **cik, çek, çik**
- cekëll**, f. an edible vegetable (Dibr); — **deti**, spinach (Tir) Cf. **sékullë**
- cekëm**, adj. 3. = **cegëm**, q. v.
- cekët**, adj. 1. shallow; (fig.) simple, plain Mn. ER.; (3) superficial Dr.; **drit'e** —, artificial light Dr.; **të** —, pl. shallows GR.
- cekinë**, f. 1. shallow, flat, broad
- cekje**, f. 6. touching, touch L.
- ceknjë**, **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **cek**, q. v. ER.
- cekúr**, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
- celinë**, f. 1. = **calinë**, q. v. Mi. L.
- celuloz**, m. cellulose ER.
- cem**, m. tufa-stone Co.; adj. invar. tufous Bsh.; v. 1a. warn Gd.
- cemend**, f. 1a. tone up, strengthen
- cemët**, adj. 1. clear Mn. Ll.; cold Co.
- cemje**, f. 6. warning Gd.
- cen**, m. (T) and **cenë**, f. ER. (1) point, note, mark; (2) stain, blemish; (3) fault, defect, flaw Mn. ER. Co.; (4) harm, damage Po.; (6) (**cenë**) attack (of illness) Gd.; **me cen**, notable, of note K.; **-akuq**, m. Mn. ER. and **-akuqe**, f. 5. a red-spotted dentirostre, warbler (Tir)
- cene**, f. 5. St. Vitus's dance Gd.
- cenë**, f. 1. (N) care, pains, diligence, application, enthusiasm (N) Bsh. Rr. FL. Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. and **-t**, adj. 1. hardworking, industrious, diligent Bsh. GR. P. Mn. FL.; (2) (**cenët** T) defective; (fig.) touched, demented
- cengë**, f. small pot Gd.
- cënim** and **cënim**, m. 2. touch, contact; mention; offence, infringement Toç. G.
- cenis**, v. 2a. esteem, value (Përm) K.; assess damage done by stray sheep in a field Ill. (Si); (**ë**) fix, stabilise
- cënoj** and **cënoj** (T), v. 30. touch; affect, hurt, offend G. Mn. Co.; mention, touch on G.; meddle with, tamper with G.; (2) reduce, lessen, diminish Co.; **-ohem**, mp. (N) work industriously, apply oneself Bsh.
- censurë**, f. censorship ER.
- censuroj**, v. 30. censor, censure ER.
- censhëm**, adj. 2. See **cenë**
- centi-gram**, m. centigram Gd. ER.; **-litër**, m. centilitre Gd.; **-metër**, m. centimetre Gd.; tapemeasure ER.
- cep**, m. 1. corner; angle; wedge; tap, knock Co.; tip, point; tip of shoulder, collar-bone; (and **cepë**) membrane of egg; **—i i synit**, corner of eye; beak (= **sqep**, q. v.); gas-burner Gd.; Bsh. Mn. GR. D. P. Gd. Floq.
- cepe**, f. 5. = **perçe**, q. v. SD.
- cepoj**, v. 30. knock, hit; score a hit Bsh. Gd.
- cerbotanë**, f. bubble-pipe Gd.
- ceremë**, f. earthen pan for baking bread Bsh.
- ceremoni** Dr., **cirimoni** M. f. ceremony
- cerengë**, f. chunk (of bread) Gd.
- cerenik**, m. pantry Gd.
- cerluq**, m. saucepan Co.
- cergar**, m. 5. tent-dweller Mn. Gd.; rug-maker Mn.
- cergë**, f. 1. coarse, shaggy coverlet, rug or blanket of wool or goat's hair Bsh. Gd. T. Mn.; gipsy's tent A.; cloth, rag (T) (esp.) rug or cloth worn to rags or ragged at the edges; coat of coarse cloth or goat's hair Gd.; cast in the eye, cataract Gd.; cobweb Mn. T. Co.; veil T.; awning (N); **-tar**, m. 5. tent-dweller, gipsy
- cergoj**, v. 30. weave (coarse cloth) T.; (2) cover with cobwebs Co.
- cergjaj**, m. 10. pl. swaddling clothes, binder (for babies) K.
- cerimagë**, f. spider-web, cobweb T.
- cerk**, m. = **zverk**, q. v. (Cal) M.; v. 1a. hit, strike (Kav) K.; hit the mark Co. L.; meet Co. L.; wound L. Co.; **-at**, v. 2a. 3s. = **cirkat**, q. v. Bsh.
- cerkë**, f. 1. mark; mole; defect, blemish Gd.; (**ë**) in phr: **— e shkrehura qamatare** ER. Cf. **cërkë**
- cerkoj**, v. 30. milk a little at a time Bsh.; milk to the last drop Co.
- cerlo**, f. 5. = **cirle**, q. v. (Elb) K. L. (**cërle** M.)
- cerri**, f. (a plant)
- cermar**, adj. 3. gouty Gd.
- cermë**, f. the cream, the flower, the elect Bsh. Mn. Co. L. Ll.; (2) gout, arthritis (**cerme**, f. 5. Bsh.) K. T. Gd.; **më zuri** —, I have gout; (3) = **cegëm**, q. v. L.; dim. **cermëz**, cold, catarrh L. K.; **-dellë** = **cërmëdellë**, q. v.
- cermis**, v. 2a. cramp; clench (teeth) (Përm) K.
- cermok**, m. tufa; tufous rock Bsh. Co.
- cernik**, m. bag Gd.
- cerpëk**, adj. 3. nimble, agile Gd.
- cerrak**, m. and **cerrë**, f., **cerryllë**, f. 5. bat (zool.) Gd.
- cerrmitkë**, f. (a bird) (Krujë)
- cesnit**, v. 2a. 3s. bubble out, spring, spurt
- cestratuer**, **ori**, m. 5. archer, bowman (N)
- cëcërrim**, m. 2. = **cërcërimë**, q. v.
- cëcërris**, v. 2a. M., and **cëcërroj**, v. 30. = **cërcëris**, q. v.
- cëkás**, v. 2a. hunt for lice Gd.
- cëngër-mëngër**, adv. as adj. neat and tidy, spick and span, smart, shipshape Gd.
- cëngthi** and **cëngël**, adv. awry, askew Gd.
- cënim**, m. 2. = **cënim**, q. v. Toç. G.
- cënis**, v. 2a. = **cenis**, q. v. L.
- cënoj**, v. 30. = **cënoj**, q. v. G.
- cënos**, v. 1a. = **cënoj**, q. v.
- cënuer**, ore, adj. 3. faulty
- cëqe**, f. 5. flute, pipe T.; tube, pipe, syringe Co.
- cërâ**, **cërâkth**, **cërog**, **cërule**, see **crrâ**, **crrângth**, **crrug**, **crrule**
- cërcëri**, f. Ç. L., **cërcërim**, m. 2. Mn. and **-imë**, f. 1. L. twitter, chirping; **-tar**, adj. 3. twitting, (fig.) talkative Gd.
- cërcëris**, v. 2a. Bsh. EK. Ç. L. and **cërcëroj**, v. 30. EK. twitter, chirp, warble

**cērciqe**, f. 5. young of bird of prey known as **cēre**, q. v.  
**cēre**, f. 5. large winter bird of prey, greyish in colour, with black spots on breast, perh. buzzard (Pērm. Bil)  
**cērem**, m. and **cēremē**, f. earthen baking-pan (Dukagi) Co.  
**cēric** and **ciric**, m. castor oil  
**cērkatē**, f. **cērkē**, f. = **cirkatē**, **cirkē**, q. v. Gd. ER. Mn.  
**cērkoj**, v. 30. sprinkle (Kav) = **cirkoj**, q. v. K.  
**cērle**, f. 5. = **cirle**, q. v. M.; -k, m. = **curlék**, q. v. Co.  
**cērloj**, m. (a bird) Cf. **cirle** (Kav)  
**cērmal**, m. (a bird) (N) Cf. **gijsamigjysazog**  
**cērmē**, f. = **cermē**, q. v. K.; (2) earthen baking-pan L.; (3) sprain Co.  
**cērmēdellē**, f. (a tree yielding dye ER.); log-wood Gd. (Pērm)  
**cērmēllī**, **ci**, **ci**, — a nonsense formula in nursery rime SD.; -**njē**, f. (a winter bird) (Kol)  
**cērmēz**, f. = **cermē**, q. v. (Ber. Pērm) K.  
**cērmoj**, v. 30. provoke, stir up Gd.  
**cērnallē**, s. hogwash (T)  
**cērule**, f. = **cērrule**, q. v.  
**cērr**, m. 5. (Kol. Tomorr), **cērrī**, f. 1. (Tomorr) and **cērrē**, f. 5. (Ersek, Tomorr) a small bird, perh. tit or wren (= **cinxērmī**, q. v.) ER.; **çerr**, m. Efth.  
**cērrā** = **crrā**, q. v.; -**nkth** = **crrāngth**, q. v.  
**cērril**, m. = **curril**, q. v.; -e, f. 5. (a bird, prob. same as **cērr**, q. v.) K.  
**cērris**, v. 2a. chirp, twitter Gd.  
**cērrloj**, m. 5. (a bird) (Shiak, Kav) Cf. **cirle**  
**cērrrog** = **crrrog**, q. v.  
**cērrule**, f. 5. = **crrule**, q. v.  
**cfakē**, f. (a yellow flower) ER.  
**čfaqem**, mp. cover up the face (prob. error for **čfaqem**. See **čfaq**) D.  
**cfalkē**, f. = **cfrat**, q. v. Gd.  
**čilī**, f. 3. and 8. Po. ShR. and **čilim**, m. 2. Mn. L. = **čilītie**, q. v.  
**čilis**, v. 2a. torture, rend, destroy Po. Mn. L.; -**item**, mp. suffer K.  
**čillitje**, f. 6. torture, hardship, destruction, spoliation Gd. Mn.  
**čillitshēm**, adj. 2. torturous, tormenting, destructive Q.  
**čillitur**, adj. 1. distraught L.  
**činar**, adj. 3. intriguing; m. 5. intriguer Gd.  
**čfinē**, f. 1. plug, wedge, peg L. K.; (2) faggot, bundle of wood Gd. (Gk); also **čfynē**, **šfynē** Gd. K. (= **pykē**)  
**čfing** Hn. and **čfink** ER., m. 17. a long-billed bird of the kingfisher and hoopoe type (Bil)  
**čfinos**, v. 1a. wedge, peg, plug K.  
**čforis**, v. 2a. cool  
**čfrat**, m. (pl: **čfrete** Gd.) sluice-gate, dam; weir (T) K. Mn. Co. Gd.; -**oj**, v. 30. dam, block Gd.  
**čfrē**, **ni**, m. 10. pile of snow, snowdrift Gd.  
**čfurk**, m. 17. (pl: **čfurq** K.) scorpion Dr. L.; (2) pitchfork Dr. L.; table-fork (Elb); (3) trident L. ER.  
**čfynē**, f. 1. and **šfynē** = **čfinē**, q. v. Gd. K.

**čfynos**, v. 1a. wedge, peg Gd.  
**čfytēs**, m. 1. pea-shooter M.; = **stērfytēs** K.  
**čfytirij**, v. 3i. snort K. (= **šfytirij**)  
**čfytirim**, m. 2. snort K.  
**cgjeshem**, mp. = **zgjeshem**, q. v. (**zgezem** K.) (T) For all words beginning with **cg-**, **cgj-**, see **zg-**, **zgj-**  
**ci!** interj. sh! PW.; — **mbē** —, worse and worse, from bad to worse  
**cibē**, a, m. as f. hired shepherd, shepherd's boy Bsh.  
**cicamil**, m. (a bird) Cf. **cinxamī** (VI)  
**cicē**, f. 1. dim: **cickē**, f. 1. D. M. teat, nipple; adj. 3. naked Cf. **cucē**; -**rij**, v. 3i. twitter L.; -**rim**, m. 2. twitter, chirping; twaddle, chatter Mn. L.; -**oj**, v. 30. twitter, chirp (**cicirim**, -**oj** ER. Bsh. W.); **mē** —**ron veshi**, my ear sings (T) ER.  
**cicineckē**, f. 1. (a bird) (Kv)  
**ciciridhe**, pl. waste from whale-blubber  
**cicirim**, m. 2., **cicroj**, v. 30. = **cicērim**, **cicēroj**, q. v. W. Bsh. ER.  
**cicirruq**, adj. 3. flattened; **hūndē** —e, snub nose (Tir)  
**cickē**, f. 1. dim of **cicē**, q. v. M. L. D.  
**cicmic**, m. game of morris (N) Bsh. Mn. Fi.; **si pullat** — **it**, in rows  
**cidēr**, f. **cidēr** (= **vēnē mollēsh**) Hn.  
**cidālē**, f. bill, ticket, slip  
**cijāl**, f. 1. = **cefēl**, q. v. (Berat) Mn. Gd. L.  
**cijāl**, v. 30. chip, shave off, reduce by chipping L.; **ciflos**, v. 1a. shred (meat) Gd.  
**cigare**, f. 5. G. P. A. and **cingare** GR. St. Mn. cigarette; cigar  
**cigaris**, v. 1a. K. ShR. L. and **cingaris** T. L. SD. Co. roast, toast  
**cigarishte**, f. 5. cigarette-holder  
**cijās**, v. 2a. twitter, chirp Co. Kn. (N)  
**cijat**, **tē** —, f. pl. of **i cili**, q. v. K.  
**cijz**, v. 1a. = **ciz**, q. v. Fi.  
**cik**, v. 1a. = **cek**, v. q. v. Co. Dr. T.; m. kind of buttermilk (Mird. Lumē); **si dhallt**, por s'phet hirrē ER.; invar. adj. preceding noun, little; **nji cik djalē** Va.; adv. a little Va.; — **nē** —, accurately P. (— **mē** — Gd.)  
**cika**, pl. boulder-bed Gd.  
**cikalar**, adj. 3. dotted, spotted, speckled; dappled (= **pikalar**, q. v.) Mn. Co.  
**cikalī**, f. sculpture Gd.; -s, v. 2a. carve (in stone) Gd.; -**tēs**, m. 4. sculptor Gd.  
**cikalosun**, adj. 1. = **cikalar**, q. v. Bsh. Gd. Co.  
**cikās**, v. 2a. dot, spot, mark Gd.; (2) peck PW.; (3) search for lice Bsh.  
**cikē**, f. 1. mark, stain Bsh.; a little (= **cikē**, q. v.) K.; **cika cika**, a bit at a time; (3) lap-wing Mn. Co.; (4) = **cicē**, q. v. Co; (5) pl. -a, boulder-bed Gd.  
**cikēl**, f. 1. mark, spot, speck Buiq. Co.; (2) knuckle Gd.  
**cikēm**, f. 1. Dr. Po. and **cikēn** K. Po. Mn. T. (usu. pl.) (T) (in Geg N. **cegēm**, q. v.) frost, bitter cold; crust of ice on roads; (2) burnt smell Co.  
**cikje**, f. 6. contact, touch L.

- ciklaq** adj. 3. lisping; stammering Gd.; m. lisper; stammerer
- cikloj**, v. 30. (1) lisp EK.; (2) chirp; chatter Bsh. Gd. Kn.; (3) peck Co.
- ciklop**, m. cyclops L.
- cikllis**, v. 2a. in phr: — **me zmilën** Gd.
- cikme**, e —, f. 5. touch, contact Gd.
- cikofë**, f. (a bird, perh.) fig-eater (Tomorr) ER.; (a dark-blue bird w. yellow markings and long beak; eats figs and cherries)
- cikol**, m. wooden tail-piece of donkey's harness (cf. **cikom**) Bsh.
- cikom**, m. 2. rope of pack-saddle (T); rope which is thick in the middle (Myz) ER.
- cikrri**, f. Co. Bsh. Mn. Kams., -m, m. 2. Co. Mn. A. Ll. and -në, f. 1. oddment; trifle; detail (= **bubrrinë**, q. v.) (N); -nar, m. 5. shopkeeper, smallwareman Gd.
- cikrojo**, v. 30. mince, make small Bsh.; (2) beat up (eggs), whisk Gd.; (3) drizzle Bsh.; pour with rain P.; trickle, dribble K. Kn. (N)
- cikth**, m. salt-water obtained from cheese (Mird); buttermilk (Lumë) ER.
- cikúr**, m. (1) water-spout, outlet (from reservoir, etc.) (T); (2) board for kneading clay; -e, f. 5. swallet, hole (T)
- cikur**, të —, n. = **cikje**, q. v. L.
- cilado**, prn. f. of **cilido**
- Cile**, f. 5. = **Çile**, q. v.; (2) = **cilë**, q. v. Bsh.
- cilë**, f. 1. (and pl. **të** —a, meaning as sg.) and **cillë** K. P. W. St. breakfast, late breakfast (N) (**cile** Bsh) (= **sillë**, q. v.); (2) (C) Cecily Gd.; -sdo, gen. sg. of **cilado**, see **cilido** Vr.
- si, f. 3. quality G.; -sim, m. 2. distinction; grading, classification; characterisation; -son, v. 30. qualify; designate, assign; characterise, typify; -suem, adj. 2. of quality, superior, select GR.; -suer, ori, m. 5. attribute (gram.)
- cili** and (N) **cilli**, f: **cila** and (N) **cila**, pl: **cijl** and **cilët** (m.), **cijat** and **cilat** (f. interr. prn. which; rel. prn. preceded by i m.), e (f.) and **të** (pl.) which, that, who B. P. X. W. D. S.; -do, prn. anybody, anyone (acc. m. **cilindo**; f. **cilëndo**; gen. dat. m. **cilitdo**; f. **cilësdo**); **se-i-cili**, everybody, anybody P. (= **sicili**, q. v.); **gjith-i-cilli**, each and all P.; —do qi, whoever (Buz. **shlidota**)
- cilindër**, m. 1. (1) = **shul**, q. v. ER. G.; (2) top-hat Ill.
- cilinjë**, f. 3. hearth-stone (Tir) (cf. **carâ**)
- cilisdo**, gen. of **cilido**, q. v. Vr.
- cilisoj**, v. 30. = **cilsoj**, q. v.
- cilivi**, f. (prob.) circle, ring; -lcë, f. etiquette, formality Gd.
- cilonë**, f. gold-embroidered silk dress worn by Italo-Albanian women M. Bsh.; hood Gd.; fillet, chaplet Gd.
- cilsuer**, ore, adj. 3. qualificative, qualifying Co.
- cilsí**, f. 3., **ciltësi** GR., **cilti** (N) = **cilësi**, q. v.
- cillado** (= **cilado**) Bsh. f. of **cilido**, q. v.
- cillë**, f. and **cille** = **cilë**, q. v. K. W. P. St. (N) (and **sillë** K. Bsh.)
- cillido** = **cilido**, q. v. Bsh.
- cillsí**, f. 3. ER. and **cillti** Bsh. Mn. (N) = **cilësi**, q. v.
- cillsoj**, v. 30. (1) qualify; (2) define Toç. (= **cilësoj**, q. v.; -suem, adj. 2. qualified; characterised; specific; particular Toç.
- cillti** = **cilësi**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N)
- cilltuer** = **cilsuer**, q. v. Bsh.
- cilltues**, adj. 3. indicative Gd.
- cim**, in phr: — **më** — **e zunë grinjë** SD.; -ak, m. (1) sting of bee; (2) seed-shoot, first shoot (Ersek) ER.
- cimb**, v. 1a. pinch, nip T. (Gk); m. 2. K. L. also **cimp** Gd. and -ë, f. T. Co. pinch; prick, puncture Co.; tip Gd.; beak Gd.
- cimbëll**, ss. blemish Pg.
- cimbidh** and **cimbith**, (N) **cimith**, m. 2. spring (of lock) L.; rafter (VI); pl. -e and as f. 5. tongs, pincers, forceps (N); fangs; -ë, f. = **cimbidhe**; -ur, e —, f. 1. pinch L.
- cimbis**, v. 1a. pinch, nip L. T. Ç. (T); pluck; prick X. Co.; nibble, bite SD.; (**cimpis**, 1a.) peck (N) Bsh.; -i, f. 6. pinch, nip, nibble Mn. L.
- cimbith**, **cimith** = **cimbidh**, q. v.; v. 1a. = **cimbis**, q. v. Mn. SD.
- cimblidhe**, pl. (prob.) thorns, briars; phr: **ngarkoj -e driz'e** — ER. Cf. **cimbidh**
- cimboj**, v. 30. and **cimoi** L. pierce, stab K.; më —on hearts; prick, puncture Co.; pinch L.: egg on force L.
- cimeshë**, f. (bot.) arnica Gd.
- cimë**, f. mooring-rope Co.; -r, f. 1. = **çimërr**, q. v.
- cimkás**, v. 2a. peck L.
- cimkë**, f. 1. pinch, tweak Ç. L.
- cimocë**, f. 3. and **cimosë**, swaddling band for infants K. L.; child's head-binder ER. (Tir. Kav) (**cimac**, n. Gd.)
- cimp**, m. = **cimb**, q. v. Gd.; -is, v. 1a. = **cimbis**, q. v. Bsh.
- Cin**, m. Augustin P.; (2) = **cilin**, acc. sg. m. of **cili**, q. v. ER.
- cinamom**, m. cinnamon Buz.
- cinar**, m. 5. mole-cricket (= **dosëz**, q. v.)
- cindër**, m. Gd., **cindërr**, m. K. wagtail (Kav)
- cinemá**, ja, f. cinema GR. G.
- cinë**, f. = **cikëm**, **cikën**, q. v. M.; (2) = **cilin**, see **cili** SD.
- cing**, m. tin pot or pan (N) Cf. **cinge**; (2) (onomat.) ding, tinkle (of bell) Ç. Co. L.; **baj** — **e bing**, kick up a row
- cingafua**, oni, m. 11. (a bird) yellowhammer or goldfinch (Përm) ER.
- cingan** and **cigan**, m. 5. settled Gipsy GR. L.
- cingare**, f. 5. = **cigare**, q. v. GR. St. P. Mn. EK.; **thith** —n, puff at a cigarette EK.; **funde** —sh, cigarette-ends EK.; (2) small bell Mn. Gd.
- cingarimë**, f. = **cingërim**, q. v. Co.
- cingaris**, v. 1a L. T. Co., 2a. SD., and **cigaris** SD. roast, toast, fry (Gk); -item, mp. SD.
- cingarishte**, f. 5. cigarette-case
- cingem**, mp. whine, sob (Dibr) ER. Cf. **cinglloj**, **cingroj**
- cingë**, f. zinc; any sheet metal, tin Cf. **cing** (1); (2) = **cingël**, q. v. K.

**cingël**, f. 1. wooden peg used in game of tipcat Mn. Dr. Bsh. K. Gd. Co. L.; pl. skittles Gd.; —at e **kopállavet**, pegs of wood used in cord-making Bsh.; (2) loser in a game L.; **los me** —a, play without stakes L.; **fik** — = (**fik**) **cingull**, q. v. (Tir); —**thi**, adv. (**los** —) play at tipcat Dr. L.

**cingër**, f. biting cold, bitter cold, frost Dr. K.; —**im**, m. 2. and —**imë**, f. 1. K. (Përm) see **cingrim(ë)** nip, bitter cold, sharp frost Mn. T. K. Po. Co.; —**laqe**, f. 5. small bell (Liboh); —**oj**, v. 30. whine, sob (G) ER.; —**rim**, m. 2. and —**rimë**, f. = **cingërim(ë)**, q. v. Mn. T.

**cinglloj**, v. 30. whine, whinny

**cingonë**, f. bagpipes Bsh. Co.; shepherd's pipe Co.

**cingra mingra**, **baj** — —, smash to smithereens Gd.

**cingri**, f. row, squabble; —**m**, m. 2. (1) = **cingërim**, q. v. Po. L.; (2) twittering; (3) hesitation Gd.; (4) and —**e**, f. 1. roar, bellow Bsh. Co. L.; —**s**, v. 1a. poke, stir (fire) K. bother, disturb, irritate, tease M. Mn. T. (T)

**cingroj**, v. 30. moan; neigh; roar, bellow Bsh.; (2) dally, hesitate Gd.; —**uem**, adj. 2. hesitant Gd.; —**ues**, m. 4. waverer; adj. 3. hesitating Gd.

**cingth**, m. = **cingër**, q. v. K.; —**i**, adv. biting cold K.

**cingu-cingu**, adv. niggardly, meanly (Gk-Alb) M. **cingul**, m. = **cingël**, **cingull**, q. v. K.; —**a-pjekthi**, adv. at tipcat K.

**cingull**, m. 12. late-ripening variety of fig Mn. K.; **i bardhë** —, fig-coloured, bluish white; **fik** — and **fik cinguj** (T) (Tir); (2) = **cingël**, q. v. K.

**cingush**, m. 5. a bird which feeds in grass-hoppers ER.

**cing për cing**, exactly, just right Gd.; —**th**, m. mill-clapper; (2) = **cingër**, q. v. L.

**cinoj**, v. 30. = **cenoj**, q. v.

**cinxál**, m. 5. (prob.) wren

**cinxamí**, u, m. pl: **cinxamí**, (Tomorr) and **cinxamin**, m. (a small bird prob.) wren ER. K. cf. **ferreak**

**cinxër**, m. 1. and **cinxërr**, f. 1. D. Mn., tree-cricket (cicada tibicen) [**cincër** (Kol), **cincir** K. **cinciras** X.]; —**amí**, u, m. goldfinch, thistlefinch Gd. Cf. **cinxamí**; —**im**, m. 2. buzz; chirping of crickets Mn. L.; —**is**, v. L. M. and —**oj**, v. 30. L. Mn. buzz, chirp (as cricket)

**cinxifé** and **xinxifé** (Gk-Alb), f. jujube; jujube-tree (zizyphus vulgaris) Dr. M. L.

**cinxull**, m. 12. (a bird, perh.) yellowhammer ShR. ER. (T); —**ë**, f. rag Gd.

**cinxhifá** = **cinxifé**, q. v. L.

**cip**, m. tip, peak; **në** — **të madhnis**, at the height of (his) greatness (N) Kn.; — **mbi** —, one on top of the other ER.

**cipállë**, f. chip, splinter Gd.

**cipéc**, m. 5. (a plant), (Tomorr) ER.

**cipéta**, s. pl. (perh.) lace

**cipë**, f. 1. and 8. shell, bark, skin, rind, peel; membrane (on egg, suet, etc.); surface; film; blind (of window); (fig.) veil, shroud Po.; cream (= **mázë**, **ajkë**, q. v.) (T); —**a e dheut**, earth's crust GR.; —**a e synit**, cataract in the eye Gd.; —**a e merimangës**, spider-web, cobweb (T); —**ra**, pl. lees of olives (T); pl. —**a**, bark ER.; **për** —, superficially, on the face of it GR.; —**a e lëkurës**, epidermis L.; —**a e veshit**, drum of ear L.; **njeri pa — e pa ndërgjegje**, callous person L.; —**hollë**, adj. 4. cowardly, funky Gd.; —**plasje**, f. 6. corruption; impudence L. (Gk)

**cipër**, prp. = **sipër**, q. v. Mn. W.; adj. invar. short-eared

**ciplidhe**, f. 5. chip Gd.

**cipra**, pl. (T) of **cipë**, q. v.; —**zi** and **siprazi**, adv. superficially K.

**ciprés**, m. cypress (= **selvi**, q. v.) Buz.

**cipro**, ua, f. = **fik rrekës**, see **rrekës** (Myz) ER.; —**je**, f. 5. surface L.

**cipull**, **fik** —, variety of fig with small fruit and long stalk (Malisli T) ER.; m. 12. sprite L.; **i heq —in**, drive out the (evil) spirits L.

**cipurë** Gd. L. m. noun. for **cipra**, pl. of **cipë**, q. v.

**cique**, f. 5. bird resembling woodcock, reddish in colour (Herm. Tomorr) ER.

**ciqërt**, m. 1. **fik i** —, wild variety of fig (T) **cingim**, gold; treasure (lit: "sequin") Va.

**cirk**, m. and —**e**, f. 5. (a bird) (Tir) ER.; —**ë**, = **caragë**, q. v.

**circroj**, v. 30. = **cërcëroj**, q. v. (N)

**ciric**, m. = **cëric**, q. v.

**cirikokë**, f. 1. warbler; — **qepse**, tailor-bird Bsh. Kn. Hn. Mn.

**cirimoni**, f. ceremony L.

**ciris**, v. 2a. and **cirris**, v. 1a. K. stir up (strife) Gd.; urge, irritate, vex L.

**ciriví**, u, and —**ri**, m. Mi. SD., f. Bsh. Co. and **cirivile**, f. 5. Bsh., ball, sphere Bsh.; hoop, tyre Bsh.; circle, circuit M.

**cirk**, m. 15. circus Mn. ER.; v. 1a. drip, leak Bsh.; —**ás**, v. 2a. spout, gush, spurt; squirt Bsh. Gd. Ç.; tr. inject (with syringe) L.; —**átet**, mp. 3s. trickles Co.; Co.; —**atë**, f. 1. spout, jet, spring Bsh. Ç. Co. Gd.; —**ë**, f. 1. drop EK. Co. Ba. Mn. L. (N); —**a** —**a**, drip-drip; = **cërkë**, f. 1. (Vi. T) ER. Mn.; —**im**, m. 2. besprinkling; distillation Gd.; —**lás**, v. 2a. Bsh. FL. Gd. and —**loj**, v. 30. Bsh. Gd., besprinkle; (2) (—**loj**) shower (as sparks) Bsh.; —**latje**, f. 6. FL. and —**lim**, m. 2. sprinkling; —**lloj**, v. 30. buzz Kn. (N)

**cirkofë**, f. (a plant, perh.) feverfew

**cirkofaj**, m. (a bird) = **squpverdh**, q. v. ER.

**cirkoi**, v. 30. sprinkle; bespatter; distil; —**on**, 3s. drips Ba. Bsh. Gd. EK. Co.; **cërkoj** (Kav) K.

**cirkur**, e —, f. 1. yield, surrender; rebate Boç.

**cirle**, f. 5., **cerle** K. and **cërle** M., (prob.) thrush Mn.; blackbird M.; **cirlë gojna** ER.

**cirmë**, f. = **cermë**, q. v. K.

**ciro**, ja, f. loser in a game L.; —**i**, —**ni**, def. of **cirua**, q. v.

**cironak**, m. flamingo Mn. Hn. (T)

**cironkë**, f. 1. perch (fish) L. Mn. Hn. (T); also **cironjë**, f. 1.  
**cirotë**, f. waxcloth, American cloth Gd.  
**cirua**, **oni**, m. 11. mackerel SD. Mn. T.; smelt, sparling T.; = **caragë** Mn. Co.; pl. (fig.) small fry (Gk)  
**cirrajë**, f. 1. (a bird) Cf. **cirle**, **cërrile** K.  
**cirris**, v. 1a. and 2a. = **ciris**, q. v. K. Gd. L.  
**cirrua**, oi, m. = **cirua**, q. v. L.; (2) = **cirkë** L.  
**cisk**, m. back of knife M. L.  
**cit**, in phr: — **me** — Mn.; — **ogici me këmborë** ER.; — **er**, s. 1. harp, zither (N) Buz. Ill.; — **ë**, f. wedge; — **os**, v. 1a. pile up M. D.; fill, cram, stuff D. L. M.; fix, rearrange, put straight L.; — **osur**, adj. 1. stuffed, crammed D. SD. L.; — **rin**, m. citrine (N) Kn.  
**ciu-ciu**, formula in a proverb  
**civil**, adj. 3. civil; **kod** —, civil code Toç.  
**ciz** and **ciz**, v. 1a. (prob.) sob Fi.  
**cjamnë**, def. acc. (T) of **cjap**, q. v.  
**cjampë**, f. frog L.  
**cjap**, m. pl: **cjep**, he-goat (cf. **cap**, **sqap**, **cqap**) K. Boç. Pr.  
**cjégullë**, f. 1. = **tjégullë**, q. v. K.  
**cjep**, pl. of **cjap**, q. v. Pr.; **cjepini**, pl. Po. of **cjap**  
**cjëtullë**, f. = **sjëtullë**, q. v.  
**cjukás**, v. 2a. Co. and **cjunis**, v. 1a. L. chirp, twitter Co.  
**ckallua**, oi, m. 11. twig, young sprig, new wood L. Gd. (-**onjë**, f. Gd.)  
**ckërim**, m. 2. gnawing; pang; gnawing pain L.  
**ckërfis**, v. 2a. (1) open out, widen out, extend K.; (2) gnaw, nibble L. Co. (T); irritate, make sore L.; mp. — **item**, mp. open out. spread K. L.; blossom L.  
**ckërfiyell**, m. pl: — **fej**, Bsh., **skërfyll** K. (Elb) larynx Bsh., trachea K.; (2) pl. lists tournament-ground Gd.  
**ckërkoj**, v. 3o. = **ckërfis** (2), q. v. Gd.  
**ckërmis**, v. 2a. (- **dhëmbët**) gnash the teeth Co. Ç. (T)  
**ckuq**, v. 1a. redden; mp. — **en**, redden, turn red, blush Mn. Po.; — **ur**, adj. reddened, ruddy, red L. SD.  
**cllaqe**, f. 5. enema, injection, clyster Gd.  
**cmag**, m. 15. (1) wooden peg; (2) corolla (of flower) NHF. M.; pl. antennae (of insect) L. (**cmak**, def. pl. **cmakët** L.)  
**cmilar**, m. 5. chisel ER. Mn.; (2) cutting iron of plane ER. (Gk)  
**cmir**, m. and f. Mn. Ç. ill-will, envy, jealousy; **e kam** —, I hate it Pr.; **nën** — **prej**, hated by Ec.; **ushqe** — **ë**, foster ill-will, nurse a grievance (= **smir**, **zmir**, q. v.); — **ak** adj. 3. envious, jealous Ç. L.; — **ás**, v. 2a. rate, reprove Gd.; — **ës**, adj. 3. spiteful; — **oj**, v. 3o. hate L.; — **ushqenjës**, adj. 3. malevolent, malicious Q.; — **zi**, f. — **zezë**, adj. irreg. unfavourable G.  
**cnëlthin**, adv. up. in the air Bsh.; **këcej** —, **hidhem** —, jump. up Co.; **shkul** —, pull up Co.  
**cnoj**, v. 3o. hobble, limp (of animals) Bsh.; **cnuem**, adj. 2. lame (of animals) Bsh.  
**cocë**, f. 1. girl (Dibr) ER.

**cof**, v. 1a. die off, die (of animals); — **uni**, die of starvation Ba. W. K. PW.; **të** — **ët**, n. carrion Ba.; — **ët**, adj. 1. (1) dead (of animals) L.; (2) timid, cowardly Bsh. Toç.; — **inë**, f. carcass, carrion; — **is**, v. 1a. = **cof**, q. v. A. (X. **psosis**); — **je**, f. 6. dying off (of animals); — **tinë**, f. carrion Bsh. Mn. Co.; — **un**, adj. 1. dead (of animals) Bsh.  
**cohatar**, adj. 3. in wedding attire (in wedding song) (Lumë) Ill.  
**cohë**, f. 3. and 8. robe, mantle (obs.) Buz. (pl. — **ë**); wedding-dress Va.; cloth, material Boç. A. X. P. L.; rag ER.; — **t**, adj. 1. cloth, of cloth Mn. L.  
**cojvile**, f. 5. (a bird) (T)  
**cok**, adv. just, precisely (Elb) ER.; undoubtedly Bsh.; v. 1a. tap Bsh. Co.; chop Co.; — **ás**, v. 2a. knock Co.; daze Gd.; snip up, cut up Bsh.; mash Co.; sharpen, whet Co.; — **atës**, adj. 3. knocking; m. 4. knocker; — **atun**, adj. 1. rash, mad, reckless, wild Bsh. Gd.  
**cokël**, f. 1. stick, twig, chip; pl. firewood, faggots Rr. Bsh. EK.; (2) sing Gd.  
**cokëllimë**, **cokëllimë**, f. = **sokëllimë**, q. v. Bsh. Bud. K.  
**cokëlloj**, **cokëlloj**, v. 3o. = **sokëlloj**, q. v. Bud. K.  
**cokërr**, f. 1. wooden clog Gd.  
**cokët**, adj. = **cakët**, q. v. (Elb)  
**cokloj**, v. 3o. chip, make chips Co.  
**colta**, v. 1a. pl. thundering, rattling, roar; phr: — **e arronit** (N)  
**colmás**, v. 2a. whine, whimper, moan Gd.  
**cokëllimë**, f. = **sokëllimë**, q. v. Gd.  
**cokti**, f. = **cakti**, q. v. (Elb)  
**cokun**, pp. of **cok** = **cek**, q. v. Bsh.  
**collë**, f. in phr: **muf prej nji** — **e**  
**compan**, m. dairyman, cheesemaker (Tir) K. (= **cakmás**, q. v.)  
**conagrimë**, f. cotton thread A.  
**copë**, f. 1. and 3. Buz.; 8. (T), piece, bit; head (of cattle); — **a** — **a** and — **ë** — **ë**, in bits, in pieces, piecemeal; — **açika**, in little bits D.; **nji** — **djathë**, a piece of cheese; Buz. M. Ba. D. X. A. P. W.; — **soj**, v. 3o. (Përm) K. and — **toj** GR. shatter, smash, break up, reduce to fragments; — **tohem të**, make every effort to GR.; — **tim**, m. shattering, smash, break-up, disintegration; — **z**, f. 1. bit, fragment (also **copinë** Co.) ER. L.; — **zoj**, v. 3o. = **cop(ë)toj**, q. v. Mn. K.; (2) behead, decapitate Bsh.  
**copkë**, f. 1. bit, fragment Mn. L.; (2) passage, extract (T)  
**coptëroj** Ill. (T) and **coptoj**, v. 3o. = **copëtoj**, q. v. GR. G. S. P. A. D. W.  
**coptuar**, pp. as adj. 1. broken; (fig.) desolate, heartbroken Pg.  
**coptues**, adj. 3. breaking, smashing, crushing ER.  
**copthi**, adv. piecemeal Gd.  
**copzoi**, v. 3o. = **copëtoj**, q. v.  
**cor**, m. boy (Dibr) ER.; — **ifë**, f. leader (or leadership); — **kë**, f. 1. girl Co.; pullet Bsh. Co.  
**corkëllimë**, f. 1. = **sokëllimë**, q. v. Bsh. Co.; **corkëlloj**, v. 3o. = **sokëlloj**, q. v. Bsh.  
**corrobil**, m. boy (Cal) M.  
**corrulle**, f. = **crrulle**, q. v. (Tomorr) ER.



**cpërdredh**, v. = **spërdredh**, q. v. K.  
**cpërkas**, v. 2b. = **spërkas**, q. v. SD.  
**cpicë**, in phr: *moj danickë llërë* — SD.  
**cpodhisem**, mp. slip, slide K.; stumble M. (T)  
**cpokës**, m. 1. and 4. tube, pipe; sprayer, sprinkler, syringe M. K.; popgun M. L.  
**cpordhës**, m. 4. gullet, oesophagus K. D. L. (= *zorr'e kuqe* (Elb))  
**cpue**, oni, m. 11. talon Hn.  
**cqap**, m. = **cjap**, q. v. L. NHF.  
**cqotë**, f. slush, sleet D. L.  
**cqufur**, m. = **squfur**, q. v. Q.  
**cr-**, see **cr-** Bsh.; **cragë**, f. = **caragë**, q. v. (Elb) Co.  
**crërâ**, ni, m. 10. pl: **crërâj** and **crërëj**, offstream, distributary, arm of river; millrace; gutter Gd.; **në cërâ**, flowing rapidly but not deep Co.; Bsh. Gd. Co.  
**crërangth**, Mn., **crërakth** Co. and **crërangth** Bsh. m. 1. flowering plant with long thorns (prob.) rest-harrow  
**crrog**, **crog**, **cërrog**, v. 1a. pull out (hair) Bsh. Gd. Co.; **-em**, mp. grow bald; **-a**, pl. depilations, bare patches; **cikla** — **e**, dotted with bare patches (N); **-ët** and **crrogun**, adj. 1. hairless Bsh. Gd. Co.  
**crerule**, **crule** and **cërrule**, f. 5. rag, clout; tattered garment Bsh. P. Mn. Ll. ER. Co.  
**cub**, adv. and invar. adj. odd; **nûmur** —, odd number; **par e** —, odd and even Ba. T. Mn. Ll.; m. 1. robber, brigand P. A. Mn.; (and **cubë** Bsh.) adj. 3. docked, tailless Co.  
**cube**, f. 5. pocket pistol, small gun Bsh. Gd. (cupe K.); **-1** (**cubël**), m. 1. stump of tail, docked tail Gd. Co.  
**cubë**, adj. 1. = **cub**, adj. 3., q. v. Bsh.  
**cubni**, f. 3. robber, piracy, brigandage pl. robber gangs Bsh. Fi. Mn. Co.; **-it** adv. piratically, robber-like Bsh. Co.  
**cucë**, f. 1. girl (Lumë, Elb) Ill. Bsh. Mn. GR. PW. A.; (2) breast, teat SD.  
**cuckë**, f. 1. small girl; bitch N.  
**cucni**, f. girlhood Bsh. Co.; **-it** adv. girlishly Bsh.  
**cucufënd**, m. and f. puff-ball fungus (*lycoperdon bovista*) (Kor)  
**cufë**, f. 1. band, ribbon Va.; tuft, crest Gd.; **-1**, f. 1. snowlake; adv. in the air Co.; **çoj** — **1**, throw up Co.; **-r**, f. bush, thicket Gd.  
**cugar**, m. 5. sucking-kid Bsh. Gd. (N)  
**cugim**, m. 2. Cf. **cukni**  
**cugni**, f. = **cukni**, q. v.  
**cûj**, pl. of **cung** Co.; **ka ra nëpër** —, he's dead drunk (N) Kn.  
**cuk**, v. 1a. (1) cram Bsh.; (2) press, bear on, squeeze Gd. Bsh. Co.; (3) transfix, stab Co.; (4) hound, dog Gd.; **-acuk** Co. Gd. and **-acuka**, Gd. a bit at a time, gradually Co. Gd.; in fits and starts; limping, hobbling Gd.; **-alajt**, in phr: — *i ra damlâ* (Gk-Alb) M.  
**cukar**, m. 5. sugar (= **sheqer**, q. v.) Va.  
**cukás**, v. 2a. knock, hit, strike A.  
**cukël**, f. 1. small load, bundle, traps, goods and chattels Bsh. Gd. Co.; (2) huzzy, slut A.

**cukni**, Gd. and **cugni**, f. pressure; compression  
**cuks**, v. 1a. catch (as thorn or burr), pluck (T)  
**cukujë**, f. in phr: *u-zu frika cukuje*  
**cukumillë**, f. nettle (Gjin)  
**cukunidh**, m. 2. thistle (Gk. "nettle"); **-e**, f. 5. mallow (bot.) L.  
**cul**, m. 1. K. L. = **çun**, q. v.; **-are**, f. 5. platter Gd.  
**culatak**, m. 15. shepherd with only a few sheep Bsh.  
**cule**, f. 5. (1) bundle, burden, traps, things, belongings (Elb. N) Bsh. Mn.; (2) tambourine (N) FL. Xh. Mn.; (3) = **crrule** K.; (4) = **çetë** Gd.  
**culë**, f. 1. (1) (— **e këmbës**) tibia, shinbone; (2) pipe, flute (T) ER. L. Gd. (cf. **curlë**); **i bie** — **s**, play on the flute ER.; (3) sack, bag Dr. Cf. **cule**  
**cull**, m. blanket, coverlet, cover (Myz) ER.; (2) boy, lad Bsh. K. Co. (cf. **çull**, **çun**); **-ak**, adj. 3. naked, bare Bsh. A. Gd.; **kâmbë** —, barefoot A.; **-akoj**, v. 3a. strip; bare A.  
**cullufe** Dr. M. Mn. SD. L. and **xullufe** L. X., f. 5. tuft of hair, shock of hair (T) (**cullufë**) (VI)  
**cum**, adj. invar. strange, curious L.; **-b**, m. idler, good-for-nothing Gd.  
**cumerë**, f. in phr: *trupicë ndejet për malcorë* (N)  
**cundër**, f. chunk, large piece Ll.  
**cundëj**, v. 3a. lop into chunks Ll.  
**cung**, adv. and adj. invar. truncated, lopped off, docked, deformed, mutilated, maimed; m. pl: **cungj** and **cûgj** Bsh., **cûj** Co. and **-ë**, f. 1. W. A. K. Mn. T. stump; trunk, stem; vine-stock (also **sung** Ba. Bsh. q. v.) Va. L. A. W. Bsh. Co.  
**cungal**, m. 1. cross-beam, supporting-beam, joist (N. Tir) Bsh. Mn.; truss-post Co.; (2) arrow-head Gd.; adj. stumped, truncated; stubble (of plants, etc.) Co.  
**cungari**, f. 3. maiming, crippling, deformation Va.  
**cungël**, adj. 3. one-armed; m. 1. one-armed person Bsh.; = **cung** Co., q. v.  
**cungë**, f. 1. stump of tree with roots; log, block = **cung**, m. q. v. K. W. A. Mn. T.; (2) gums of babies before teething (Gk-Alb) M.  
**cungim**, m. 2. truncation; mutilation  
**cungoj**, v. 3a. lop off, truncate; maim, mutilate (N)  
**cúngull**, adj. 3. = **cung**, adj. q. v. T.; **-im**, m. 2. injury, mutilation; amputation Bsh. Mn. Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3a. prune, lop off; deform, mutilate, maim; wear down, damage; amputate Bsh. Gd. Mn. Co. (and **cunglloj** Co.)  
**cunguritem**, mp. grow together; accrue Gd.  
**cunoj**, v. 3a. = **cus**, q. v. Gd.  
**cup**, adv. = **cub**, q. v.; (2) m. 1. and **cupth** = **sup**, m. q. v. L. Co. Bsh. K. T.; **-ar**, v. 1a. break out (of disease) (Cal) M.; **-e**, f. 5. = **cube**, q. v. K. (Sc. Tir. Kav); **-ij**, v. 3i. aor: **cupina**, beg, plead; press (for), urge, insist (on) in phr: *i'a* — **ij** Bsh.  
**cupil**, m. 1. shoring-pole, prop Bsh.; (2) = **pikë**, q. v. Co.

**cuprrele**, f. 5. precipice, steep drop, cliff Gd.; summit, peak Co. (which has broken away, producing landslide effect) Gd.  
**curak**, m. = **karkacull** (Mal. e Shkodrës) Ill.  
**curcull**, m. (a bitter rock plant, prob.) saxifrage; (perh. also wood-sorrel) (T)  
**curil**, m. 1. EK. M. L. and -ë, f. 1. Bsh. tress of hair; -e, f. 5. = **cule** (2), q. v. Co.  
**curill**, m. 1. = **curril**, q. v.  
**curkát**, v. 2a. 3s. drop, drip (N)  
**curlar**, m. 5. kettle-drumstick Gd.  
**curlek**, m. icicle Co.  
**curlë**, f. 1. kettle-drum, tympanum Gd.; (2) clapper, castanet Bsh.; (3) clarinet (cf. **culë**) (2) (Ba. has **xurlë**, clarinet)  
**curlluk**, m. (a bird) (Durr)  
**curmë**, f. = **turmë**, q. v. M.  
**curulatem**, mp. swing, see-saw Co.  
**curuná**, ja, f. and **curunar**, m. purling, bubbling (of fountain) L.  
**curr**, adv. and adj. invar. one-eared, an ear short Bsh.; lopped, truncated, docked, truncated (N) Kn. A.; m. 1. Mn. Ll. EK.; m. 2. and f. 1. Bsh. boulder, rock; crag, peak Co. Ll. EK.; precipice Bsh.; v. 1a. sup, sip A.; -ânë, adj. 3. lop-eared, earless Co.; -ás, v. 2b. eat or drink greedily (cf. **curr**, v. 1a.) Co.; (2) v. 2a. prick up one's ears Co. Bsh.; i 'u -aten veshët, he pricked up his ears Co. Bsh. (of horses Bsh.); -ël, m. = **curril**, q. v.  
**currë**, f. (1) = **curr**, q. v.; (2) crevice in mountainside filled with snow ER.  
**currëm**, adj. 2. lopped off, truncated; (of horses) docked  
**curril**, m. 1. spout, jet, spring; water-tap, faucet Bsh. Mn. EK. (**curill** Hn.); (2) tress, tress (= **curil**, q. v.) (G) Cf. **kanjel**; adv. in ribbles Co.  
**currli**, u, m. tufted lark (Him) R.  
**curroj**, v. 3o. lop off (esp. an ear, Mn. Bsh. Gd. Ll. Gd.); (2) wear away, erode; (3) prick up ears Fi. (esp. of horses when frightened) Bsh.; (4) twist (moustache); (5) = **currás** Co.  
**currubí**, u, m. boy (Ca) M.

**curruem**, adj. 2. maimed, (esp.) one-eared Bsh.  
**currufiks**, v. 1a. catch, singe, burn; roast (Cal) M.  
**cus**, v. 2a. irritate, excite, bother, rouse (Elb) K.; (2) try, sound, broach, probe, fathom Gd. Bsh.; feel one's way Co.; inf. **cut-un** Co. (= **cys**, q. v.)

**cuzgal**, m. shoring-pole, prop Gd.  
**cvar** K. and **cvarr**, v. 1a. drag, trail (= **xvarr** Dr. P. SD., q. v.); **heq** —, **heq** —as, drag, trail along K. L.; -is, -ris K. and -nis Ç. v. 1a. (2a. K.) = **cvarr**, v.; -në, f. = **zvarnë**, q. v.; -nisem, mp. grovel Ç.; -ranik, adj. 3. groveling; wretched Pg.; -ros, v. 1a. = **cvarr**, v. 1a. Ç. L. Co.; (2) follow a trail L.; — **këmbët**, slink, slouch, shuffle L.; -rosje, f. 6. drag, trail Ç.

**cverk**, m. = **zverk**, q. v. K.  
**cveritem** (w. dat. of pers.), mp. bother, bore, annoy K. (T)

**cvetëtoj**, **cvetoj**, v. 3o. glare at, scowl at K.  
**cvjerdh**, v. 1a. irress. (N) wean (= **zvjerdh**, q. v.); (2) nauseate, disgust; -ës, adj. 3. nauseating, sickening, revolting Co. Ç.; -je, f. 6. disgust, nausea Ç.; -shëm, adj. 2. distasteful, disgusting, revolting, nauseating Ç.; -ur, adj. 1. abominable Co.

**cvol**, m. 2. clod of earth, clump K. (Gk) (= **plis**, q. v.)

**cvorhitem**, mp. = **cvjerdhem**; see **zvjerdh**  
**cvordhun**, a, e —, f. 1. weaning

**cyl**, adj. invar. (of a plant); mbasi është —. nuk pra bën për ushqim (T); m. T. Co. and -ë, f. Dr. L. = **culë** (2), q. v.; (**cyllë**) tube, pipe, syringe; injection Gd.

**cyllak**, m. = **cyllë**. Cf. **cyl**

**cyrle**, f. 5. = **cirle**, q. v. (Krujë) ER.

**cys**, v. 2a. touch; (2) irritate, annoy, rouse, excite T. M. (T); stimulate, egg on, provoke Toç. Bsh.; charm, attract Dr.; **plaga duhet cytur**, the wound must be irritated, scratched Ill. (= **cus**, q. v.)

**cytës**, adj. 3. irritating; stimulating; scratching; m. scratcher; stimulant (T)

## Ç

**ç'** **çë**, pron. interr. and rel. what; conj. (= **qi**, **që**) that (Gk-Alb) ER. M.; **ç'farë?** what kind of?; **ç'gëzim!** what joy!; **ç'është?** what is it?; **ç'është ajo fjalë?** what are you talking about?; **ç'ka**, **ç'farë** (also written **čka**, **çfarë**), what; rel. prn. (T) **seç** (se **çë**); **ç'i duhet shkolla?** what are schools wanted for?; **ç'ndashti**, henceforth (Elb); **ç'do** = **çdo**, q. v. D. W.; **ç'ahëra**, adv. thereupon (Gk-Alb) M.

**ç-**, prefix (T) (in Geg: **sh-**), dis- un-

**ça**, pron. interr. and rel. = **ç'**, **çë**, q. v. GR. P.; gen. and dat. sg. **çahit** Kn. (N)

**çaçanik**, m. walnut-shell

**çaçë**, f. (T) = **çagjë**, q. v. (T)

**çaçkë**, f. 1. (1) skull K. T.; (2) coffee-cup M.

**çadëm**, f. 1. division, partition (= **e ndame**) (Tk) Bsh. Hn.

**çadër**, f. 1. tent; awning; umbrella; — **paradjellse**, sunshade GR.; **lule çadre**, cow-parsley; A. D. W. GR. P. St. L. (Tk)

**çado**, pron. something, anything Gd.

**çadre**, f. 5. = **çadër**, q. v.

**çaf** D. and **çafë**, f. M. cold spell; hoarfrost D. (cf. **xaftë**); (2) (-ë) tuft, crest Gd.

**çafël**, f. 1. in phr: **baj —a** Cf. **çakël**

**çafërlis**, v. 2a. confuse, disarrange, throw into disorder; rend, tear Ç.; **çafërlitje**, f. 6. disorder, confusion, mess Ç.

**çaikë**, f. 1. sea-gull K. W.; gyr-eagle De.; (2) tuft, crest Mn. (cf. **çafë** 2); (3) cup, milk-cup L. (for **kafkë**?); -llorë, f. 5. (a bird) (Gjin)

**çafkore**, f. 5. T., **çafkul**, m. (Kol) and **çafkular**, m. 5. (Fier) Mn. Gd. tufted lark; — **deti**, curlew, snipe Gd.; (**çafkular**) adj. 3. tufted, crested Gd.

**çagjë**, f. and **çaçë** (T) soot M. FL. P. W. A. (Cf. **thirr**, **lëpozë**, **blozë**, **pshtymë**)

**çahem**, mp. of **çaj**, q. v.

**çahit**, gen. and dat. sg. of **ça**, prn. See **ç'** Kn. (N) **çai**, **çatí**, **çató**, etc. (Mird) See **qai**, etc.

**çaj**, v. 3a. aor: **çava**, inf: **ça-m**, (T) **çarë**, split, cleave; smash, batter; chop up L.; operate on Dr.; mp. **çahem**, burst open; — **kryet qi të**, try hard to, rack one's brains to G.

**çaj**, m. 1. Mn. 8 (T) L. tea; tea-time, tea-party G.; — **mali**, mountain thyme EK. G. L. A. W. (Sl.); **-anik** M., **-nik** L. m. teapot; tea-urn; **-em**, mp. in phr: kur **çajet** pushka. See **çaj**, v.

**çajme**, f. 5. = **gac**, **karabullak**, q. v. Mn. M. D. (VI)

**çajta**, aor. (Gk-Alb) of **çaj**, q. v. M.

**çajzë**, f. (a bird)

**çak**, prep. to, till, as far as K. Bsh. P.; dot as —, not at all M.; — **prej**, right from; **-ačuk**, m. (a small bird) Sc.

**çakáll**, m. 12. pl: **çakaj** (G.) and **çakanj** (T) jackal; (fig.) rogue, scoundrel K. Po. Bsh. Gr. G.; dragon Job.; **-e**, f. 5. wooden clapper; clapper of mill Bsh. Mn.

**çakan**, m. = **çekan**, q. v.; **-jë**, pl. of **çakall**, q. v. Po.

**çakaritem**, mp. in phr: **syhtë —en**, the eyes stare out of their sockets GR.; **çakaritur**, pp. of **zgurdhulluar**, q. v. L.

**çakçire**, m. pl. trousers, breeches Bsh. St. Co. (Tk)

**çakël**, f. 1. trifle, toy; oddment Bsh. Mn. pl. odds and ends, goods and chattels; (fig.) twaddle, nonsense G. FL.

**çakëll**, def: **çakilli**, m. 2. (Tk) m. earthworks; tunnel, underground passage C. L.; hollow way Co.

**çakër**, in phr: **me bakër — me** —; and **çakërr** Co. (2) adj. = **vangët**, q. v. (Tk); **çukër**, m. clapper Gd.; **-dis**, v. a. separate L.; **-disem**, rave L.; **-disur**, adj. distracted, perplexed Po.; mad Co.; cross-eyed L.; Cf. **çakaritem**

**çaki**, f. pocket-knife ER. A. (Tk); **-ç**, m. = **çekiç**, q. v. Ro. Mn. Bsh.

**çakmak**, m. 15. cigarette-lighter (Tk)

**çakmash**, m. 1. cheesemaker Bsh. K.

**çakoj**, v. 30. irritate, annoy (Tomorr)

**çakraman**, m. 1. rogue, scoundrel, rascal; street-arab Bsh. Gd.

**çakrrar**, m. 5. pettifogger Gd.

**çakrrí**, f. trifle, oddment Cf. **cakrrí**, **çikrrí** Gd. Co.

**çakrroj**, v. 30. squint Co.

**çakua**, oi, m. 11. spoilsport, killjoy; rake, nuisance (Myz. Tomorr) ER.

**çakulis**, v. (or **çakullis**?), v. 1a. (or 2a.?) roll, roll out, flatten out Gd.

**çakull**, m. 12. See **çakëll** (N)

**çal** W. X. D. L. Bsh. K. [and **çalok** (N)], adj. 3. lame, limping; **-akambazi**, adv. on one leg Gd.; **-aman**, m. lame person; one-legged person; adj. 3. lame, one-legged M. T. Bsh.; **-an** = **çalaman**; **çalas**, adv. limpingly Bsh.; **-ash**, adj. 2. lame, limping Dr.; **-avis**, v. 2a. tear to bits T.; **-ë**, f. foot-rot (vet.) Buiq.; **-ët**, adj. 1. lame Mn. GR.; **-im**, m. 2. and **-ësi**, f. lameness; limp L.; **-oj**, v. 30. limp, hobble, halt ER. M. K. G. L. D.; fail, be deficient GR.; **-ok**, adj. 3. = **çal**, q. v. Mn. M. T.; **-on**, m. = **çalaman**, q. v. G.; **-osh**, adj. 3. = **çal**, q. v. Gd.; **-uk**, adj. 3. and m. = **çalaman** Bsh.

**çallabojkë**, f. 1. slut, slatternly woman Gd.

**çallatë**, f. 1. (1) (**calatë** Buz.) helmet L. Dr. M.; (2) step, stair, stairway Bsh. K. T.; (3) split, crack, chink, M.; notch L.

**çallatoj**, v. 30. go upstairs T. Bsh.; (2) crack, fill with cracks (G) M. notch L.

**çalláz**, m. fresh fruit of the almond (Tomorr) ER.

**çállëm**, f. L. GR. = **çalme**, q. v.

**çalleshitës**, m. 4. trader, merchant Ba.

**çallë**, f. (1) unripe almond (Ber) (cf. **çalláz**); (2) chink, crack (Mird) ER.

**çallëndis**, v. **çallësti**, f. care, concern L.

**çallëstis**, v. 1a. toil, labour; strive, endeavour D. X. SD. Mn. (Tk); **-je**, f. 6. endeavour L.; striving, struggle X.

**çalma**, f. pl. popcorn L.

**çallmarkë**, f. **çallmazhuk**, **çallmaxhuk** (Pog. Kor),

**çallmushkë**, f. (a bird) Cf. **çobankë**

**çallme**, **çallmë**, f. 5 and 1. turban FL. GR. A.

**çallti**, f. in phr: **bleta me —**; **-s**, v. 1a. = **çallëndis**, q. v. Toç. D.

**Çam**, m. Albanian from Western Epirus; **-ëri**, f. a region of S. Albania stretching from Preveza to Parga K. D. W.; **-ërisht**, in Cham fashion D.; (2) = **pishë**, q. v. (Tk) P. St. W. Bsh.

**çamak**, m. club Ll. Bsh. (Tk) (cf. **çomagë**)

**çamarok**, m. fool, simpleton Gd.; disturber, mischief-maker T.; adj. 3. and **-ët**, adj. 1. faddy, moody, whimsical Gd.

**çambellan**, m. 5. chamberlain GR.

**çamçake**, f. 5. clapper Gd.

**çame**, e —, f. 5. (1) splitting, schism; incision; operation; (2) (a bird) K.; (3) wooden pot Gd.

**çamë**, 1. pl. aor., inf. and pp. of **çaj**, q. v.; **-rí**, f. **-risht**, adv. See **Çam**

**çamishtë**, f. pine forest W.

**çamje**, f. 6. (**-jë**, scr.) titmouse Gd.; (2) split, cleft L.

**çamtë**, f. = **çantë**, q. v. SD.

**čan**, 2. 3s., **čanë**, 3pl. aor., **çani** 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **çaj**, q. v.

**čanak**, m. earthen platter (Tk) Ç. Mn. X.; (2) key; (3) and **—th**, m. (prob.) flintlock (or) trigger; **-alajë**, f. Gd., **-ale**, pl. Mn. Dardanelles; **-lëpirës**, m. 4. (fig.) cringer, fawner, toady ShR. L.

**çançatuer**, ore, adj. 3. twaddly, talkative Ba.

- çaçë**, f. 1. (usu. pl.) trifling, nonsense Ba. Ro. M. (It)
- çangáll**, m. = **çakáll**, q. v. Co.
- çansim**, m. 2. definition (= **përkufizim**, q. v.) Bsh. Mn. FL. (N)
- çansoj**, v. 30. define Bsh. Mn. FL. (= **përkufizoj**, q. v.) (N)
- çantë** ER. GR., f. 1. bag, satchel; handbag; portfolio; — **e** **postës**, mail-bag; (bot.) shepherd's purse (Tk)
- çanjës**, adj. 3. incisive L.
- çap**, v. 1a. step, pace K. (T. D.); — **kâmbën**, step it out K.; —**em**, mp. walk, stride; — **si foshnjë**, toddle Ç.; m. 1 and 2. step, pace (pl. -a D. G.); (2) hound L.; —**e** L. K.; also —**ë**, f. 1. K.); **hap** —**in** Mn., **shkoj** —**ë** Po. step it out
- çapar**, m. 5. band, ribbon; (typewriter) ribbon; cord, braid; cordon; —**kë**, f. 1. dim. M. Ç. K. Mn. Bsh.; —**e**, f. 5. castanet, clapper Bsh. Kn. Gd.; —**i**, f. 1. trouble, bother, annoyance; confusion, muddle, perplexity T.; —**oz**, m. (perh. a plant) SD.
- çapele**, f. 5. large frog Bsh.; bullfrog Gd.
- çapell**, m. 1. Bsh., —**ë**, f. (Vl. Malish), **çepellë** (Përm) ER. string of dried figs
- çapem**, mp. of **çap**, q. v. Ç. L.
- çapë**, f. 1. morsel, bite (N) K. W.; as —**n e** **bukës**, not a scrap of bread ER.; (2) mattock, hoe (Tk) Mn. T.
- çapëlej**, **çapëlim**, **çapëloj**, **çapëlloj** see **çaploj**, **çaplim**, etc.
- çapër**, m. in phr: **fisi i** —**it** Mi.; —**dis**, v. 1a. muddle, perplex Mn. Bsh. (Tk); —**çelkë**, f. 1. talk disconnectedly Co. (T)
- çapëri**, f. = **çapari**, q. v.; —**j**, v. 3i. confuse; stir up; intr. be confused, be perplexed, be at a loss T.; irritate, rile Co.
- çapërtisem**, mp. brawl, bluster LL. Cf. **çapërdis**
- çapi**, ni, m. 10. tree-lizard (= **zhapi**, q. v.) Bsh. W. (N)
- çapik**, m. GR.
- çapis**, v. 2a. and **çapit**, mp. pace, step, stride Ç. (= **çapem**)
- çapishtë**, f. 1. crane (bird) (T) (Sl)
- çapitje**, f. 6. step, pace, stride; stepping, pacing, stalking; trot, hoofbeat Ç. Mn.; gait L.
- çapje**, f. 6. (a bird) (see next) (T. Kor. fr. Sl)
- çapkë**, f. heron (Sc) Mn. Hn. Gd. (= **gac**); (2) = **çafkë**, q. v. Co.
- çaplej**, v. 3e. aor: —**ta** = **çaploj**, q. v. Mn. T. (T); (2) — **syhtë**, open eyes wide L.
- çapli**, f. buttress, pier Gd.; —**m**, m. 2. stepping, pacing, stalking T.; straddling; splaying Mn. (T)
- çaploj**, v. 30. SD. and **çaplej**, v. 3e. (1) stride, pace, step, stalk; (2) straddle, open the legs; (3) split Co. cf. **çaplløj**
- çapluem**, adj. 2. straddle-legged
- çaplløj**, v. 30. tear up, rend D. X. (**çaploj**, tear off branches Bsh.); (2) split, halve (Gjin. Përm) K.; eat noisily Co.
- çapoj**, v. 30. = **çap**, v. 1a. q. v. Mn. L.; (2) hoe Co.; (6) pl. of **çapue**, q. v. Mn. Fi.
- çapok**, m. 15. leg, shank, haunch Bsh. K. T. Mn. ER; (2) = **ngole**, q. v.; (3) pacer, stalker; —**u i këmbës**, thigh Ç.
- çaporr**, m. 2. claw, talon (= **çapue**, q. v.); **ka dhâmbë e** —**e**, he knows what he's about Gd.
- çaprak**, m. (Tk) ornament worn by women on shoulders Co.
- çaprás**, def. **çaprázi**, m. 2. (1) braid on collar of jacket Ç. SD. (Tk); (2) (fig.) gibberish, rot, tosh Ç.; as adv. (**çápras**) in phr: një from me katër këmbë —, a chair with splayed legs; **flas** —, talk rot Co. L.; **hedh këmbët** —, stagger, reel L.
- çaprashí**, f. (Tk) = **ngatrrim**, q. v. T.; —**s**, v. 2a. confuse, tangle (Tk) Mn. Co.; = **çap**, v. 1a. Gd.; (3) jog the feet Bsh.; (4) twaddle, talk rot Bsh.; (5) stagger, reel K.; (6) rave L. (7) = **prashis** K.; —**tës**, adj. 3. wandering, raving Ç.; —**tje**, f. 6. wandering, raving, delirium Ç. L.
- çaprej**, v. divide, disunite Co.
- çaprenk**, m. = **çeprok**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- çaprok**, adj. 1. pot-bellied Co.
- çapruk**, **çaprukë**, adj. 3. short, dapper, comical Bsh.
- çápthi**, adv. pacing along (= **hapashalthi** K.) M. X.
- çapue**, **çapue** and **çpue**, oi, m. 11. claw, talon FL. Ill. (a); Bsh. (e)
- çapull**, m. 12. interest Co.
- çapun**, m. canter of horses K. Bshs. (**çapú**, ni, m. 10 M.); —**thi**, at a canter
- çaqe**, f. 5. spider Mi. M.
- çar**, prn. what, what sort of (cf. **ç'**, **ça**, **çarë**) W. Gd.; v. 1a. = **çars**, q. v. (Sc.); — **besën**, break one's word Va.; —**anik**, m. butterfly; —**ap**, m. 2. = **çorap**, q. v. GR. L. P. A. W.; —**ape duarsh**, gloves (S. T.); —**çaf**, m. 2. G. L. X. W., —**shaf** A. sheet, cover, table-cloth, loose gown, toga G. L. X. W.; —**dak**, m. 15. and 18. and **çardhak** veranda, balcony; dining-room X.; log-cabin A.; gallery (of burrow) (Tk) —**do** = **çfardo** L.; **e** —**ë**, f. 1. (T) split, crack; interstice Ç.; operation Dr.; (T) inf. of **çaj**, q. v.; —**ës**, adj. 4. cracker, splitter; adj. 3. cracking, splitting Ç.; —**je**, f. 6. split, cleft, schism, fissure L.; operation Dr.; —**k**, m. 18. and pl. **çerqe** Bsh. trap, wheel, device, contraption, gadget; catch; loop, noose X.; spinning-wheel (Tk) also **çarg** (T) T. Mn. X. W. ER. Bsh.; —**kalloz**, m. pink, carnation T.; —**ki**, f. tray Mn. Gd. (T); —**kim**, m. 2. surrounding; siege FL. (N) = **qarkoj**, q. v.; —**koj**, v. 30. surround, besiege FL. Mn. (N) = **qarkoj**, q. v. (2) fit with gadgets Co.; —**kues**, adj. 3. surrounding, besieger FL. (N)
- çarllatan**, m. charlatan, quack Ç. Gd.
- çarllatoj**, v. 30. Cf. **çarllatan**
- çarmatim**, m. 2. disarmament GR. L.
- çarmatis**, v. 1a. **çarmatos**, v. 1a. Ç. L. and **çarmatoj**, v. 30. disarm; —**je**, f. 6. = **çarmatim**, q. v.
- çarok**, adj. 3. young, fresh Gd.

**çars**, v. 2a. aor: **çarta**, inf: **çart-un**, destroy, ruin W. PW. Ba; upset, injure, hurt, offend P. FL.; break off (friendship); spend, consume K.; intr. transgress, sin Bl. Cf. **çartë**, f. **çarshaf**, m. = **çarçaf**, q. v. A.  
**çartabesë**, f. disloyalty Gd.  
**çartagaz**, m. displeasure Gd.; -ës, adj. 3. peevish, ill-humoured Gd.  
**çartakândas**, adv. displeased, in a bad mood Bsh.; unwillingly Co.  
**çartakândshëm**, adj. 2. regrettable, unfortunate Gd.; displeasing, ill-disposed Co.  
**çartaprénas**, as adv. ruffled, annoyed Bsh.  
**çartaqéi**, as adv. in a bad mood, displeased Bsh.; m. displeasure; indisposition Bsh.; -as, adv. maliciously Co.  
**çartas**, adv. discordantly, in disagreement Bsh.  
**çartem**, mp. of **çars**, a. v. L.  
**çartë**, f. 1. (1) quarrel (N); (2) raving, delirium K. T. (T); **ilas** —, rave T.; (Buz. S. K. D. X. have **qartë**, q. v.); -s, m. 4. destroyer, damager K.; executioner X.  
**çartí**, f. and **çartim**, m. 2. raving, delirium; absentmindedness T.  
**çartje**, f. 6. destruction, damage, harm Mi.; corruption, ruination, waste L.  
**çartoj**, v. 30. rave, wander in mind (Përm) K. Co. L. (2) reprove, chastise (Sc) = **qortoj**, q. v.; **çartohem**, -onem, mp. twaddle K.; rave D. (Përm)  
**çartun**, adj. 1. ruined, destroyed; spoilt, tainted (N) Hn. FL. Bl. A.; (2) raving, mad T. (T); i —i, transgressor Bl;  
**çarranik**, m. 15. store-house, pantry, larder Gd.; dairy Bsh.; silo K.; outdoor dairy or pantry Co.  
**çarravamë**, f. scuffle, fight Co.  
**çarraví**, f. 8. obstacle, hindrance Mn. Co.; (2) quarrel, row, scene Gd.; (3) f. 3. discord, confusion K. (**çarruví** K.); intrigue L.; contrast Co.; -le, f. 5. see-saw, swing (Shiak) (cf. **gozhél**, **dajlan**); -s, v. 2a. scold, upbraid Gd.; (2) whirl, whizz Gd.; -em, mp. quarrel, struggle, fight Bsh.  
**çarruvitur**, adj. 1. entangled, twisting (of ivy) K.  
**ças**, m. 1. EK., 2. Buz. P. Bsh. (N & T: **çast**, q. v.) time; occasion; **motënat e çaset**, the times and seasons Buz.; (2) minute, instant, moment Ba. P. W.; **për një** —, **ëndë një** — Buz., **atë** —, **at** — W. at once, immediately; **nja** —, quickly Ba.; **ëndatë** —, at that time Buz.; **këtë** — by and by Buz.; — **për** —, there and then (Elb); **me** —, in good time (Sl) Cf. **çast**; —**shëm**, adj. 2. temporary, short-lived L.  
**çast**, m. 1. (T and N) = **ças**, q. v.; **atë** —, **me një** — X. D., **mbë** — Boç. immediately; -**shëm**, adj. 2. = **çashëm**, q. v. L.  
**çashëm**, adj. 2. splittable, fissile Hn. FL.  
**çashtje**, f. 6. (T: **çështje**) question, problem GR.: **baj** — **për**, make a fuss about  
**çataja** (Elb) and **çataje** ER. pl. (prob.) forked boughs. Cf. **çatáll**, m.

**çatáll**, m. 12. fork, bifurcation (Tk) = **bigë**, q. v.; -**oj**, v. 30. (1) bifurcate; (2) twist, bend Bsh. Mn. Fi.; (3) throw into confusion Co.; -**uem**, adj. 2. forked, forkshaped; twisted, bent P. (= **bigzuem**, q. v.); in confusion  
**çatdhesoj**, v. 30. expatriate, exile Q.  
**çatë**, 2pl. aor. of **çaj**, v. q. v.  
**çati**, f. 3 and 8. roof (= **pulláz**, q. v.) G. L. GR. ER. Bsh. D. X.; (2) (N) = **qatí**, see **qái**; -s, v. 1a. go, depart P. SD.; (2) turn up, arrive unexpectedly D. Bsh. Boç.  
**çatra-patra**, **ilas** —, talk rot; murder (a language) L.  
**çatrapilë**, f. confusion, disorder, upheaval Cf. **katrapilas**, adv.  
**çatrapiloj**, v. 30. bend, twist, misshape; confuse  
**çau**, aor. 3s. of **çaj**, q. v.; -**dhele** M., -**dele** Va. ring of pastry Va.; piece of toast M. (It. ciambella)  
**çaullash**, m. 5. (T) and **çull**, f. (Cal) M. large crow  
**çauš**, m. and — **çogul** (Sc) hoopoe; (2) = **rreshtar**, q. v. L.  
**çava**, -e, aor. 1. and 2sg. of **çaj**, q. v.  
**çavalis**, v. 2a. fight, struggle Mn.; (fig.) murder (a language) L.  
**çavë**, f. raven, crow A. Cf. **çaullash**  
**çavullin**, m. 2. evaporation; **çavulloj**, v. 30. evaporate Co.  
**çb** (T). For words beginning with **çb**— see further under **shb**—  
**çballancim**, m. 2. unbalancing; **çballancoj**, v. 30. unbalance L.  
**çbarkim**, m. 2. disembarkation, landing; **çbarkoj**, v. 30. disembark, land, put off L.  
**çbashkim**, m. 2. sundering, disunion; **çbashkoj**, v. 30. sunder, disunite Co. L.  
**çbënj**, v. irreg. (T) undo; **çbëhet**, mp. 3s. comes undone Ç. SD. Mi.  
**çbind**, v. 1a. dissuade Mn. Gd.; -**je**, f. 6. dissuasion  
**çbojatis**, v. 1a. discolour Co. L.; -**je**, f. 6. discolouring  
**çbordo**, v. 30. pierce, stab Co.  
**çd** (T). For words beginning with **çd**— see further under **shd**—  
**çdetyrim**, m. 2. release, discharge, exemption, exoneration; **çdetyroj**, v. 30. release, discharge, exempt, exonerate Ç.  
**çdëtrej**, v. 3y. give vent to, get (something) off one's mind Po. L.; **çdëtrim**, m. 2. venting; amusement L.  
**çdënim**, m. 2. indemnification, indemnity W. De.; **çdëmoj**, v. 30. indemnify  
**çdëmtim**, **çdëmtoj** = **çdënim**, **çdëmoj**, q. v. L.  
**çdi**, adj. invar. any, whatever  
**çdo**, adj. invar. each, every GR. D. P. X. W.; (T) what; **në funt të** — **shtatë vjetve**, at the end of every seven years; —**ditshëm**, adj. 2. daily; -**fargjaje**, everything whatsoever; —**gjã**, prn. everything, anything; —**kush**, prn. everybody, anybody K. Mn. ER.; —**njãni**, f. -a, prn. each one, every one ER.; —**njëni**, -a (N) and (T) -**njëri**, -a = **çdonjãni**, q. v.

- çdredhur, çdrejtim, çdrejtoj, çdreth** see **shdredh**, etc. L. D. Ç.
- çdrint and çndrint**, v. 1a. unravel Ç.
- çduk**, v. 1a. efface, cancel, remove; **-em**, mp. disappear; **-je**, f. 6. disappearance Co. L.
- ceberre**, f. 5. Cf. **tinat**, **kërbull** (Kos)
- çeç**, prn. (= **xheç**) (T) something Mi.; m. miser Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. porridge Gd.
- cedër**, m. cedar (N) Buz. Mn. FL. (Buz. has both **cedër** and **cedër**; phr: **ënbeçe me atë që jesenë ëndë cedrit**)
- çedi** f. adze Co.; **-kë**, pl. = **çedikë**, q. v. K.
- çei**, v. 1a. = **isheh**, q. v. K. T. W. A.; m. cf. **qeif**; **-as**, adv. secretly W.; **-ët**, adj. 1. secret, hidden K.; **-i**, f. = **çepi**, f. q. v. (Tir)
- çefkë**, f. 1. (1) = **çafkë** (2), q. v. K. Gd.; (2) bract of maize L.
- çegel**, m. in phr: **kam** —, (perh.) I owe a tip (at a wedding) (Lumë) Ill.
- çeh**, v. 1a. (Gk-Alb) = **isheh**, q. v. M.
- Çehoslovakí**, f. = **Çekoslovakí**, q. v. Ill.
- çeji**, v. weave, interweave, cast off (in weaving) A.; cf. **veji**; **-adë**, f. household, family, retainers Co.; **-noj**, v. 3o. = **qeinoj**, q. v. A.
- çek**, v. 1a. touch; concern; (w. dat. of pers.) bring up against Rr. Mn. EK. (= **cek**, q. v.); m. 18. (1) baulk; corner of field left unploughed (Myz. Tomorr) ER.; (2) head of axe, mattock, etc. (Myz); (3) rap on nose Gd.; (4) m. 15. cheque ER. Mn.; (5) reason Co.; **-aç** (for **qekaq**), prn. so much St.
- çekan**, m. 5. hammer; door-knocker Dr. EK. T. G. D. X. W. Cf. **çokan**
- çekérk**, m. 13. (Tk) pulley; bobbin wheel; windlass of well; helm, steering wheel; capstan Km. Xan. A. W.; phr: **çielunët** — Cf. **çikrik**
- çeki**, f. a. measure of capacity, the "small oka" Bsh.; **-ç**, m. 5. Dr., pl: **-ër** (T) ER. small hammer; pole (of armature); — **drüni**, mallet Bsh. T. Boç. A. W. ER. Dr.
- çekje**, f. 6. touch, touching; reference Ill.
- çekmexhé**, f. 7. (of **tavolinës**) drawer (of a table) GR. (T)
- Çekoslovak**, adj. 3. and m. 15. Czechoslovak; **-i**, f. Czechoslovakia Ç. G.; **Çehoslovakí** Ill., **Çekoslovakí** Dr. ER.
- çeksó**, prn. f. pl. these here (for **qe-kso**) (Lumë) Ill.
- çekth**, m. 2. head (of axe, etc.) (T) ER.
- çekú**, adv. somewhere, anywhere (Ber. Përm) SD. Mi. K.; **-r**, adv. some time; **-sh**, prn. somebody K. (Ber)
- çeký**, prn. this here (for **qe-ky**) A. (N)
- çel**, v. 1a. open, undo; (2) blossom, come out; (3) hatch out ER. GR. A. D. P. W.; **çil** P. St.; **-em**, mp. open; be inflamed Va.; **-em ndër vetëhen**, be ruptured K.; **-ë**, adj. 1. light, pale (of colours); m. standard-bearer, ensign Gd. (Sl)
- çeleng**, m. 17. Turkish crown of victory Bsh.; **-ër**, f. 1. small hawk Bsh. Co.
- çelevitun**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. (of the face); phr: **giendja e — dhe e gazmuar e Libohovë** Mn. Q.
- çelë**, adj. 1. open; light, pale L. Mn.; **-m**, adj. 2. Mn. GR. open, clear; light, pale; **-s**, m. 1. key; spanner; — i **rrumbullakët**, tube-spanner; collar-bone; game in which a similar bone is used K. GR. D. W. EK.; **-t**, adj. K. Mn. X. = **çelëm**, q. v.; (2) merry, bright
- çelfis**, v. 1a. mp: **çelfisem**
- çelik**, m. steel PW. G. St. L. A. W. Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. steel, of steel; adamant GR. G.; **-ran**, m. pruning-knife (Ersek) ER.
- çelinë**, f. 1. (Tk) sound, shot SD. Mi.
- çelinok**, m. (an aromatic plant) L.
- çelitur**, adj. 1. fattened (Tomorr) ER.
- çelje**, f. 6. opening; opening-up GR. G. L.
- çelnik**, m. = **çelik**, q. v. L. G.; **-ët**, adj. = **çelikët**; **-oj**, v. 3o. and **-os**, v. 1a. steel, case-harden L.
- çels**, m. 1. = **çelë**, q. v.; **-ar**, m. 5. locksmith Gd.
- çelshëm**, adj. 2. apparent, clear (N)
- çeltazi**, adv. = **çiltazi**, q. v. ER.
- çelulojd**, m. celluloid
- çelun**, adj. 1. = **çelë**, q. v. GR.
- çelurazi**, adv. = **çiltazi**, q. v. L.
- çellëgra**, f. dairy-farm Gd.
- çem**, v. 1a. bring to light, disclose, reveal, discover, unearth; broach, start, introduce Co.; M. K. Bsh. T. W. Co. L.; **-et**, mp. 3s. comes to light, turns up M.
- çembër**, m. 5. veil, covering SD. L. Mi.
- çemçë**, f. 7. broken glass, shard D. L.
- çement and cement**, m. cement, concrete GR. Cf. **cimento**
- çemër**, m. 5. money-belt Bsh.
- çenákull**, m. 12. dining-room Ro. M.
- çendellij**, v. 3i. drive mad, send crazy Gd.; **çendëllis**, v. 2a. embitter Gd.
- çengel**, m. 1. hook; anchor (Tk) Mn. A. W. Bsh.
- çengë**, f. frivolous woman, deceiver (Krujë) Ill.
- çeni**, f. = **çini**, q. v.
- çenoj**, v. 3o. Cf. **qeinoj** (Gjak) K.
- çenturion**, m. centurion Buz.
- çenjtëm**, mp. become deflated T.
- çep**, m. bung, stopper; tap Co. T. Pg. A. Gd.; gas-burner Gd.; (2) = **çip**, q. v. M. (Fier)
- çepallkë**, f. 1. variety of marrow which is dried and used as a bottle (Cf. **kúngull**) ER. cf. **çepellkë**
- çepan**, m. 2. (a piece of armour); phr: **veç armëvet dhe — evet; po gatitë një ushtri të madhe me — e të tepërshme** Q.
- çepe**, f. 5. shock of hair, shaggy hair X.; tuft or strand of hair on otherwise bald head K. (Gjin); wig Gd.; **-ke**, f. 5. = **çepe**, q. v. K. Gd. L. (T); **-kët**, adj. 1. nearly bald Bsh.; **-je**, f. 5. small knife (Malish) ER. (Sl); **-lidhe**, s. (T); **-llkë**, f. 1. wild pumpkin (T) Cf. **çepallkë**
- çepi**, f. and **çefi**, care, custody; **kam** — **për**, I have charge of ER.

**çepirok** (Përm), **çëprok** (T) K., **çeprok** (N) Bsh. and **çipirok** (Ber), m. 15. short span, (between thumb and forefinger) Cf. **bërzhik**  
**çepkás**, v. 2a. (1a. Gd.) throw about, turn up, rifle, search for; dishevel, tousle, tangle Po. Mn. Gd.; — **xhepet**, search one's pockets ShR.  
**çepkenë**, f. short jacket with open sleeves (Tk) ShR.  
**çeplás**, m. long variety of grass Cf. **zhavar**, **shtalps** (Vl)  
**çepoi**, def. sg. and **çepoi**, t. pl. of **çepue**, q. v.  
**çepreza**, s. pl. in phr: (riddle) *nji mal me — (i. e. sergjeni)* ER.  
**çeprok**, m. 15. = **çepirok**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.  
**çepue**, oi, m. 11. claw, talon Bsh. Co. (= **kthapë**, **kthetër**)  
**çer**, m. in phr: — **shpati**, — **zonje**; (2) *s'mbai mënd çfar shita na — mora* Ill. (G)  
**çeralak**, m. 13. (a produce)  
**çerçem**, m. = **carac**, q. v. (T. Gjini) Mn.  
**çerdhe**, f. 5. nest Ba. G. X. P. W. Bsh.; **çerdhëz**, f. 1. dim.  
**çerdhoj**, v. 3o. (perh.) nestle  
**çerdhúkull**, f. 1. ground lark, horned lark (*otocoris alpestris*) Mn. P. Bsh. FL. Hn. (-**llukull** Bsh.) Cf. **çorodhúkull**; — **a e fushës**, ground lark (*arlanda arvensis*); — **a e pyllit**, wood-lark  
**çere**, f. 5. complexion; hue, tint, appearance Po. (Tk) cf. **çerë** Va.; — **-k**, m. 15. (Tk) quarter; **tetë e tre** — **ë**, a quarter to nine; **dy pa nji** —, a quarter to two; **gjashit e nji** —, a quarter past six; — **u i orës**, a quarter of an hour; a weight (= 26–28 okas); — **k-oret** = **u i orës** P.; Bl. Bsh. P. A. W.; — **-p** and **çerçen**, m. heavy earthen dish, tray or shallow pot for baking A. Mn.; waffle-iron Gd. Cf. **tavë**; **çereqe**, pl. of **çerek**, q. v. L. M.  
**çerezinë**, f. kerosin  
**çerë**, f. face = **çere**, q. v. Mn. Va.  
**çerfos**, m. camphor L.  
**çergë**, f. 1. (1) tent (N) Bsh. Co. **çergë**; (2) spread, feast Ç.  
**çeriç**, m. cobblers' glue  
**çerjep**, m. = **çerep**, q. v.  
**çermoj**, v. 3o. furrow, groove Co.  
**çermok**, m. tufa stone Gd.  
**çernik**, m. game-bag, knapsack (Sl) Gd.  
**çerolakë**, f. sealing-wax Gd.  
**çerp**, m. A., **çerpe** (Lumë) ER. Co. P. topknot, tuft of hair, wisp of hair; halo P. Gd. (Tk); Cf. **çepe**; — **ackë**, f. 1. slut, slatternly woman Gd.; — **ek**, adj. 3 brisk, nimble, deft Gd.  
**çerpi**, f. concern, care, pains, endeavour; **shtie -n**, take pains, try hard Xh. (Elb); — **-k**, m. = **çerpi** Xh. ER.  
**çerqe** and **çarqe**, pl. of **çark**, q. v. Bsh.; — **-z**, adj. 3. Circassian GR. (Tk)  
**çerte**, f. 5. sort, kind Bsh.; oddment; pl. smallwares (Tk) Mn. L.; — **-rinar**, m. 5. peddler  
**çerve**, f. 5. (something worn)  
**cervish**, m. (1) glue, paste Ç.; (2) brew, drink Gd.; (3) medley L.

**çerr**, m. (small bird about 2½ inches long) GR. Cf. **cër**, **cinxami**; — **egë**, f. pipe, tube; trickle, stream Gd.  
**çesa**, prn. a few, some, several Mi. (T)  
**çesme**, f. 5. Bsh. W. Mn. (N. and Tir) and **çesmë**, f. 1. (T) spring, fountain; metal coffeepot W. (Tk) Cf. **krue**  
**çeste**, f. 5. = **qeste**, q. v. EK. Ro. (N)  
**çestí**, f. = **qestí**, q. v. (N); — **-s**, v. 1a. = **qestis**  
**çeshtij**, v. 3i. aor: **çeshtina**, sneeze M. K. Bsh. (N)  
**çeshtinë**, f. 1. sneeze (N and Elb) K. Toç. Bsh.  
**çétas**, adv. as s. game of "catching" ER.  
**çetash**, adv. (for **qetash**) immediately St.  
**çetele**, f. 5. tally, scoreboard Mn. Ç. Dr.  
**çetë** f. 1. band, troop; crowd; mob, gang GR. G.; family, kith and kin D.; —, in shifts X.; M. GR. G. Bsh. X. P. W.; **të lashë -n**, you are "on" (in game of "catching") K. (Elb)  
**çetinë**, f. 1. kind of pine of fir (= **halë**, q. v.) (N) K. Kn. ER. M. Bsh.  
**çetkë**, f. 1. tuft, tassel; tassel; knot (in textiles) (Përm) K. (fig.) silly girl Gd.; (cf. **xhuikë**) T. K. FL. Bsh. Gd.  
**çetni**, f. group, body Ll.  
**çetullë**, f. fate, destiny, lot T.  
**çetúr**, m. water-bottle, army-flask Gd.; wooden perfume Mn.; small cup Co.  
**Çezar**, m. Caesar Buz.  
**çë**, interr. and rel. pron. = **ç'**, q. v. Job. ER. M.; (Gk-Alb) conj. that ER. K. (cf. **qi**, **që**)  
**çëdikë**, m. pl. 15. striped trousers worn by Kosovo men (Kos) (**çedikë** K.) Mn. Co.  
**çëmërmadh**, adj. 4. irreg. gluttonous  
**çëpoj**, v. 3o. = **shpoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**çëprok**, m. 15. = **çepirok**, q. v. (T) K. L.  
**çër**, m. = **çerr**, q. v. (Elb); — **çërim**, m. 2. = **cërcërim**, q. v. Ç.; — **çëroj**, v. 3o. = **cërcëroj**, q. v. Ç. Co.  
**çërpe**, f. 5. wild marrow (Myz) ER.; **çërpës**, f. dry hollow marrow used as a bottle ER.  
**çërptoj**, v. 3o. = **cërcëroj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**çëtis**, v., **çëtítje**, f. 6. cf. **çitroj**, **çittrim** L.  
**çëviktar**, adj. 3. (Tir) = **çviktar**, q. v.  
**çfajsim**, m. 2. (1) apology EK. L.; (2) acquittal, exoneration  
**çfajsoj**, v. 3o. excuse; exonerate acquit; **çfajsohem**, mp. apologise EK.  
**çfallëgonjë**, f. spider-web Gd.  
**çfamsim**, m. 2. defamation, slander, libel Ç.  
**çfamsoj**, v. 3o. slander, libel Ç.  
**çfamshëm**, adj. 2. infamous Ç.  
**çfaq**, v. 1a. (1) show, display, reveal; (2) utter, declare, voice, vent; (3) play, perform, present Mn. K.; — **ës**, adj. 3. revealing, displaying; m. 4. revealer Toç.; performer; — **ët**, adj. 1. clear, open, obvious, plain, manifest K. L.; — **je**, f. 6. display, performance; revelation; — **sinë**, f. 1. performance, display, rendering; — **-toj**, v. 3o. present, introduce (N)  
**çfar**, prn. and adj. interr. what sort of; (= **ç'**, **ça**, **çka**) what Cf. **ç'** PW.; — **-dó**, all kinds of; — **-sí**, f. quality, kind, grade  
**čas**, v. 2a. inf: **çiat**

**çfejohem** and **çfejosem**, mp. break off an engagement  
**çfëlliç**, v. 1a. disinfect L.  
**çfili**, **çfilitje**, **çfilitur**, see **çfili**, etc. L. Gd. Mn. Po.  
**çfisim**, m. degeneration, degeneracy Ç.  
**çfisohe**m, mp. degenerate  
**çfok**, v. 1a. shuck maize K.; -ës, m. 4. maize-shucker, corn-shucker K.  
**çformim**, m. 2. distortion, deformation Ç.;  
**çformoj**, v. 30. deform Ç.  
**çfoshk**, v. 1a. graze L.; peel off Hn.  
**çirë**, ni, m. 10. snowdrift Bsh.; hot-ache Gd.  
**çironim** Mn. and **çironsim**, m. 2. Ç. dethronement; **çironoj** Mn. and **çironsoj**, v. 30. Ç. dethrone  
**çiryej**, v. 3y. (1) well up, bubble up M.; (2) give vent to Toç; (3) deflate Ç.; (4) blow (the nose)  
**çiryme**, e —, f. 5. venting Toç.  
**çiryer**a, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **çiryej**, q. v. M.  
**çiryj**, v. 3y. = **çiryej**, q. v.; -tje, f. 6. deflation; vent, venting Ç.; swelling, distension Co.; -tur, pp. and adj. 1. relieved, eased in mind Pg.  
**çirimim**, m. 2. expiry; **çirymoj**, v. 30. expire Ç.  
**çiryre**, f. 1. outburst, explosion; nostril L.  
**çiryrie**, f. 6. gust of wind L. Co. (= **çiryjtje**, q. v.)  
**çirytim** Toç. GR., **çirytzim** GR., m. 2. exploitation  
**çirytoj** ShR., **çirytsoj** and **çirytzoj** GR., v. 30. exploit, work  
**çiuqizim**, m. weakening, undermining; disqualification  
**çiuqizoj**, v. 30. weaken, sap, undermine; invalidate; disqualify Toç.  
**çiulqi**, f. jaw, cheek (T) K.  
**çiullqi**, f. short span (between thumb and forefinger) M.  
**çiurk**, m. 19. poisonous snake Bsh.; viper W.; scorpion D. X. (= **çiurk**, q. v.); pitchfork  
**çiut**, pl. **çiutën** = **çiut**, q. v. (N) Kn. Bsh. Bl. III.  
**çityrim**, m. 2. defacement, transformation Hn. Ç.; **çityroj**, v. 30. deface Ç., transform Hn.  
**çgënjej**, v. 3y. disillusion L.; **çgënjim**, m. 2. disillusionment L.  
**çgryhem**, mp. swirl, swish; wallow, welter Ç.  
**çgiaksim**, m. 2. vindication (= **ahmarrje**);  
**çgiaksoj**, v. 30. vindicate (= **marr gjak, shpagoj**) L. G.  
**çgieshur**, adj. 1. free, unrestrained L.  
**çgis**, v. 2a. = **çqis**, q. v. K. (T)  
**çgymtyrim**, m. 2. disfigurement, mutilation;  
**çgymtyroj**, v. 30. disfigure, mutilate L.  
**çi**, prn. interr. which Va. Cf. **ç'**  
**çibuk**, m. 15. tobacco-pipe D. A. W. (Bsh: **cubuk**) (Tk)  
**çiç**, prn. interr. and rel. what (Myz) ER. Cf. **ç'**  
**çiçibanoz**, m. 1. carob bean, locust-bean (*Ceratonia siliqua*) Mn. Bsh.  
**çiçirrim**, m. 2. EK. and **çiçiritje**, f. 6. L. = **cërcërim**, q. v.; **çiçirroj**, v. 30. = **cërcëroj**  
**çiçivë**, f. 7. (VI) Cf. **xinxifë**

**çikë**, f. 1. bit, scrap (Gk-Alb) M.  
**çierr**, **çierr**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **çora**, inf: **çierr-un**,  
**çierrur**, tear, rend, scrape, scratch, lacerate;  
**i — zëmren** (fig.) break his heart GR. L. D.;  
mp. **çirrem** (w. **me**) scold, bawl at GR.; -ë and -un, adj. 1. and pp. torn Po.; (fig.) worn out, weary L.; -ës, m. 4. — **i dreqëvet** (an oath) Ro.; adj. 3. piercing, rending L.; -je, f. 6. rent, tear; gap, chink X.; screech, shout GR. Ç.; -më, f. = **çierrje**, q. v.  
**çifar**, m. 5. the devil Va. ("lucifero")  
**çifem**, mp. of **çef** = **isheh**, q. v. K.  
**çifik** and **çiflig**, m. 17. farm, estate: **drejtoj nji** —, run a farm GR. G. X. W. (Tk): -tar and **çiflikar**, **çifligar**, m. 5. farmer Mn. L.  
**çift**, m. 1. and 2. = **palë**, q. v.; **numura** —e, even numbers G. A. Bsh. (Tk)  
**çifte**, f. 5. double-barrelled gun; airgun Bsh. Mn. A. W.  
**çiftoj**, v. 30. pair up, pair off; mp. **çiftohem**, pair up, mate Gd. Mn.  
**çifut** and (N) **çift**, m. 9. pl: **çifutën**, **çifutën**, it. Jew; coward It. Bsh. G. D. Bl. A. X. W. Kn.: -kë, f. 1. Jewess SD.; kind of small grapefruit (cf. **meranxhë, kopile**) (T); -neshtë, f. 1. Jewess Bsh.; -ni, (T) -ëri, f. Jewry Bl. L.; -nist, (T) -ërisht, adv. Jewish-fashion  
**çihën**, f. in phr: **ndë një drizë pa një** — (Gk-Alb) M.  
**çikur**, m. chicory; ox-tongue (*helminthia echinoides*) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**çik**, v. 1a. (= **cek**, **cik**, **çek**, q. v.) touch, tap; infect; m. provocation, challenge Mn. T.; **i jap** —, give rise to, call forth (T)  
**çikar**, m. 5. green grasshopper Gd.  
**çikát**, adj. = **verbër**, q. v. Va.; -i, f. = **verbsi**, q. v. Va.  
**çikaz**, m. 4. in phr: **korrosakët kanë hedhur** —it në mys (T)  
**çikë**, f. 1. and (T) 8. (1) little bit, scrap, morsel W. X. D. (T); (2) drop (G) K.; (3) little girl (N. Gjak. and Kor) PW. St. A. T. K.; (4) spark (T) K. T. Mn.; (5) splinter, chip of wood D.; (6) soft part of bread, crumb of bread T.; (7) eave (of roof), roof-gutter M. ER.; (fig.) roof, shelter Fi. (G. N); **për një** —, **për një** —z, very soon X.; **nashti për një** —, merely, nothing but; —a —a, and **copa** —a, in bits: dim: -z D. X. See **çikëz** (below)  
**çikëri**, f. = **çikrri**, q. v.  
**çikës**, m. 4. (a bird) (Tir)  
**çikët**, adj. 1. tiny, minute, diminutive Ç.  
**çikëz**, f. 1. (dim. of **çikë**, q. v.) a bit, a little Pr. M. X. D.; (2) fishing net, trawling net (T)  
**çikirik**, m. 15. (prob.) peanut Cf. **çikrik**  
**çikje**, f. 6. touch, feel (N) L. Mn.; interference L.  
**çiklore**, f. 5. = **bukaré**, q. v. L.  
**çikojrë**, f. chicory (Cal) M.  
**çikon**, v. 30. 3s. drip, drop Bud. K.  
**çikrik**, m. 15. = **çekërk**, q. v.; turbine Dr.  
**çikrri**, f. 3. usu. pl. trifle, oddment K.; (2) fad, fancy; (3) epilepsy K.; (4) sneeze (Tir); -në, f. 1. oddment, knicknack, gewgaw GR. (-më, f. Co. T. oddment; haberdashery)



**çikshëm**, adj. 2. tangible, touchable L.  
**çiktoj**, v. 30. dissect Gd. Cf. **coptoj**  
**çikurlinë**, f. 1. usu. pl. trifle, oddment, knickknack;  
 pl. graces, airs, notions Ç.  
**çil**, v. 1a. (N) = (**çel**, q. v.) open; i — **sytë**,  
 open a person's eyes, disillusion; — **dhenë**,  
 dig up the soil Rr.; — **nji gropë**, dig a hole  
 Rr.; mp. **-em**, open; be ruptured; **-em në**  
**ijalë**, get confidential, warm up (N); — **ndër**  
**vetëhe**, be ruptured K.; Rr. Bsh. PW. P. St.;  
 m. grey horse Gd.; phr: **mû në Bixët i ka**  
**gdhi** — i ER.  
**çilaf**, m. = **sylah**, q. v.  
**çilc**, m. 1. key; spanner (N) (= **çelës**, q. v.)  
 P. St.  
**çile**, f. 5. skein, hank (Tk)  
**Çile**, f. 5. Chile  
**çiler**, m. 5. archive, record Bsh.  
**çilë**, adj. 1. open; light, pale; (of horses) grey-  
 brown; **-s**, m. = **çilc**, **çelës**, q. v. W. **-t**, adj. 1.  
 open; sincere L.  
**çilimi**, u, m. as f. 3. small boy K. L. D. Mn.;  
 f. 3. small girl D.; pl: **-a** SD.  
**çilkë**, f. 1. (1) a sound walnut (Përm); (2) in  
 phr: **nji palë — a arkë**  
**çiltas** and **çiltazi** GR. L. EK., adv. openly ER.;  
 frankly Co.; clearly, distinctly P. Bsh.  
**çiltër**, adj. 1. open; frank (T) Mn. L.; **-i**, f.  
 openness, frankness Mn. Bsh. EK.  
**çilun**, adj. 1. and pp. open Bsh.; ruptured K.  
 (Sc); **të — it**, m. opening GR. Bsh.  
**çill**, m. roan horse Gd.; **-estër**, f. ploughshare  
 (Ersek)  
**çim** (or **qim**?) m. (plant resembling rose, perh.)  
 sweet briar Cf. **krromë**; (2) e atij q' anah  
 e — e unetë parë, e lij me i'u kalbur e pa  
 buke se (rather than) me e dhënë atij q' ka  
 nevojë Buz. Cf. **etshëm**  
**çimbállë**, s. (**çinballë**) cymbal Buz.  
**çimboskë**, f. 1. band, edging, brand; bandage  
 K. T. Gd.; (2) coot L.  
**çimçakéz**, m. = **rrëshinë**, q. v. Mn. EK. Bsh.  
 (Tk)  
**çimento** Ç. and **çimend** GR., f. cement, con-  
 crete; **-i**, v. 30. cement, concrete Gd.  
**çimërr**, f. 1. bedbug, bug (N) P. W. Bsh. also  
**çimëz**, f. 1. Bsh.; — **drûni**, (a hemiptera,  
 perh.) wood-bug, pentatoma rufiqes Cf. **gioc**,  
**çimkë**  
**çimim**, m. 2. = **çmim**, q. v. GR.  
**çimin**, m. (for **qimin**, q. v.) caraway seed FL.  
**çimkë**, f. 1. bedbug, bug Ba. K. GR. W.; (2)  
 = **kimçë** jujube K. Mn. Cf. **xinxifë**, hide  
**çimoj**, v. 30. = **çmoj**, q. v. (N) Pi.  
**çimosë**, f. = **çimboskë**, q. v. T.  
**çinabër**, m. cinnabar  
**çinaçinë**, f. quinquina, Peruvian bark  
**çinamom**, m. cinnamon Buz.  
**çinar**, m. 5. = **rrap**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)  
**Çinas**, m. = **Çinéz**, q. v. Gd.  
**çinçinele**, f. 5. small bell (Cal) M.  
**Çinéz**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Chinese Kn. (= **kinéz**,  
 q. v.)  
**çinërr**, f. 1. (a bird) (Tir) Cf. **cindër** and **çingër**  
**çingáll**, m. watch (for telling time) (Tomorr) Ill.

**çingar**, adj. 3. hypocritical, renegade (Gk-Alb)  
 M.  
**çingél**, m. = **grop**, q. v. SD. (Tk)  
**çingër**, f. small tufted bird with yellow body  
 (Elb) Cf. **çinërr**  
**çingët**, adj. 1. zinc L.  
**çingí**, f. = **kurvë**, q. v. L. in phr: **ngriti djemtë**  
**si — SD**.  
**çingo**, f. zinc (Tk) GR. G.  
**çini**, f. 1. (N) and 3. plate; pl. china, ware,  
 crockery (Tk) Ç. GR. D. P. St. A. W.  
**çinim**, **çinoj** (N. Priz. Gjak) = **qeñim**, **qeñoj**,  
 q. v. Ro. Mn.  
**çip**, m. 1. corner, angle; tip, end P.; side L.;  
 tick, dash; cape, headland; trunk, stem (Cal)  
 M.; Bsh. P. L. Ex.; **-ar**, m. 5. sleuth Gd.; **-e**,  
 f. 5. = **çepë**, **çepëke** K. (It-Alb); **-ë**, f. 1. sheaf  
 or shock of corn near threshing-floor Bsh. Cf.  
**qipí**; (2) short-eared goat K.  
**çipirok**, m. = **çepirok**, q. v. K.  
**Çipro**, ua, f. Cyprus  
**çipue**, oi, m. 11. point, flap Cf. **çip** and **çepue**  
**çipull**, m. 12. ulceration, swelling, abscess Gd.  
**çiqá**, ni, m. 10. wooden water-pot (N)  
**çiriljan**, adj. 3. Cyrillian Rr.  
**çirish**, m. (Tk) = **ngjitës**, q. v.  
**çirr**, **-ni**, m. rat. sg. and pl. of **çierr**, **çierr**,  
 q. v.; **-en** (mp. of **çierr**) bawl, screech Ç. Mn.  
**çirres**, adj. 3. piercing, shrill Gd.; **-nik**, m.  
 (prob.) net or wicker frame for catching fish  
 (T)  
**çisme**, f. 5. = **çizme**, q. v. W. Bsh.  
**çistë**, f. basket (Cal) Rada. M. (It)  
**çit!** interj. cry to scare off cats K. M. Mi.; **-él**,  
 m. (a musical instrument) ER. Cf. **qitharë**  
**çitjane**, m. pl. trousers  
**çivetë**, f. 1. civet-cat  
**çivi**, f. 1. (N) and 3. nail (Tk); spiked barge  
 pole; hinge P.  
**çizmë**, f. 1. and **çizme**, **çisme**, f. 5. top-boot Ba.  
 X. A. W. GR. G. M. (Tk)  
**çjerrie**, f. 6. = **çierrije**, q. v.  
**çjuur**, m. = **squur**, q. v.  
**çka**, prn. interr. and rel. what FL. GR. A.; **-dó**,  
 prn. whatever FL.; each, every V. A.; **prej**  
**— dóhit**, from whatever  
**çkadhis**, v. = **shkadhis**, q. v. K.  
**çkafët**, adj. 1. = **shkathët**, q. v. (T) Mn. L.  
**çkálém**, mp. = **shkálém**  
**çkalim**, m. 2. hesitation L.; **çkaloj**, v. 30. hesitate  
**çkalis**, v. 2a. caress, fondle (Kor. Përm) Mn. K.  
**çkalitar**, m. 5. fondler (Përm) K.; adj. 3. spoilt  
 (of child) (Përm. Kor) Mn. K.  
**çkalitje**, f. 6. caressing, fondling, spoiling  
**çkalitur**, adj. 1. fond, foolish, childish, spoilt ER.  
**çkalkoj**, v. 30. unload (from a horse) M.  
**çkallmim**, m. 2. dislocation; delapidation Ç.;  
**çkallmoj**, v. 30. dislocate, delapidate, wreck  
 K. Ç. Co. (= **shkallmoj**, q. v.); **çkallmuar**,  
 adj. 1. delapidated, rickety Ç.  
**çkalloj**, v. 30. drive mad L.; go mad, rave  
 (**çkallohem** L.) K. Po.; **-óhem mënc** L.  
**çkallua**, oi, m. 11. graft; shoot L.; **-r**, adj. 1.  
 raving, wild, violent, irresponsible Ç. Co.  
**çkanos**, v. 1a. Cf. **kanos**, v. Po.

- çkapërxim**, m. 2. excess Co.  
**çkarkesë**, f. 1. disburdenment L.  
**çkarkoj**, **çkarzej**, **çkatrim**, **çkatro**, etc. see **shkarkoj**, etc. K.  
**çkathët**, **çkes**, **çkep**, see **shkathët**, **shkes**, **shkep** K.  
**çkëlq-** see **shkëlq-**; **çkëmb-** see **shkëmb-** K.  
**çkënaqsi**, f. discontent Ç. Co.  
**çkëpus**, **çkëputës**, etc. see **shkëpus**, etc.  
**çkëshill-** see **shkëshill-**; **çkëthej**, etc. see **shkëthej**, etc.  
**çkëthem**, mp. = **shkathem**, q. v. Dr.  
**çkilifi**, u, m. kind of finch (Kos)  
**çkis**, v. 2a. = **shkis**, q. v. K.; (2) take out, throw out Job.  
**çkishëroj**, v. 3o. excommunicate L.  
**çkitës**, **çkitje**, see **shkitës**, **shkitje** K.  
**çklepë**, f. = **glepë**, q. v. K.  
**çklepëz**, f. 1. = **shklepë**, q. v. K.  
**çkoklavis**, v. 2a. unravel Ç.  
**çkolis**, v. 2a. unfasten, undo Po.; **çkolitem**, mp. get unstuck, get separated L.  
**çkollomendo**, ua, f. (prob.) madness Cf. **kollomendem**, mp.  
**çkombsim**, m. 2. denaturalisation; **çkombsoj**, v. 3o. denaturalise L.  
**çkopsis**, v. 2a. unbutton Ç. Gd. L.  
**çkoq**, v. 1a. take out the grains, shuck, ripple; (2) explain Ç. L.; **-is**, v. 2a. explain; analyse, go into, discuss, thrash out ER.; **-itje**, f. 6. explanation GR. G. Co. L. Ç.; details, particulars Ç.; discussion ER.; **-ur**, adj. 1. and pp. clear, distinct, explicit, discriminated, separated D. GR. Po.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **çkoqur** K.  
**çkorth**, **çkordhët**, see **shkordh**, **-ët** K.  
**çkreh**, v. 1a. = **shkreh**, q. v. K. Bos. Pr.; **-je**, f. 6. = **shkrehje**, q. v.; **-ur**, adj. 1. loose, free, unrestrained, riotous Ç.; racked, undermined L.; e **-ur**, f. 1. gunshot L.  
**çkrej**, v. 3y. fire, discharge Ç. Cf. **shkrej** A.  
**çkridhem**, mp. emerge Co. Ç.; **çkridhje**, f. 6. emersion Ç. Co.  
**çkriit**, v. 3o. (1) = **shkrii**, q. v. K.; (2) snort Gd.  
**çkrij**, v. 3i. = **shkrij**, q. v.; **çkrirje**, f. 6. melting, liquefaction L.  
**çkrymp**, v. 1a. disinfest, get rid of vermin L.  
**çkujdes-**, see **shkujdes-** K. Po. L.  
**çkul-**, see **shkul** Ec. K. L.  
**çkullim**, **çkulloj**, etc. see **shkullim**, **shkulloj**, etc. Ç.  
**çkundërmoj**, v. 3o. = **shkundërmoj**, q. v. Co.  
**çkur-**, see **shkur-**; **çkushëllim**, etc. see **shkushëllim**  
**çkyç-**, see **shkyç**  
**çkyhem gazi**, mp. burst out laughing SD.  
**çlëvoroj**, v. 3o. peel; unbark; shell, husk ER.  
**çlir-**, **çlysp-**, see **shlir-**, **shlodh-**, **shlysp-**  
**çllesë**, f. plunger of butter churn M.  
**çmahem**, mp. feel ill, get run down (N)  
**çmak**, m. shoot, sprout; sting (of insect) (T)  
**çmall-**, **çmang-**, see **shmall-**, **shmang-**  
**çmart-**, **çmask-**, **çmashkull-**, see **shmart-**, **shmask-**, **shmaskull-**  
**çmençuri**, f. folly; madness T.  
**çmënd**, v. 1a. drive mad Ç.; amaze, astound Bsh.; **-em**, mp. rave, be mad Ç. K. Pg.; **-inë**, f. 1. madness, folly, stupidity, idiocy; **-je**, f. 6. madness, raving Ç.; nonsense G.; **-ore**, f. 5. madhouse, lunatic asylum Ç. Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. amazing, astounding (N) Bsh.; **-ur**, adj. 1. mad, foolish, stupid S.  
**çmeris**, v. 2a. astonish, surprise, amaze Bsh. Mn. Ll. Gd.; **çmeritem**, mp. rave, be hysterical Gd.; **çmeritës**, adj. 3. and **çmeritshëm**, 2. astounding, surprising EK.; **çmeritun**, adj. 1. amazed EK.; bewildered, baffled, puzzled, perplexed Gd. (N)  
**çmers**, m. L., **çmërs** Mn., **çmersh**, m. Hn. Q. and **çmëz**, limestone; **-ët**, adj. 1. limestone Q.  
**çmesë**, f. 1. = **çmim**, q. v. L.  
**çmënçuri**, f. folly, madness Ec.  
**çmënd**, v. 1a. = **çmënd**, q. v. L.; **-si**, f. madness; **-sisht**, adv. madly L.  
**çmënjeni**, f. dishonour, disgrace K.  
**çmërs** = **çmers**, **çmersh**, q. v.; **-irë**, f. porosity (T)  
**çmës**, m. stagnant green on ponds (Myz) ER.; (2) cf. **çmes**  
**çmësoj**, v. 3o. disaccustom L.  
**çmëz**, m. 2. = **çmers**, q. v.  
**çmiloj**, v. 3o. carve, sculpture L.  
**çmim**, 2. price; prize; value, worth; esteem P.; pp. prices, terms; **me një** —, at a price L. P.  
**çmijës**, m. 4. Q. and **-tar**, m. 5. assessor, valuer Mn. FL.; **-zim**, m. 2. assessment, estimate, valuation Q.; **-zoj**, v. 3o. assess, estimate, evaluate Q.  
**çmoj**, v. 3o. dishonour (obs.) Bud. (perh. for **çnoj**, see **qeinoj**); esteem, value; price, prize; estimate, assess L. D. G. Mn.  
**çmos**, adv. in phr: **baj** —, do one's utmost, go to any length EK.; — **kurr**, as never before EK.  
**çmpreh**, v. 1a. dull, blunt Ç.  
**çmueshëm**, adj. 2. valuable GR.  
**çmunt**, m. 2. (or f. 5?) (prob.) pail, bucket  
**çnatyrim** = **shnatyrim**, q. v. Toc.  
**çnder**, m. dishonour, disgrace. For cpds. see **shnder-**; **-je**, f. 6. insult, affront Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. disgraceful Ç. Po.  
**çndrint**, v. 1a. = **çdrint**, q. v.  
**çndritë pishe**, pine-log used as torch Co.  
**çnëjkë**, f. fir-cone Co.  
**çnervos**, v. 1a. unnerve, rack; **-em**, mp. become unnerved Co.; **-je**, f. 6. hysteria Ç.  
**çngjesh**, v. 1a. ungird; unharness Gd. Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. ungirding, unharnessing  
**çngjis**, v. 2a. unstick, detach: **çngjitem**, mp. come unstuck, get detached; **çngjitje**, f. 6. unsticking, detachment Mn. Gd.  
**çngjiy**, v. 3y. discolour Co.  
**çnis**, v. 2a. prize, value, esteem (Tir)  
**çnoj**, v. 3o. = **qeinoj**, q. v. Bsh.  
**çnjerz-**, see **shnjerz-**  
**çoban**, m. pl: **çobenë**, **çobaj** (N) herdsman: shepherd, pastor Ba. Bl. X. D. P. A. W. (Tk); **-gë**, f. = **çomagë**, q. v.; **-kë**, f. 1. shepherdess, herdsman Mn. Fr. SD.; (2) a bird (Kor) Cf. **çallmarkë**, **çallmushkë**; **-i**, f. = **blegtori** Bsh.

çobenë, pl. of çoban, q. v.

çocilli, D., çocili K. L., prn. somebody, anybody (T)

çoç, prn. something, anything (Përm) K. Gd. D.; -ërr, s. (a bird) (Kor. Pogr.); -obanuzë, f. 1. = çicibanoz, q. v. M. L.

çoftolluk, m. (a fish) (Gjin)

çog m. = çok, q. v.

çohem, mp. of çoj, q. v. rise, get up P.

çohë X., çohë GR. and çohër A. = cohë, q. v. (Tk)

çoj, v. 30. aor: çova, inf: çue-m, çuar (T); mp. çohem and (T. and N) çuhem, (1) send; (2) take (pers. or thing), take away, bring, carry; (3) raise, set up; (4) find Va.; (5) get (Gk-Alb); mp. get up, rise; leave, go away D. A.; — në dritë, expose GR.; — në vënd, put right, fix GR.; — gotën, raise one's glass (for toast) GR. Mn.; kam çue me të thirrë, I've sent for you; s'e çoi më gjatë, he couldn't stand it any longer EK.; si e çon? how do you do? ER.; koha e —ës, time to leave the upland pastures Co.; -kë, f. 1. queen bee at swarming time L.; -toj, v. 30. imagine Bsh.

çok and çog, m. 15. (1) ankle; (2) fetter, shackle Mn. D.; (3) hammer, mallet Gd. K. T.; (4) door-knocker T.; (beak); (6) (a bird) cf. çokatës; (7) a marble game (Kor); Cf. çokë; adv. briefly, curtly, laconically (Mal) K.

çokallë, f. corn-cob (Përm)

çokan, m. = çekan, q. v. Gd. X. W.; clapper of bell Gd.; -e, f. 5. hand-bell, cow-bell, sheep-bell T. K. Mn. Bsh.; -is, v. 1a. knock (on door) X.; strike Boç.; mince (meat) L.; smash, shatter T.

çokatës, m. 4. popinjay (picus viridis) R. Mn.

çoke, f. 5. chick, pullet (N)

çokë, f. 1. gizzard Bsh.; punch, blow, rap on nose Gd.; snap of fingers K.; — druje, wedge, peg K.; appendix, extension Bsh.; pl. -ra, wooden shoes, clogs Cf. çok and çet

çokoj, v. 30. hammer Gd.

çokolatë Mn. and çokolatë L., f. chocolate; — pluhún, cocoa

çoktuar, një metër —, one cubic metre L.

çokth, m. = qokth, q. v.; (2) dim of çok, q. v. çokú, adv. somewhere, anywhere (Ber. Përm) K. D.

çokull, s. small pebble (T)

çokush, prn. somebody, anybody K. D. Pg. ER. (Liboh)

çol, m. (elsewh. -ë, f.) (perh.) fallow place, marshy ground unfit for cultivation; -ët, adj. 1. marshy, unfit for cultivation Gd. Cf. brishtë

çole, f. 5. = çorodhúkull, q. v.

çolobojkë, f. 1. proud girl Gd.

çollak, adj. 3. and m. (Tk) = dorëcung, q. v. SD.

çomagë, f. 3. Ç. K., çomangë T. Mn. and comingë T., çomage, f. 5. Mn. Bsh. club; flail Ç.; shepherd's staff ShR. K. Bsh. Mn. (Tk); çomag, m. W.

çomak, m. 15. Bsh. and çomangë = çomagë, q. v. Cf. çobangë

çomblek, m. mixed stew (Tk)

çon, 2. and 3s.; çoni, 2pl. of çoj, q. v.; -gël, f. 1. small lump, excrescence, pimple; -jës, adj. 3. sending, transmitting L.; m. 4. commander Q.

çora, -e, -i, aor. of çier, çier, q. v. W.; (2) (â) = çurâ, q. v. (Kos); -p, m. 2. stocking W. G. Mn.

çorbë, f. = supë, llang mishi, q. v. (Tk) W. P. A.

çorço, f. (Bil) and çorçor, m. wren (T)

çorde, f. 5. haughtiness (Lum) ER.

çore M. and çorre Gd. f. 5. club

çorkë, f. 1. = çurkë, q. v. (Mird)

çorodí, f. deformation, debasement, disfigurement, twisting, falsification (Tk); -s, v. 2a. deform, debase FL.; maim; impair; -tës, adj. 3. deforming, impairing; m. 4. falsifier, deformer, destroyer Gd.; -je, f. 6. = çorodí, q. v. Mn. Ill.; -tun, adj. maimed, deformed (Sc)

çorodhúkull, f. (N) = çorodhúkull. Cf. çaikore T.

çorozo, adj. invar. silv., inexperienced ER.

çortim, çortoj, see çortim, çortoj; (2) (T) exhortation; v. exhort Ç.

çorvë, f. = çorbë, q. v.

çorre, f. 5. (1) = çore, q. v.; (2) bullet, cannonball Gd.; çorre (perh. same word) f. impetus, force, violence

çosahere, adv. often, several times (T)

çot m. fool, simpleton Va.; -ëlë, f. grindstone

çotë, -ë, f. nutcracker (nucifraga caryocactes) (Tir); = grifshë K.; K. Mn. T. Gd.; -ë, adj. 3. poor, miserable Va.

çotër = çutërr (3), q. v. Gd. L.

çotiasur, adj. = çuditun, q. v. M. (Cal)

çotillë, f. plunger of butter-churn Mn. L.

çova, çove, çoi, etc. aor. of çoj, q. v.

çpabesem, mp. = shpabesem, q. v. K.

çpag- see shpag- K. S.

çpal-, çpall-, see shpal-, shpall-

çpasurim, çpasuroj, see shpasunim, shpasunoj Ç.

çpatí, f. = shpat, q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.

çpejt-, see shpejt-

çpeng-, see shpeng- K. Ç.

çpëgerë, adj. 1. disinfected (T) Ill.

çpër-, see shpër- K.; -larje, f. 6. = shpërlamje, q. v. Ç.

çpiif-, çpihem, çpij, çpik-, see shpiif-, shpihem, shpij, shpik-

çpim, m. 2. stab; instigation Ç.

çpiertë, adj. 1. Gd. and çpiertueshëm, adj. 2. Bsh. quick, sharp, rapid; quickwitted

çplaj, v. 3a. = shplaj, shpërlaj, q. v.; hy, çplajtë! an oath

çpleks, v. 1a. untwist, unravel (Përm) Mn. L.

çpoj, v. 30. = shpoj, q. v. Ç. K. Ex. M.; -kë, f. 1. piece of furniture Gd.

çponjës, m. 4. borer, auger (T) Ex.; adj. 3. piquant L.

çportë, f. = shportë, q. v. De.

çprajt-, see shprajt- Gd.

çprallcë, f. gossip woman Gd.

çprallis, v. 2a. defame, slander Gd.

çrapsem, mp. recoil; retire; return (T) Co. Mn.

**çprift-, çprish-**, see **shprift-, shprish-**  
**çprofkë**, f. 1. blockhead, stupid  
**çpron-, çprov-**, see **shpron-, shprov-**  
**çpue, oi**, m. 11. (T) çpua and (N) çepue, oi, claw; talon; sting (of insects); -s, m. 4. drill, borer  
**çpunim**, m. 2. stoppage, suspension of work Ç.  
**çpurthiq**, v. 1a. addle M.  
**çpyjësim Ç.** and **çpyjëzim** = **shpyllzim**, q. v.  
**çpyjësoj Ç.** and **çpyjëzoj** = **shpyllzoj**, q. v.  
**çqenglos**, v. 1a. ungird Ç.  
**çqep**, v. 1a. = **shqep**, q. v. K.  
**çqes**, v. 2b. break off, tear off, detach; — **me ndonjeri**, break with somebody; — **sytë nga**, take one's eyes off Po. Mn. Cf. **shqis**  
**çqetsi**, f. unrest; perturbation, anxiety, worry Toç. Co.; -m, m. 2. perturbation GR.  
**çqetsoj**, v. 3o. perturb, disturb, disquiet G. EftH.  
**çqetsonjës** (T) and **çqetsues** (G), adj. 3. perturbing, disturbing; noisy, rowdy G. GR. III.; m. 4. disturber  
**çqeva, -e, çqeu**, etc. aor. of **çqej** = **shqey**, q. v.  
**çqis**, v. 2a. (1) detach L.; (2) think out, puzzle out Pg.  
**çqitur**, inf. and pp. of (1) **çqes** and (2) **çqis**  
**çquaj**, v. 3u. aor. -ta, (T) distinguish; -tur, inf. and pp. and **çquar**, distinct; distinguished Ç.; -tje, f. 6. Ç. L. and **çquarsí**, f. Ç. distinction, designation  
**çquanjës**, adj. 3. distinctive Ç.; m. 4. comma L.; -or, ore, adj. (T) outstanding, distinguishing ER.  
**çquar**, adj. 1. see **çquaj**, v.; -je, f. 6. distinction Ex.  
**çquej**, v. 3u. = **çquaj**, q. v. K.  
**çquhem**, mp. of **çquaj**, q. v.  
**çradoj**, v. 3o. annul, render invalid Toç.  
**çrranjës**, v. 1a. = **çrrënjës**, q. v.  
**çrrëgjullim**, m. 2. = **shrrëgjullim**, q. v. G.  
**çrrëgjulltë**, adj. 1. irregular ER.  
**çrrënjim**, m. 2. eradication ER.  
**çrrënjoi**, v. 3o. Job. and **çrrënjës**, v. 1a. Ç. uproot, eradicate  
**çrrodis**, v. 2a. cause to degenerate; **çrroditem**, mp. degenerate Hn.  
**çrroditje**, f. 6. degeneracy Toç. Cf. **çoroditje**  
**çrrodoj**, v. 3o. degenerate, corrupt Toç.  
**çrrudhem**, mp. brighten up Gd.  
**çtëllij**, v. 3i. and **çtëllis**, v. 1a. = **shtiell**, q. v. K.  
**çtërvis**, v. 2a. wean; break (of a habit), disaccustom  
**çtiell**, v. 1a. = **shtiell**, q. v. K.; **çtillem**, mp. = **shtillem**, q. v.  
**çtirem**, mp. disappear L.  
**çtitore**, f. 5. school L.  
**çtitrak**, adj. 3. teaching-, instructive L.  
**çtitrim**, m. 2. teaching, instruction FL.  
**çtitroj**, v. 3o. teach, instruct FL.  
**çtituer, ori**, m. 5. teacher, instructor (**çetitor**, scr.) L.  
**çtrashgim, çtrashgoj**, see **shtrashgim, shtrashgoj** Ç.  
**çtrij**, v. 3i. = **shtrij**, q. v. K.  
**çtrup-**, see **shtrup-**

**çthur**, v. 1a. undo, unknit, unfasten; unravel; unfence K. Ç.; (fig.) weary, fatigue; -je, f. 6. undoing, unfastening; unknitting, unravelling; wearying; resolution (of a plot), epilogue;  
**-ur**, adj. 1. undone; loose, licentious; weary, careworn Co. Mn.  
**çua, çuam, çuat, çuan** (T) aor. of **çoj**, q. v.; **çuar**, (T) inf. of **çoj**  
**çubardh**, m. 1. Bsh. and **njeri —ë** Co. white-haired person, albino  
**çubë**, f. 1. = **kaçubë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**çubuk**, m. = **çibuk**, q. v. Mi. Bsh. W.  
**çuç**, m. (1) throat (Kruijë); (2) female sex organ K. (= **çuçë**, q. v.)  
**çuçë**, f. 1. female sex organ; little girl; (2) (also **çuç**, m. and **çuçë** prob. erron.) throat (Tir) K.  
**çuçllim, çuçlloj**, see **çuçullim, çuçulloj**  
**çuçul**, m. (a bird) (Bil)  
**çuçullim**, m. 2. warbling, murmur, lisp; **çuçulloj**, v. 3o. warble, murmur, lisp, croon Gd.; **çuçulluer, ore**, adj. 3. warbling, crooning M.  
**çuçurás and çuçurs**, v. 1a. and 2a. whisper L. M. Gd.; ring, echo Gd.  
**çudan** Gd. **çuden** ER., m. 5. monster (Mont)  
**çudë**, f. 6. (= **bindë**) surprise, amazement Bsh.; admiration FL.; **çudo!** good gracious! D.  
**çudi**, m. 5. surprise, astonishment; horror X.; wonder, marvel, miracle D. GR.; as interj. oh!; — **e madhe!** good heavens!; **baj — për**, be surprised at; Buz. X. G. GR. D. P. W. Bsh.; -m, m. 2. phenomenon, monster Ba.; -na, pl. of **çudi** ER. Bsh. (-ra Dr.); -s, v. 2a. surprise, astonish, amaze; -tem (**për**) be surprised (at) Buz. D. P. X. W.; -tëm, adj. 2. surprising, amazing, marvellous, miraculous GR. Ç.; -tës, adj. 3. surprising; m. 4. exclamation mark L.; -tërisht, adv. surprisingly, amazingly, remarkably Mn. GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. surprising; marvellous, remarkable; strange, quaint, odd P. W. G. D.; -tun, adj. 1. amazing Buz.  
**çudnar**, m. 5. conjuror, magician Gd.  
**çudnoj**, v. 3o. counterfeit Bsh.  
**çudoj**, v. 3o. in phr: t'a —ue kryet si mollë  
**çue, u —**, (T) **u-çua**, mp. aor. 3s. of **çoj**, q. v.; —, and —m, inf. of **çoj**, q. v.  
**çuell**, m. blanket, coverlet (Vl)  
**çuem**, (T) **çuam**, aor. 1. pl. of **çoj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. erect, standing; me vesht të —, with ears pricked up Mn. ER.  
**çuerm, çuert, çuern**, aor. pl. of **çierr, çjerr**, q. v.  
**çueshëm**, adj. 2. transmissible; të —, it, n. transmission Hn.  
**çuet**, (T) **çuat**, 2pl. aor. of **çoj**, q. v.; adj. 1. (G) awake, alert Bsh. Cf. **quet**  
**çufë**, f. 1. (once) for **cufë**, q. v. Va.  
**çufër**, f. 1. bush Bsh., tuft EK.  
**çufkë**, f. 1. tuft; crest K. Bsh. Gd.; tassel, pompom T. Cf. **xhufkë, tufë**  
**çugien për hallvë**, s. (a food product)  
**çuhâ, ni**, m. 10. small wooden pan, platter or pot Co.  
**çuhem** = **çohem**. See **çoj**

**çuj**, **çujaj**, v. 3u. (1) = **çoj** X.; (2) scent, sleuth, follow up D.  
**çuje**, f. 5. (a household article)  
**çuk**, m. 1. (1) crown of head A.; (2) topknot, mop of hair Gd.; (3) hog Gd.; (4) beak T.; (5) long-eared owl M.; — —, — e —, chop-chop (of hatchet), clink-clink, etc. Ill. SD. Mn. Cf. **çukë**; v. 1a. (1) tap, touch Gd. Bsh. W.; (2) lie in ambush Bsh.; (3) (= **quk**), prick, stab, pierce T.  
**çukaç**, m. 5. woodpecker (N)  
**çukás**, v. 2a. peck (N. and T) T. K. Mn.; impinge on Ç.; knock L.  
**çukë**, f. 1. (1) top, tip; (2) penis (of boy) K. W.; (3) hill, rise, height, tumulus P. G. Gd. K. Bsh. P. SD. ER. (= **sukë** Bsh.); (4) tuft Gd.; mons veneris Gd.; (5) beak K.; (6) pet lamb (VI); (7) lop-eared sheep Co. cf. **çuk**, m. **sukë** and **sqyp**: (N & T); -l, m. little lad Co.  
**çukëltar** Bsh. and **çuklëtar** K., m. 5. tufted lark K. Bsh. (**çukëlar** Gd.) (Përm. and N)  
**çukis**, v. 2a. = **çukás**, q. v. T. K. (Ber. Përm); (2) touch, try L.; (3) confuse, bewilder, perplex L.  
**çukurmoj**, v. 3o. stamp on, pound Co.  
**çuleshë** = **qeleshe**, q. v. Co.  
**çulis**, v. 1a. take round; ç'na —i? what's he been up to? L.  
**çull**, m. = **çun**, q. v. (Mal) K.; (2) rug, cover, sheet, goat's hair blanket Mn. Ro. A. (Tk)  
**çullufë**, f. 5. and **çullufë** = **xullufë**, q. v. L. D. X.  
**çumbë**, f. cluster, bunch D.  
**çumblek** = **çomblek**, q. v. Dr.  
**çumë**, f. well-bucket K. D. M.  
**çun**, m. 1. little boy Bsh. Ill. K. GR. L. D. P. W.; -e, f. 5. fishing-net (T); -i and -eri, f. boyhood GR. Q. Mn.  
**çunguris**, v. 2a. join, couple, tie K. Bsh. Co.; clink, tap, knock L.; open L.  
**çup**, **njeri pa** —, deaf person Co. -ara, pl. clapper Gd.; -azë, f. 3. = **çupë**, q. v. M.  
**çupë**, f. 1. and K. **çupe**, f. 5. little girl; queen (at cards) Gd.; — e **fidër**, foster-daughter Gd.; X. D. W. K. Bsh.; -l, f. and -li, f. bungling Gd.; -li, f. girlhood GR. L.; -z, f. 1. dim. of **çupë**  
**çupis**, v. 2a. peck K.; (2) strike (as scorpion) S.; (3) bite at, snap Gd.  
**çupkë**, f. 1. dim. of **çupë**, q. v. Po. Co.  
**çuploj**, v. 3o. bunch up, bundle up, crumple, heap up; rush, bustle Bsh. Mn. Gd.; beat, pound Co.  
**çupllak**, adj. 3. (Tk) = **lakuriq**, q. v. Ill.  
**çupuris**, v. 2a. look for, search for, rummage about for  
**çurâ**, ni, m. 10. turkey-cock (**çorâ** in Kos) Bsh. Co. Ill.  
**çurak**, m. = **mburonjë**, q. v. L.  
**çurepë**, pl. of **çurap** = **çorap**, q. v.  
**çurë**, f. 1. turkey-hen (G & T) Bsh. Mn. Ill. Co.  
**çurg** and **çurk**, m. 17. watercourse, dike, ditch; jet, spout, spring, rill, trickle of water (G & T) K. Bsh. ER.

**çurkë**, f. 1. (1) young turkey-hen K. D. (**çorkë** Mird); (2) a small lake-bird (= **stipkë**, q. v.) (T); (3) = **çurg**, q. v. K. Mn. GR.; — **shiu**, water-spout; phr: **i vën** —, **ve** — **prej syvet**  
**çurudhukull**, f. (Tir. and Sc), cf. **çorodhukull**  
**çurufiten**, mp. 3pl. mate (of birds) Co.  
**çuruktis**, v. 2a. = **çorodis**, q. v. L.  
**çurrël**, m. = **curril**, q. v. Fi. Co.; — —, in drops, in driblets Co. Bsh.  
**çurrezë**, f. 1. dike, channel, ditch (T)  
**curril**, m. 1. = **curril**, q. v.  
**çurruvî**, f. = **çarravî**, **çarruvî**, q. v. M.  
**çutaksem**, mp. duck, dive (Gk-Alb) M.  
**çutë**, f. civet-cat Gd.  
**çutërr**, m. 1. stream, brook, rill, gutter EK. Bsh.; mangle, wringer (Tir); **hünd** —, with a running nose; f. 1. wooden water-pot or flask Bsh. K. Co.; wine-cask L.  
**çutjane**, f. 5. loose dress worn by women L.  
**çutrohem**, mp. be surprised, be amazed Cf. **çuditëm**  
**çutullë**, f. skull (Cal) M.; -z, f. 1. guitar (Cal) M.  
**çvarros**, v. 1a. exhume, disinter Ç.; -je, f. 6. exhumation, disinterment  
**çvas**, v. 2a. tear, rend, shred (flesh); rip, skin, peel; emaciate, lacerate Ç. K. Bsh. Co.; **çvatur**, adj. torn, lacerated L.  
**çvendor**, v. 3o. FL., **çvendos**, v. 1a. Toç. deport, extradite; **çvendohem**, mp. emigrate FL.  
**çvendosje**, f. 6. deportation, extradition Toç. M.  
**çvësh-**, see **shvësh**  
**çvetiose**, mp. lose sense of propriety L.  
**çvëndos**, v. 1a. = **çvendos**, q. v. L. Co.  
**çvërgjërr-**, see **shvirgjërr**  
**çvështie**, v. irreg. unwind, untwist, unwrap  
**çvidhos**, v. 1a. unscrew Ç.  
**çviell**, v. irreg. disgorge Ç. Cf. **çvijell**  
**çvijos**, v. 1. derail Ç.; -je, f. 6. derailment  
**çviktar**, adj. 3. painstaking, hardworking; skilled (Tir)  
**çvill-**, see **shvill-**  
**çvishem** = **shvishem**, q. v.  
**çvijell**, v. 1a. unroll; unfold, open, reveal, explain Gd. L.; disgorge Ç. (= **çviell**, q. v.)  
**çvjerdh-**, see **çvjerdh** Co. L.  
**çvleftsim** GR. and **çvlersim** Ç., m. 2. depreciation, devaluation  
**çvleftsoj** GR. and **çvlersoj** Ç., v. 3o. devalue, inflate; **çvleftsohet**, depreciates  
**çvoltoj**, v. 3o. unbutton Gd.  
**çvoshk** K. Bsh., **çvozhg** Gd. and **çvoksh**, **xhvoksh** Dr., v. 1a. shell, peel, husk or shuck corn Cf. **lëvoshk**, **xhvoksh**  
**çvulos**, v. 1a. unseal Ç.; -je, f. 6. unsealing  
**çy**, prp. = **qysh**, q. v. W.  
**çycë**, f. 1. Cf. **plep** Bsh.  
**çyc**, adj. 3. and invar. huddled; hunchbacked; squatting; snub-nosed Gd. Mn.; -ë, f. 1. spout; lip, brink, brim, edge; sucking-bottle Gd.; tip of sandal W.; Mn. Gd. W. (Tir)  
**çyçebinos**, m. 5. locust-bean (Tir)  
**çyçybanos**, m. = **çiçibanoz**, q. v. L.

**çylaf**, m. = **qylaf**, q. v.  
**çymçekéz**, m. and **çimçakéz** = **rrëshinë**, q. v.  
 (N) Kn.  
**çymse**, conj. = **sepse**, q. v. Bl.  
**çyp**, m. = **qyp**, q. v.

**çyr**, m. 5. instrument resembling guitar with 12 strings, crowd, lyre M. T. W. Co.  
**çyrek**, m. 15. and 17. roll of white bread; macaroon GR. Mn.; — **buke**, loaf of bread Ç.; pl. supplies, provisions T. (Tk)

## D

**da!** interj. cry to horse Bsh.  
**dabiçe**, in phr: duke vajtur me — SD.  
**dac**, m. 1. tom-cat K. FL. Bsh. P. D. W. M.; lule —i, euphorbia, spurge; adj. invar. naked T. Dr.  
**dackanar**, adj. 5. idler, loafer, vagabond Gd.  
**dackë**, f. 1. slap, smack; i **jap** —n, clout, cuff Mn. Dr. Po.; (2) lamb; (3) rout Co.  
**dackos**, v. 1a. slap, smack, clout Dr.  
**daç**, adj. 3. = **dac**, q. v. (Pogr); (2) 2s. opt. of **due**, q. v.; **në mos** — **të**, if you won't Ex.; **në** —, if you like (T); —a, I. sg. opt of **due** (T); —**arrëkash** = **doçerrëkash**, q. v.  
**daçi**, f. in phr: — **me pakicë**, — **me shumicë** G. GR.  
**dadaruq**, m. (ioc.) rogue Co.  
**dadë**, f. 1. (Tk) mother, mummy (child's word) EK.; and **dado**, **ja** (T) Mi. Mn., nurse; lady's maid; young woman, girl W. M.; housemaid Bsh.  
**dafinë**, f. 1. laurel, bay K. Dr. GR. X. W. Bsh.; —t, adj. 1. (of) laurel, bay L.  
**daini**, f. 3. sand-flea  
**dajtë**, opt. 3s. of **daj**, q. v. Buz. ER.  
**dagëndis**, v. 1a. = **davaris**, q. v. (Tk) L.  
**dahem**, mp. of **daj**, q. v. Buz.  
**daj**, v. 3a. aor: **dava**, inf. **da-m**, (T) **dajë**, divide; share; give out, distribute; mp. **dajem**, be divided, etc.; decide, resolve, determine P. EK. Mn.; distinguish oneself (prej: from); depart (**ën**: from) Buz. pl.: — **në shëj**, distinguish, discriminate; **dante asaj**, it seemed to her N.; **mëndjen**, decide; **ky dan se është**, he seems to be P.; Buz. Ba. K. P. A. W. Mn.; — is also imper. 2s. of **daj**, q. v. EK.  
**dajak**, m. 15. pole, post, stake; prop, support; barge-pole (Tk) Bsh. FL. Gd. Ill. Mn. W. ER. A.  
**dajandis** (T) and **dajanis** (N), v. 1a. (Tk) = **qindroj**, q. v.  
**dajeshë**, f. 1. maternal aunt Cf. **dajë** Bsh.  
**dajë**, f. 1. division, separation; decision Kn. T. Bsh.; (2) maternal uncle (Tk) Dr. P. A. W. Mn. Bsh.; (3) interj. cry to a pig ER.  
**dajk**, adj. 3. = **mishët**, q. v. Gd.  
**dajlan**, m. 1. (Tk) trap, esp. for catching fish; primitive see-saw or similar Bsh. Mn.  
**dajmas**, adv. in phr: **ka menden me u-ngul** — **në Vjenë** Cf. **damas**  
**dajo**, **ua**, m. = **dajë** (2). q. v. (T)  
**dajre**, f. 5. tambourine GR. W.  
**dajri**, f. dowry, trousseau (Lumë) Ill.  
**dajtë**, v. inf. shine forth P.; in phr: **me** — **ravët** e **Zotit** (N)

**dak**, m. 13. lamb (Elb) Xh. ER.; —o, **ja**, f. pet lamb; —**öl**, adj. 3. = **trim**, q. v. Gd.  
**daktilograf**, m. typist; —**oj**, v. 30. type Ill.  
**daktisem**, mp. Bsh. (Tk) = **largohem**, q. v.  
**dal**, v. irreg. pres. 2. and 3. **del**, 2pl. **dilni**, aor: **dola** and **dolla**, 3s. **duel**, **duell** and **dolli**; pl. **duelëm** and **duallmë**, etc. (1) go out, come out, leave; rise (of sun or moon); open, come out (of leaves, flowers); succeed D.; last out, suffice D. Mn.; **gëld** (T); turn into, become D.; be fulfilled; come to an end, be extinguished P.; tr. turn out, send away EK.; appear (in print); come in, arrive (in racing); —**ë**, —**m** (G) and —**ur** (T), pp. as adj. out; known, in use; **të** —**ët**, exodus, going out; issue; **të** —**un**, **it**, n. exit P.; **delem**, mp. extricate oneself; Buz. Ba. Bl. X. P. D. Phrases: i —, overcome, master (a difficulty); **ë lën** —**ë**, it is insuperable; i **dilte**, he got Ba.; **s'di ku don me** —**ë**, I don't know what he's getting at EK.; **të** —**të n'atë jetë!** may you prosper! (N) **më del**, I chance upon; **zogjët** —in, the chicks hatch out; **i'a dal**, conquer P.; **ai i'a del**, he surpasses him; **më del**, it'll do for me; i — **anmikut**, attack the enemy K.; i — (**për**) **babë**, v. father Ç.; i **del boja**, it fades Ç.; **s'më del buka**, I can't earn my living Dr.; **del dielli**, **hâna**, the sun (moon) rises; i — **doret**, escape N.; **s'i'a** — **dot**, I can't get on without him Dr.; —**e gjās**, black eruptions in cattle, carbuncle Bsh.; i — **fajeje**, face, encounter; — **fare**, die out (of families); **duel fjala**, the rumour got abroad; **më del fryma**, I am out of breath; — **jashtë**, go out, leave Mn. K.; — **jashtë fjalës**, break one's word Mn. L.; — **keq**, fail; **më dal** (for **del**) **keq për..**, I hate.. Buz.; i — **kraha**, protect K.; — **mënç**, go out of one's mind; — **mirë**, succeed; i — **ndër sy**, meet, face K.; **më dolli nga dora**, it slipped out of my hand Dr.; — **nga fjala**, break one's word L. G.; — **nga mëndja**, be forgotten GR.; **per të** —**ë nga ky problem**, to solve this problem ER.; i — **në krye**, achieve, finish off; — **në shesh**, come into play, come up for discussion GR.; **ai më del për të keq**, he condemns me Buz.; — **për faqe**, become known D.; i — **përpara**, meet Buz.; i **duodh** (for **duoll**) **përpara**, he met him Buz.; (2) occur to Po.; i — **për zot** = i — **zot**, q. v. K.; **ku po del puna**, where the matter ends EK.; **i'a** — **punës**, be adequate to the job, be up to it; i — **t'a pres**, go out to meet Dr.; i — **zot**, defend, protect Bl. Bsh.

**dal**, v. 1a. hold; stop, check; detain, arrest ER. Mn. T. K.; — **nga** — = **ngadalë**, q. v. W.; **nga —ë e me ngë**, steadily, slowly Bud. K.  
**dala**, **të** —, f. pl. and (Tomorr) **të dalë**, t, waste matter; excrement GR. Mn.; shallows Gd.; expenses L.

**dalamëngë**, f. resin, gum M.

**dalan**, m. cf. **cirat** L.

**dalç**, opt. 2s., **dalçim**, opt. 1. pl., **dalçi**, opt. 2pl. (w. **të**) of **dal**, q. v. Dr. Po.

**dalçim**, m. cinnamon M.

**dal'e dal**, adv. gradually, slowly Va.

**dale**, adv. slowly; wait a minute, let me see; as interj. stop! SD. (T) M. Mn. D.; **nga** —, gradually, slowly D.

**dalë**, adv. back (= **prapë**, q. v.); **kthej** —, return, send back; **mos me lanë** —, not to give in Mn. Kn. Bsh.; adj. 1. protruding, sticking out Mn.; out of joint Pr.; bold, pert Ba.; **të** —, n. (1) = **dala**, **të** —, q. v.; (2) **të —t e diellit**, sunrise, dawn; (3) **të —t e shpis**, threshold K. Bog. Rr.; (4) exodus Ex.; e —, f. 1. exit L.; tumour Ro. Gd.

**dalëm**, adj. 2. left, retrieved (**prej**: from) ER.

**dalje**, f. 6. exit; going out; leave; issue ShR. G. GR. L.; mouth of river L.; — **diellit**, sunrise X. A.; — **prej shkolle**, school-leaving

**dalkadalë**, adv. gradually, slowly EK.

**Dalmati**, f. Dalmatia Mn. G.

**dalme**, e —, f. 5. exit; way out; (2) success; (3) waste, refuse, offal (T); (4) issue; outcome EK. P.

**daltë**, f. 1. chisel Mn. EK. Bsh. W.; — **si** —, by hook or by crook EK.; (2) **të** —, opt. of **dal**, q. v. ER.; — **z**, f. 1. crowbar Gd.

**daltoj**, v. 3o. chisel, carve FL. Hn. ER. — **ës**, m. 4. sculptor L.

**dalth**, **ka** — **e për ngë**, steadily, slowly, easily K. Bud.

**dalun**, e —, f. 1. lump, swelling; usu. pl. **të —a**, outgoings, expenses GR.; (2) rash, eruption K.; **të** — **zot**, protection, patronage, defence Bl.

**dalzot**, m. surety, guarantor L.; — **ës**, m. 4. defender, spokesman Mn. FL. (N); — **si**, f. defence (N)

**dallak**, m. 15. and **dolak**, gaiter, puttee (Tk); (2) litharge Co.

**dallam**, m. Mn. and **dallâmë**, f. Bsh. **dollam**, m. M. and **dollâmë**, f. Bsh. long robe, gown, coat (Tk)

**dallandyshe**, f. 5. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v.

**dallap**, m. 2. = **dollap**, q. v. (Tk)

**dalldi**, f. 3. enthusiasm, zeal, rapture EK. Ç. W. L. Bsh.; — **sem**, mp. enthuse, wax enthusiastic, exult, triumph Bsh. W. L.; — **sje**, f. 6. enthusiasm, zeal, rapture, ecstasy Mn. L.; — **sun** (T) — **sur**, pp. and adj. 1. enthusiastic, zealous, enraptured, rapt Ç. G.

**dalldues**, adj. 3. in phr: **nga cërcërimi — i byl-bylavet**; **ku lart u shtojshin — e burijat e shpresës** EK.

**dallëndyshe**, f. 5., **dallëndyshë**, f. 1., **dallandyshe**, **dellendushe** K., and **dellendrushe** K. swallow K. X. Ba. D. P. W.

**dallgë**, f. 1. and (T) 8., **dallkë** Bsh. wave Dr. GR. G. L. (Tk); (2) toil, worry Bsh.; **deti bën —ë**, the sea is rough Dr.; —, in waves, surging; — **zim**, m. 2. surging L.; — **zoi**, v. 3o. perturb Q.; surge L.

**dallgim**, m. 2. waving

**dallgzuër**, ore, adj. 3. wavy; surging

**dalli**, f. T., **dallim**, m. 2. G. GR. ER. L. distinction; — **mtar**, adj. 3. distinguishing, distinctive (Elb) Mn. Co.; — **s**, v. 2a. in phr: **sa eshe n'sy jam tue e dallitun** Fi.

**dallkë**, f. 1. — **dallgë**, q. v. Bsh.

**dalloj**, v. 3o. distinguish K. Gr. G.

**dallues**, adj. 3. GR. Mn. ER. and (T) **dallonjës** L. distinctive, distinguishing; disjunctive (gr.); **shëjë —e**, criterion ER.; **fuqi —e**, discernment

**dallueshëm**, adj. 2. distinguishable, distinct

**dâm**, m. 2. (T) **dëm**, harm, injury; waste Buz.: calamity, mishap; **i pâl** —, harm, hurt Ç.; **ap arësye për —**, explain one's behaviour Buz.; **e kam —in nën kâmbë**, I am saddled with it Kn. (N); **të pagueme**, claims paid; **shkoj —**, be spent ER.

**damadam**, les —, play draughts (chequers) Gd.

**damahile**, m. 5. (in a house) (T)

**damahut**, v. 1a. spill, shed; scatter, spread, litter about T. K. M. Bsh.

**damat**, m. 5. (Tk.) = **dell**, q. v.; (2) spring of water Co.

**dâmas**, adv. separately, apart Mn. FL. Bsh.:

**dâmazi** Ç.; **kalë** —, thoroughbred horse Ç.

**dambërdumb**, adv. bumpety-bump Po.

**dambllá**, **ja**, f. and **damlá** paralysis (Kor); stroke, apoplexy Mn. L.; **dumbllá** (Dur): — **ja e qumshtit**, paretic puerperalis

**dambillos**, v. 1a. paralyse (**dambullos** L.)

**dame**, e —, f. 5. (1) = **damje**, q. v.; (2) divorced woman P.

**damení**, f. schismatism

**damë**, inf., pp. and 1. pl. aor of **daj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. divided; **i — me gisht**, famous, notorious Co.; f. 1. lady Mn.; game of draughts, chequers Ç. Bsh. L.; — **s**, adj. 3. distributive Xa.

**damixhan**, m. 2. ER. and **damixhanë**, f. demijohn (**damëshannë** Gk-Alb. M.)

**damje**, f. 6. (T: **darje**) division ER.

**damkë**, f. 1. sign, mark, criterion; printer's; dim. — **z**, f. 1. L. Mn. A. X. (Tk) = **dângë**, q. v.

**damkoj**, v. 3o. L. and **damkos**, v. 1a. Mn. L. mark, impress, seal, inscribe

**damlá**, f. = **dambllá**, q. v. Gjin.

**dâmnim**, m. 2. condemnation Bsh.; **dâmnoj**, v. 3o. condemn Bsh.; punish Ll.

**dâmoj**, v. 3o. = **dâmtoj**, q. v. K.

**damote deti**, f. 5. sea anemone (actinia equina) ER.

**dâmpruës**, adj. 3. injurious, noxious G.

**dâmqar**, adj. 3. pernicious

**dâmshëm**, adj. 3. (T: **dëmshtëm**) injurious, harmful G. L. P.

**dâmshpërblim**, m. 2. compensation, indemnity: pl. damages, reparations Bsh. GR.

- dâmtar** K. W. and **dâmtuer**, ore, adj. 3. Ba. P. Bsh. (T: **dëmtor** K.) harmful, injurious, ruinous; m. 5. ruiner, devastator K.
- dâmtim**, m. 2. harm, injury, detriment GR.
- dâmtoj** (T: **dëmtoj**), v. 3o. harm, injure, spoil K. GR.
- dâmtuer**, ore, adj. 3. = **dâmtar**, q. v.
- dâmtueshëm**, adj. 2. injurious, harmful GR.
- dâmun**, i —, m. divorced man P.; adj. 1. = **damë**, q. v. P.
- damxhan**, m. 1. SD. and **damzan** G. = **damixhan**, q. v.
- danar**, m. 5. coin L.
- dând**, v. 1a. (T: **dënd**) densify, thicken; condense K. Gd.
- dandalle**, f. 5. check, hindrance, impediment; stop Bsh.; pl. affairs, troubles Co.
- dândsi**, f. density Gd.
- dândun**, adj. 1. (T: **dëndur**) dense (N) K. Mn.
- Danemarkë**, f. Denmark Ç. GR.
- danë**, adj. 1. different Buz.; (2) aor. 3pl. of **daj**, q. v.; (3) f. 1. (T: **darë**) tongs, tweezers; pincers, pliers Boç. K. D. W. Bsh.
- dangáll**, adj. 3. big-bellied, potbellied (esp. of goats) K. Fi. Bsh. L. M. Co.; m. stout man Dr.
- dangë**, f. 1. mark, marking; stain, stigma, brand, disgrace Bl. Gd. EK. Bsh. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **damkë**; (2) belly, paunch W. K.; **barku m'u fry** —a, I have a fat paunch K.
- danglli**, f. in phr: **djalë i vyer i** —s, fshat i madh i —s
- dani**, f. dose
- danickë**, f. 1. in phr: **vallë ku ato** —a të qendisura me pika; **moj** — **llërë** spicë SD.
- Danimarkë**, f. Denmark ER.
- dänkë**, f. mildew (Kos) Cf. **dangë**
- dano**, a, m. iron, epithet for citizen of Argus; "numbskull" (Gk-Alb) M.
- dante**, impf. 3s. of **daj**, q. v. (2) = **dantellë**, q. v.
- dantellë** Ç. L. and **dantele** Mn., f. lace (Fr)
- Danub**, m. Danube
- danum**, m. bogey (Durr)
- danje**, f. = **dangë**, q. v. A.
- dap**, v. 1a. hit, slap; **i rash** —, I struck him Co.; phr: **goja llap e dora** —; **goja llap e shpina** — (Ber) ER.
- dar**, m. land; v. 1. Sc. cf. **vdier**
- daravitem**, m. clear up; Phr: **retë u-daravitën** L.
- darçin**, m. cinnamon (= **kënellë**, q. v.) Mn. L. Co. M.
- dardalis**, v. 1a. gossip, chatter T.
- dardhan**, m. peasant, farmer M.
- dardhçe**, f. 5. wild pear (N)
- dardhë**, f. 1. pear; peartree; — **dimnore**, winter pear; — **toke**, windfall pear (Tir); — **elbje**, bergamot Gd.; — **me** — **do të vejë**, birds of a feather flock together; —a e **ka bishtin prapë**, there's something (fishy) behind it; — **termometri**, bulb of thermometer Mn. ER.; Ba. Boç. X. A. D. P. W. Bsh.
- dardhickë**, f. 1. wild pear
- dårdhunë**, inf. of **derdh**, q. v. Buz.
- darë**, f. 3. = **danë**, q. v. Ç. K. GR. (T); (2) f. 1. tare (**dare**, f. 5. K.) T. Bsh. (Tk)
- dari**, f. 8. gift of garments which bride makes to bridegroom's friends Bsh. Co.; -s, v. 2a. divide, share, distribute FL. Bsh. Co.
- darje**, f. 5. = **dajre**, q. v. W.
- darkajkë**, f. 1. beetroot, beet Mn. Hn. Bsh. L. Co.
- darkçikë**, f. first dinner given to the bride by her parents Bsh.
- darkë**, f. 1. and (T) 8. Dr. supper, dinner; **me** —, in the evening; (2) evening Efth.; Buz. Ba. X. A. W. L. D. P. Efth.
- darkem**, mp. = **darkoj**, q. v. Boç.
- darkim**, m. 2. dining
- darkoj**, v. 3o. dine, have dinner or supper Bsh. K. W.; give supper to D.; **darkohem** mp. dine, have supper Ç. D.
- darovë**, f. 1. and 8. present, gift Mn. Mi. SD. Gd. Q. (T); **darovë** f. 8. L. Gd. Bsh. (G & T)
- darovis**, v. 2a. present, regale, endow (**me**: with) SD. Mn. L.
- darovisht**, adv. gratis, free, for nothing GR. L. Co.
- darsëm**, f. 1. Buz. Bogd. Ba. PW. P. K. D. A. Bsh. **darsëm** Bl. and **dasëm**, f. 3. Boç. S. GR. Wedding; wedding feast
- darsmuer**, ori, m. 5. wedding-guest; f. **darsmore** K. Xh. Bsh. FL.; adj. 3. wedding- K. FL.
- dasë**, f. 3. task EK. (or **dase**?)
- dasëm**, f. = **darsëm**, q. v.; — **bëre e nuse s'more**, you've left the most important thing out
- dasí**, f. 3. and 8. split; schism; division ER. Mn. Bsh.; distribution, classification Hn. (N); -tje, f. 6. cf. **dasi**
- daskëz**, f. 1. (perh.) kitten Cf. **dackë**
- daskull**, f. 1. flat stone, flagstone, slab (Myz)
- dasma**, def. of **dasëm** = **darsëm**, q. v.
- dasmuer**, ori, (f. **dasmore**) = **darsmuer**, q. v. q. v. Dr. Mn.
- dasuer**, ore, adj. 3. dividing, classifying Bsh.; m. divisor ER.
- dash-un**, T: **dashur**, inf. and pp. of **due**, q. v.; as adj. 1. requisite, desirable, necessary Ba. G. P. W.; **duke** —ur, willingly L.
- dash**, m. pl: **desh** Buz. P. D. and **dëshinj** (T): —i i **këmborës**, leading ram of flock Dr.; **gjëmb** —i, thistle (VI); Buz. D. P. X. A. W.
- dashakeq**, ad. 4. irreg. enemy, illwisher Co.; -ës, adj. 3. hostile, malevolent; m. 4. enemy, antagonist, opponent Q.
- dashligës**, m. 4. and adj. 3. = **dashakeqës**, q. v. Mn. L.; -i, f. malevolence, illwill L.
- dashamirë**, adj. 4. affectionate, benevolent, kind FL.; m. 5. well-wisher, friend GR. ER.; bosom friend, chum Co. Bsh. Toç.; -si, i. goodwill, benevolence, kindness G. FL.
- dáshas**, adv. purposely, on purpose ER. Mn.
- dashe**, **dante**; **dashim**, etc. impf. of **daj**, q. v.
- dashekeqe**, f. 5. illwill Ba.
- dashëka**, admir. 3s. of **due**, q. v. V.



- dashëm**, adj. 2. and **dashë**, adj. 1. loved, beloved, preferred, desirable, dear, likable, welcome Mn. A. GR. W.; (2) (**dáshëm**) divisible Kn.; apart, separate, in divisions Ba.
- dashës**, adj. 3. loving, liking; m. 4. lover; adherent G. EK. Fr. L.
- dashje**, f. 6. liking, taste, preference; **me** — **apo pa** —, willy-nilly GR.; **me** —, intentionally, on purpose G.; wilfully, deliberately; **pa** —, accidentally G.
- dashkeq**, adj. 4. irreg. malevolent, malicious
- dashko**, f. (child's word) lamb (Elb)
- dashme**, e —, f. 5. beloved A. Cf. **dashëm**, adj.
- dashni**, f. 3. = **dashtuni**, q. v. W. P.; **-m**, m. 2. liking, will, requirement, devotion W.
- dashnuer**, ore, adj. 3. favourite; m. 5. well-wisher, supporter GR.; lover G.; f. **dashnore** G. Mn.
- dáshtazi**, adv. purposely L.
- dashtë**, 3s. opt. and inf. (G) of **due**, q. v.; **në** — **Zoti**, if God will K.; **në mos** —, if he shouldn't wish ER.
- dashtni**, Bl. Bsh., **dashuri** (T) P. and **dashni** W., f. 3. and (N) 8. love, affection; **-m**, m. 2. inclination, liking, favour Bsh. D.; **-tar**, adj. 3. loving; m. 5. lover FL.
- dashtnuer**, ori, m. lover
- dashtun**, adj. 1. dear, beloved; favourite; affectionate, loving K. P. Bl.; **-i**, **-im** = **dashtni**, **-m**, q. v. K. P. FL.
- dashun**, adj. 1. dear, beloved Buz. Ba. D. A.; inf. and pp. of **due**, q. v. (T: **dashur**); **të**, n. love; **-i**, f. (T) **dashuri** (= **dashtni**) love (**kundrejt**: of) GR.; **zà** — **me**, fall in love with Mn. GR.; **ka** — **për**, he's in love with (T) Ill.; **i'a shpall** — **n**, make love to (T) n. **dashunim**, q. v. K.; **-isht**, adv. lovingly EK.
- dashunoi**, v. 30. love; **dashunohen**, mp. 3pl. they love each other (N)
- dashunuer**, ore, adj. 3. loved; lovely; **-ore**, f. 5. beloved. loved GR. Mn.
- dashur**, **-i** **-im**, **-oj**, (T) = **dashun**, **dashuni**, **dashunim**, **dashunuer**, q. v. GR. D. X. P.; **ndiej** — **i mbë**, feel affection for De.
- date**, (N) impf. 3s. of **daj**, q. v.
- datë**, f. (1) date; **më** — 17. Dhiator, dated Dec. 17th. G.; (2) fright; scare, horror; shudder; **i ap** — **n**, **i killas** — **n**, give sb. a fright, make sb. jump; **i zinte** — **a**, they took fright T. Mn. M. D. SD. Co. ER. (T); (3) aor. 2pl. of **daj**, q. v.; (4) adj. 2. (obs.) divided Buz.; — **madh**, adj. 4. irreg. timid
- datina**, pl. in phr: **giuha dhe** — **t** ilirike
- datoj**, v. 30. date Gd.
- datosur**, adj. 1. frightened; (awful L.) ShR. Mn.
- datsha**, **datshë**, etc. opt. of **due**, q. v.; **në datsh**, if you like
- datule**, f. 5. stramonium, thorn-apple (Gk-Alb) M.
- dath**, v. 1a. unshoe, take off shoes (N) K. Bsh. Kn.; **-ë**, adj. 1. barefoot Bsh. A. P.; **me sy** —, with the naked eye (= **zbath**, q. v.)
- dau**, 3s. aor. of **daj**, q. v.
- daullë**, f. 1. Bsh. X. and **daulle**, f. 5. T. GR. tambourine, small drum (Tk)
- daulltar**, m. 5. drummer, tomtom-player L.
- dava**, **dave**, etc. aor. of **daj**, q. v.
- davá**, f. 7. (Ba: **davi**) lawsuit, case, proceedings (Tk) Bsh. GR. Ba. A. W.
- davaris**, v. 2a. scatter, disperse, dissipate, dispel; spread about; clear away; waste FL. Mn. Ll. Bsh. EK. Co.; **moti davaritet**, the weather is clearing up Co.
- davaritës**, adj. 3. dissipating; m. 5. dissipator Co.
- davis**, v. 1a. bring action; sue Ba.; **-em**, mp. converse Boç.
- davlos**, m. — **të drithnave**, smut, black ball Cf. **ûth**, **urth**
- dbáthuna**, pl. shoes, footwear Buz. Cf. **bath**, v.
- dbetun**, it, m. pl. offspring, progeny Buz. Cf. **mbetun**
- dbijë**, pl. sons (pl. of **i biri**, see **bir**)
- dé**, **deh**, interj. Say! (also used as call to horses and oxen) T. Mn.; would that! Bsh.; m. def. **Deu**, God M.; adv. as prep. (= **te**) in, at, to (Gk-Alb) M.; also **padé!** **dema!** (Sl) give! give me! Co.
- dbijë**, pl. sons (pl. of **i biri**, see **bir**) Buz.
- dehnë**, f. 1. early grape, sweet and yellow (Tomorr) Mn. ER.
- debn**, f. pastry, pie, cake Gd.
- debojë**, f. 3. armoury; arsenal; pl. barracks Mn. L.
- dëbull**, adj. = **dibël**, q. v. Co.
- dec**, m. 2. tactic, stratagem Rr. Bsh.; phr: **Ali do të** — ER.
- dec**, m. 2. tactic, stratagem Rr. Bsh.; phr: **Ali do të** — (N) ER. Cf. **dec**
- decimetër**, m. 5. decimeter ER.
- dec**, **të** —, for **të duesh**, 2sg. pres. subj. of **due**, q. v. P.
- Deçembër**, m. = **Dhietuer**, q. v. Bl.
- deçkë**, f. 1. (prob.) twig (T)
- Ded**, m. Dominicus Bl.
- dede**, pl. (N) of **det**, q. v.; **dedi**, n. sg. def. (N) of **det**, q. v.; **shkoj dedë**, dodder along Co.
- defendoj**, v. 30. = **ruej**, **mproj**, q. v. Buz.
- defën**, f. laurel
- defter** and **difter**, m. 5. exercise book, copy-book, reference book, register; — **xhepi**, notebook; — **zyre**, — **zyrtar**, ledger SD.; — **banke**, passbook Ç. (Tk)
- degame**, f. 5. and **degamë** Mn. P. quarrel, strife, discord; argument; row, uproar (**dergamë** Ll.) Mn. Kn. Gd. FL.
- degarim**, m. 2. sundering, scattering Ll.; **degaroi**, v. 30. sunder, scatter Ll.
- dégas**, adv. branching out Boç.
- degatëm**, mp. kick up a row Bsh. Ll.; branch out Gd.
- degdis**, v. 1a. pass along, hand along K. Mn. Bsh.; direct, address T.; **-em**, mp. turn up, crop up K. Po. Bsh. D. T. Shep.

- degë**, f. 3. branch, bough; (fig.) branch, sub-office, etc. G.; — **mësonjësi**, the capacity of teacher G.; — **universiteti**, faculty; — **këndimi**, course of study; **vete — më...**, it passes from hand to hand K.; X. W. Bsh. G. P. M.
- degërmí**, f. 1. veil worn by Scutari women K. Bsh. EK. Mn.
- degët**, adj. 1. branched, branchy Gd.
- degëz**, f. 1. twig Mn. G. Co.
- degosur**, adj. 1. branched, branchy, ramified (T) Ç.
- degzim**, m. 2. ramification; inflorescence Hn. L.; **degsoj**, v. 3o. branch out
- degzuer**, ore, adj. 3. branching, ramified Hn.
- degtisem**, mp. = **daktisem**, q. v. Bsh.
- degtuem**, adj. 2. branched, forked
- degurina**, f. pl. twigs, brushwood, chips Mn. Gd.
- degzim**, **degzoi**, cf. **degzim**, **degsoj** L.
- degjërue**, adj. 2. (said of sown seed)
- deh!** and **dë!** interj. call to horses and oxen; would that! Bsh. Ill. Bl.
- deh**, v. 1. = **dej**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. get drunk, be intoxicated X. P.; get tired Va.; inf.: **me u-deh**
- dëhet**, mp. 3s. improve (of weather) after snow (Lumë)
- dëhës**, adj. 3. intoxicating Ç. Gd. Eith. L.
- dëhje**, f. 6. drunkenness, intoxication Ç. T. Toç. G. L.
- dëhshëm**, adj. 2. intoxicating GR. Eith.
- dëhur**, adj. 1. and pp. drunk (T) T. GR. L.
- dej**, v. 3e. aor: **dejta** W. GR., pp. **dejun** H. GR. **dejtur** X. D. intoxicate; mp. **dëhet**, get intoxicated Buz.; adj. invar. drunk Buz.; (2) the day after tomorrow K. Toç. Mn. Bsh. D. M.; — **njëditëzaj**, the day before yesterday K.; — **pasdëj** (Çam. Gjin.) in three days' time K. Cf. **mbasnesër**
- dej**, **deje** and **deja**, pl. of **deh** q. v.
- dëj**, **denjë**, adj. 1. worthy (gen. or **për**: of); (G) also **dëjun**; Buz. Ba. M. GR. P.
- dëj**, v. 1a. expand (tr.) mp. **dëjem** (N) Kn. Cf. **ndej**; (2) = **dej**, v. 3e. q. v. K.; (3) mp. in phr: **dëjet bora**, the snow is clearing away, subsiding Co.; imper. **dëjet**, it is pouring in torrents, floods (after thaw) Bsh.
- dejem**, mp. = **dëhem**, cf. **dej**, v. 3e. EK.
- dëjë** and **dëjkë**, f. 1. swallow (bird) Mn.; martin Co. (N)
- dëjë**, inf. of **dej**, v. 3e., q. v. Co.
- dëjlan** and **dajlan**, m. 1. (Tk) fish-trap of reeds Bsh. Kn.
- dëjmarak**, adj. 3. habitually drunk; m. drunkard K. Bsh.
- dëjmë**, adj. 1. and 2. drunk Ba. K. D. W.; e — e, f. 5. drunkenness (N)
- dëjmení**, f. intoxication GR.
- dëjmënatë**, adv. two mornings hence Va.
- dëjní**, f. worthiness; dignity T.
- dëjsim**, m. 2. drunkenness (N)
- dëjshëm**, adj. 2. intoxicating Bsh.; drunk L. P. X.; (2) (ë) worth; fit (**për**: for) ER.
- dëjtë**, adj. 1. = **dëj**, adj. q. v.
- dejtun**, adj. 1. and pp. of **dej**, v. drunk K. ShR. GR.; **dejtur** (Gk-Alb) M.; **dejun**, adj. 1. Buz. Toç.; **të —**, it, n. drunkenness Buz.; **lumë i —**, drunk and happy (T)
- dejun**, adj. 1. free from snow (after thaw) Bsh.; subsided (of flood, etc.) Co.; (2) = **dejtun**, q. v.
- dek**, v. inf. and pp. to die; died, dead (N) Ci. vdes PW.
- dekagram**, m. decagram ER.
- dekan**, m. 5. dean Ç. Gd. Dr.
- dekë**, f. 3. death (N) Bl. K. P.; **deke**, f. 5. A.; — **m**, adj. 2. dead; **të — mit**, the dead Co.; — **pruës**, fatal, mortal FL.; **-ní**, f. mortality Bsh.
- dekoj**, v. 3o. = **dëkoj**, q. v. (Dur. Kav. Kos) Mn. K.
- dekret**, m. decree G. L.; **-im**, m. 2. decreeing G.; **-ligjë**, f. act, statute **toj**, v. 3o. decree G. L.
- dekshëm**, adj. 2. mortal P.
- dekun**, adj. 1. inf. and pp. of **des**, **vdes**, q. v. dead; (fig.) **dekun**, lifeless Ba. Bsh. P. A.; **e baji të —**, mourn for (N)
- del**, 2. 3s. **dëlm**, **dilni**, 2pl., pres. of **dal**, q. v.
- dele**, f. 5. irreg., pl: **dhenë** and **dhendë** Buz., (T) **dhenë**; **delsh** Va.; (N) **dele**, sheep; **asht bari** — she's grown old (N); **lule —**, field daisy (*bellis perennis*); primrose (Elb); **gjiëmb**, thistle (VI); **zog —**, variety of wagtail (Tir); — **dashi**, f. hermaphroditism (in horses)
- delegat**, m. 5. delegate Ç. G.; **-ë**, f. = **dërgatë**, q. v. Ç. ER.
- delektónem**, mp. delight (ëm: in) Buz. (obs.)
- delektuom**, adj. 2. delightful Buz. Cf. **kândshëm**
- delem** (mp. of **dal**, q. v.) extricate oneself
- delendis** Co. and **delentis**, **delendris** Bsh., v. 1a. slander, libel; pervert; corrupt; **-em**, mp. become degraded, grow corrupt Co.
- deleprezë**, f. of "sheep and shepherds" Co.
- deletoj**, **deletonem** = **gëzoi**, **gëzohem**, q. v. Buz.
- deleza**, **ptu**, **ptu —**, a nonsense word in child's verse SD.
- delëroj**, v. = **dliroj**, **liroj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- delfin**, m. 5. dolphin Ç. Boç. Ex.
- deliberoj**, v. 3o. = **bisedoj**, q. v. Buz.
- delicje**, f. 5. = **kânde**, **gaz**, q. v. Buz.
- delikt**, m. crime (mod.) GR.
- Delmací**, f. Dalmatia P.
- delme**, f. 5. = **dele**, q. v. (N); **-r**, m. 5. shepherd (Gk-Alb) ER.; **dëlmër** Mn. X.
- dëlmíel**, m. sheep-milker; shepherd (T)
- dëlmítor**, m. 5. shepherd (Gk-Alb) ER.; **dëlmíuar** D. X.
- delsh**, it, pl. of **dele**, q. v. Va.
- deltë**, f. 1. delta Hn.
- dëltinák**, adj. 3. clayey, clay- FL.
- dëltinë**, f. clay, esp. white or china clay Mn. FL. Gd. Co.
- dëltinúer**, ore, adj. 3. = **dëltinák**, q. v. FL. Hn.
- delu!** get out! EK.
- deludh**, m. 2. Ba., **deluv** and **diluv**, m. Buz. flood, deluge (obs.)

**dell**, m. irreg. pl: **dej**, **deja** and **deje**, vein Buz.; sinew Buz.; muscle; nerve K.; (fig.) artery, arterial way GR.; branch Buz.; (bot.) bentgrass; **zë** —in **e dorës**, feel pulse D.; **gjieth** —i, plantain (N) Kn.; —ë, f. pity Co.; —**andyshe** Dr., —**ëndyshe** (N) K., —**ëndryshe** SD. T. = **dall-ëndyshe**, q. v.

**dellëngethi**, adv. purposely, wilfully, deliberately; (iron.) it would be! ER. Gd. Cf. **dëll-ëngjethi**

**delluer**, ore, adj. venous, veined Hn.; **dellues**, adj. 3. sinewy Ba.

**dëm**, m. 1. bull K. S. X. G. P. D. W.; (2) clearing up of weather (after heavy snow) (Lumë)

**demagogji**, f. popular leadership Toç. ER.; —**k**, adj. 3. demagogical

**demaluk**, m. plow with two handles (Ersek)

**dembelosem**, mp. = **përtoj**, q. v. L.

**demek**, m. 15. = **demet**, q. v.

**demet**, m. 1. (Tk) = **duej**, q. v. Ç. Mn. K. Bsh.

**demirat**, m. (a plant) (Kor)

**demokratik**, adj. 3. democratic ER.

**den**, **deni**, 2. 3s. and 2pl. of **dej**, v. 3e. q. v.

**denar**, m. 5. penny Buz. Ba.; coin; pl: money Buz., silver money Harf (pl. **denarye** Harf); (2) diamond (at cards) Gd.

**dënd**, v. 1a. = **dând**, q. v. Ç. Mn. T.; —**je**, f. 6. condensation Ç.; —**osur**, adj. 1. condensed Ç.; —**soj**, v. 30. densify, condense ER.; compress, concentrate, crowd X.; **qumsht i** —**uem**, condensed milk ER.; —**un**, adj. 1. and **dândun**, (T) **dëndur**, compact, dense, close, crammed Toç. Bsh.; frequent, numerous GR. D. Dr.

**denek**, m. një dig i madh prej drunit  
**denë**, f. = **danë**, q. v. (Sc) K.; (2) = **dein**, see **det** Fr. SD.

**dëng**, m. 13. and (T) **dënk**, m. 17. bundle, parcel, packet, roll Dr. Bsh. GR. P. A. (Tk); adv. — **me**, packed full of, stuffed with T. EK.; —**ël**, f. sound thrashing Gd.

**Denmarkë**, f. Dr. and **Danemarkë** Ç. Denmark  
**dente**, 3s. impf. of **dej**, v. 3e. q. v. Efth.

**denjë**, adj. 1. = **dëj**, adj. q. v. Ba.

**denjoj**, v. 30. Buz. Bl. and **denjohem**, mp. Bsh. Mn. deign, condescend

**denjur**, adj. 1. worthy Ç.

**depërtim** and (T) **dëpërtim**, m. 2. crossing; penetration Mn. L.

**depërtoj** and (T) **dëpërtoj**, v. 30. traverse, cross, pass through; penetrate; soak, saturate; pierce; (fig.) transcend T. Bsh. K. Co. Ba.

**depërtues** and (T) **dëpërtonjës**, adj. 3. penetrating; piercing; crossing; soaking EK. L.

**depërtueshëm** and (T) **dëpërtuarshëm**, adj. 2. penetrable; crossable Bsh. Ba. L.

**depozitar**, m. 5. depository agent; — **gazetash**, newsagent

**deputet**, m. 2. deputy, member of parliament Mn. G.

**deq**, m. 2. cunning, craft, intrigue, trickery T. K. Gd. M. L. Co.

**Deqembër**, m. = **Dhietuer**, q. v. A.

**der kah**, prp. as far as Fi.

**deratar**, m. 5. porter L.

**deratëhershëm**, adj. 2. of hitherto EK.

**derdh**, v. 1a. inf: (Buz. only) **dardhunë**, mod: **derdhun**, pour, empty out; cast; spill, shed Bl. D.; deposit (eggs, said of insects); pay in, deposit; **më** —i nga **buzët**, it slipped from my tongue GR.; **më** —ën **zorrët** (**ndër loket**), am ruptured K.; — **ujë**, make water; mp. —**em**, gush, pour out; stumble, fall Bl. D.; (w. dat. or **mbi**) pounce upon, attack D. G. Mn. M.; be ruptured K.; be broken Kn. (N); pp. —**un**, **kapital i** —, deposited capital GR.; —**ës**, m. 4. founder, caster L.; —**je**, f. 6. shedding, outpour, downpour Toç.; deposit; — **mujorë**, menses Toç.; —**shëm**, adj. 2. fusible, castable, liquid T. L.; —**tore**, f. 5. foundry Ç.; —**un**, pp. as adj. 1. i — **në trup**, limp, slack (Elb)

**derë**, f. pl: **dyer**, door; old family Dr., race D., dynasty P.; **votë për dyer**, go begging Buz.; —**a e udhës**, gate K.; — **e madhe**, — **e mirë**, — **e parë**, noble family; as adj. —noble K.; **i mbyll** —n, wipe out (a family); **t'u rrit** —a! may your clan prosper!; **luej** —n, slam the door ER.; adj. 1. bitter; hard, toilsome, difficult, fatiguing K. D. (Gjin); —**bardhë**, adj. 4. fortunate GR. K. L.; —**çelë**, adj. 4. hospitable K. Kh.; —**dritare**, f. 5. French window Co.; —**harap**, adj. 1. = **derëçelë**, q. v. Gd.; —**madhë**, adj. 4. irreg. noble Dr. Gd. L.; —**mbajtës**, m. 4. porter L.; —**mbyllët** and **mbyllun**, adj. 1. inhospitable K. Mn. (T) **mbyllur**, unfortunate L.; —**s** = **derëz**, q. v. FL. (N); (2) m. 4. (prob.) watchdog (Gk-Alb) M.; —**sterrë**, adj. 4. unfortunate L.; —**tar**, m. 5. porter Ba.; —**z**, f. 1. small door; wicket-gate EK.; shutter (of camera); flap; pigeon-hole; aperture; valve Kn. FL.; —**zezë** ER. Q. and —**zi** K. SD. accursed, damned; doomed, illfated; wretched, outcast

**dergj** (rare) and **dergiem**, v. irreg. aor: (u-) **dorgja**, inf: **dergj** —**un**, descend, go down, lie down (T) Fr. Pr. Job. Boç.; (2) lie ill, be sick (N) Buz. Bsh. Dr. Bog. Bud. S. (Buz: **dirgiem** in first sense)

**dergie**, f. 6. ill, ailment, illness A. P. W. M. Kn.; lying ill Kn. Dr.; **dergjë**, f. 3. Bsh.

**dergjun** and (T) **dergjur**, adj. 1. suffering Bsh. P.

**derhem**, m. 1. dram Bl. Bsh. Co. (Tk)

**deri**, Buz: **djerie**, Ba: **ndjere**, adv. even (N); as prep. w. **në**, as far as; till, until; — **sa të**, while; whenever; — **qi**, until, by when Rr.; — **te**, — **ke**, as far as; till ER.; — **diku**, up to a point, to some extent; how far, to what extent Mn. ER.; —**sa të mos përmirsojmë**, until we improve ER.; — **sa shtëpia mos të jetë blë**, until the house is sold ER.; — **nesër në mëngjes**, by tomorrow morning ER.

**deriçkë**, f. 1. small door; hatch; trapdoor; (fig.) loophole, way out; —**a e gurmazit**, epiglottis D. Mn. Mi. Co.

**deridiku**, adv. somewhat, to some extent ER.

**derisotshëm** ER. and **deritashëm** GR., adj. 2. of hitherto, up-to-date

- derk**, m. 20. pl: **dirq**, (Elb) **dërq**, sucking pig, young pig W. Va. T. Mn. Bsh.; **-anë**, f. sow Co.; **-opull** and **-opujth**, m. M. and **-uc**, m. 2 and 5. sucking pig Ç. Mn. P. Bsh.
- derptim**, **derpto**, see **depërtim**, **dëpërtoj** (N)
- dert**, m. 2. sorrow, pain Fi. Mn. M.; **s'ka** —, it doesn't matter EK.; **qaj** —, moan (N) Pi. (Tk)
- dertar**, m. 5. doorkeeper, porter Ba. FL.
- dervend** Mn. and **dervent** SD. m. = **qafë mali**, q. v. (Tk)
- dervish**, m. 1 and 5. dervish; (2) horned lark; (3) a fungus (morcella esculenta or phallus impudicus) Bsh. D. GR. Mn.
- derr**, m. 1. pig, hog; boar; **më bâhet** —, I detest him X. D. W. Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. pigkeeper, swineherd T. K. Co.; **-dash**, m. 5. mongrel Gd.; **-ël**, s. (plant name) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kucë**, f. 1. sow; sucking pig Gd. Mn. Cf. **derkuc**; **-ogruë**, f. shrew, minx Gd.; **-okurvar**, m. 5. obscene beast Gd.; **-oplak**, m. 20. greybeard Gd.; **-opull**, m. cf. **derkopull** M.; **-oqen**, m. cerberus Gd.
- des**, v. irreg. aor: **diqa**, inf. and pp: **dek**, die EK. Bsh. PW. P. (N) (= **vdes**, q. v.)
- desgracie**, f. 5. disgrace; misfortune Buz. (= **mjerim**, **fatkeqsi**, q. v.)
- deskrecion**, m. and (once) **deskricion**, f. = **urtsi**, q. v. Buz.
- despiko**, s. spite; **për** — **tem** Cf. **cmir** Buz.
- despot**, m. bishop A. L.
- desputoj**, v. 30. = **grindem**, q. v. Buz.
- desqaroj**, v. 30. explain, declare Buz.
- destemell**, m. handkerchief; towel (Tk) L. G. D. V.
- desutuem** and **desutuar**, adj. = **pavdeshem**, q. v. Co.
- desh**, pl. of **dash**, q. v. Buz. W.; (P) v. 1. = **zvesh**, q. v.; adj. 1. stripped, naked, bare K. P. Kn.; **dath'e deshë**, stripped, naked (N) Kn.; (3) for **deshi**, aor. 3s. of **due**, q. v. Buz.; phr: **mirë — Zoti!** thank God! K.; **-a**, aor. 1s. of **due**, q. v. Buz.
- deshërim**, **dishrim** (N) and (T) **dëshërim**, **dëshirim**, m. 2. desire, wish; Ba: appetite; **deshëroj**, **dishroj** (N) and (T) **dëshëroj**, **dëshiroj**, v. 30. desire K. D. P. Ba. X. Bsh.
- deshmi**, f. 3. Buz. Ba. G. K. D. and (N) **dishmi** Bsh. (T) **dëshmi**, further **deshmim**, **dishmim** (N) and (T) **dëshmim**, m. 2. testimony, evidence
- deshminjenj**, f. testimony Ba.
- deshmitar** M., **dëshmi(m)tar** G. GR. L. and (N) **dishmimtar** Bsh., m. 5. martyr (obs.); witness
- deshmoj**, **dishmoj** (N) and **dëshmoj** (T), v. 30. bear witness, give evidence; testify (**për**: to) S. D. Bsh. M. Buz.
- deshmonjës** and **dëshmonjës**, m. 4. witness (T) GR. L.; and **dëshmor**, m. 5. GR.
- deshnim**, m. 2. and vb. **deshnoj**, 30. draft, design Gd.
- deshpëlqim**, m. 2. displeasure; boredom Ba.
- deshpëri** and **deshpri**, f. despair, desperation T.; **-sht**, adv. desperately
- deshta**, etc. aor. of **due**, q. v.; **-s**, adv. on purpose, wilfully FL. Gd. EK.
- deshtem**, mp. fail (**të**: to) Cf. **dështoj**
- det**, m. 2 and 7. pl: (G) **detna**, (T) **detëra**, (N) **dede** (def: **dedi**), sea; **do të pij —in**, he wants to do the impossible; **shkoj —in**, cross the sea Buz.; **-i i Kuq**, Red Sea Buz. K.; **-i i Zi**, Black Sea K.; **-i i Mesdheut**, Dead Sea; **-i i Vdekun**, Dead Sea; **lule —i**, (a plant) (Dur); **gjel —i**, turkey; **-i tërhiqet**, the sea ebbs, recedes; **e zuri —i**, he got seasick (T); **i pari i juej është mbyt në** —, a Jevg gipsy curse on Albanians, lit: "the first of you was drowned in the sea"; **-ar**, m. 5. sailor, mariner; adj. 3. seagoing, seafaring, maritime K. G. D. S. A. W. P.; **-ë, të** — = **të dojë**, 3s. pres. subj. of **due**, q. v. (Gk-Alb, It-Alb and S. T) Va. S. M. Mi.
- detim**, m. 2. dictation; (2) voyage Gd.
- detinë**, pl. (an animal); phr: shumica e detinetë mujtunit e gjindsë Buz.
- detkë**, f. 1. marble (of playing with)
- detna**, pl. of **det**, q. v.
- detnuer**, ore, adj. 3. seafaring, seagoing, marine, maritime FL. Mn.
- detoj**, v. 30. dictate FL. Gd.; (2) sail S.
- detorës**, m. 4. debtor K. Bsh.; **hinj** — (w. dat. of pers.) become indebted to Buz.
- detor**, p. (T) of **det**, q. v.
- detnor**, ore, adj. 3. = **detnuer**, q. v.
- detuer**, ori, m. 5. Buz: **detuor**; f: **detore**, debtor Buz. K. Bsh. W. D.; (2) (**detuer**) v. 1a. put into debt; **deturem**, mp. get into debt Bog. Ba. K.; (3) adj. 3. maritime, marine ER.
- detyr**, v. 1a. force, compel; contract debts Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. debt; duty; job; office; obligation Buz. GR. G. Ba. D. P. W.; **dëtesë** (**diftesë**) —e, pawn-ticket G.; **filloj nga —a**, filloj —n, take up post GR.; **-im**, m. 2. obligation (**kundrejt**: towards) G.; **-ime**, pl. debit balance; **-oj**, v. 30. force, oblige; (w. dat.) ascribe, attribute (to); **-ohem**, mp. (**të**) be obliged (to); **i —ohet**, is owing to G. Mn.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. binding G.; **-prerim**, m. 2. bankruptcy, wind-up Bsh.; **-pritem**, mp. go bankrupt Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. compulsory ER. L.; **-tar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. debtor Co. FL.; **-uem**, adj. 2. compulsory ER.; **-uer**, ori, m. 5. debtor Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. compulsory GR. G.
- deuri**, f. deity M.
- deve**, f. 5 and (**-ë**) 7. = **kamilë**, **kamillë**, **kamile**, q. v. Ba. G. SD. ER. (Tk); **-kush**, m. 5. (a bird) (Tir); **-r**, m. 5. bride's man; (Sl: brother-in-law) EK. Gd. Bsh. (N)
- devër**, m. 2. and **dëvroj** (Tk, cf. **qarkull**, **qarkulloj** Mn. M. G. Cf. **kamatë**)
- devile**, f. 5. trickery, humbug Bsh. Gd.
- devite**, f. 5. balcony Gd.
- devizë**, f. 1. exchange, foreign currency L.
- devocion**, f. = **kushtim**, q. v. Buz.
- devotë**, adj. invar. but for f. pl. **-a** = **kushtuem**, **truem**, q. v. Ba. Buz.; **devotshëm**, adj. 2. EK.
- dezert** (or **desert**), m. = **shkretë**, q. v. Buz.
- dë!** cry to horse Dr.: **-bé**, in phr: **qendroj** — GR.

- dëbim**, m. 2. rout; discharge; extermination; expulsion; eviction; banishment ER. GR. L. (= **vdim**, **zbim**, q. v.)
- dëboj**, v. 3o. rout; discharge; exterminate; expel; evict; banish; dispel, get rid of; extradite, deport (**bdonj** Buz., persecute) K. GR. G. D. (= **vdoj**, **zbcj**, **tëboj**)
- dëborë**, f. snow (= **borë**, **vdorë** and Buz. **bdorë**) Ç. P. W.; **shkëmp** —e, avalanche Ç.
- dëbuem**, T: **dëbuar**, inf. and pp. of **dëboj**, q. v.
- dëfrej**, v. 3y. inf: **dëfrye-m**, rejoice, be happy L. P.; be at leisure, spend leisure GR.
- dëfrenjës**, adj. 3. pleasant, amusing ER.
- dëfrim**, m. 2. pleasure, diversion; entertainment, amusement G. P. L.; **-tar**, adj. 3. festive L.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. amusement-, entertainment-Efth.
- dëfryeshëm**, adj. 2. pleasant GR.
- dëftej**, v. 3y. show, declare, tell; aor: **dëftejta** (Elb. and T) Ba. GR. W. Cf. **dëftoj**
- dëftesë** and **diftesë**, f. 1. card, pass, ticket; certificate GR. P.; expression, manifestation Bsh.
- dëfti**, f. in phr: dua punë dhe — SD.; **-m** and **diftim** (N), m. 2. showing, manifestation, revelation, explanation, indication, proof P. D. W. Bsh.
- dëftoj** and (N) **diftoj**, v. 3o. show, declare, tell Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. A. P. W.; **dëftónem** se, make as if to Buz.
- dëftonjës**, adj. 3. demonstrative L.
- dëftore**, f. 5. (gram.) indicative L.
- dëftuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. (gram.) demonstrative L.
- dëftyme**, **e** —, f. 5. showing ER.
- dëgjej**, v. 3y. (T) = **dëgjoj**, q. v.
- dëgjim** and **digjim**, m. 2. (sense of) hearing; hearing, audience Mn. Ç.
- dëgjoj** and **digjoj**, v. 3o. hear (**për** about); (w. acc.) obey; understand; mp. **dëgjothem**, be heard, etc., — si, be considered to be; pp. as adj. **dëgjuar** (T) much talked of, well-known; **të dëgjuar**, it, n. hearing G. L. X. P. D. (G) **ndigjoj**, q. v.
- dëgjonjës**, m. 4. hearer, adj. 3. hearing GR.
- dëgjuarshëm**, adj. 2. famous O.; (2) obedient K.
- dëgjues**, adj. 3. hearing; auditive; for hearing; **bri** —, ear-trumpet
- dëkoj** and (N) **dikoj**, v. 3o. shed, pour forth, disgorge, spill Bsh. Ll.; scatter, broadcast, spread round EK. Mn.; thrash; rupture K. Mn. M.; mp. **-ohem**, be shed, pour, etc.; be ruptured
- dëkrim**, m. 2. consumption, expenditure T.; **dëkroj**, v. 3o. and **dëkros**, v. 1a. use up, spend, consume T.
- dëkuem**, adj. 2. shed, poured, etc. see **dëkoj**; (2) ruptured M. Mn. Gd.; **të** —, n. (Kos) and **e** —e, f. 5. M. rupture, hernia
- dëlesë**, f. pity, compassion FL.
- dëllirë**, adj. 1. clean, clear, pure; chaste Buz. GR. D. Ba. PW. Vr.; **fitim i** —, net profit GR.; v. 1a. clean, cleanse, purify PW. D.; wipe, purge Buz.; **-s**, m. 4. cleaner; freer, deliverer; purgative; adj. 3. purgative, cleansing: **dhamb** —, toothpick P.; **-sí**, f. clearness, cleanliness, purity Ç. FL.
- dëllirim**, **dëlliroj**, see **dlirim**, **dliroj**
- dëllirshëm**, adj. 2. cleanable, cleansable Ba. Bsh.
- dëllirtas**, adv. cleanly, clearly, purely
- dëllirtë**, adj. 1. clean, clear, pure Bl. Bsh.; **dëllirun** P.; **bântë bé në të** —, he made a clean breast of it (N)
- dëlmer**, **dëlmuar**; **dëlduh**, see **delmtor**; **deludh** **dëlduhin**, v. 3i. 3s. floods M.
- dëllëngjethi** and **dëllëngthi**, adv. purposely, wilfully, deliberately; (iron.) it would be! just my luck!
- dëlli**, pl. **dëllini**, see **dulli** Buz.; **-një**, f. 1. Fr. SD. (T) = **dulli**, q. v.
- dëm**, m. (T) = **dâm**, q. v.; adv. in vain K.; **shkoj** — fail, fall through **i shkoj** —, it failed him, let him down Pg. Boc. D. X.; **-ash**, adj. 3. harmful T.
- dëmenë**, f. in phr: **ke shkeptin e ke bubullin mban** — tatë IR.
- dëmësoj**, v. 3o. in phr: pse s'ishte donje i dëmësuarë (Gk-Alb) M.
- dëmoj**, v. 3o. damage, injure K. X. D.; squander D.
- dëmtor**, adj. 3. harmful, injurious L.
- dëmshpërblej**, v. 3y. make good L.; **dëmshpërblim**, m. 2. making good L.
- dëmtar**, adj. 3. disastrous, harmful; m. 5. prodigal D. X.
- dëmtoj**, v. 3o. harm, injure, spoil K. Boc. D. X.; squander D.
- dëmtonjës**, adj. 3. = **dâmtues**, q. v. Dr.
- dëmtor**, adj. 3. (T) = **dâmtuer**, q. v. K. D.
- dën**, v. 3s. in phr: asgjë tjetër në këtë botë nuk i — trut'e njeriut Pg. Cf. **dej**, v.
- dënâ**, **ni**, m. 10. post, stake; pillar Gd.
- dënd**, v. 1a. (T) densify, thicken (= **dënd**, q. v.): crowd, compress; stuff, wad, cram; wound (Myz) ER.; **-em**, mp. densify; condense; stuff oneself, eat one's fill (Myz) ER.; **-sí**, f. denseness, density G.; **-je**, f. 6. = **dëndje**, q. v. L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **dënoj**, q. v. SD.; **-os**, v. 1a. and **dëndsoj**, 3o. = **dënd**, q. v.; **-ur**, adj. i. = **dëndun**, q. v.; **-urazi**, adv. often Dr.
- dënes**, v. 1a. sob, moan Mn. Bsh. K. EK.; **-ë**, f. 3. sob, moan (N & T) K. Bsh. GR. D. Job.; **qaj me** —, sob K.; (2) punishment Toç.; **-me**, f. 5. = **dënesë** (1) (N); **-oj** and (T) **dënësoj**, v. 3o. = **dënes**, q. v. T. K. M. P. D.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sobbing EK.
- dëng**, **ding**, adv. as adj. invar. full, crammed T.; **-all**, m. = **dangall**, q. v. Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. paunch (T); **-ël**, f. 1. gossip, slander L.
- dëni**, f. shrinkage, dwindling, loss; **-m**, m. 2. condemnation; sentence; punishment GR. G. D.; doom EK.; reduction, dwindling Bsh.; emptying Bsh.; **-mtar**, adj. 3. penal, disciplinary Ç.; punishable L.
- dënk** (T) = **dëng**, q. v. Dr.

- dënoj**, v. 30. condemn Buz.; punish Bl. L.; sentence GR.; — **me vdekje**, sentence to death GR.; — **me dy vjet burg të rëndë**, sentence to two years hard labour GR.; (2) reduce, lessen, cut down, break down, check, minimise Mn. Co. Ll. Bsh. ER.; empty Bsh. [in sense (2) Mird. Dibr. Elb. and N]
- dënonjës**, adj. 3. condemning; punitive; sentencing GR. L.
- dënt**, v. 1a. (T) = **dënd**, q. v. M.
- dënuar**, adj. 1. (T) condemned; i —i, the condemned K. L.; (2) whole, intact K.
- dënuem**, inf. and pp. of **dënoj**, q. v. Bl.; i —i, the condemned, convict; të —, it, condemnation
- dënum**, m. spirit, ghost T.
- dëpërtim**, **dëpërtoj**, etc. see **depërtim**, etc.
- dërbí**, f. = **dylbí**, q. v. (Tk)
- dërcikth**, m. uvula T. K. (Krujë)
- dërdëlis**, v. 1a. twaddle L.
- dërejtë**, adj. = **drejtë**, q. v. Buz.; **dëreq**, adv. = **dreq**, q. v. Buz.
- dërgatë**, f. 1. delegation, deputation, mission C. G.
- dërgesë**, f. 1. expedition, mission Bsh.; dispatch, shipment L.
- dërgestar**, m. 5. forwarding-agent (N) Mn. L.
- dërgim**, m. 2. dispatch, shipment G.; invoice, bill L.; -tar, m. 5. deputy Mn.; witness, martyr Gd.; apostle L.
- dërgoj**, v. 30. (T. aor: **dërgova** and **dërgoita**, send Buz. Ba. D. P. X. W. ER.
- dërgonjës**, m. 4. errand boy, deliverer; m. 3. sending, forwarding L.
- dërguem**, inf. and pp. of **dërgoj**; i —i, correspondent (of newspaper); i —i, **ashtzakonshëm**, envoy extraordinary G.
- dërgues**, m. 4. = **dërgonjës**, q. v. G.
- derisotshëm**, adj. 2. of hitherto, up-to-date GR.
- dërkis**, v. 2a. cf. **drëkis**
- dërkuc**, m. 1. sucking-pig K. Bsh.
- dërkuj**, v. 3u. inf: -tun Buz. Bsh. sup, dine Buz. Ba. K. Bsh. X. T.
- dërlak**, m. chill, cold shudder (Gk-Alb) M.
- dërmake**, pl. bits, fragments Cf. **thërmí**, **dërmí**
- dërmë**, f. rugged steep place, bank of stones, landslide K. Bsh.; inaccessible place Mn. Dr.; (2) vine-blight Bsh.; i **jap -n**, send to Coventry, give sb. the cold shoulder Dr. Mn.; phr: —a e **grushtit**; -çoj, v. 30. shatter, crush, pound K.
- dërmhas**, **dërmëhas**, v. 1a. scatter K. T. M. Co.
- dërmí**, f. 1 and 3. sherd, fragment T. M. K. Gd. W.; -m, m. 2. shattering, crushing; thrashing Gd.; -s, v. 2a. and -tem, mp. drowse (Elb) Mn. K. M.; (2) = **dërmoj**, q. v. Co.; -sh, v. 1a. unflesh, tear off flesh, lacerate, graze, scarify FL. Ll. Bsh.; (fig.) rack, torture Gd.; -shë, f. agony, torture Gd.; -tje, f. 6. drowsiness
- dërmoj**, **dërëmoj** Ba. D. and **dërrmoj** GR., v. 30. smash, shatter, crush; overwhelm; ruin GR. Ba. G. D. W. K. Toç. Bsh.
- dërmon**, m. sieve, riddle (Opar); **dirmon** Va. Cf. **dromonis**, v.
- dërmore**, f. 5. crowd, swarm Gd.
- dërmues** and (T) **dërmonjës**, adj. 3. crushing, shattering, destructive, ruinous, undermining GR. Toç. ER.
- dërmueshëm**, adj. 2. shattering EK.; friable, crumbly Gd.
- dëroj**, v. 30. = **duroj**, q. v.
- dëpërtoj**, v. 30. (1) remove; (2) break forth Cf. **depërtoj** Buz.
- dërptim**, m. 2. break-up, dissolution GR.; (2) = **depërtim**, q. v. Gd.
- dërpto**, v. 30. (1) press through, penetrate Ba. M.; pierce FL.; phr: **më dërptohet zëmra**; (2) crumble, decompose, dissolve, melt Cf. **dërpërtoj** Buz.
- dërptues**, adj. 3. penetrating Gd.
- dërptueshëm**, adj. 2. porous Hn., permeable Gd., soluble, friable, crumbly Bsh.
- dërq**, pl. of **dërk**, q. v. (Elb)
- dërsí**, **dërsimë**, f. = **dërsë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -í, -h, v. 1a. and -í, v. 3i. (T), aor: **dërsita** and **dërsa**, inf. (T) **dërsitur** D. and **dërsur** Shp. sweat; -m, m. 2. sweating, perspiration T.; -ë, adj. 3. sweating L.; e —rë, f. sweat (M) L.; -s, v. 2a. = **dërsif**, q. v. Ç.; -tim, adj. 1. sweating, sweaty
- dërstar**, m. 5. fuller; fulling roller M. Gd.
- dërstile**, f. 1. (— e **thatë**) fulling-mill K. W.; (— e **njomë**) fuller's sluice, reservoir W.; crushing-mill D.
- dërstiltar**, m. 5. = **dërstilar**, q. v.
- dërtelë** and **dërtejë**, f. 1. = **ndërtesë**, q. v. K. X. M. T. Co.
- dërtí**, f. tool M.
- dërtoj**, v. 30. build (Gk-Alb) M. K. W.; mend, repair X. Cf. **ndërtoj**; e **dërtuarë**, f. building X.
- dërthë**, f. (a plant)
- dërvish**, m. = **dervish**, q. v.
- dërvillosh**, v. 1a. abrade, graze, tear off flesh Ll.; tear up, rip up Pi. Mn.
- dërzi**, ni, m. 10. (perh.) wretch, outcast
- dërrasë**, f. = **dërrasë**, q. v.
- dërrdyl** (Myz) and **dyrdyl** (N), m. 1 and 5. fine horse, cock horse ER.
- dërr**, adj. invar. prec. noun (for **derr**, q. v.) huge, bulky, big-built; f. **dosë** (Myz) ER.; -mac, m. crumb, speck, fragment (-mac ER.) (T); -milë, f. 1. = **thërmí**, q. v. Gd.; -moj, v. 30. and -mohem, mp. descend, alight Bsh. K.; -moj nga kali, dismount K.; -moj nga shkallët, come downstairs K.; —moi shiu, it poured with rain K.; -more, f. 5. = **dërmore**, q. v. Gd.; -moskë, f. twisted knot, tangle (Myz) ER.
- dësh**, adv. about to, on the point of Bsh.
- dëshëroj** D., **dëshiroj** L. and **dishroj** Bsh., v. 30. desire, wish Buz. Ba. X.
- dëshëronjës**, adj. 3. desirous; m. 4. person interested GR. G.
- dëshërueshëm**, adj. 2. desirable Ba.
- dëshinj**, pl. (T) of **dash**, q. v.

- dëshir**, m. Buz. Ba., **dishir** (N) Bsh. and **dëshirë**, f. (T) T. L. Dr. desire, wish; **-atë**, f. 1. object of desire L.; **-im**, m. 2. desire L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **dëshëroj**, q. v.; **-onjës** = **dëshëronjës**, q. v. L.; **-ore**, f. 5. optative L.; **-tar**, m. 5. suitor EK. **-uem**, adj. 2. desired, wished-for
- dëshmi**, f. 3. (once: **dëshminj** Buz.) testimony, evidence; certificate, document Buz. G. **dishmi** Ill. G. Bl. P.
- dëshmim**, m. 2. = **dëshmi**, q. v. K.; **-tar**, m. 5. witness; martyr (T)
- dëshminjeni** = **dëshmi**, q. v. Bud. Bog.
- dëshmitar** = **dëshmimtar**, q. v. K.
- dëshmoj**, v. 3o. testify Buz. K.
- dëshpëlqej**, v. 3y. displease Buz. M. (Cal)
- dëshpënoj**, v. 3o. blot out (= **shuej**, q. v.) Buz.
- dëshpërim**, m. 2. despair, desperation K. G. GR.
- dëshpërohem**, mp. despair Bud. K. (nga: in; of)
- dëshpëruem**, adj. 2. desperate, critical; distracted GR. Mn.
- dëshprëhem**, mp. 3y. = **dëshpërohem**, q. v. (Elb)
- dëshprim** = **dëshpërim**, q. v.
- dëshprimtar**, adj. 3. pessimistic, despairing; m. 5. pessimist
- dështak**, adj. 3. abortive; (fig.) unsuccessful; m. miscarriage, fetus K. M. Job.
- dështi**, f. Gd. and **-m**, m. 2. miscarriage; (fig.) failure GR. K. L.
- dështoj**, v. 3o. miscarry; (fig.) fail GR. G. Co.; **dështonjës**, adj. 3. abortive L.
- dështyrë**, f. premature child, abortion Gd.
- dëtoj**, v. 3o. = **detyroj**, q. v. M.
- dëvëntor**, m. mortise Ç.
- dëvorë**, f. = **dëborë**, q. v.
- dëvor**, m. broad plain
- di**, v. 4a. irreg. aor: **dijta** and Buz: **dita**, inf. **dijt-un**, Buz. and Ba: **ditunë**, pres. 3s. **di** (N: **din**, 2. 3s. GR. Bsh.) know (a fact); **banj me ditunë** Buz., (mod.) (i) **banj me dijte**, let know; **ap me ditunë**, show Buz.; **s'di a i kapë tre sahat**, I doubt it takes three hours N.; **ja u — për të mirë**, I am grateful to them for it SD.; **u-di nata** = **u-gdhi nata**, it dawned SD.; **e ku — un**, and what-not EK.; **e di, se...**, I know that... ER.
- dia**, pl. in phr: nga një të veshurë të —vet (Gk-Alb) M.
- diafragmë**, f. diaphragm Hn. Mn. (**-franë** ER.)
- dialektik**, adj. 3. FL. and **dhialektuer** Bsh. dialectic (al)
- diaspër**, m. jasper (N) Kn.
- diamand**, m. 2. diamond SD.
- dibâ, ni**, m. 10. silk material Bsh. (Tk)
- dibël** and **debël**, adj. faint, weak; s. faintness, weakness; swoon Bsh. Gd. (N)
- Dibër**, f. Dibra; **grosh** —e, large variety of bean
- dibloj**, v. 3o. enfeeble, deprive of senses Gd. Co.; **diblohem**, mp. faint, swoon Bsh.
- dibluem**, adj. 2. exhausted, faint Gd.
- diblueshëm**, adj. 2. given to fainting; about to faint Bsh.
- Dibrâ, ni**, m. 10. native of Dibra; (2) (**dibran**) mason, bricklayer Kn.
- dic**, m. and f. magician, diviner Bsh. Cf. **dijtës**
- dica**, prn. = **disa**, q. v. W. Ill. L. (G); **ma** —, a little more Va.
- dicili**, a, prn. somebody T. W. P. M.
- diç**, abl. pl. of **ditë**, f. q. v. Buz.; (2) prn. something; that which, what K. W. D.; **-a** EK. and **-ka** GR. G. = **diç**, prn.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **ditshëm**, q. v. Co.; **-kahe**, f. 5. (a) something Bsh.
- didisë**, in phr: të fala mi thua — ER.
- Die**, m. gen. sg: **Diesë**, God (Gk-Alb) M.; **-i**, pl. of **diell**, q. v. (T); **-jti**, aor. 3s. in phr: i — m'u ra punëvet aqë...; nuk — me thënë kurr jo Rr.; **-keq**, adj. invar. wicked, evil Buz. (= **dijekeq**, q. v.)
- Diele**, e —, f. 5. Sunday Buz. Bl. Ba. P. A. W.; **të Dieltë**, on Sunday Buz.; **dita e Diel** Ba., **Djel** Bl., e **Dile** P. = e **Diele**, q. v.; e — e **Bardhë**, Whitsun Bl. e **Larit**, Palm Sunday P.
- diell**, m. 1. (N), **dill** (G) W. P., **diell** P.; pl. **diej** (T), sun Buz. Bl. X. **dallë e —it**, sunrise, East Buz.; **dallë —i**, the sun rises Buz.; **bie —i**, —i **rrie**, the sun sets Buz.; **ra —i**, **u-fal —i**, the sun has set, **era e —it**, East wind (Elb. T) Ex.; **manë nje në —**, sun oneself, sunbathe; **-dritshës**, m. 4. sunflower (Gk-Alb) M.; **—lindje**, f. 6. east Job.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sunny; **-uer**, adj. 3. solar ER. Bsh. Mn.; **-ore**, f. 6. sundial Bsh.; **-zoj**, v. 3o. sun, ripen in sun FL.
- dijem**, të —, 1pl. pres. subj. let us sit (cf. **rri**): të — më një stomë SD.
- dier**, pl. of **derë**, q. v. Va. M. (Cal. and Gk-Alb)
- dierie**, cf. **djerie** and **deri** Buz.
- diersem**, mp. sweat, perspire K.
- diersuer**, ore, adj. 3. sweat-, transpiratory Hn.
- dierr**, **djerr**, aor: v. irreg. **dora** waste, ruin; condemn; in pass. sense: get lost Ba. GR. W. P. Bsh. Cf. **bjerr**; **-ë**, f. maid, virgin (T)
- dies**, m. 4. learned man, savant K. Cf. **dijës**
- dielar** = **dijetar**, q. v. L.
- dietë**, f. diet
- dif**, def: **divi**, m. 2. giant, monster Bsh. L.
- diferencial**, m. differential (auto.)
- difis**, v. 1a. ruin; **-em**, mp. be exhausted; despair Va.
- difter** = **defter**, q. v.; **-i**, f. diphtheria
- diftesë**, f. 1. ticket, pass; certificate Mn. P.; expression, manifestation Bsh.
- diftim**, m. 2. = **dëftim**, q. v. P. D. W.
- diftoj**, v. 3o. = **dëftoj**, q. v. Bl. X. D. A. P. W.
- diftore**, f. 5. indicative (gram.)
- diftuer**, ori, m. (gram.) indicative Bsh.; (2) = **defter**
- diftheri** = **difteri**, q. v. L.
- dig**, m. 13. in phr: denek = një — i madh prej drunit Mn. GR.
- digan**, m. = **tigan**, q. v. ER.
- digjem**, mp. of **djeg**, q. v.; **digjet dita**, it dawns Va.; — **prej etës**, be parched with thirst (N); **digjni**, **digni**, 2pl. pres. of **djeg**, q. v.
- digioj**, v. 3o. = **dëgjoj**, q. v. D. X.; **të digjuar**, it, n. sense of hearing D. X.

- dihās**, v. 2a. sigh; pant, gasp (Sl) Bsh. Rr. PW. P. EK.; **tē dihatun**, it, n. sighing P.; gasping, panting FL.
- dihem**, mp. (usu. 3s. impers. **dihet**) of **di**, q. v. K.; (2) = **gdhihem**, q. v. ER.; phr: **nuk i dihet këmba** (Liboh); **dihet**, 3s. = **gdhin**, q. v. T.
- dije**, f. 5. knowledge; **mbas** —s s'eme, so far as I know P.; **marr** — (w. gen.) take stock of G.; Bl. K. G. PW. P.; (2) = **dje**, adv. q. v. L.; **-keq**, adj. irreg. pl: **-këqí**, (invar. in Buz.) wicked, evil Buz.; shrewd, crafty Ba. Bog.; hypocritical Bsh. Ll.; **-keqe**, f. 5. wily woman Bog.; wickedness Bsh. pl: **-këqija**; **-keqí**, f. wickedness, subtlety Buz.; villainy, malice Ba.; shrewdness Bsh.; hypocrisy Ll.
- dijení**, f. 3. knowledge (**mbi**: of); **myierr në** — **tē**, bring to the notice of; pl. knowledge, attainments GR. ER.
- dijes**, m. 4. K. and **dijetar**, m. 5. Co. Toç. GR. P. L. scholar, savant, authority, expert, scientist
- dijshëm**, adj. = **dishëm**, q. v. L.
- dijt-un**, (T) **dijtur**, inf. and pp. of **di**, v. q. v.; **dijta**, aor. of **di**; **dijtuní** = **dituní**, q. v.; **dijt-unuer** = **ditunuer**, q. v. Toç.
- dikaishë**, prn. something, anything (Tir. Elb)
- dikah**, adv. (from) somewhere, (from) anywhere FL. EK.
- dikaster**, m. 2. tribunal, court GR. G. (Gk)
- dikdrejtë**, adv. straight as a pikestaff
- dikë** (T) = (G) **dikënd**, acc. sg. of **dikush**, q. v.
- dikë**, f. 1. desire, passion, lust Gd. Bsh.; (2) = (G) **dikënd**, acc. sg. of **dikush**, q. v.
- dikoj**, v. 3o. pour, spill, shed; broadcast; phet, mp. 3s. pours, etc (= **dëkoj**, q. v. EK. Ll. Bsh. (N))
- dikret**, m. = **dekret**, q. v. Va.
- diktatuer**, ori, m. dictator L.; **diktaturë**, f. 1.
- diktim**, m. 2. (1) discovery, disclosure, revelation (N) Toç. G. Bsh.; **gijqí i -it**, inquest; **kryetari i -it**, coroner Toç.; (2) dictation Ç.; (3) dictate, precept K. uer, ore, adj. 3. revealing, telltale, explanatory Toç.
- diktoj**, v. 3o. disclose, reveal, discover K. Bsh. W. Pg.; (2) **diktoj** Mn. Ç.
- diktues**, adj. 3. disclosing, revealing; m. 4. revealer; clue Gd. FL. Toç.
- diktueshëm**, adj. 2. disclosable, revealable Bsh.
- dikú**, adv. anywhere, somewhere; in any direction K. L. D. A. W.; **deri** —, up to a point, to some extent Toç. Mn.; — — and — **xhoku**, every now and then L.
- dikúr** and (N) **dikuér**, adv. sometimes X. D. L.; at one time, formerly, some time ago Bsh. Kn. EK. K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. erstwhile, former EK.; casual Mn. (N)
- dikúsh**, prn. somebody, anybody K. L. St. D. P. A. W.; **-i**, prn. = **dikúsh** (Mont) ER.
- dil!** **dilni!** imper. of **dal**, v. q. v.; **dil**, 3s. pres. = **del**, see **dal** (Gk-Alb) M.
- Dile**, e —, f. 5. = **Djele**, e —, q. v. P.
- dilgoj**, **dëlgoj** (Sic), **ndlegoj**, **ndëlgoj**, **glëgoj** = **dëgjoj**, q. v. M.; **dilingoj**, v. 3o. (perh. same wd.) think Rr.
- dilni**, 2pl. pres. and imper. of **dal**, q. v. W.; **dilte**, 3s. impf. of **dal** S.
- diluv**, m. = **deludh**, q. v. Buz.
- dill**, m. (1) = **diell** D. P. A. W.; (2) = **dyll** D. M. X. A.; **-zoj**, v. = **diellzoj**, q. v.
- dimarak**, adj. = **dimrak**, q. v.
- dimbër** (T) = **dimën**, q. v. Floq. ER.
- dimë** and **dijmë**, 1pl. pres. of **di**, q. v.; (2) s. notion, idea T.
- dimën**, (T) **dimër**, **dimbër**, m. 1. winter; cold Buz. Ba. Bl. M. P. D. X. A. W.; **dimnit**, in winter P.; **baj** —in, **shkoj** —in, winter K.
- dimërin**, **dimëroj** = **dimnim**, **dimnoj**, q. v. D. X. L.
- dimí**, f. pl. trousers; Turkish drawers K. EK. Bsh. (Tk)
- dimnak**, (T) **dimrak**, adj. 3. winter-, wintry ER. Mn. T.
- dimni**, def. nom. sg. of **dimën**, q. v.
- dimnim**, (T) **dimërin**, m. 2. wintering; **dimnoj**, (T) **dimëroj**, v. 3o. winter, hibernate S. K. X. D. P. W. L.
- dimnore**, f. 5. winter quarters Bsh.
- dimnuer**, ore, adj. winter-, wintry Mn. K. W.; **dardhë** —ore, winter pear (Kav); **gjum** —uer, hibernation ER.; **bie në gjumin** —uer, hibernation ER.
- dimon**, m. demon, devil Va.
- dimarak**, **dimarak**, adj. 3. = **dimnak**, q. v. (T)
- dimri**, **dimroj**, see **dimën**, **dimnoj**
- din**, 3i. 3s. and **dihet**, mp. it dawns; aor: **diu** Cf. **gdhin**
- dinak**, adj. 3. cunning, crafty, knowing, 'cute K.; **-ni**, (T) **-ëri**, f. slyness, craft, cunning; m. (1) twin (= **binok**, q. v.); (2) sharper Bsh. D. W.; **-e**, f. 5. (1) twin; (2) shrewd woman Bsh.; **-ni**, (T) **-ëri**, f. 3. shrewdness, craft, cunning S. G. L. D. W. Bsh.
- dinamo**, ja, f. dynamo
- dinar**, m. 5. dinar G.
- dinastí**, f. dynasty ER.
- dind**, v. 1a. move, lift, raise Bsh.; **-em**, mp. start, jump Gd.
- dinë** and **dijnë**, 3pl. pres. of **di**, q. v.
- ding**, adv. = **dëng**, q. v. T.; **-lemesë**, in phr: **fare** — (T); **-osem**, mp. get crammed L.
- dinok**, m. 15 and **-e**, f. 5. = **dinak**, **-e**, q. v. K. Bsh.
- dinte**, impf. 3s. of **di**, q. v. Eftb.
- dinjar**, v. 1a. dignify Va.
- dinjitat**, m. = **madhni**, q. v. Buz.
- dinju**, adj. = **dëj**, **denjë**, q. v. Va.
- dioqezë**, f. G. and **dioqez**, m. 1. Bsh. = **dhioqezë**, q. v.
- diorë**, adj. invar. poor, sorry, wretched K. Co.
- diplekë**, f. sleeve M.
- diplomaci**, f. diplomacy P. Gd.; **diplomat** Co. and **dhiplomat** ER., m. 2. diplomat; **diplomatí** = **diplomaci**, q. v. Q. Co.; **diplomë**, f. diploma, certificate, degree Gd. Mn.
- diq**, **diqui**, **digte**, imper. sg. and pl. and imperf. 3s. of **djeg**, q. v.; **djq** (2) 3s. aor. of **des** = **vdes**, q. v. ER.
- diqan**, m. = **dyqan**, q. v. ER.



**diqel**, m. = **dhiqel**, q. v.  
**diqysh**, adv. somehow Mn. Bsh. Co. (N)  
**dirdh**, imper. 2s. of **derdh**, q. v. Job.  
**direk** and **P. dyrek**, m. 15 pole, mast, staff;  
 (2) a game (Tir) Bsh. G. R. A. W. (Tk)  
**dirgjem**, aor: **u-dorgia**, inf: **djergun** = **dergi**,  
**dergjem**, q. v. K. Buz. W.  
**dirika**, adv. because; **për** —, finally Va. Cf.  
**sepse**  
**dirk**, m. pl: **dirq**, it, sucking-pig (Mird) (= **derk**,  
 q. v.) T. ER.  
**dirmon**, m. = **dërmon**, q. v.  
**dirq**, pl. of **dirk**, **derk**, q. v.  
**dirsem**, mp. = **dërsif**, q. v.; **dirsa**, aor. 1s. (Gk-  
 Alb) M.; **dirsë**, f. sweat Ç. G.; **dirsun** and  
**dirsur**, adj. 1. sweating, sweaty Shep. K. Bud.  
 Mn.  
**dirrem**, mp. of **djerr** = **bjerr**, q. v. GR.  
**disá**, prn. some, a little, a few Buz. P. A. W. Ç.;  
 certain, such Bl.; — **pak**, a few Ç.  
**disaje**, pl. (in Gk. Ch.) in phr: vinte me — e  
 mbushura; duke hapur — (T)  
**disave**, prej —, abl. of **disá**, q. v. ER.  
**disciplinë**, f. discipline Buz.  
**disí**, adv. fair, fairly, middling Mn.; anyhow P.;  
 — **mâ**, rather more Rr.  
**disk**, m. = **dhisk**, q. v. GR.; — **gramofoni**,  
 gramophone record EK.  
**diskullicë**, f. = **bisedim**, q. v. Va.  
**disnje**, f. 5. selvedge Bsh.  
**dispetisem**, mp. = **zemrohem**, q. v. M.  
**dispiek**, m. Ill. Mn. Co. and **dispiegë**, f. 3. Bsh.  
 displeasure, annoyance; **marr** —, be offended  
 (w. dat.) Bsh. (N); — **i**, f. ill-temper  
**disprim**, m. 2. = **dëshpërim**, q. v. (N) Bsh. FL.  
 Mn.  
**disproj** and (Bsh.) **disprej**, v. 30. and **disprej** drive  
 to despair; mp. = **dëshpërohem**, q. v. Bsh.  
 GR. FL. S.  
**disqaroj**, v. 30. explain, interpret Bud. Ba. K.  
 Bsh.  
**distin**, m. = **fat**, short, q. v. Va.  
**dish**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **di**, q. v.; m. 1.  
 hopper Bsh.  
**dishas** (for **dyshas**), m. —, hesitate P.  
**dishditës**, **ëz** adv. a day ago Bsh. Co.  
**dishenc**, m. haemorrhage M.  
**dishëpull**, m. 12. disciple, pupil K. W. **dishipull**  
 Buz.  
**dishël**, f. (bot.) dictamnus albus Co.  
**dishëm**, adj. 2. wise, learned Bl. A. P.  
**dishëruer**, ore, adj. 3. cf. **dishrore** Xh.  
**dishfarsoj** (w. acc.), prn. all sorts of  
**dishfat**, s. = **fatzi**, q. v. Gd.  
**dishim**, m. 2. in phr: ra shi e u-bâ — Bsh.  
**dishiplinar**, adj. 3. disciplinary; **dishiplinë**, f.  
 discipline  
**dishipull**, m. 12. = **dishëpull**, q. v. Buz.  
**dishir**, m. Bsh. and -ë, f. Bsh. P. = **dëshir**, q. v.;  
 — **im**, m. 2. = **dëshirim**, q. v. Bl.; — **oj**, v. 30.  
 = **dëshiroj**, q. v. GR. Bl.; — **ore**, f. 5. =  
**dëshirore**; — **ueshëm**, adj. 2. desirous Bsh.  
**dishká**, prn. = **dička**, q. v. P. Co.; — **hit**, gen.  
 and dat. EK.

**dishkë**, f. 1. receptacle for flour as it falls from  
 millstone (Tir) Cf. **dish**, **dishtë**  
**dishkoj**, v. 30. = **ndeshkoj**, q. v. Ba.  
**dishmi**, f. 3 and (N) 8. = **dëshmi**, q. v.;  
**dishminji**, f. testimony Bsh.; — **tar**, m. =  
**dëshmimtar**, q. v.; **dishmoj** = **dëshmoj**, q.  
 v. P.  
**dishmojcë**, f. testimony, declaration, statement,  
 affidavit (N)  
**dishmuër**, ore, adj. 3. testifying  
**dishprum**, m. 2. **dishproj**, v. 30. see **dëshpërim**.  
**dëshpërohem** Bl. P. GR.  
**dishrak**, adj. 3. eager, anxious, earnest Co. Ill.;  
 greedy Toç.; m. 15. glutton Bsh.  
**dishrim**, **dishroj** = **dëshirim**, **dëshiroj**, q. v. W.;  
**dishrore**, f. 5. = **dëshirore**, q. v. Bsh. Xh.  
**dishtë**, f. outlet for flour in mill Co. Cf. **dishkë**,  
**dish**  
**dishull**, m. 12. aromatic shrub w. red flowers  
 Bsh.  
**dit**, pl. of **ditë**, q. v. (T) and Gk-Alb) S. M.;  
**-aditës**, adv. from day to day, day by day  
 G.; — **ar**, m. 5. diary; journal; logbook; — **ar**  
 zyre, ledger Ç. FL. Gd. L.; — **are**, — **ore**, f. 5.  
 = **ditar**, q. v. Ç. L.  
**ditë**, f. 3. pl. **dit**, day Buz. Ba. GR. A. X. D.;  
 — **a m** — GR. and — **a ditës** G., day by day;  
 — **m** —, from day to day; — **për** —,  
 nga —, D. and **për** — X. daily; **në** —, per  
 day P.; **gjith** — **n**, all day; **ka** — **e mot**, for  
 a long time P.; — **e lindjes**, birthday L.;  
 — **e shënuar**, holiday Dr.; **për sa të jetë** —,  
 whenever it is daylight Buz.; — **t e lashta**, olden  
 days K.; **nga** —, daily K. **një** — **prej** — **sh**,  
 one day K.; **ndër këto** — **t e fundit**, recently;  
 — **a e Verës**, March 1st.; — **t e lira**, holidays;  
**për** — **e më tepër**, more and more; **u-bâ** — **a**  
**muej**, time dragged on; — **a e Shëjtës Trini**,  
 Trinity Sunday; **tash një** —, twenty-four  
 hours ago EK.; — **bardhë**, adj. 4. lucky, happy,  
 fortunate K. L. D. P.; — **gjatë**, adj. 4. longlived  
 K.; — **lindje**, f. 6. birthday T.; — **m**, adj. 1. wise  
 (Elb) = **ditim** Buz.; (2) day- (Gk-Alb) M.; — **n**,  
 acc. def. by day D. A. W.; — **natë**, f. twenty-  
 four hour day; — **prerët**, adj. 1. shortlived  
 SD.; — **rrëfenjës**, m. = **kalendar**, q. v.  
**ditës**, m. 4. wiseacre, scholar Co.; — **im**, m. 2.  
 dating; — **oj**, v. 30. date  
**ditësosun**, adj. 1. weary of life, bowed with  
 age Co.  
**ditëshim**, adv. wisely Buz. Cf. **ditshëm**  
**ditëshkurtën**, T: **ditëshkurtër**, adj. 4. shortlived  
 Mn. K.  
**ditëzi**, adj. irreg. f. **ditëzezë**, hapless, unfortu-  
 nate K. Xh. L. D. W. P. T.  
**ditim**, adj. sober Buz.  
**ditje**, f. 6. wisdom, knowledge Bsh. K. Pr.;  
 awareness ER.; (2) whole day, day-long;  
 day's pay A.  
**dittoj**, v. 30. spend the day Co.  
**ditore**, f. 5. daily newspaper Bsh.  
**ditrak**, adj. 3. meek, mild, gentle, tame Bsh.  
**ditsh**, etc. see **di**, v.

- ditshëm**, adj. 2. learned, wise K. Buz. Bl.; expert, skilled W.; (2) a few day's old (Gk-Alb) M.
- dituer, ori**, m. 5. (1) scholar, scientist Va.; (2) diary; journal FL. GD.; (3) name-day Co.
- ditun**, T: **ditur**, pp. of **dī**, q. v. and adj. 1. known, well-known; (2) cf. **ditshëm**; **baj me** —, **baj me ditë**, let know Buz. Mn.; **të —a**, pl. knowledge Buz.; **-ak**, adj. 3. learned, scientific Gd.; **-i**, f. 3. (T): **dituri**, knowledge, wisdom; science Bsh. G. L. W.; **-itar**, adj. and **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. scientific, learned; doctrinal Mn. Toç.
- ditur** = **ditun**, q. v. (T) X. D.; **të —**, the learned D.; **pa —**, unintentionally D.; **me të —**, intentionally D.; **-ak**, adj. 3. learned Mn. L.; m. scientist; **-i**, f. = **dituni**, q. v. X.
- dit-zī, -zezë**, adj. = **ditëzi, zezë**, q. v. W.
- dith** = **ndith**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- diu**, for **s'di un**, I don't know Va.
- div**, m. 1. giant, ogre (Tk); **-adhisem**, mp. (fig.) feed (me; on) (T); **-an**, m. 2. (Tk) tribunal, seat of judgment, council W. Bsh. A.; (2) lounge, hall; corridor G. A.; (3) divan, sofa Ç.; **-ane**, f. 5. seductive woman Bsh.; **-ani**, f. arrogance, domineering Bl.; (2) ursa major L.; **-anhane**, f. 5. (Tk) balcony A.; council hall Bsh.; **-et**, mp. it dawns Bsh. K. Cf. **gdhin**; **-ënac**, **-ënoj**, etc. see **divnac**, etc. Ba.; **-idi**, def. of **divit**, q. v. (N); **-initat**, m. = **hyjni**, q. v. Buz.; **-it**, m. 1. inkpot, inkstand Bsh. EK. W. Fr. A. (Tk); **-ite**, f. 5. Gd. and **-itje**, f. 6. Mn. = **divan** (2), q. v. (T); **-i**, pl. foreign exchange, foreign currency M.; **-nac**, m. 5. diviner, soothsayer FL. Bsh.; adj. 3. prophetic Co.; **-noj**, v. 30. divine, foretell M.; **-nues**, m. 4. FL. and **-nyet** Ba. M. soothsayer, prophet; **-oçëm**, **-osëm**, adj. 2. Bl., **-ot**, adj. 3. Va. and **-oshëm**, adj. 2. devoted, devout (N) Bsh. L. Mn.; **-ucion** and **-ucion**, m. devotion Va.
- dize**, f. 5. M. and **dizë**, f. v. T. = **dizgë**, q. v.; **-t**, num. = **dyzet**, q. v.
- dizë** = **dysh**, q. v. (Gk-Alb); **mbë —**, twice over M.; **që të —**, garter M.; **-baq**, m. garter L.
- dizgë**, and **dyzgë**, f. 1. strip of cloth, ribbon, shred, rag Ç.; (pl) swaddling bands; lace, string; **-at e këpucvet**, shoelaces Ç. L.; winding-sheet W.; bandage Ç. (Tk)
- dizgore**, f. 5. hollow of knee Hn.
- djaçe**, in phr: more Çamçe more — SD.
- djafnjehem**, v. mp. overstrain oneself, overexert oneself
- djal**, pl. of **djall**, q. v.
- djakue, oni**, m. 11. deacon (Sc) Cf. **dhiakë**
- djalac**, m. fellow, lout (Sic) M.
- djalë**, m. irreg. pl: **djelmë** Buz. X. W. Bsh., **djel** M. Fi. FL. Bsh. (N) (Gk-Alb), **djalm**, it Va., and **djem** A. boy, youth; son; — **i ftoftë**, foster-son Gd.; — **i vogël**, child Buz.; — **ri**, f. youth, childhood; youth, the young (coll.) X. D.; — **risht**, adv. boy-like D.
- djalishk M.**, **djalk** (T) boy, lad
- djalm**, it, pl. of **djalë**, q. v. (Cal) Va.
- djaloc** Bsh. and **djalosh**, m. 1 and 5. L. X. D. ER. (T) boy, lad, youth; pl. **djelmoça** EK. Ill. Kn. GR. Bsh.
- djaloshar**, adj. 3. juvenile, youthful, boyish, youth- Mn. GR. EK.
- djalth**, m. pl: **djemth**, little boy, lad Ba. D. K.
- djall** (a long), m. irreg. pl: **djemën**, def. **djemnit** Bsh. W. and **djai, djej** D. T. devil Ba. K. D. X.; — **i detit**, angler, devil-fish; **-i**, f. devilry Bsh.; **-os**, v. 1a. bedevil L.; **-osur**, adj. 1. bedevilled; possessed, mad Rr. K.; **-si**, f. 8. (T) = **djalli**, q. v. K. X.; **-sohem**, mp. behave devilishly K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. GR. and **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. (N) devilish, fiendish; **-ush**, m. 5. little devil Gd. L.; **-ushë**, f. 1. shrew, minx Bsh.; **-zi**, f. 3. devilry K. T. GR.; hypocrisy X.; artifice Ç.; Devildom; **-zisht**, adv. devilishly L.; **-zoi**, v. 30. bedevil T.; **-zuem**, adj. 2. and **-zuer, ore**, adj. 3. devilish GR. L.
- djamant**, m. diamond.
- djanë**, f. pewter censer M.
- djathanik**, m. cheese-cake T.
- djathë**, m. 7 and (—t) n. pl: **djathna** PW. GR. cheese; — **i merrë**, mild cheese, cheese curd W.; — **peshe**, green cheese W.; **farë —i**, rennet; cheese-culture; **lule —t**, (a flower) (Tir); — **i merrë**, cheese-curd; **janë buk'e —**, they're thick with each other, hand in glove Gd.; **janë buk'e —**, it isn't all jam (N); Ba. X. P. A. W. D. GR. PW.; (2) as adj. 1. right A. and **n'e —t** P. to the right; **më —** A. and X.; e —a, f. right hand Buz.; **-t**, adj. 1. right; **në krah të —t**, on the righthand side GR.
- djathpeshe**, f. 5. = **djathë peshe**, q. v. Gd.
- djathtash**, sē —, on the right K.
- djathtas, djathtazi**, adv. to the right
- djathtsi**, f. skill, dexterity Mn. ER.
- djathuer, ore**, adj. 3. (1) right-, righthanded Hn. K.; (2) cheese-, cheesy Bsh.
- dje** Buz. Ba. M. A. X. W. and **die** D. yesterday; **-çëm**, adj. 2. = **djeshëm**, q. v. K.
- djeg**, v. irreg. aor: **dogja**, mp: **digjem**, inf. and pp. **djeg-un, djegur**, burn; sting, bite (of insects); nip (w. frost), frost-bite: — **tulla**, fire or bake bricks or tiles; — **furrën**, warm up the oven D.; **m'a kanë —**, I've been bitten, swindled (N); **digjem prej etës, digjem eti**, be parched with thirst; Buz. Ba. D. P. W. **-ci**, f. and **-cim**, m. 2. burn, itch Bsh.; **-cim në zëmër**, heartburn Cf. **ûth** (N) Kn.; **-ël, mizë —**, an orange-bodied stinging fly; **-ëm**, adj. 2. and **-ët**, adj. 1. burnt; **-ës**, adj. 3. burning, combustible, fuel- GR. caustic L.; **lëndë -se**, fuel; **-ës**, m. 4. (1) burner, gas-jet (Tir); (2) water-cress M.; **-me, e —**, f. 5. slaking ER.; **-si**, f. combustion Hn.; **-sim**, m. 2. burning; irritation; **-sinë**, f. 1. = **djegsi**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. combustible, inflammable Hn. L.; **-tar**, m. 5. incendiary FL.; **-un, -ur**, adj. 1. burnt; baked, fired X.; **të —ura**, pl. burns, smarting pain X. Po.; **-urina**, pl. fuel Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) burning, burn; (2) a mushroom (hydnum repandum)

- djehe**, f. 5. yesterday Bsh.  
**djei**, pl. of **djall**, q. v. T.; **-të**, adj. 1. yesterday's A.  
**djek**, v. = **djeg**, q. v. D. M. (T); **-të**, opt. 3s. of **djeg**, q. v. Buz.  
**djel**, pl. of **djalë**, q. v. FL. Fi. ER. EK. M.; **-e**, e —, f. 5. = **e diele**, q. v.  
**djelmë** (G & T) pl. of **djalë**, q. v. Buz.; **-ní**, f. Buz. GR. P. Kn., (T) **djelmuri**, f. D. G. and **djelmteri** Ba. boyhood, youth; (coll.) youth, the young; boyishness; **pika e —nis**, f. flower of youth Kn.  
**djelmoça**, pl. lads; cf. **djaloç** GR. Bsh. EK. Ill. Kn.; = **djelmosha** GR.  
**djell**, m. = **diell**, q. v.  
**djembrëma**, adv. last night Va. Cf. **dje**, **mbrâmë**  
**djem**, pl. of **djalë**, q. v. A.; **-k**, m. 13' lad Mn. G. SD. (T); **-ën**, it, pl. of **djall**, q. v. Bl.; **-ënatë**, adv. yesterday morning Va.; **-naq**, adj. 3. furious, wild Bsh.; **-nóhem**, mp. rage, be possessed Bsh.; **-nuem**, adj. 2. possessed (N) Bsh.; devilish; **-th**, it, pl. (T) lads cf. **djalth**; **-uri**, f. = **djelmëni**, q. v. Mn. GR.  
**djep**, m. 1. GR. Bsh. X. and **-e**, f. 5. D. ER. Ba. (**giepe** once ER.) cradle; **—i i mullinit**, hopper; **—i i maqinës**, **—i i motorit**, crank-case; **kângë —e**, lullaby ER.  
**djergem**, mp. = **dergj**, **dergjem**, q. v.; **djergun**, pp. lying-in; **me u-djergun**, inf. descend Buz. Bsh. P.  
**djergim**, m. 2. FL. Toç. Bsh. and **djergni** Co. confinement, childbed  
**djergsore**, f. 5. woman in labour Gur.  
**djergun**, pp. of **djergem**, see **dergjem** Bl. Bog.; as adj. 1. lying-in FL.  
**djerie** (obs.), prp. and cj. while; **— deri**, until; **— ënbas**, after; **— të**, whenever; **— mos**, cj. until, by when, before; even so much as; **— ënbë**, as far as; **— tash**, hitherto (mod. **deri tash**) Buz. Cf. **deri**, **gjerë**.  
**djersë**, f. 3. sweat G. D. B. W. (2) (= **zbrok**, q. v.) filthy water running out of washing; **djertzë** P. Fi.; 3. (perh.) verdigris K.  
**djersif**, **djersifem** M. W., **djersem** P., **djer-sohem** W. = **dërsif**, **dërsij**, q. v.  
**djersim**, m. 2. sweating, perspiration  
**djerr**, v. irreg. aor. **dora**, inf: **djerr-un**, mp: **dirrem**, destroy Ba. W. GR. P.; lose Ba. = **bjerr**, q. v.  
**djerr**, m. 2. fallow land, rough pasture; pl. heath; adj. 3. fallow, uncultivated K. GR. P. W.; **hâna** —, the moon in last quarter (Elb); **-aditë**, adj. 1. and **-aditës**, adj. 3. idle, loafing Co.; **-aditës**, m. 4. idler, loafer Co.; (2) f. 1. Bsh. and **-aditëz** Gd. drone; **-et**, mp. 3s. turns fallow; (fig.) faint, die out Fi.; **-ë**, f. (scr. **djerë**) harm, injury T.; **-ës**, f. (prob.) beech marten (Dibr); **-inë**, f. 1. EK. Ll. and **-ishtë**, f. 1. fallow land; barren waste, wilderness (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. make fallow, make barren; (2) contrive, think out, hatch Ll.; **-osh**, adj. 2. harmful, injurious T.  
**djestnisem**, mp. take one's leisure Bsh.
- djeshëm**, adj. 2. yesterday's G. W. D. Bl. A.; **e —e**, f. 5. yesterday GR.  
**djet**, m. 2. cost, price, value Bsh. SD.  
**djethi** L., **djëthin** L. K. M., **djëthinaj** K. and **djëthnaj** (T), adv. = **dje**, q. v.  
**djoqez**, m. diocese Rr.  
**djorë**, f. 3. (perh.) poor darling, waif Cf. **giorë** Pg.  
**dlen**, m. in phr: **udhët e njëj —it** tit Buz. Cf. **len**, **të** —  
**dlesë**, f. 1. pity, compassion FL.  
**dliërë**, **dliësi** (dliësi), **dliërë**, **dliërtas**, etc. see **dëliërë**, etc.  
**dlim**, m. 2. (1) delivery (obs.); (2) cleansing, purge  
**dliroi**, v. 3o. (1) deliver, free (obs.); (2) cleanse, purge P. L.  
**dliërse**, f. 5. cleaner, wiper ER.  
**dliësi**, f. purity, cleanness FL. L.; **-m**, m. 2. purification, purge G.  
**dliëroi**, v. 3o. = **dliëroi**, v. Ç.  
**dliërshëm**, adj. 2. = **dëliërshëm**, q. v.  
**dliërtas**, adv. clearly, clearly Mn. L.  
**dliërtë**, adj. 1. = **dëliërtë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-si**, f. purity: chastity  
**dliërtim**, m. 2. purification (N)  
**dlutun**, m. prayer, appeal Buz. Cf. **lus**, v. and **lutje**.  
**dlla**, m. grape resembling muscatel Bsh.  
**dmitun**, adj. 1. mighty; **—it**, s. pl. the mighty Buz. Cf. **mund**, **mujt-un**.  
**dualtë**, adj. 1. = **naltë**, q. v. Buz.  
**dnes**, **dnesë**, **dnesshëm**, etc. see **dënes**, etc.  
**dnaj**, in phr: **u jam zâni i — Buz. C. njajtë**  
**do**, (1) invar. form of vb. **due**, q. v. Followed by pres. subj. it forms future: **do të shkoj**, I will go (= **kam me shkue**). Followed by impf. subj. it forms conditional: **do të shkojshe**, I would go (= **kishe me shkue**) Harfi. Buz. Ba. X.; (2) prn. a few, some, a little P. Buz.; (3) as px. **kush-do**, **sa-do**, etc. corresponding to Eng. -ever in who-ever, how-ever, etc.: **— mos** —, willy-nilly, of necessity D. P.; **— si** —, anyhow P.; **me — e mos**, somehow or other GR.; **do... do...**, either —, or —; **do s'do**, at all costs SD.  
**dob**, adj. invar. easy Buz. Cf. **dobë** and **udobë** (t); **-äre** SD. ER. GR., **-ärem** GR. L. at least (T)  
**dobcim**, **-coj**, **-cuem**, see **dobsim**, etc. Gd.  
**dobedole**, m. as f. 5. = **dobërdole**, q. v. SD.  
**dobë**, adj. 1. weak M. Mn. (Elb); rough, coarse, illshapen Bsh. Cf. **dob**, **udobë**  
**dobërdá**, in child's verse: **shqa, shqa** — SD.; **-c**, m. tramp, vagabond, brigand L. Gd.  
**dobërdole**, m. as f. 5. rain-bringing boy SD. Cf. **dordolec**  
**dobët**, adj. 1. weak, frail, ailing P. W. G.; (2) bad, inferior; (3) rough, uncultivated Kn. (G)  
**dobí**, f. 3. and (N) 8. (1) victory (obs.) Ba. Bog.; (2) benefit, use, profit, advantage, utility; **s'bân — me shkue**, it's no use going; **— ka se dâm jo**, it does more harm than good EK.; **shtie në** —, make use of, turn to account

- dobiç**, m. 1. bastard K. Bsh.; rake, nuisance (T); -e, f. 5. bastard girl or woman Bsh.; as adj. illegitimate L.
- dobidhânës**, adj. 3. = **dobiprûës**, q. v.
- dobina**, pl. of **dobí**, q. v. Kn. (N)
- dobiprûës** Mn. GR. and (T) **dobiprurës** L., adj. 3. beneficial, helpful, useful
- dobis**, v. 2a. master, overcome, tame Ba.; (2) get, obtain, win, gain K. Bud. Bog. Bsh. T. D.; (3) help Bsh.; mp. **dobitem**, be pleased, satisfied, appeased Buz.; **dobitem pēr**, serve as, be used for (SI)
- dobishëm**, adj. 2. useful, beneficial, profitable, advantageous GR. S. P.
- dobitem**, mp. see **dobis** Buz.
- dobitës**, m. 4. victor, conqueror, winner Bog. Ba.; adj. 3. conquering L.
- doblikâ**, ni, m. 10. kind of grape Bsh.
- dobsí**, f. 8. weakness, frailness, infirmity S. P.; (2) epoch (SI) EK.; -m, m. 2. weakening, exhaustion; -m **gjaku**, anaemia; -në, (T) -rë, f. 1. infirmity, incapacity, debility FL. K. Bsh.
- dobsoj**, (T) **dobtoj**, v. 3o. weaken, exhaust, run down; quell, suppress; **dobsohem**, mp. be run down G.; weaken, fail
- dobsuem**, adj. 2. run down, weak, exhausted GR.
- dobti**, **dobtim**, **dobtoj**, etc. see **dobsí**, etc. (T) Fr. T. Q. GR. P. SD.
- doca**, prn. some, a few, a little L.
- doce**, f. 5. and **docë**, f. wooden ball used in games Cf. **dojkë**; **loz** -n, play tipcat rounders (Kor) Mn. SD. Cf. **doçe**
- dockë**, f. 1. corncob (Përm); -a e **këmbës** (T), ankle (also **tockë** Përm)
- doç**, m. 1. and (T) 9. (pl: **doçër**, it) bastard De. Co. K. D. Mn. (T & N); (2) chunk of wood Cf. **doçe**
- doçe**, f. 5. water-pot without handle (Myz) ER.; (2) game of "guarding the hole" Players try to throw chunks of wood into a hole which a batsman parries with a stick (Tir) Mn. Ill. When several batsmen defend hole, the game is called **doçerrëkash** or **daçarrëkash**.
- doçër**, it, pl. (T) of **doç**, q. v.; -i, f. bastardy L.; -oj, v. 3o. debate L.; -ohem, degenerate Gd.
- dodo**, prn. invar. some, a little, a few FL.
- doemos**, adv. (lit. perforce, willy-nilly) as a matter of course, anyhow, in any case GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. essential, inevitable (Elb) Mn. Co. L.
- doganar**, m. 5. customs officer Gd.
- doganë**, f. customs, customs house G. (It)
- doganishte**, f. 5. thieves' latin Gd.
- doganuer**, ore, adj. 3. customs, revenue GR. L.
- dogëm**, f. dogma GR.
- dogëndis**, v. 1a. cf. **dokundis** L.
- dogja**, etc. aor. of **djeg**, q. v. P. D. W.
- dogje**, m. as f. 5. doge, captain-general GR. (It)
- dol**, aor. 3s. of **duaj**, q. v. T.
- dojdashe**, f. 5. mongrel, bastard Gd.
- doje**, f. 5. = **doke**, q. v. Bsh.
- dojë**, f. anguish Buz. Gd.; (2) passion, urge, desire; whim Ll. Mn.; **të** —, pres.: subj. 1. and 3s. of **due**, q. v.
- dojkë**, f. 1. wooden ball used in games Co. Bsh. Cf. **doçe**, **doce**
- dojni** = **doni**, 2pl. of **due**, q. v. SD.
- dojshe**, etc. impf. of **due**, q. v.; **dojte** (T) impf. 3s. of **due**, q. v.
- dok**, m. 12. clod, boulder (Myz) ER. Cf. **dokë**, **dojkë** and **doçe**, **doce**
- doka**, **doke**, admir. pres. of **due**, q. v.; a **doke me thënë ti se**...? do you really mean...? Kn.; **u-doka me mbiell!** why, he's got to plant! (N)
- doke**, f. 5. custom, habit, tradition Gur. Mn. T. Ll.; (2) set job, task, duty (= **doje**) Bsh.
- dokë**, f. 1. boulder (Tomorr) ER.; puck, block of wood used in hockey and sim. games Dr. (cf. **dojkë**, **doçe**, **doce**); (2) = **dukë**, q. v. Co.; -l, f. snare, pitfall; trick, stratagem, craft Gd.; -r and -rr, f. 1. large bone, esp. of arm or leg (Ber) M. Co. L. K.; (2) = **dokë**, **doçe**, q. v. ER. Mn.; (3) = **dokë** (1), q. v.; (4) -rra e **gurmazit**, Adam's apple (T) ER.; (5) tiny beetle found in walls Bsh.; -rra, pl. twaddle, bunkum, **thye** -rra, **čaj** -rra, **flas** -rra, talk rot Co. K.; **luej** -rr = **loz doçe**, see **doce**
- dokol**, adj. 1. coarse, vulgar; m. low fellow Gd.
- dokonis**, v. 1a. = **dokundis**, q. v. (Tk) Bsh. Toç.
- dokshëm**, adj. 2. traditional Bsh.
- doktor** = **doktuer**, q. v.; -atë, f. 1. doctorate; -eshë, f. 1. lady doctor (Elb)
- doktrinë**, f. 1. doctrine ER.
- doktuer**, ori, m. 5. Ba. Rr. M. and **doktor**, m. 1 and 5. G. doctor, physician Buz. Rr. Ba. G. W. P.; adj. 3. learned Ba.
- dokthi**, adv. as s. **loz** —, play hockey or sim. game Dr. Cf. **doçe**, **dokë**
- doku**, adv. somewhere, anywhere; T.; -doshëm, adj. 2. unwell, run down; -ment, m. 1. document; pl. references Bsh. Mn. Gd.
- dokundis** and **dokonis**, v. 1a. (Tk: 'touch') please. suit; (2) offend, hurt Bsh. Toç.; (3) cf. **shetis** Toç.
- dokurdó**, adv. whenever Bsh.; at any time Co.
- dokush**, prn. somebody L.
- dola**, -e, aor. 1. and 2s. of **dal**, q. v.
- dolofangë**, f. erysipelas M.
- dolomit**, m. dolomite (N) Kn.
- dolla**, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **dal**, q. v. D. X. W.
- dollak**, m. 15. and f. 5. Ç. gaiter, leggings; pl. puttees (Tk)
- dollamá**, ja, f. apparel Buz.; red frontlet M.
- dollamë**, f. (N) Fi. Bsh. cloak; dollaman, m. = **dollamë** (Elb) (Tk)
- dollap** and (N) **dullap**, m. 2., 3. and 5. chest, cupboard (Tk) GR. L. D. A.; -i i **envet**, dresser, china-cupboard; -i i **derës**, door-frame, door-posts; -i i **dritores**, window-frame, casement; -i i **kafes**, coffee-roaster W.; -ë, pl. joywheel (Tir); -çe, ka ra —, he fell head over heels (Tir); -mbërtheckë, f. 1. kitchen dresser (Tir)
- dolli**, f. 8. toast; **ngreh** -n SD., **hedh** -n D. propose a toast GR. (Gk); -tar, m. 5. proposer of toast L.

**dollmë**, f. 3. tonsil Bsh.; (2) mixed porridge, stuffing, rissole Bsh. Mn.; (3) mill-race, aqueduct Bsh. (Tk)

**dom**, m. in phr: na prej teje çetën — me da; se sot në çetë — i me dalë (Mont) ER.; **-aqin**, m. swell, aristocrat M.; **-ate**, f. 5. tomato GR. Ç. Mn. W. L.; **-atja e egër**, deadly nightshade (*solanum nigrum*); **-eqënë**, **-ethânë**, (T) **-ethënë**, that is, i. e. T. Mn.; **-ethân'je**, (T) **thên'je**, f. 6. meaning (Elb. and T) Mn. L.; **-ërr**, m. 2. height, climax (Myz) ER.

**domkë**, f. 1. pipe, tube, hosepipe, water-spout Bsh.; flue Gd.; (2) lump, swelling K. Gd. Cf. **rroçkë**, **gungë**

**domna**, f. pl. uncertainty, quandary, dilemma; **jam ndër** —, I'm in a fix Mn. Gd. (Sc)

**domniç**, m. 1. = **dobiç**, q. v. T. K.

**domnjon**, m. game of tippet, played with chick-pea Co.

**domviç**, m. 1. and **-e**, f. 5. Cf. **dobiç** X. Bsh.

**domosdó**, adv. at all events, in any case, of course D. P. G.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. inevitable, essential, compulsory; **shërbim i** —, conscription GR.

**don**, m. maple A.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **due**, q. v.; **-ati**, f. = **stoli**, q. v. (Tk) M.; **-atis**, v. = **stolis**, q. v. M. Mi.; **-e**, m. pl. = **brekë**, **brandavekë**, q. v. (Dibr);

**dongareq**, adj. 3. stout, plump Gd.

**dongdis**, v. 1a. attack, pounce on; **-em**, mp. be enraged M.

**doni**, 2pl. pres. of **due**, q. v.

**donje** and **donjë**, prn. = **ndonji**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; — — **herë**, never once M.

**donjiut**, dat. of **donjë** = **ndonji**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**donte**, impf. 3s. of **due**, q. v.

**dopak**, adv. a little, a bit Mn. Hn.

**dopët**, adj. 1. in phr: tri fusha të topta e të vogla Cf. **dobët** (3)

**doq**, adj. untamed (Cal) M.; f. 5. = **doçe**, **dokë**, q. v.

**dorac**, adj. 3. one-handed, single-handed (T) Xh. S.; **-ak**, adj. 3. (1) **dorac** K.; (2) skilful Bsh.; (3) managed by Bsh. (N); (4) hand-worked by hand

**doradóras me**, **doradorë me**, adv. hand in hand with

**dorak**, adj. 3. = **dorac**, q. v. K. W.; m. handle, lever ER. (T); **-e**, f. 5. glove (Ber) Ill.

**doramájtas**, adv. with the left hand; (fig.) blindly, at random Bsh.

**dóras**, adv. **për** —, at hand; **shkoj për** —, go to pot; **lâ** —, neglect (Elb) K. Mn.; m. 5. (**dorás**) cut-throat Mi. Bsh.; executioner Toç. cf. **vetëdoras**; **-e**, f. 5. murderess Bsh.; **-ak**, adj. 3. handy Rr.

**dorashkë**, f. 1. glove; gauntlet Ç. Dr. G.

**dorazâne**, f. 5. shoulder or neck of knife-blade K.

**dorazë**, f. = **dorëz**, f. q. v. X.

**dorbë** = **torbë**, q. v.

**dorbëri**, f. herd; — **dërravet** = **turmë dërrash** (Gk-Alb) M.

**dorcë**, f. 1. (= **dorëz**, q. v.) glove P.; (2) sheaf, bundle K. Kn.; — **lini**, beet of flax; (3) handful Mn.; (4) handle FL.

**dordogan**, m. 1 and 5. giant; adj. 3. huge (Myz) ER.

**dordolec**, m. 1. bogey, bugbear; scarecrow; "rain-boy"; (fig.) good-for-nothing K. T. Bsh. W.; adj. 3. soaked, saturated (T) ER.

**dordolinë**, f. 1. red variety of clover Bsh. Cf. **trëndelinë**

**dordhânë**, m. 5. generous person; benefactor; adj. generous Bsh.

**doré**, f. 7. = **dorcë** (2), q. v. K.; — **e mëngores**, embroidered shirt-cuff Co.; **-së**, f. 1. = **dorcë** (1), q. v. W.

**dóresh**, **kam për më** —, am in charge of (N)

**dorë**, f. irreg. pl: **duer**, (T) **duar**, hand; (2) kind, sort; class, rank Buz. B. Bl. X. A. W. D. P. M.; (3) = **borë**, **dëronë**, q. v. (Mird) Co.; **-a e shtëmanktë**, left hand B.; kso **dorët**, in this way P.; **sa duarsh**, how many kinds Bl.; **-a e mëngjër** (T), left hand; **e kam në** —, I have in hand, am in charge of, possess GR.; **mbas -et**, according to quality GR.; **i -s së parë**, **së dytë**, first grade, second grade GR.; **lâ mbas (pas)** —e, leave undone, neglect GR.; **i vjen prej -e**, it comes natural to him; **i vjen për -n**, he is skilled in GR.; **i'a marr -n**, train, instruct; — **a —a**, hand in hand Ll. EK.; **apërdër duar**, give into custody, deliver up Buz. K.; **s'jep — me...**, it's of no use to, it isn't worth while... Toç.; **s'më bie në — me...**, I fail to... K.; — **e parë**, upper-class K.; **një** —, a handful K.; **i ve** —, lay hands on K.; **pesë duar**, twenty-five K.; **njëzet duar**, 100 K.; **ul duert mbi**, lay hands on Toç.; — **në** —, — **më** —, from hand to hand K. P.; **marr** —, become proficient K.; **zâ me** — (= **prek me** —), touch, pick up Mn.; **shkoj ndër duar**, use K.; **lëshoj -et (duersh)**, abandon, desert, give up (N) Pi.; **më ra në** —, I got, obtained K.; **më dolli nga -a**, he (it) escaped me K.; **i dal -et**, escaped from (N); **ve — në zëmër**, have pity on Dr.; **një — njerëz**, a small group of men Dr.; — **nën** —, hand in hand Pg.; **prej -s tonë**, **prej -s tuej**, from us, from you K.; — **e mbarë**, — **e drejtë**, — **e ndrejtë**, right hand (= **e djathta**) K.; — **e mbrepstë** (Sc). — **e mashtë** (Mird), left hand K.; **ve -n mbi**, claim, confiscate; **Zoti t'a mbajtë -n mbi krye!** God grant you success! (N) **ndryshim -e e skote**, class distinction (Elb); — **mbas -e**, from hand to hand; **i shikoj nëpër duar**, connive at (T); **s'më vjen -e për atë**, I'm not fitted for that; — **për** —, made by hand; **më jep — me...**, I can afford to... (T); **hedh -n në**, deal with; **është -a vetë**, that's the very one; **jep** —, it is convenient, suitable Ç.; **nji familje e -s së mesme**, a middle-class family; **ik prej duersh**, escape; **me pare në** —, for cash down; **kur të më lājë kâmba e -a**, when I die (Elb); **të lumtë -a!** may your hand be blessed!; **shkoj nëpër duar**, manipulate, wangle Ç.; **ushqej me duar plotë**, pamper, spoil Ç.;

- si t'a zai -a, at random Ç.; më shkon për —, it comes easy to me, just suits me Ç.; të rrokun duersh, hand in hand; s'ende nën —, real property; kërkoi me —, fumble Job.; me duar të thata, empty-handed Fr.; lidh duartë, fold one's hands ER.; nuk i'a ka marr -n, he has failed Xh.; duart'e para, the first fruits Ex.; të kapemi — për -e, let us join hands ER.; -cung, adj. 3. handless; and m. T. K. Bsh.; -çelë, adj. 4. T. K. W. and -dhënë, adj. 4. FL. Mn. generous; -dhani Mn. FL. and -dhani'je, f. 6. Kn. (dordhânumni Bl.) generosity; -dhënës, m. 4. guarantor Ç.; -dhënësi, f. generosity Mi.; -gjënë, adj. 4. generous Co.; -gjatë, adj. 4. high-handed, drastic Mn. L.; -gjërë = dorëgjënë, q. v. L.; hapë W. T. -hapët L. K. and -hapur G. L., adj. 1. generous; -hapje, f. 6. waste, extravagance L.; -hapsi, f. generosity Ç. G. Mn.; -haptas, adv. generously; -hartuem, adj. 2. artificial; -heqës, adj. 3. resigning, retiring L.; -heqje, f. 6. resignation, retirement, abdication G.; -heqja nga ushtria, discharge Po.; -hollë, adj. 4. poor, needy K. T.; (2) adroit, skilful; -jashtë, adj. 4. excluded, non-participant Kn. Rr. Co.; as adv. outside; -lartë, adj. 4. noble Gd.; -lën'je, f. 6. = dorëheqje, q. v. (T); -lëshuem, adj. 2. wasteful, extravagant Mn.; generous L.; clumsy Mn.; -lëvizje, f. 6. gesture, gesticulation L.; -mbarë, adj. 4. favoured, lucky, prosperous Mn. L.; -mbyllë T. Co. and -mbyllë Dr., stingy miserly; -mirë, adj. 4. literate, able to write (N); -përdorshëm, adj. 4. present, present-day Gd.; (2) rough Ç. -plorë, adj. 4. generous, liberal, bounteous T. K. L. Mn.; -pritur, adj. 1. generous L.; -rrudhë, adj. 4. Mn., -rrudhët, adj. 1. Co. and -rrudhun, adj. 1. FL. stingy, miserly; -rrudhëje, f. 6. greed, stinginess, avarice (N) E. L. Kn.; -s, m. 4. in phr: më keq gjërësi se -i SD.; f. oil-lamp L.; -shëm, adj. 2. handy, skilful; -shithi, adv. single-handed (G); -shkathët, adj. 1. skilled, deft; -shkresë f. 1. manuscript T. K. Bsh.; -shkrim, m. 2. manuscript Bsh. G. L.; -shkronjë, f. 1. handwriting L.; -shtrënguar, adj. 1. GR. L. and -shtrënguem, -shtrënguet Bsh., -shtrënguet K. and -shtrëjtë, miserly, stingy; -shtrëjtë, f. Kn. Mn., -shtrëngi, f. Ç. and -shtrëngim, m. 2. L. avarice, stinginess; -trokás, v. 2b. clap; -thamë, adj. 3. Gd. and -thatë, adj. 4. (1) miserly L.; (2) empty-handed; poor Kn.; -vuem, adj. 2. claimed, confiscated; -z, f. 1. handle D. W.; (2) handful, bunch D.; sheaf De. K.; handle D. W.; hilt (of sword); (3) fist; fistful D.; -za e gazit, throttle lever, accelerator; për -z, at hand K.; -zani, f. guarantee Co. Cf. dorzân, etc.; -zën, adj. 4. stingy Dr.; -zënës = dorzânës, q. v. L.; -zën'je, f. 6. = dorzani, q. v. Pr.; -zonjë, -zôje, f. 5. (perh.) foxglove (Tir)
- dorgom**, m. 2. burly fellow, giant (Myz) ER.
- dorgja**, u-, etc. aor. of dirgjem, dergjem, q. v. Buz. Mn.
- dori**, f. pot with two handles, stewpot (Malish) Gd. ER. (also dorje, f. 6.)
- dorjashtë**, prp. w. acc. outside, beyond ER.
- dorje**, f. 6. = dori, q. v.
- dor-me-nji**, adv. beyond doubt ER.
- dorokops**, v. 1a. spur on, irritate M.; shatter, smash Va.
- dorovatë**, f. bramble (Gk-Alb) M.
- dortnall**, adv. at a gallop
- dorzân**, m. 2. guarantor, surety; -e, f. 5.: bâhem —, go surety A. T. Bsh.; -zânës, (T) -zënës, m. 4. = dorzân, q. v. Bsh. G. L. A. D.; -i, f. guarantee, bail, security T. Toç. Bsh. ER.; -zën'je, f. 6. = dorzani, q. v. Pr. L.
- dorzim**, m. 2. delivery, presentation; ordainment Mn. G.; consignment L.; —i i nji fajtori, extradition, deportation Toç.
- dorzoj**, v. 3a. hand over, deliver; hand in: present; ordain; consign; give into custody GR. G. L. Co.
- dorzueshëm**, adj. 2. deliverable, extraditable Toç.
- dorrige**, lule —, (a plant) (Elb)
- dorrokops**, v. 1a. = dorokops, q. v.
- dosare**, f. 5. sow, proud girl Gd.
- dosë**, f. 1. sow Ba. Boç. X. W. Bsh.; as adj. invar. (precedes noun) huge (m. derrë) (Myz) ER.; -bal, m. Mn., -balë, f. K. Gd. and -balëje, f. L. badger; -balëz Hindi, civet-cat G.; -grua, ja, f. irreg. whore Gd.; -z, f. 1. mole of dosë, q. v.; (2) mole-cricket (grillo-talpa vulgaris) Hn. Bsh. W.; (3) (part of plow) = sorrëz, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
- dosidó**, adv. somehow EK. Bsh.; anyhow, haphazard Mn.
- doskë**, f. 1. = dosëz (2), q. v.
- dot**, adv. (w. intensive force) at all D. P. (T); m. 1. way, means; duty Bsh.
- dote** (N) = donte, 3s. impf. of due, q. v.
- dotë**, dot' = do të (forms fut. and cond.) S.
- doth**, adv. in phr: kta dy ujma ecin — në vedi (N) Kn.
- dova**, -e, doi, aor. sg. of duaj, q. v. T.
- dozar**, m. 5. record, file; dossier Gd.
- dozë**, f. 3. dose GR. Mn.
- dozhdole**, m. as f. 5. "rain-boy" = dordolec, q. v. SD.
- drâ**, u, m. and ja, f. (a long) Bsh. K. and drâ, ni, m. 10. lees (of oil or melted butter) T. FL. K. W. M.; (2) wine-crust, tartar Bsh.; -ç, fik —, variety of fig; -ça, etc. opt. of drue, q. v.
- dragat**, m. field watchman; vineyard watchman T. M. Co.
- dragë**, f. stony waste, esp. dried river bed (T) Fr. Mn. Cf. drak
- dragoman**, m. interpreter Buz.
- dragotës**, fik —, variety of fig (Përm)
- drague**, oi, m. 11. = drangue, q. v. (Dibr. and T)
- dragunar**, m. 5. flash of lightning Va.
- drak**, m. (1) boulder Cf. dragë; (2) pl. dreq, devil Cf. dreq T.; -ëm, f. drachma L.; -ulagë, s. pl. (mng. unknown)
- drama-tik**, adj. 3. dramatic Gd.; -tist, m. 2. and 5. dramatist L.; -turgë, a, m. playwright Gd.
- dramë**, f. 1. (1) dram Buz.; (2) drama, play
- dramidhe**, f. 5. carpet M.

**drandofille**, f. 5. Buz. Bsh. and **drandofillë**, **drantofillë** P., **dranofillë** Bl. rose (G) (T: **trendafil**, m.) (Gk); **bojë** —e, pink

**drang**, **drâng**, m. 13. barge-pole, punting-pole Bsh. Mn.; pole, pikestaff A.; bar on door (Tir); rolling-log (Mird) ER. (G); —ë, m. as f. 1. tom-kitten Bsh. ER. Mn. (Mird); (fig.) pet child Co.; —**olë**, f. serpent Va.; (2) (—**ôle**) red flowering plant (Përm) EK.

**drangue**, oi and **oni**, m. 11. W. FL. K. P., **drangua** (T), **dranguo** Buz. and **drague** S. P. ER. (Dibr. and T) dragon; traditional enemy of **kulshedër**, q. v. W.; — **deti**, — i **detit**, tunny (trachinus) Mn. Hn.

**drángull**, in phr: mbéten — në shi e në diell

**drangzhoj**, v. 30. thrash, flog (N)

**dràngjër**, adj. grey-brown, bister, fawn Gd.

**dranofillë** = **drandofille**, q. v. Bl.

**dranjë**, s. = **shkurtëz**, q. v. D.

**drap**, m. 1. pole, long stick; horse stick M. D. Bsh. K.; —**ën**, m. 1. Bsh. W. and (T) —**ër**, pl: **drëpenj** K., **drëpinj** SD. sickle; —**nuer**, ore, adj. 3. sickle-shaped

**draska**, pl. in phr: nxora një lingjer me ushunj, dhe i trazova me — (T) Cf. **drackë**, **drashkëz**

**drasha**, aor. 1s. of **drue**, **druej**, q. v. (N)

**drashkëz**, f. 1. lees of melted butter (Tir. Kav) K. Cf. **drackë**, **draska**

**drashta**, etc. aor., **drashtë**, opt. 3s., **drasht-un** FL. GR. P. St. and **drashun** K. inf. and pp. of **drue**, **druej**, q. v.; pp. as adj. 1. feared GR.

**dratsha**, **dratshë**, opt. 1. and 2s. of **drue**, **druej**, q. v.

**draxha** and **draxhë**, fik —, variety of fig

**dre!** interj. = **bre!** **mre!** more!, q. v. (Gan) K.; m. def. —**u**, (Gk-Alb) M., **drë**, ni, pl. **drëna** K. **drëj** Bsh.; Buz. Ba. K. and (T) **drë**, **ri**, **drë**, **ri** D.; **ndre**, u Ç., **ndre**, **ri** SD. and **ndre**, **ri** P. stag; **viç dreut**, fawn (Gk-Alb) M.

**dredh**, v. irreg. aor: **drodha**, inf: **dredh-un**, (T) **dredhur**; mp. **dridhem**, turn, twist, spin (cotton and silk) (cf. **tierr**) G. D. P. W. Bsh.; — **pëndën mbi**, turn, writing about G.; —**acak**, adj. 3. winding, various Ill.; —**ak**, adj. 3. shifty, evasive; m. twister, trickster Ç. T.; —**ake**, f. 5. (perh.) convolvulus (Bil); —**akëri** and —**aksí**, f. shiftness, evasiveness, wiliness Ç. ER.; —**alak**, —**aluk** K. and —**arak**, adj. 3. T. changeable, fickle; shifty, wily; m. twister, swindler; —**lesh**, m. wool-comb, carding-comb Bsh.; spinning-mill where bags are made K.; —**anik** Mn. and —**arak**, adj. 3. De. GR. = **dredhak**, q. v.; —**araksí**, f. see —**akëri** ER.; —**azi**, adv. (ë) twistingly, squirmingly; —**e**, f. 5. whirlwind Bsh.; —ë, f. 1. and 3. (1) evasion, subterfuge K.; **baj -a**, prevaricate; (2) thong, whip, lash Bsh.; (3) cord, lace A.; (4) vine tendril Bsh.; (5) sinew FL.; (6) scar, stripe, streak, weal, scar on skin Gd. P. G.; (7) pivot, swivel Gd.; (8) bay Gd.; (9) turn of key L.; —**ël**, f. = **dredhë** (2), q. v. Gd.; —**ëm**, adj. 2. twisted; —**ës**, m. 4. wire-drawer (N); (2) = **dredhëz**, q. v.; (3) adj. 3. trembling, shaking L.; —**ëz**, f. 1. (wild) strawberry A. K. Dr.; (2) sinew (N) FL. Kn.; —**ëz thiu**, cyclamen europeum L.; —**í**, f. 3. cavi-

ling, evasion; pl. tactics, diplomacy Mn. Bsh. FL. T.; —**im**, m. 2. winding course; evasiveness, quibbling T. L.; —**inë**, f. 1. turn, turning; —**je**, f. 6. turn, twist, spin, revolution; turning G.; (2) whirlwind Bsh.; (3) shiftness; (4) and **lule -je**, bindweed (Elb. and Gk-Alb); (5) latch, bolt D.; —**oj**, v. 30. divert, bend, twist Co.; (intr.) twist, turn, wind M.; quibble, prevaricate L.; —**se**, f. 5. = **dredhë** (2), q. v. (T); —**shëm**, adj. 2. (erron. for **dridhshëm**, q. v.) GR. Po.

**dregcë** Bsh. (N), **dregë** (T) Ç. Mn., **dregës** GR., **dreksë** Rr., **drekë** K. and **dregëz** Ba. D. f. 1. scab; —**a vën**, the wound forms a scab Rr.; **drega** and **dregsa**, pl. eczema GR. Ç.; —**a të kokës**, ringworm (Kor) Mn. Ç.

**dregzim**, m. 2. healing over, formation of scab T.; **dregzoi**, v. 30. heal over, form scab T. (**dregos** L.).

**drehem**, m. dram Bsh. Ç. = **dërhem**, q. v.

**drejt**, adv. as prp. — **qëndr**, skywards Ex.; —**ak**, m. axis ER. Mn.; —**onjës**, adj. 3. (orthodox) faithful L.; —ë, f. D. P. X. W. Bsh., **dërejhtë** (obs.) Buz. Ba. and **ndrejhtë** D., adj. 1. straight, direct; right, just, correct; prp. w. dat. towards, straight for GR. L.; — **për** —, straight ahead, absolute, downright ER.; purely and simply G.; **atý** —, straight there K.; — **për së** —, direct; —ë, e —, f. 1. right; justice; Buz. Ba.; privilege Bl. D. G. X.; the law ER.; i **ap të** —, permit, justify; do justice to G. Mn.; **t'u jap të** —at, to do him justice SD.; —**ëri** (T) S. D. righteousness, justice; —**ërim**, m. 2. precept L.; —**i**, **atý** — = **atý drejt**, q. v.; —**i**, f. rectitude, righteousness Ç.; —**im**, m. 2. direction; address W. Eft.; trend, tendency G. P.; —**imi i mëndimevet**, train of thought EK.; —**kândsh**, adj. invar. rectangular; m. 1. rectangle Mn. ER.; —**kândshëm**, adj. 2. = —**kândsh**, q. v. GR.; —**ní**, (T) —**ëri**, f. uprightness (Elb.) Kn.; righteousness, justice K.; —**oj**, v. 30. (w. dat.) send, direct, aim; address (letter); address (meeting) G.; put in order, put right, regulate; straighten; correct; control; administer G.; drive (vehicle) GR.; run (a business) K. Toç. GR. G. P. W.; —**ohem**, mp. find one's way, make one's way, steer; —**onjës**, m. 4. = **drejtues**, q. v.; —**oreshë**, f. 1. director GR. L.; —**orí**, f. (1) directorship; (2) direction; (3) board; manager's office GR. G.; —**peshim**, m. 2. equilibrium EK.; —**për-drejt**, see **drejt për drejt** ER.; —**përdrejtshëm**, adj. 2. direct L.; —**prierje**, f. 6. balance, equipoise Hn.; —**projës**, m. 4. advocate, lawyer Bsh.; —**si**, f. righteousness Bsh.; direction Bsh.; law, jurisprudence G.; —**sisht**, adv. rightly; correctly; justly Mn. L.; —**suer**, ore, adj. juridical. law- G.; —**shkrim**, m. 2. orthography, spelling Xh. L.; —**uem për në**, bound for G.; —**uer**, ori, m. 5. manager (of business); head, principal (of school); director Bsh. GR. G.; —**ues** and (T) —**onjës**, m. 4. leader, organiser; manager; driver (of vehicle) G. ER.; adj. 3. guiding, leading, organising, responsible GR.; —**ueshëm**, adj. 2. manageable, steerable L.; —**vlerë**, f. 1.



- equivalent Bsh.; **-vlershëm**, adj. 2. equivalent Bsh.
- drekçë**, f. = **dregcë**, q. v. K. (N)
- drékem**, mp. lunch T. D. X. M.
- drekë**, f. 1. and 3. dinner Buz.; lunch, midday meal Ba. K. X. A. W. D. P.; supper given in honour of the dead (N); **-z**, f. 1. day lily (hemerocallis) (Berat) K.
- drekoj**, v. 30. EK. and **drekóhem**, mp. Ç. Dr. lunch, have lunch
- drekósem**, mp. = **drekoj**, q. v. Po.
- dreksë**, f. = **dregcë**, q. v. Rr.
- drem**, m. = **dërhem**, q. v. D.; **-i**, f. drowsiness T. Gd.; **-ij**, v. 3i. L. M. and **-is**, v. 2a. K. Ç. L. SD. drowse, feel sleepy (= **dremitem** Co); **-itje**, f. 6. drowsiness, sleepiness Ç. T.; **-itur**, adj. 1. drowsy, sleepy L.; **-kë**, f. 1. dram; (fig.) grain, bit
- drênak**, adj. 3. cervous (N) Kn.
- drëni**, def. of **drë**, q. v.
- Drenovar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. (man) of Drenova Mn. G.
- drênushë**, f. 1. doe, hind FL. Rr. Co.
- drenzë**, f. 1. = **drenushë**, q. v. M.
- drenjë**, f. (1) rennet Bsh.; (2) cf. **drenushë**; **-z**, f. 1. (a bird) (T)
- dreq**, adv. right, rightly (cf. **drejt**) Va.; prp. w. dat. towards L. S.; — **pieti përma**, straight up Buz.; m. 9. pl: **-ën**, it, (T) **-ër**, it, devil Harf. Buz. Ba. P. A. W. GR. K. (**dreck** Harf. **dregi**, def. Ba.); **sh'—!** oh hell! GR.; **ore —!** damn it all!; **-ni**, f. devilry Bsh. GR.; **-noj**, v. 30. bedevil, disfigure Bsh.; enrage, rile Toç.; **-si**, f. (**-zi** X.) devilry K.; **-të**, f. 1. righteous, upright, sincere D.; **e —të**, f. = **e drejtë**, q. v.; **-tim**, m. 2. = **drejtim**, q. v. L.; **-tsi**, f. = **drejtisi**, q. v.
- drere**, f. 5. hind Pr.; **dreri**, def. of **drë**, q. v.
- dreroj**, v. 30. frighten M. (Cal)
- dreshta**, etc. aor. of **drue**, **druej**, q. v. P.
- dretë**, adj. 1 = **drejtë**, q. v. A.
- drëth**, m. dim. of **drë**, q. v. (T) **-cë**, f. = **dredhë** (3), q. v. (Sc. Mal) K. **-ë**, f. 1. Bsh. and **-ëz**, f. 1. L. Dr. T. strawberry; (**drethëz**) bindweed M. (Gk-Alb); **lutë**, f. 1. (a plant); **-këz**, f. 1. vetch Mn.; creeper L.; **-oj**, v. 30. wind about (Gk-Alb) M.; deviate (Ber) K. T. Mn.
- drë**, ri (T) = **drë**, q. v.; **-hem**, m. 2. = **dërhem**, q. v. K.
- drëkis** (or **drëkás?**), v. 2a. (2b?) dine (= **darkoj**, **dërkuj**, q. v.) Buz. only in 2s. imper. **drëkit!**
- drëmoj**, v. 30. = **dërmoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- drënjë**, f. (1) hind, doe K.; (2) quail Mn. M. (Gjin) Cf. **shkurtëz**
- drëpenj** K., **drëpinj** SD. pl. (T) of **drapën**, q. v.
- drëri** (T) def. of **drë**. See **drë** D.
- Dri**, ni, m. 10. the river Drin K. Mn.
- dricë**, f. 1. fanlight, skylight (= **dritëz**, q. v.) Gd.
- driçim**, adj. 2. = **dritshëm**, q. v. Buz.
- dridh**, v. 1a. (irreg. aor. **dridhta**, inf: **dridhtunë** in Buz. only) shake, cause to tremble; **-em**, mp. shiver, tremble, shake, vibrate; hurry along (N); **u-dridhti**, it was shaken Buz. (this verb is often confused w. **dredh**, mp. **dridhem**, q. v.); Buz. K. X. P. W. Bsh. Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. and 3. tremor, shock, horror P.; **të —ë**, pl. the shivers, the shudders SD.; (2) = **drydhë**, q. v. FL.; **-ëri**, f. Mi., **-je**, f. 6. De and **e —me**, f. 5. W. trembling, tremor, shudder; (**dhâmbsh**) chattering of teeth W.; **-na**, pl. quaker-grass A.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. tremulous, quaking, shrill, quavering GR.; **-ti**, **-tunë**, see **dridh**, v. Buz.
- drij**, v. 3i. talk in sleep (Cal) Cf. **ëndrrii**, **ândrroi** M.
- drimcoj**, v. 30. shatter, crush, pound; (Sc) tremble K.
- drimua**, oni, m. 11. corn-sieve (T)
- Drinas**, def. **Drinazi**, m. dweller in Drin valley K.
- drinjë**, f. 1. undergrowth, brushwood K. Gd. (Përm)
- dritar**, m. 5. P. G., **dritare** GR. and **dritore** GR. K., f. 5. window; (2) **(-tar)** luminary, star D. Bsh.; **-ez**, f. small window, hatch L.
- dritem**, mp. (1) shine K.; (2) rear, stand up (Gk-Alb) M.
- dritë** (once **dritë** in Buz), f. 1. light; daylight A. candle D.; **të shët —**, it is day D.; **vë në —**, bring to light GR.; **-a e synit**, **-a e syvet**, pupil (of eye) P. Mn.; pl. **-a**, fires GR.; **e baji me —**, let him know about Cf. **di**, v.; (2) = **drejtë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-dhânës**, (T) **dhânës**, adj. 3. illuminating ER.; luminous L.; **-gjatë**, adj. 4. longsighted L.; **-larg**, adj. 4. farsighted Gd.; **-largsi**, f. farsightedness Gd.; **-përshkueshëm**, adj. 2. transparent; **-prurës**, (T) **-prurës**, adj. 3. = **-dhânës**, q. v. L.; **-s**, adj. 3. luminous Hn.; **-soj**, v. 30. bring to light; show up; **-sore**, f. 5. window; (fig.) outlet, gate, port FL. L. Mn.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. bright, brilliant Va. Ç.; **-shëm** and **dritshëm**, **driçëm**, adj. 2. (1) bright, shiny Hn.; light, clear A.; sleek, glossy Hn.; enlightened Buz. (**driçim** Buz.); **-shkurtër**, adj. 1. (T) shortsighted L. Mn.; shortlived; **-shkurti** Mn. and **-shkurtsi** Ç., f. myopia; **-z**, f. 1. lamp, light Bog. K. L. Cf. **dricë**; **-zim**, m. 2. lighting, illumination; **-zoj**, v. 30. light, illuminate
- dritim** and **ndritim**, m. 2. lighting, illumination Ç.
- dritoj**, v. 30. shine; light, illuminate X. K.
- dritore**, f. 5. = **dritar**, q. v. P.
- dritosh**, adj. 3. light, bright T.
- drit-soj**, **-sore**, **-suer**, **-shëm**, see **dritë-soj**, etc.
- drith!** **-ni!** imper. of **dredh**, q. v. (T); m. 5. (in sg.) grain, berry Mn.; pl. **-ë** W. D., **-na** Bsh., **-ër**, it X. wheat, corn, cereals Buz. D. A. W.; **-anik**, m. granary; grain-merchant Co. Cf. **-nik**; **-cë**, f. = **drethcë**, see **dredhë** (3) K.; **-ëm**, **-më**, f. 1. tremor, shake, vibration; shock; shudder Ç. T. K. Pg.; **-ërim**, m. 2. trembling L.; **-ëroj**, v. 30. tremble, shudder; **-ës**, adj. 4. corn sieve (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kë**, f. 1. L. cf. **dredhë** (3); **-marak**, adj. 3. terrifying, horrible L.; **-mëtar**, adj. 3. trembling, tremulous, vibrant; **-moj**, v. 30. shock; terrify, intimidate Pg.; tremble L. **drita -mon**, the light flickers Ç.; **-muar**, adj. 1. trembling, tremulous Ç. Pg.; **-na** (N) pl. of **drith**, m. q. v., **-na**, pl. cereals; **-nik** Ç. Bsh. W. Mi. and



- (N) **-nore**, f. 5. L. Mn. granary, barn; **-t**, def. pl. (somet. used as n. sg.) of **drith**, m. q. v.; **-tërim**, m. shudder, tremor GR. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. shake (tr. and intr.); tremble Ç. D.; **-tim**, m. = **-tërim**, q. v. K. SD. L.; **-tirë**, f. 1. = **-tërim** Ç.; **-toj**, v. 30. tremble, shake, quake, shudder Mn. Bud. K.; **më -ton mishi**, my flesh creeps (Elb); **-tur**, adj. 1. trembling SD.
- driu**, for **të riu**, gen. sg. of **i ri**, u, q. v. Buz.
- drizare**, f. 5. wren
- drizazë**, f. 3. briar (Gk-Alb) M.
- drizë**, f. 1. K. GR. and 3. Buz. briar, thicket Buz. K. D. P. W. Bsh. GR.
- drizore**, f. pl. briars Hn.
- drizuer**, ore, adj. 3. briary; (bot) dumous Hn.
- dro**, 3s. pres. of **drue**, q. v. Buz.
- drobis**, v. 2a. (1) smash, wreck, destroy, delapidate Q. Gd.; (2) exhaust, undermine L.; (3) collect, glean, amass (Myz) ER. (SI)
- drobitje**, f. 6. smash-up, destruction Q., exhaustion, undermining; amassing
- drobitur**, adj. 1. broken, ailing, decrepit; tumble-down, delapidated (T) Mn. Gd. Co.
- drobočka**, f. pl. bowels, entrails (VI)
- drobolí**, f. pl. bowels, entrails, intestines (esp. of animals) K. Bsh. Hn.; **-k** and **droboluer**, ore, adj. 3. intestinal; **-s**, v. 2a. nauseate, sicken L.; undermine, weaken Gd.; shake Bsh.
- dročkë**, f. 1. = **droqkë**, q. v. Co.; **-i**, f. water pot without handles (= **doçe**, q. v.) (Myz)
- drodha**, -e, -i, etc. aor of **dredh**, q. v. X.
- droe**, **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **drue**, q. v. Buz. f. 5. def: **ja**, fear (N) Buz. K. Ba. Bsh. ER. (se **mos**: lest)
- drogoman**, m. = **dragoman**, q. v. Ba. Bsh. -i, f. interpretation Ba.
- droj**, v. 30. = **drue**, **druej**, q. v. P. -i, def. of **droe**, q. v. (N); **-ë**, **të** —, pres. subj. 1. and 3s. of **drue**, q. v.; (2) = **droe**, q. v. ER. L.; **-ni**, f. awe, reverence Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. terrible, horrible Mn. A.; **-të** Mn. and **-tje**, f. 6. Ç. GR. G. Co. fear; **-tur**, adj. 1. treasured; timid L.; apprehensive G.
- drokth**, m. 1. bladder-senna (*colutea arborescens*) Mn. ER. Bsh.
- drom**, m. 2. highway, road Mn. EK. K. Bsh. (N) (Cf. **vrom**); **-ade** Hn. and **-ate**, f. 5. dromedary; **-cë**, f. 1. crumb; fragment M. FL. W. L.; **-coj**, v. 30. crumble, crush, pound, reduce to powder, shatter T. K. Bsh. W.; **-edar**, m. 5. dromedary Buz. Gd.; **-i**, f. (a crustacean); **-is**, v. 1a. stamp about, tramp along Bsh.; (2), 2a. cut a way through, open up Gd.; ramble, stroll Gd.; **-onis**, v. 1a. sift corn (in the threshing barn) (Opar)
- dron**, 2. 3s., **droni**, 2pl. pres. of **drue**, q. v.
- dropk**, m. 14. pus; rot, decay Bsh. Gd.; (2) infamy Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. mattery; decayed; infamous, despicable Gd.
- dropoli** and **dropolli**, cf. **drobolí**
- drópull**, in phr: **kostum —i**
- droqkë**, f. 1. wine-crust, tartar Bsh.; clotted blood, clot of blood, crusted blood Mn. Gd.
- drose**, adv. = **druse**, **druese**, q. v. (Tir) T. K.
- droskë**, f. 1. blackbird when brown in colour (SI)
- drû**, **ni**, (T) **ri**, m. 10., —, **t**, n. Buz. and —, **ja**, f. Pl. irreg: **drûna** K. Bsh., **drurë** and **drunj** D., **drûj** Rr. (The fem. form has pl. **dru**, **t**) tree; wood, timber; post: f. **ja**, pl: **dru**, **t**, firewood Buz. Ba. D. P. M. X. A. W. K. Rr.; **ha** —, get smacked in the face; be punished: meet with bad luck Mn. Gd.
- druaj** (T) = **drue**, **druej**, q. v. T.; **-tje**, f. 6. fear (T)
- druar**, m. 5. = **druvar**, q. v. EK. Mn. L.
- druath**, u-, (T) aor. 3s. pass. of **dredh**, q. v. ShR.
- drubetë**, f. = **trumbetë**, q. v. X.
- drucë**, f. 1. owl Bsh.; screech-owl Gd.; little owl (Cal.) M. (**druzë** M.)
- druckë**, f. 1. chip of wood (T)
- drudh**, **drudhe**, **drudhem**, **drudhë**, see **drudh**, etc.
- drudhëndës**, m. 4. woodman (N); carpenter
- drue**, v. irreg. (G) Bsh. Ba. P. Bsh.; **droj**, v. 30., **druej**, (T) **druaj**, u. and (rarely) **drua** (T). Pres. (G) 2 and 3s: **dron**, Buz. 3s: **dro** (obs.); pl: **druem**, **droni**, **druen** (Buz. 3pl: **druonë**): aor: **dreshta** Bsh., **drashta** Mn. and **drasha** K. (N); inf: **drasht-un** FL. Bsh., **drash-un** K. and **druejtunë** Ba., **druojtunë** Buz.; pres. subj. 1. and 3s: **të droe** Buz. and **të drojë** (mod.), 2s. **të druesh**, (T) **të druash**; opt. 1s. **dratsha** (draca), 3s. **drashtë**; mp: **druhem**; (Tosk pres: **druaj**, aor: **drojta**, inf: **drojtur**) fear tr. and intr.; be frightened GR.: be on guard, hold back Dr.; mp. fear, be afraid W.; **dronte mos po rrëxohem**, he was afraid I should fall EK.
- drueshëm**, adj. 2. terrible, formidable ER.
- drug**, m. T. Gd. K. and **drugë**, f. 1. Bsh. K. Gd. W., **drugëz**, f. 1. K. (1) distaff; (2) spindle (used in hand-spinning of wool); (3) arrow T.; (4) shuttle Gd. Cf. **sovajkë**; (5) spool L.; (6) circumlocution Gd.; **-toj**, v. 30. beat about the bush Gd.
- drugdhëndës**, m. woodman; carpenter L.
- drúhem**, mp. fear Cf. **drue**; — **se mos**, I am afraid lest
- drújtë**, (T) **drunjhtë**, adj. 1. wooden Buz. X. K.: woody ER.
- drújuem**, adj. 2. wooded, with wood Hn.
- drújzohet**, mp. 3s. forms wood, turns to wood
- drulás** and **durlás**, v. 1a. live high, luxuriate M.
- drúnak**, adj. 3. woody; wood FL. Gd. (N)
- drunckë**, f. 1. corn-cob: stopper, bung (Tomorr) ER.
- drúni**, def. of **drû**, q. v.
- drunzë**, f. 1. skittle or peg of wood used in children's games (T)
- drunjhtë**, adj. 1. = **drujtë**, q. v. ER.
- drunjëzohet** = **drújzohet**, q. v.
- drupunonjës**, m. 4. = **gdhëndës**, q. v. L.
- druri**, (T) def. of **drû**, q. v.
- druse**, adv. (lit. 'I fear that') maybe, perhaps K. W. M.
- drusullim**, m. 2. sorrow Va.

- drûsh**, abl. pl. of **drû**, q. v. ER.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. woody Gd.; **-na**, pl. (a tree) GR. Cf. **dushne**
- drushtë**, f. 1. arbour Ç. Mn. Co.
- drût**, def. pl. and (Buz) def. n. sg. of **drû**, q. v.; **-ar**, m. 5. woodman M.
- drûth**, m. bit of wood; new wood, shoot Fr. M.
- druvar**, m. 5. (1) woodman, woodcutter De. EK. K. L. P.; carpenter Bsh.
- druzë**, f. cf. **drucë** M.
- druzhingë**, f. 1. corn-cob (Tomorr) ER.
- dry**, **ni**, m. 10. K. pl: **dryna** W. Bsh., **dryenë** Buz. K. bolt, bar Buz. Ba. Bog. Bud.; lock Bsh. W. Ba.; key Buz. P.; **dryenëtë ën hékuri**, iron bars Buz. (G)
- drydhe**, f. 5. flirt, philanderer Gd.
- drydhë**, f. 1. = **drudhë**, q. v. FL. Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. crumbly, old Gd.
- dryj**, m. and **dryjë**, f. yoke for carrying pails
- drynar**, m. 5. locksmith Gd.
- drynóhen**, mp. **më** — **dhâmbët**, suffer from lockjaw Bsh.
- dryp**, v. = **zdryp**, q. v. (G) K.
- dryshk**, m. rust Ba. T. W. Bsh. (T: **ndryshk**); **-nóhem**, mp. starve Bsh.; **-nuem**, adj. 2. starving; **-un**, adj. 1. rusty Bsh.
- dryt**, m. (perh.) henroost (T)
- drackë**, f. 1. slab of stone K. Cf. **drasë**
- drackë**, f. (**drâncë** Bsh.) (N), and **draskë**, f. 1. (T) butter-brine; nxora një lingjer me ushunj, dhe i trazova me draska (T)
- drasë**, f. 1. board; plank; tablet Ba.; slab; flagstone; slate; roof-shingle D.; **-a e zezë**, blackboard; **-a e lândave**, table of contents P.; **-a e kujtimit**, memory GR.; **-a e perden**, Venetian blinds (Dur); **-tar**, m. 5. board cutter Gd.; **-z**, f. 1. (1) bench, counter Bsh.; (2) roof-shingle Gd.;
- drudh** and **drudh**, v. 1a. crush, pound, powder T. Co.; (2) (fig.) starve Gd.; **drush i —ur** (si i —ur) për të ngrënë Mi. Mn. (T); **-em**, mp. (1) hurtle down, dash down, plunge, rush S. L.; (2) attack K.; **-i**, K. T. L. Gd. and **-e**, f. 5. Co. SD. ER. m. crumb; speck, mote; fragment, particle, atom; crumb of bread T. (T. Përm); **-ëz**, f. 1. crumb of bread Feizi; fragment, mote, speck Ill. Mn.; **-ë**, adj. invar. curly, woolly (ab) ER. (**drullë** Mi.); **lesh -e**, lock of hair, curl (Vi) Cf. **rudë**
- dua** (T), v. = **due**, q. v. P. D. X.
- duaj**, v. 3u. aor: **dova** and **duajta**, owe (cf. **due** and **huaj**) T.; (2) m. 5. = **duej**, q. v.; (3) imper. 2s. (T) of **due**, q. v. SD.; **-zë**, f. 1. bunch, handful
- duak**, **duakë**, m. f. = **duqe**, q. v. M.
- duall**, **-më**, **-të**, **-në**, aor. (T) forms of **dal**, q. v.
- duam**, (T) 1pl. pres. of **due**, q. v.; **duani** 2pl., **duan** 3pl. (T) of **due**, q. v.; **duante** (T) impf. 3s. of **due**, q. v. Mi.
- duar**, t, (T) pl. of **dorë**, q. v.; **-ëz**, f. 1. = **dorëz**, q. v. T.; **-kryq**, adv. with arms folded L.; **-trokis**, **-trokitje**, see **duetrokis**, etc. L.
- dubë**, f. crown of tree M.
- dubitoj**, v. 3o. = **dyshoj**, q. v. Ba.
- duc**, m. vagina of girl Mn. Gd.
- duçe**, m. as f. 5. **duce** (It) G.
- dudë**, f. 1. mulberry and tree Bsh. A. (Tk); (fig.) lobe of flesh on root of extracted tooth (Lum) ER.; (2) gum (of teeth) (Dib) ER.; (3) hunch of bread (Gk-Alb) M.
- dudi**, f. ruffed pigeon (*columba risoria*) L.; turtledove M. Mn. (Lush); (2) Armenian woman (Tk) Mi. (also **dudile**, **dudë** Mi.)
- dudmand**, m. = blackberry (Kos)
- dudsh**, adj. 3. or invar. toothless (Lum) ER.
- duduk**, m. = **zambare**, q. v. SD.
- dudumë**, f. 1. Mjedja and **dudume**, f. 5. Fi. in phr: ndër valle jevkash, në lodër dudumash; rrihte ltina edhe dudumja Cf. **dudi** (2)
- due**, (T) **dua**, Buz: **duo**, v. irreg. (forms as for **drue**, q. v.) Pres. 2. 3s. **don**; pl: **duem**, **doni**, **duen** (T. pl: **duan**, **doni**, **duan**). The non-inflected form of pres. (do) forms fut. and condit. See **do**. Aor: **desha** Buz. W.; and **deshta** Bsh., 3s: **desi** Buz.; pres. subj. 1. 3s. **të dojë**, 2s. **të duash** (T: **të duash**); impf. **dojshe** (T: **donja**); 3s. **donte** and (rarely) (T) **duante**; imp. **duej!** (T) **duaj!** pl: **dueni!** 2pl. impf. **donitë** Buz.; opt. **datsha** (= **daça**), 3s. **dashtë**; in: **dash-un**, **dasht-un**, (T) **dashur**; mp: **duem**, like, love; want, wish: **due me thënë** (T: **thënë**), I mean; **do me thënë**, it means; — **keq Buz.**, — **lig L.**, hate; **po të duash**, if you like; **ça i'u donte të gjallët?** what did life mean to her? EK.; **me dashtë na me...**, if we wanted to...; **desh Zoti**, as the Lord willed; **në mos dashtë**, if he doesn't want to De.; **si të mos e duem!** don't we just like him!; **i don të mirën**, he wishes him well (Elb); **desh e psøj**, he would have suffered SD.; mp: **dúhem**, I am loved, wanted, needed; **dúhemi**, we love each other Pg. Po.; **dúheshin** **kaq shumë njëni me tjetrin**, they loved each other so much ER. 3s: **dúhet** has gen. meaning: it is necessary, (one) must. See **dúhet** as separate entry.
- duej**, (T) **duaj**, Buz: **duoj**, m. 5. def: **doi** (T) D. sheaf Buz. K. L. D. M. A. W.
- duel**, 3s., **-ëm**, **-ët**, **-ën**, pl. aor. of **dal**, q. v.
- duer**, t, pl. of **dorë**, q. v.; **-lidhun**, (T) **duarlidhur**, adj. 1. with hands clasped or tied Noli; **-sh**, abl. pl. of **dorë**, q. v.; **lëshoj -sh**, neglect ER.; **-trokis** 2a. and **-trokás**, 2b. clap, applaud G.; **-trokitje**, f. 6. clapping, applause G.; **-thatë**, adv. emptyhanded (T)
- duesh**, (T) **duash**, **të** —, if you like; 2s. pres. subj. of **due**, q. v.
- duf**, m. breath, vapour K. T. (G & T); (fig.) atmosphere; spirit Ill. GR. M. (Si); **-ëm**, f. fright Gd. Cf. **duhëm**; **-ërr**, m. fat sucking pig (Tir); **-itun**, adj. 1. in low spirits Gd.
- dugâ**, **ni**, m. 10. K. and **dugâjë**, f. 3. (N), **duganjë** Ba. shop, store (= **dyqan**, q. v.) Ba. Bl. P. St. Bsh. K. FL.; **-në**, f. customs house K.
- dugël**, s. and adj. cf. **debli**, **debël** Gd.
- dugme**, f. 5. catch, ratchet
- dugog**, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
- dugulis**, v. 1a. tickle Ç. G. Mn.; **-je**, f. 6. tickling Ç.

- duhan**, m. tobacco; **piatë -i**, ashtray W. Mn.; **-pirës**, m. 4. smoker L.; **-shitës**, m. 4. tobacconist L.; **-tore**, f. 5. tobacconist's (shop), tobacco factory (Tir) Mn. L.
- dúhet** (mp. 3s. pres. of **due**, q. v.) it is necessary, (one) must, (one) ought (**me: to**); **më —**, I must, I need; **u-desh(t)a**, I had to; **nuk —**, it won't do; **me u-dashtë** (inf.), if it is necessary (Tir); **ka me u-dashtë me pritë**, he'll have to wait; **ka me i u-dashtë të largóhet**, he will have to leave (N); **u-deshën dy shékuj që të mbaróhet**, it took two centuries to finish; Buz. X. L. D. P. W.
- duhë**, f. = **nevojë**, q. v. T.
- duhëm**, f. 1. and 3. and **duhme**, f. 5. Fi. Rr. oppressive heat, mugginess P. EK. Rr.; outburst, attack, trouble, anxiety Bsh.; (3) thunderstorm Fi. P.
- duhët**, adj. 1. necessary, due, proper
- duhi**, f. 3. storm, hurricane P. Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. stormy, blustering L.
- duhme**, f. 5. (1) = **duhëm**, q. v.; (2) **e —**, the necessary, duty V.
- duhsisht**, adv. duly, properly, fitly, adequately (T)
- duhshëm**, adj. 2. Bsh. GR. ER. and **dúhun**, (T)
- dúhur**, adj. 1. L. G. necessary
- duhunisht**, adv. (1) compulsorily ER.; (2) cf. **duhsisht**
- duk**, m. pl: **dukër**, it G. = **duke** (3), q. v. G.
- dukatë**, f. 1. (1) ducat Buz. Mn. (m. L.); (2) duchy, dukedom G. L.
- duke**, **tuke** D.; (G) **tue**, **tui**, part. added to m. forms active participle: **duke shkuar** (= **shkue**) going; S. P.
- dúkem**, mp. seem, appear; be visible Buz. Po.; 3s. **dúket**, it seems, appears; **s'dúket**, it isn't to be seen Po. **me ça më dúket**, so far as I can see (gather) GR.; Buz. Bl. A. D. P. W.
- dukeshë**, f. 1. duchess GR. G.
- dukë**, f. 1. and 3. aspect, appearance Bsh. GR. D.; phenomenon; (2) phase EK.; (3) scene (of play) Rr. GR.; (4) sacramental bread and wine Co.; (5) m. ash B. Ba. GR. L. and **duk**, m. pl: **-ër**, it G. **dúke**; **për —**, for show; **nuk ka mbetë as shëj as —**, all trace was lost (N); **kam —**, thrive, get on (duk Co. T.); **-i**, f. apparition Gd.; **-ní**, f. duchy Gd.
- dukje**, f. 6. = **dukë**, q. v. D. GR. G. Mn.
- dukme**, **e —**, f. 5. apparition W.; phenomenon Mn.
- dukni**, f. 3. phenomenon; symptom (Elb); phase, aspect ER.; scene, view Co.
- dukoj**, v. 30. (1) beat, thrash Co.; (2) lurk for, waylay Gd.; **dukóhem**, mp. sob; (= **spëtem**, **shómem** [Lumë] ER.)
- duksë**, f. 1. kind, sort Bsh.; apparition Gd.
- duksi**, f. = **dukni**, q. v. L.
- dukshëm**, adj. 2. apparent L. Co. P.; probable G.; handsome Bsh. Mn.
- duku**, def. of **duk** = **dukë**, q. v.; **-n**, (T) **-r**, adj. 1. visible X.; **i —r**, apparition X.; **-n**, **it**, **të —**, n. appearance, manifestation Buz.; phenomenon Rr.
- dulbezë**, f. sheep scab (affecting nose) Bsh.
- dulfi**, **ni**, m. 10. dolphin Bsh.
- dulpëk**, adj. double M.; **-oj**, v. 30. and **dulbukos**, v. 1a. double, duplicate M. (Gk-Alb)
- dultí**, Mn. and **dultinë**, f. Ill. potter's clay, argil Cf. **deltinë** (T); **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. argillaceous Ill.
- duluese**, in phr: **qi anni (hani) bukënë e — Buz.** Cf. **dlesë**
- dulúr**, m. sorrow, pain (Lat) Va.
- dullak**, m. = **dollak**, q. v. L.; **dullap** = **dollap**, q. v.
- dullenjë** (Tir), **dulli**, **dëlli** and (T) **dullinjë**, **dëllinjë**, f. 1. and **dulli**, **dëlli**, m. 10. juniper: **dëllinë**, of juniper Buz.; Buz. K. Bsh. GR. W.; **lule dulli**, (a flower)
- dum**, m. reason, explanation; **i jap —**, explain Ll. ER.; **s'i épët —**, it can't be explained K. (Mal); **i ra në —**, he guessed it Bsh. (N)
- dumâ**, **ni**, m. 10. mast: pole, flagstaff FL. Bsh. (N)
- dumarac**, adj. 3. m. dapper, stout Gd.
- dumás**, v. 2a. think out; **dumátem**, mp. imagine. fancy Bsh. Ll. (Sl)
- dumash**, m. Latin Bsh.
- dumátem**, mp. of **dumás**, q. v.
- dumblá** f. = **dambllá**, q. v. (Dur)
- dumbrë**, f. 1. oak forest (Sl) Gd.
- dumë**, f. 5. corn measure (= 6 okas) K. M.: corn tax (Tir) Cf. **stamolli**, **ujem** ER.; **popgun**
- dumë**, adj. 3. plump, chubby
- dumkë**, f. 1. swelling Mn. T.; fist T. (Frash. Përm)
- Duna**, u. m. Danube Ba.
- dund**, v. 1a. in phr: **gjithë ven'e ti po s'—e Mi.**
- dungë**, f. 1. small pistol with brass butt (Elb) T. K. M.
- dunguem**, adj. 2. in phr: **balli i —**
- duni**, **të —**, (N) = **të doni**, see **due**
- dunk**, adj. 3. one-handed Gd. Cf. **dumkë**, **-ë**, f. labia pudendi Gd.
- duorshit**, **ën —**, in the hands (of) Buz. Cf. **dorë**, **duersh**
- duorzë**, pl. in phr: **kanë me kthue me gazëmend tue përvum — e tune Buz.** Cf. **dorëz**
- dup**, m. 1. medallion, pendant EK. Mn.; adv. 'home', 'stop' (in children's games) Gd.
- dupjo**, indecl. adj. double Buz. (= **dysh**, q. v.)
- duq**, m. 2. and pl. **duq**, it (N) cock of gun M.; tap, faucet, stopcock K. T.; small pipe, tube Gd.; (2) = **duqe**, q. v. Mn. M.; (3) = **qimino**, q. v. L.; **-an**, m. = **dyqan**, q. v. Boç. L.; **-e**, f. 5. knapsack Toç. K. A. Gd.; bag used in making curds Gd.; (2) wedge to replace bung in cask Bsh. Cf. **duq**
- duqitë**, s. = **duqe** (1) q. v. Ba. A. Mn. (N) (**duqetë** K.)
- durbí**, f. = **dylbí**, q. v.
- durd**, adj. (1) curtailed, docked (of birds' tails) Bsh.; (2) sturdy; m. and f. sturdy child (Myz) ER.
- durim**, m. 2. patience, perseverance G. D. Bl. P. A. X.; **më sóset —i**, my patience is at an end G.; **-tar**, adj. 3. patient Co. L.

- durlás**, v. = **drulás**, q. v.  
**durnjá**, ja P. Bl. **dyrnjá**, ja Bsh. and **dynjá**, ja, f. (Tk) = **botë**, **rruzullim**, q. v.  
**duroj**, v. 30. endure; hold out; last Buz. Ba. Bl. Va. X. P. D. W.; **nuk po më duróhet pa u tregue**, I can't help showing them ER.; **të duruem**, it, n. patience Ba.  
**durues**, adj. 3. (**duros** Buz.) patient Buz.; durable, lasting ER.  
**durueshëm**, adj. 2. and (T) **duruarshëm** S. patient Buz.; tolerable K. S.; lasting, durable Mn. G. A. D.  
**duruk**, m. = **dumâ**, q. v. Bsh.  
**durr**, s. (a cereal) (Tir); **-c**, P. and **-ës**, m. Durazzo; **-cak**, **-sak**, adj. 3. and m. native of Durazzo L. G. W. K.  
**dusha!** interj. my dear! (N) Ill.; **të kam dushë**, (of children) I love you M. (Sl)  
**dushme**, gjel —, = **gjel dushku**, see **dushk**, **dushne**  
**dushk**, m. 17. and 13. D. pl: **dushqe** Bsh. Mn. oak Bsh. L. P. D. X.; dense foliage W.; **gjel -u**, pheasant; **-ajë**, f. 3. ground covered with dry leaves Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. oak T. Gd.; **-onja**, f. pl. (cf. **dushkajë**) leaves used as fodder (Tomorr); oak chips (Myz) ER.  
**dushne**, f. 5. (a tree) Fr. (**drushna**, pl. GR.) Cf. **dushme** and **dushk**; **-zë**, f. 1. (ë) shrubbery, dense undergrowth, brushwood, bush, scrub (Berat) T. K. (**dyshnezë** Job.)  
**dushnicë**, f. growth, young copse Gd.  
**dushnik**, m. thickets, copse Gd.  
**dushqe**, pl. of **dushk**, q. v.  
**dushun**, adj. 1. in phr: **nata e —** ER.  
**duvâ**, ja, f. bead, amulet, charm (Tk: **duvâ**); **-il**, m. towel T. (It); **-k**, m. 15. veil, esp. bridal veil (Tk) Bsh. Ill. Mn. GR. Lkr banner Mn.  
**duvë**, f. 3. and — **e mëlcis**, liver fluke (*fasciola hepatica*); — **e këlbazës**, distomatid hepaticum  
**duzinë** W. L. T. Mn. and **dyzinë**, f. 1. Po. GR. dozen  
**dvar**, v. irreg. aor: **dvua**, 3s. **dvuer** = **bierr**, **bjerr**, q. v. Bog. B.  
**dvathun**, pp. and **dvathun** = **zbath-un**, q. v. Bud.  
**dvekun**, pp. = **zvesh-un**, q. v. Bog.  
**dvesh**, v. = **zvesh**, q. v. Bog.  
**dvier**, v. = **vjerr**, varr, q. v.; **dvirem**, mp. = **virrem**, **varrem** Bog.  
**dvishem**, mp. = **zvishem**, see **zvesh** Bog.  
**dvoj**, v. 30. = **dëboj**, q. v. FL. Bsh.; inf: **dvue** Co.  
**dvuer**, 3s. aor. of **dvar** = **bierr**, q. v. Bog.  
**dy** (m: short y, f: long y Bsh.), Harff: **dua** (obs.), gen. and dat. **dyve**, abl. **dysh**, num. two; **të —**, m. **të dya**, f. Buz. and **të dyja** D. Bog. Bud both. the two: — **herë**, twice P.; — **nga —**, in twos, in pairs; **ka dyy e ka dyy** Buz., **ka dy** Mn. in twos, in pairs; **që të dy**, both of them; **më —**, in two parts D.; **ën së —sh**, of the two Buz.; **pa një pa —**, by hook or by crook Po.; **e të dyve**, of the two Cf. **dysh**; **-ansh** L. and **-anshëm**, adj. 2. two-sided, bilateral Mn. Gd.; **-bashkzanore**, f. 5. diphthong  
**dybe**, f. 5. doubt, fear, suspicion Gd.; **-k**, m. winnowing-machine for corn and rice Gd. Mn. (T)  
**dy-biguer**, ore, adj. 3. forked, two-pronged, bifurcated; **-brinjës**, **-brinjak**, adj. 3. horned Hn. Mn.  
**dyc**, m. and **dyçkë**, f. 1. deuce (at cards) Ç.  
**dy-ditshëm**, adj. 2. two-days' Q.; **-dóras**, adv. two-handed  
**dyer**, t. pl. of **derë**, q. v. Buz.  
**dyfaqe**, f. 5. hypocrisy Gd.; **-sh**, adj. invar. hypocritical K.; **dyfaqsi**, f. duplicity L.  
**dyfeg**, m. pl: **dyfegje** (N & T) and **dyiek**, pl: **dyfeqe**, gun, rifle (= **pushkë**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 30. shoot L.  
**dyfish**, as adj. double, twofold GR. P.; m. double ER. L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. double ER. L.; **-im** m. 2. duplication GR. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. duplicate FL. Mn. GR. L.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. double  
**dyfjalim**, m. 2. dialogue P.  
**dyfletar**, adj. 3. two-layered, double sheeted Gd.  
**dyfolje**, f. 6. dialogue C. Co.  
**dyhem**, mp. (perh.) go out; phr: **qi të mos u dyhet flaka**  
**dyherë**, adv. twice P. G.  
**dyla**, të —, f. pl. both, the two K. G.; **-çkë**, f. 1. small variety of apple  
**dy-lavshëm**, adj. 2. fortnightly Ill. Co. L.; **-jetës**, m. 8. amphibious; (fig.) leading a double life; **-jtë**, adj. 1. = **dytë**, q. v. Bog. Bud. D.; **dykía e —**, the last judgment; **-kâmbës**, adj. 3. two-footed; m. 4. biped; **-kâmbsh**, adj. two-footed Buz. FL. Mn. (T) **-këmbsh** Co. Ç.; **-katsh**, adj. 3. two-story L.; **-kmë**, f. 8. pl. **-na**, sequin, dollar SD. L. D. W. (Tk); **-krêns**, adj. 3. Gd. and **-krênuer**, ore, adj. 3. GR. Q. L. double-headed; **-kuptimuer**, ore, adj. 3. ambiguous; **-kyç**, m. valve Ç.; **-lben**, m. thin veil worn by women L. (dim. **dylbenkë**); **-lber**, m. 5. = **yiber**, q. v. SD. Bo. G. (2) spark, philanderer G. SD. (Tk); **-lbezë**, f. = **dulbezë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-lbi** and **dyrbí**, f. field-glass; opera-glasses; telescope; **-lbosem**, mp. in phr: **apo të — edhe të vendosem** SD.; **-liin**, m. dolphin T.; **-liun**, m. **-lû**, ni, m. 10. and **-lun**, m. L. P. billion; **-lmer**, m. 5. shepherd Cd. D. Cf. **delmer**  
**dylmere**, f. 5. water-wagtail, wagtail flycatcher (*hipidura tricolor*) Mn. H. L. (= **zog dhësh** L.)  
**dylmeri**, f. witch, sorceress  
**dyktenjshëm**, adj. 2. (of wheat) softened, soaked, pulpy K.  
**dylû**, **dylun**, m. = **dylun**, q. v. P.  
**dyluftim**, m. 2. contest, duel, match FL. Mn. L.  
**dylým**, m. = **dyným**, q. v. ER.  
**dyll**, m. 7. pl: **-na**, (T) **-ëra**, wax; — **i kuq**, sealing-wax ER. Mn.; — **mjalti**, bees' wax; **-dejsëm** or **-tejsëm** (?) Cf. **dyltenjshëm** K.; **buk'e —me**, bread soaked in water K. Cf. **bukvalë**; **-ëndyshe**, f. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v. M. Mi.; **-ët**, adj. 1. (of) wax, waxy; waxed Mn. L.; **-os**, v. 1a. wax L.

- dym**, v. 1. (?) mutter FL.; **-bek**, m. churn Co.  
 Cf. **dybek**; **-belek**, m. harp  
**dymbëdhietë** and **dymdhetë**, **dymbëdhetë** Buz:  
**dyv ënbë dhietë**, num. twelve; **-gishtëz**,  
**-nusëz**, f. 1. duodenum  
**dymek**, m. 15. = **demet**. See **duej**, m.  
**dymëndje**, f. 6. disagreement L.  
**dymeni**, f. (prob.) doubleness  
**dymëstë**, adj. 1. double; twofold P. T. K. Hn.  
**dymëzaj**, adv. double, twofold, in duplicate  
 (Perm) P. Mn. K.  
**dymëz-im**, m. 2. duplication; **-oj**, v. 30. dupli-  
 cate L. K. Q. Hn. Mn.; **-uar**, adj. 1. doubled,  
 duplicate Ex.  
**dymlek**, m. 15. fluted melon Bsh.; (fig) darling  
 Mn.  
**dymotshëm**, adj. 2. two-year-old; biennial Ç.  
 Co.  
**dymtoj**, v. 30. cf. **dalloj** Ll.  
**dymuejsh**, as adj. 3. two-month-old  
**dymun**, m. shaft (of cart) (Tk) (Dibr)  
**dyn**, v. 3y. 3s. sink, set (of sun) T.; **-all**, m.  
 flood  
**dynd**, v. 1a. move, stir, set going P. Mn. Bsh.;  
 remove, transfer Ll.; press, throng; **-em**, mp.  
 move, stir EK.; **-un**, adj. 1. pressed, hard-  
 pressed, expelled Mn. P.; **të —a**, penetrations  
**dynes**, v. and m. = **dënes**, q. v.; **qaj me —**, sob  
 (Tir)  
**dyngur**, adj. 1. mellow (Malish) ER. (**dyнкer**  
 K. L.)  
**dynym**, m. 5. measure of land,  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre G. G.  
**dynjë**, ja, f. (Tk) = **botë**, q. v. X. D. A. W.  
**dynjok**, m. and adj. = **binok**, q. v. Ll.  
**dypikë**, f. Gd., **dypikës** and **shenjë dypikës** L.  
 colon  
**dyq**, m. rut, track Gd.; (2) = **duqe**, q. v. M.:  
**-an**, m. 2. and 5. shop, store (Tk) K. G. D.  
 W.; **-e**, f. 5. = **duqe**, q. v. D.; **-el**, m. two-  
 pronged fork, dibble (Ber)  
**dyqind**, num. two hundred; **-e një (nji)**, 201.  
**-e pësdhetë**, 250 A.  
**dyrrdyl**, **dyrdyl** and **dyrdyl**, m. 1. and 5. and  
 as adj. fine horse, cock horse (Myz) ER.  
**dyrek**, m. = **direk**, q. v. Mn. FL. P.  
**dyrnjë**, ja (Tk) = **botë** q. v. (N) Mn. Bsh.  
**dyrrok-cë**, f. dissyllable Bsh.; **-ës**, adj. 3. L.,  
**-sh** Bsh., **-shëm** Gd. adj. 2. dissyllabic  
**dys**, v. 2a. aor. **dyta**, inf. **dyt-un**, repeat Bsh.;  
**-oj**, v. 30. double Bsh.; **-ore**, f. 5. airgun Gd.;  
**-të**, adj. 1. level, smooth (Elb); **e ka vù**  
**kâmbën në —**, he's come into luck's way  
 EK.; **-tje**, f. 6. clearing (in a forest); **-toj**,  
 v. 30. level L.  
**dysh**, abl. of **dy**, q. v.; as adv. in two parts,  
 twofold; into two; **më —**, in two ways, in  
 two, doubly, apart, into two; at two times  
 Ç. GR.; **ën së —**, of the two Buz.; **daj më —**,  
 divide into two; m. 5. mite, small coin; **-are**,  
 f. 5. likeness, image; copy, facsimile Bsh.  
 Mn.; **-aris**, v. 2a. copy, duplicate, reproduce  
 Bsh.; **-as**, adv. in doubt EK.; **-e**, f. 5. pair T.  
**dyshek**, m. 15. def. **dysheku** and **dyshegu** SD.  
 mattress, bolster; bed X. P. A. D. W. (Tk);  
**-tar**, m. 5. mattress-maker (N)  
**dyshemë**, f. = **truell**, q. v. G. Mn. GR. D. (Tk);  
 (2) cf. **shamí**, (Myz) ER. Gd.  
**dyshëm**, adj. 2. dual; ambiguous; mutual Ç.  
**dyshët**, adj. 1. twofold: in two parts T.  
**dyshim**, m. 2. doubt Bsh. GR. L. P.; difficulty,  
 problem Po.; **pa —**, doubtless L.; **vë në —**,  
 have doubts about, mistrust GR.; **nuk mund**  
**të vihet në —**, it cannot be doubted GR.;  
**baj — mbi**, doubt, mistrust; **shikoj me —**  
 suspect Ç.; **ata kanë —**, they are under  
 suspicion (Krujë) ER.; **-ët, -të**, adj. 1. Ç. Mn.  
 G. and **-shëm**, adj. 2. GR. Bsh. Toç. doubtful;  
 dubious; untrustworthy; fishy, suspicious,  
 suspect; **-tar**, m. 5. doubter, sceptic  
**dyshk**, m. lule —u (a plant) (Pog); **-ë**, f. 1. sou,  
 cent Po. L.  
**dyshkronjë**, f. 1. digraph L.  
**dyshmoj**, v. 30. = **dyshoj**, q. v.  
**dyshoj**, v. 30. doubt (**për** G., **mbi** GR.: of,  
 about); **— se —**, I doubt whether, I am  
 afraid that, **ap. dyshuar** = **dyshues**, q. v. L.  
**dyshues**, (G.) **dyshonjës**, adj. 3. doubting, in-  
 credulous, sceptical EK. L.  
**dytëfis**, adj. 3. two-edged FL.  
**dytë**, adj. 1. second (also **dytë** D.); **së -i**, for  
 the second time, in the second place D.; **për**  
**së —**, for the second time D.; **vetë i —i**, with  
 somebody else D.; Buz. L. D. A. W.; **e —**,  
 f. 1. second (of time); **e imtë e —**, second  
**dythëngjillatë**, f. bicarbonate L.  
**dyvak**, m. = **duvak**, q. v.  
**dyve**, gen. and dat. of **dy**, q. v.; **dyvej** SD. in  
 phr: **së — na mori vaj**  
**dyvëndas**, m. 4. person of two nationalities Pg.  
**dyvjeçar** Hn., **dyvjeçuer**, ore GR. adj. 3. **dyvjet-**  
**shëm** L., adj. 2. and **dyvjetuer**, ore, adj. 3.  
 two-year, biennial  
**dyzântore**, f. 5. L., **dyzântorsh**, m. 1. and  
**dyzânore**, f. 5. Xh. diphthong; **dyzânuer**, ore,  
 adj. 3. diphthongal Xh.  
**dýzash**, adv. into two parts: as adj. double  
 Bsh.; **gjindem ndër —**, be in a quandary,  
 dilemma (N)  
**dyzet**, num. forty (**katërdhetë** N.); **-ëm** and **-ët**,  
 adj. 2. and 1. fortieth D. W. Bsh.; **të -at**, def.  
 pl. funeral service taking place 40 days after  
 person's decease D.; **-kâmbës**, m. 4. Hn.,  
**-kâmbsh**, m. (Elb), **-këmbshë**, f. 5. (Përm) K.  
 and **-këmbël** D. centipede; **-sh**, adv. in forties:  
 m. two score K.  
**dyzgë**, f. = **dizgë**, q. v. Ç.  
**dyzim**, m. 2. duplication Bsh.  
**dyzinë**, f. 1. = **duzinë**, q. v. Po. GR.; **-a**, pl.  
 reins (Dibr)  
**dyzoj**, v. 30. fold, fold over, bend Mn. FL.:  
 duplicate, double Rr. Bsh.  
**dyzore**, f. 5. double-barrelled gun Bsh.  
**dyzuem**, adj. 2. double Bsh.

## Dh

- dha**, cj. = **dhe**, q. v. K. X.; **ashtú** —, and so K.; (2) 3s. aor. of **ap**, **jap**, q. v. X.; interj. oh! I say! now then! M.; (**â**), **-m**, inf. and pp. of **dhaj**, q. v.; **-ça**, opt. 1s. of **ap**, **jap**, q. v.; **-e** = **dhé**, 2s. aor. of **ap**, **jap**, q. v. EK.
- dhaimon**, m. demon, fiend L. (Gk); **-is**, v. 1a. bedevil L.; **-isht**, adv. fiendishly L. (Gk) Cf. **dhemon**
- dhaj**, v. 3a. milk, suckle; inf. **dhâ-m** (G)
- dhaja**, adv. just, exactly Bsh.
- dhallanik**, adj. 3. of buttermilk; m. pudding of buttermilk, eggs and flour (Përm) ER.
- dhallë**, f. P. W. Mn. X. SD. **dhall**, m. K., **dhallt**, m. K. W., **dhalltë** Bsh. buttermilk; (**më**) **bën koken** —, it muddles me SD.
- dhalltuer**, ori, m. 5. (1) buttermilk pie (Tomorr) ER.; (2) unleavened cake of buttermilk and maize-meal Mn. Cf. **dhallanik**
- dhamak**, m. 5. public L.; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. publish L.; **-si**, f. public L.; **-shituni**, f. auction sale Bsh.; **vë në** —, sell by auction Bsh.
- dhamb**, (T) **dhëmb**, **dhëmp**, m. 5. tooth Buz. Ba. X. D. P. M. W. GR.; **dhânbë**, t. pl. Buz.; **-dlirës**, m. 4. toothpick; **mishi i -ve**, gums P.; — **filli**, ivory GR.; **me zâ ndër** —ë, between one's teeth EK.; **i çapin -ët**, he bites, chews ER.; **mbaj shpirtin ndër** —ë, manage to keep alive, make ends meet Po.; **me shpirt ndër** —ë, with one's heart in one's mouth (T); **nëpër** —ë, under one's breath; **thej** —ët, do one's utmost; **flas ndër** —ë, mutter, murmur Ro.; **i dalin -ët**, he's teething Gd.; **trande -sh**, toothpick; —**i i kyçit**, ward of key Gd.; **-ac**, adj. 3. peg-toothed Gd.; **-ajk**, f. 1. cog Gd.; **-ak**, adj. 3. indented Hn.; **-ap**, ill. and **dhâmçoj** Bsh., v. 3o. bite, bite into; **-ës** and **dhâmbëz**, f. 1. cog, tooth, serration K.; m. 5. Co. and f. pl. **-a** Gd. ratings; **-ir**, m. 5. = **dhampir**, q. v. K.; **-or**, m. 5. denture Gd.; **-premës** (T) **-prerës**, m. 4. incisor tooth; **-qen**, m. canine tooth K.; **-suuese**, f. 5. toothpick Bsh.; **-sí**, f. dentition; **-sia e qumshtit**, milkteeth Hn.; **-sor**, adj. 5. cog-wheel, gear wheel; **-sorí**, f. gears, gearing; **-suer**, ori, m. **kunorë** —ori, crown wheel, contrate wheel; **-sues**, adj. 3. (better: **-suer**) toothed, cogged; **-tar**, m. 5. dentist, Co. Mn.; **-tarí**, f. dentistry, dental surgery; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. toothed, serrated Hn.; **-za**, pl. see **dhâmbëz** Gd. **dhâmcë**, f. 1. = **dhâmbëz**, q. v. FL.
- dhâmçoj**, v. = **dhâmçoj**, q. v. Bsh.
- dhâmë**, 1pl. aor. of **ap**, q. v.; (2) = **dhomë**, q. v. ER.
- dhâmpallë**, f. = **dhëmballë**, q. v. Hn.
- dhampir** Mn., **dhambir** K., m. 5. vampire
- dhamsutë**, f. a fabulous deaf mare Co. Mn.
- dhâmtore**, f. 5. (= **dhâmbtore**) dental sound Bsh.
- dhâmz**, m. 2. and 4. and pl: **it** (= **dhâmbëz**, q. v.) rail, bar; pl. window bars Bsh.; **bâj -lt**, grin, show the teeth Bsh.
- dhanaroj**, v. 3o. despair Bsh.
- dhândërr**, (T) **dhëndër**, m. 1. and 5. bridegroom Buz. Mn. P.; future husband; (**i shtëpis**) son-in-law W. A. X. D.; brother-in-law K. W.; **-í**, f. son-in-lawhood; **dhoma e -is**, bridal chamber K.; **-ohem**, mp. get married; **-oj** v. 3o. (T) **dhëndëroj**, become a brother-in-law K.
- dhânë**, aor. 3pl. of **ap**, q. v. Buz.; and **dhânun**, (T) **dhënë**, inf. of **ap**, q. v. Buz. Ba. P. W.; as adj. 1. devoted P.; **jam — tepër mbas muzikës**, I'm very fond of music ER.; **u kam — vetëhes me gjithë shpirt**, I've put my whole heart into it P.; **e —**, f. 3. tax, impost, levy K. D.; f. 1. gift Mn. Mn.; phr: **-at e industris**; **-s**, adj. 3. generous, liberal X.; in cpds. **-yielding**; m. 4. done K. D. W.
- dhâni**, f. dose Hn.
- dhân'je**, (T) **dhën'je**, f. 6. giving G.
- dhânme**, e —, f. 5. gift; tribute; surrender M.
- dhânore**, f. 5. **dhânë** (gram.) Xh.; **dhânse**, (T) **dhënsë** K.
- dhânsa**, **dhânshe**, **dhântë**, etc. opt. of **ap**, q. v.; **Zoti më — dhântë!** God forbid!
- dhân'je**, f. 3. gift, present: donation Mn. FL. Gd. P. (N) Cf. **dhuntí**; **-në**, f. in phr: **-a toksh dhânun**, (G) inf. of **ap**, q. v.; adj. 1. gifted, talented
- dhapëroj**, v. 3o. use, consume L.
- dhart**, m. flail D. M.; **-ë**, f. catastrophe Gd.
- dhâs**, adj. 3. milch, suckling (G)
- dhaskáll**, m. 12. and **dhaskal**, pl: **dhaskáj** SD. L. (**-l** Bsh.) = **mësues**, q. v. ShR. Va. X. D. Bsh.
- dhaskaleshë** and **dhaskalicë**, f. 1. woman-teacher
- dhash**, aor. 1s. of **ap**, q. v. W.; **-të** (G) = (T) **dhëntë**, opt. 3s. of **ap**, q. v. Mi. Mn.
- dhatë**, 2pl. aor. of **ap**, q. v.; f. 1. post, station Bsh.
- dhatsha** (= **dhaça**), opt. 1s. of **ap**, q. v.
- dhe** and (N) **dhæ**, 2s. aor. of **ap**, q. v. X. W.; (2) cj. and, also W. D. P.; adv. already X. G. GR.
- dhé**, u, m. 7. pl: **dhena** Bsh., **dhene** Buz. PW. P.; ja, f. (Tir) K., GR. D. t. n. Bsh., (T) pl. **dhëra**, country, land; soil, ground, earth; **ën gjithë dheneshit**, from all lands Buz.; **dhënë**, def. acc. Buz.; **marr dhënë**, **marr -në me sy** Mn., — — **ndër sy** K., flee, run away; **zâni i tij kishte marrë -në**, he had become famous (N); **e pi dheun**, he is dead; **rrí për — mbë** —, sit on the ground K.; **nën** —, underground; under the sod K.; **për atë —!** good heavens! K.; **t'u haptë —!** **të përpitë —!** confound you! K.; **-bë**, f. soil, earth (N)
- dheç**, m. 1. Bsh. Mn. and **dheçe**, f. 5. Bsh. Toç. decade, ten; tenth: dime
- dhedije**, f. 5. geology K.
- dheditun**, i —, m. geologist K.
- dhedhën'je**, f. 6. pl. fruits, produce Ex.
- dheja**, f. def. of **dhé**, q. v. GR. D. K.

**dhekan**, m. = **dekan**, q. v. M.; **-iqe**, f. 5. decanate, deanery (Gk-Alb) M.  
**dheka-tar**, m. 5. tithe-collector (Him); **-tí**, f. tenth, tithe L.; **-tis**, v. tithe X.  
**dheks**, v. 1a. receive, accept Boç. X. D. SD. (Gk)  
**dhelak**, **dhelash**, adj. 3. crafty, cunning T.; **-ní**, f. craft, cunning T.  
**dhelatar**, m. 5. and **-e**, f. 5. only child, spoil child, pet, favourite K. T. M. Bsh.; (2) flatterer T.  
**dhelatoj**, v. 30. fondle, caress Mn.; flatter O.  
**dhelë**, f. 1. craft, cunning T.; caress Dr.; bait, attraction Gd.; pl. flattery (Elb)  
**dhefin**, m. 1. K. and 2. dolphin M. K. Dr. Mn. Bsh. X. Cf. **dulfi**  
**dhelje**, f. 6. Mn. and **dhelkë**, f. 1. K. T. M. Bsh. caress; flattery; **dhelka**, pl. flirtation M. (Gk)  
**dhelpën**, (T) **dhelpër**, f. 1. fox Ba. X. Bsh. L. P.; **-ak**, adj. 3. crafty, shrewd Mn. L. FL. (**-ar** Co.); **-i**, f. 8. slyness, craft L. D. X. FL. GR. K.; **-isht**, adv. slyly, craftily K.; **-oj**, v. 30. practice cunning Co.; **-uer**, ore, adj. sly L.; **-ushë**, f. 1. vixen  
**dhelpër**, **-i**, (T) and **dhelpni**, **dhelpnuer**, etc. see **dhelpën**  
**dhelprina**, pl. of **dhelpri**, see **dhelpëni**  
**dhehtë**, f. delta (Gk)  
**dhellak**, m. 15. cochineal insect  
**dhem**, m. cf. **fis**  
**dhemasë**, f. geometry Bsh.; surveying Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. = **dhemasë** L.  
**dhemat**, m. pl: **dhemet** Hn., **dhematra** Va. sheaf, bundle (Gk); **-ës**, adj. 3. geometrical FL.; m. 4. surveyor Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. geometry surveying FL. Gd.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. surveying  
**dhemet**, pl. of **dhemat**, q. v. Hn. Mn.  
**dhemizë**, f. 1. maggot, esp. of meat fly Bsh. W. K. T.  
**dhemje**, f. 6. grub, larva, caterpillar (Kor) X. Hn. Mn.; — **dhematse**, (Hn) earwig  
**dhemokratí**, f. = **demokratí**, q. v.  
**dhemon**, m. pl: **dhemoni**, demon Pg. M.; **-ar**, adj. fiendish, cunning Boç.; **-isur**, adj. 1. possessed, mad (Gk-Alb) M.  
**dhena**, pl. of **dhé**, q. v.; **-r**, m. 5. shepherd Mn. Xh. Co.  
**dhënd**, v. 1a. cut, carve, rough-hew (= **gdhënd**, q. v.) K. Bsh. W.; **-ë**, pl. of **dele**, q. v. Buz.; **-ës** Bsh., **dhënës** FL., m. 4. sculptor, carver; **-oj**, v. 30. carve, rough-hew Ba. Bsh.  
**dhenë**, acc. sg. def. of **dhé**, q. v.; (2) (**ë**) (Buz.: **dhëndë**) pl. of **dele**, q. v.; **lule** — **sh**, daisy (bellis) (Kav); (3) = **dhënd**, **gdhënd**, q. v. FL. (N)  
**dhengritës** and **dhengricë**, f. 1. mineral, ore Bsh. Gd.; mine Bsh. (Cf. **xeheruer**)  
**dhënoij**, v. 30. = **dhëndoj**, q. v. FL. Toç.  
**dhësh**, abl. pl. of **dele**, q. v.; **lule** —, daisy (bellis) (Kav); **zog** —, water-wagtail (Krujë)  
**dhentur**, m. — **froni**, pretender Ç.  
**dhënvët** (dat. pl. of **dele**, q. v.) **lulja e** —, daisy, camomile ER.

**dhënza**, pl. shavings, parings (Krujë) ER.  
**dheqymyr**, m. coal (T)  
**dher**, m. (Rada: **dhen**), file, line; **-a**, (T) pl. of **dhé**, q. v. GR.; **-bër**, adj. = **verbër**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëra**, (T) pl. of **dhé**, q. v. Pr.; **-të**, adj. 1. of land, landed, terrestrial (T) Mn. Ll.; **-ra**, pl. steep mountain range, esp. opp. Poros M. Cf. **dhé**  
**dhes**, m. 2. river-bed (Cal) M. Bsh.; v. 1a. = **dhez**. See **ndez**; (2) 2a. go to stool K. (= **dhjes**); **-idhemoni**, f. SD. Cf. **bestytni**, **vesvese**  
**dhesk**, Fi. Bsh. and **deshk** Mn. Ll. Gd. attract, charm; **më** — **et** (= **më vesket**) I feel strongly inclined (**më**: to) Fi. Bsh.; m. charm, fascination (**sh** scr.) EK.; **-ës**, adj. 3. winning, charming Gd.  
**dhespër**, m. evening (Cal) M.  
**dhespot**, pl: **-ër**, it, G., acc. def. **dhesponë** (T), m. 1. Bsh. Orthodox bishop, archbishop Bsh. G. D. X. L. (Gk); (2) (Orth.) episcopal see Kn.  
**dhestra**, adv. down, downwards, to the ground (T)  
**deshk**, v. s. **deshk**, q. v.  
**deshkresë**, f. 1. geography K. L.; **-s**, adj. 3. geographical; m. 4. geographer K.  
**deshkrutë**, adj. 3. geographical; m. 5. geographer  
**deshkrojtuer**, ori, m. 5. geographer Bsh.  
**deshkronjë**, f. 1. geography K. Fr. L.; **-s**, m. 4. geographer L. K.; adj. geographical K.  
**dhet**, 2. 3s. of **dhes**, v., q. v.; (2) = **dhietë**, q. v.; **-ar**, adj. land-, geographical GR.; m. 5. tithes-payer GR. G. Mn. EK.; **e** — **ë**, f. 1. tithe Mn. K.; **-ë**, num. = **dhietë**; (**ë**) earthen A.; **-oj**, v. 30. tithe Bsh. EK.; decimate Mn. Co.; **-sh**, m. 1. dime, tenth; ten K. Mn. ER.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. decimal Co.; **-uer**, **-ori**, m. (D) December P. Bsh.  
**dheth**, m. 5. plot of land, small land (dim of **dhé**, q. v.) K. Mi.  
**dheu**, def. of **dhé**, q. v.  
**dheveshtrues**, m. 4. mythical diviner or sounder Co.  
**dhez**, v. 1a. and (Gjin) 1b. kindle (= **ndez**, q. v.) (Gjak. Gjin.) (G & T) Buz. Mn. Bsh. D. Bsh. Va. T. K.; mp. **dhizem**, be lit; rave, rage, fume K. Va.; **-ëllimë**, f. 1. spark Buz.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, pp. adj. 1. kindled, inflamed; feverish Buz. L.  
**dhëm**, v. = **dhimb**, q. v. (T) W. P.; **-adh**, m. 1. = **dhëmballë**, q. v. Kn.; **-b**, m. (T) = **dhâmb**, q. v. (T); **-bac**, adj. 3. peg-toothed T.; **-ballë** and (G) **-allë**, f. 1. and (rarely) 3. molar tooth K. T. Gd. D. W. Hn.; **-balla e syut**, **-a e syrit** (T), eyetooth; — **veshi**, wisdom tooth Gd.; **i di dhëmbët e -ballat**, I know them inside and out Po.; **-bet**, cf. **dhimb** (T) K.; **-bël**, f. pain T.; **-bës**, m. rake (Opar) ER. Mn.; **-bëshat**, m. "horse-face" (Gk-Alb) M.; **-bëz**, f. 1. = **dhâmbëz**, q. v.; **-biset**, **më** — **krye**, my head aches  
**dhëmbje**, f. 6. (T) = **dhimbë**, q. v. GR. L. D. G. Ç.

- dhëmbkë** and **dhëmkë**, f. 1. pain, ache, pang; (fig.) grievance (T) Mn. G. Po.  
**dhëmboj**, v. 30. pain SD.  
**dhëmburë**, e —, f. 1. pain Boç.  
**dhëmbys**, **dhymys**, v. 1a. pity; deplore; intr. grieve (N); **-shëm**, adj. 2. pitiable, deplorable  
**dhëmçur**, adj. 1. compassionate Ex. De.; **-i**, f. pity De.  
**dhëmesë**, f. cf. **ndërtesë** Rr.  
**dhëmill**, m. grub, caterpillar  
**dhëmkë**, f. = **dhëmbkë**, q. v.  
**dhëmp**, (T), m. = **dhâmb**, q. v.; (2) = **dhimb**, q. v.; **-qëronjës**, m. 4. toothpick L.; **-shur**, adj. 1. merciful SD.; **të —shura**, t. mercies (-s- scr.) D.; **-shuri**, f. pity; **-tim**, m. indentation L.; **-tje**, f. 6. pain, ache (T); **-toj**, v. 30. indent L.  
**dhëms**, v. 1a. pity (T); **-uri** and **dhëmpshuri**, f. pity Mn.; sorrow Po.  
**dhën**, (T) pl. of **dele**, q. v. Dr. D. S. K. W.; **një kopë me —**, a flock of sheep D.; **-ar**, m. 5. shepherd; adj. 3. pastoral K. Q.; **-dër**, (T) = **dhândërr**, q. v.; **-dri**, **-droj** see **dhândrri**, **dhândrroj** K.; **-ë**, (T) inf. and pp. of **ap**, q. v.; **-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **dhânës**, q. v. L.; **-ëz**, f. 1. rivet K. (T) Cf. **dhâmbëz**; (2) fin L.; **-gjizë**, f. wetnurse (?) (scr: midwife) Gd.; **-sha**, **-të**, etc. opt. (T) of **ap**, q. v. Po.; **-të Zoti që!** would to God that...! Job.; (2) def. pl. of **dele**, q. v. (T) Dr.; **-tore**, f. 5. = **dhântore**, q. v. L.; **-ur**, pp. and adj. 1. = **dhânun**, q. v. (T)  
**dhëroj**, v. 30. = **dhuroj**, q. v. G. M.  
**dhi**, f. 3. goat Buz. Ba. X. D. P. W.; — **dhërr** chamois D.; **-afuar**, ori, m. 5. (T) = **dhim**, q. v. K. Boç. X.; **-ak**, m. goat-herd Rr.  
**dhiakeshë**, f. 1. deaconess Ç.  
**dhiakë**, a, m. pl: **-ër**, it, deacon S.  
**dhiakoni**, f. deaconship L.  
**dhialekt**, **-uer**, see **dialekt**, **-ue** Bsh.  
**dhiam**, m. = **dhjamë**, q. v. K.; **ant**, **dhjamant**, m. diamond Kn. Boç.; **antinë**, f. enamel (of teeth) (Elb)  
**dhiar**, m. 5. goatherd T. D. M.; **-e**, f. 5. goat-tender (girl); showy woman (Tir)  
**dhiatë**, f. 1. will, testament; bond, treaty, convention D. X.; — **e Vjetër**, Old Testament; — **e Ré**, New Testament Dr. X. P. S. K. D.; **-s**, m. 4. testator Gd.  
**dhiatoj**, v. 30. bequeathe L.  
**dhiavás**, v. 1a. read Va. Boç. (Gk)  
**dhiç**, **dhiç**, m. = **dhetsh**, q. v. Mu. K.  
**dhiem**, **dhies**, see **dhjem**, **dhjes**  
**dhiet-ar**, m. 5. = **dhetar**, q. v. G. Mn.; **-ë**, **dhetë**, **dhjetë**, num ten Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. (**dleta** Harff); adj. 1. tenth Buz.; **e**, **-ë**, a, f. 1. tithe Buz. GR.; **-ës**, m. 4. tenth (in games); commander of section of ten; **-ëzaj**, adv. tenfold, in ten parts T.; **-fish**, adv. and **-fishët** adj. 1. tenfold T.; **-i**, f. 3. and **-inë**, f. 1. decade Ç.; **-im**, m. 2. decimation: **-kândsh**, as adj. invar. decagonal; m. 5. decagon Ç.; **-mëstë**, adj. 1. tenfold K.; **-mëzaj**, adv. in ten parts, tenfold T. K.; **-mëzoj**, v. 30. increase tenfold, multiply by ten K.; **-oj**, v. 30. decimate K.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. decimal Ç.; **-sh**, m. 2. = **dhetsh**, q. v. K. Mn. T. Dr. (**-she**, f. 5. T. Mn.); **-tim**, m. 2. multiplication by ten; tenfold increase T. Cf. **dhietim**; **-toj**, v. 30. multiply by ten, increase tenfold T. Cf. **dhietoj**; **të —uar**, n. tithing SD.; **—vjeçuer**, ore, adj. 3. ten-year-old L.  
**dhifezë**, f. = **mprojtje**, q. v. M.  
**dhifis**, v. = **vrej** q. v. M.  
**dhikrian**, **dhikul**, m. and **dhikule**, f. 5. = **dhiqel**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**dhil**, m. hut, bungalow (Malish) ER.; **-ë**, f. 3. weakness, exhaustion, faintness K. M. Bsh. (Gjin)  
**dhimbet**, mp. 3s. Buz. W. Bsh. and **dhimt** Buz. P. PW.; (T) **dhëmp**, impers. 3s. it hurts. aches; **më dhimt** (**dhâmbi**, **koka**, etj.), (T) **më dhëmp** (**dhëmbi**, **koka**, etj.), my tooth, head, etc. aches; **u-dhimit**, **ëmëra**, her heart ached Buz. me **u-dhimit** **ëmë** Ba.; **i dhimbet për...** he's sorry for... Buz.; **më dhimbet ën..** I'm sorry for... Buz.  
**dhimbë**, (N) **dhimbë**, f. 1. pain, ache; sorry, pity; **kam — për**, pity (N) Kn. Mn. Bsh. P.; — **krejet dhimbsh**, **barkut**, headache, tooth-ache, stomach-ache P.; **të —**, t. n. (N) pity; **-shutës**, adj. 3. pain-allaying, anaesthetic Rr.  
**dhimbje**, f. 6. (formed fr. T. **dhëmbje**) = **dhimbë**, f. G. D. L. GR.  
**dhimbosh**, adj. 3. painful T.  
**dhimbsunë**, e —, f. 1. annoyance, trouble ER.; prov: **shit të —n që të marrsh të lipsunën**  
**dhimbshëm**, **dhimshëm** (N) Buz. Bl. **dhimpshëm** (T) L. and **dhimtshëm** (**dhimçëm**) K., adj. 2. painful Buz.; gentle, mild Bl.; merciful, compassionate W. Bsh.; indulgent L.; sympathetic W.  
**dhimisqi**, f. damascene knife Mi. L. K. D. (**-ki** Bsh.)  
**dhimpset** K., **dhimset** W., v. mp. (1) = **dhimbet**, q. v.; **më — koka**, I have a headache K.; (2) **më —**, I am sorry (for) W.  
**dhimpsuri** D., **dhimsuni** GR., f. pity, mercy  
**dhimpshëm**, adj. 2. = **dhimbshëm**, q. v. L.; **dhimpsun** K., **dhimpshur** L. adj. 1. = **dhimbshëm** (2)  
**dhimpti**, m'u —, see **dhimbet** K.  
**dhimptun**, **dhimtun**, adj. 1. painful; sorrowful; **të —**, n. pain; sorrow Bog. Bud. K.  
**dhimset**, mp. cf. **dhimpset** and **dhimbet** W.  
**dhimshëm**, Buz., **dhimtshëm** K., **dhimçëm**, adj. 2. and **dhimshur** (T) = **dhimbshëm**, q. v.  
**dhimshuri**, f. = **dhimpsuri**, q. v.  
**dhimt**, v. impers. = **dhimbet**, q. v. Buz. Mn. P. PW. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. pain; compassion Bsh.; **-ësi**, f. compassion, pity (N); **e —me**, f. 5. wound W.; **të —un**, it, n. pl. **-a**, pain Buz.; sorrow Buz.; ache Bl.; sympathy Ba.  
**dhinë**, acc. def. of **dhi**, q. v. P.; adj. 1. and **-t**, (T) **dhirët**, **dhirtë**, **dhirë**, goat's Bsh. Co.; mohair K. T. Dr. Mn.  
**dhioli**, f. = **violí**, **qemane**, q. v. Dr. D. Bsh.



**dhioqezë** GR., **dioqezë** G. f. 1. (m. 1. Bsh.) diocese  
**dhiori**, f. = **cak**, q. v. L.; -s, v. 1a. = **ngul cakun**, see **cak** L. (Gk)  
**dhiosëm**, f. L., **dhiosme**, ja, f. **dhiosme**, f. 5., **dhiozmë** X. and **dhiozm**, m. Hn. mint; — **e egër**, wild thyme  
**dhipël**, f. sandwich-cake eaten by bride after wedding breakfast (T) (Gk)  
**dhiplar**, adj. 3. double Bsh.; fat K.; doughty, mighty M.  
**dhiplomat**, m. 2. diplomat ER.; -ik, adj. 3. diplomatic ER.  
**dhipillos**, v. 1a. = **palos**, q. v. L.  
**dhiqel**, m. 2. and 5. and -ë, f. 3. cloven hoe, two-pronged fork, dibble (= **dyqel**) M. L. K. Mn. ER. (Gk)  
**dhirë**, **dhirët**, **dhirtë**, adj. 1. (T) = **dhinë**, **dhinët**, q. v. S. Co. T. Dr.  
**dhisq**, m. 17. pl: **dhisqe** Ex. L. dish, platter, plate Ex. Q. G.; salver, tray Ç. Po.; pan, scale-pan L.; disc X.  
**dhiash**, (abl. pl. of **dhi**, q. v.) **qumsht** —, goats' milk P.; -ë, s. game of counting, with penalties (Lumë) Ill. (cf. **filxhânas**, **kapuças**)  
**dhitëm**, mp. void excrement K. Mn. (T) (= **dhjes**, q. v.)  
**dhitë**, def. pl. of **dhi**, q. v. X.  
**dhizë**, f. 1. (m. 5. Bsh.) kid Fi. Mn. ER.; -em, mp. of **dhez** = **ndez**, q. v. K. Va. Buz.  
**dhjaforeps**, v. 1a. = **fitoj**, q. v. Boç.; **dhjafuar**, ori (Gk-Alb) M. = **fitim**  
**dhjakër**, it, pl. of **dhjak** = **dhiak**, q. v. S.  
**dhjamë**, i, m. 7. and t. n. Ex. D. fat, esp. animal fat, lard, suet, tallow; pl. -na, (T) q. v. Ç. Bsh. K. G. L. D. X. W.; -t, adj. 1. fatty tallow, fat D. Gd.; — **derri**, lard  
**dhjamant**, see **dhiamant**,  
**dhjam-si**, f. fattiness Ç.; -ur, adj. 1. fatty Ex.  
**dhjatë**, f. = **dhiatë**, q. v.  
**dhjatoj**, v. 30. will away, leave L.  
**dhjavás**, v. 1a. = **dhiavá**, q. v.  
**dhje** = **dhé**, 2s. aor. of **dhe**, q. v. Mi.; -ç, m. = **dhetsh**, q. v. L.; -fsha etc. opt. of **dhjes** SD.; -m, inf. and pp. of **dhjes**, q. v. Ba.; **të** —m, n. excrement; **dhjerë**, (T) inf. of **dhjes**, q. v.; as adj. defiled with excrement SD.  
**dhjes**, **dhies** Boç. X. W. D. P. and **dhes** K., v. 2b. aor: **dhjeva**, **dhieva** M., 3s. **dhje**, **dhie** K., inf: **dhjem** Ba., (T) **dhjerë**, **dhierë** SD. (1) defile with excrement; (2) and (T) **dhitëm**, mp. aor: **u-dhjeva**, void excrement K. Mn.  
**dhjetë** and cpds. see **dhiatë**  
**dhjëtun**, m. two-year-old he-goat (Përm) ER.  
**dhjozmë**, f. = **dhiosëm**, q. v. X. Gd.  
**dhogë**, f. 1. board, plank (T) Ç. L. D. X. (Lat); -punonjës, m. 4. board-maker L.; -ri, f. timbering, woodwork Gd.; -t, adj. 1. of boards, of planks, boarded Fr. Gd. L.  
**dhokan**, m. 5. (1) lobster-pot Mn.; oyster-basket or sim. Gd.; (2) trap, snare Ex. Mn. Ç. T. K. (T) (Gk); -ik, m. 17. pl: -qe, crutch Ç. Gd.; staff, stick M.  
**dhokimás**, v. 1a. = **përpqem**, q. v. L.

**dhokimí**, f. = **përpjekje**, q. v. X.  
**dhoksë**, f. = **lavd**, q. v. Va.  
**dhoksoman**, adj. 3. = **madhshtuer**, q. v. (T)  
**dhoktë**, adj. 1. = **dhogët**, q. v. GR.  
**dhomë**, f. 1. room; chamber Bsh. G. W. Ç. (= **odë**, q. v.); — **Tregtare**, Chamber of Commerce G.; -a e **Komúnave**, House of Commons; — **ajronije**, aerodrome G.; — **burgu**, prison cell ShR.; — **buke**, pantry, larder ER.; -shtrues, m. 4. decorator Po.; -z and **dhomzë**, f. 1. cell, chamber ER. Mn.  
**dhonatí**, f. ornament, brooch; get-up, finery Gd.  
**dhoni**, lule —, (prob.) spurge (cf. **lule gjalpri**, **bar-dhije**)  
**dhoprëkuom** and **dhopërkuom**, adj. 2. dropsical Buz. Cf. **dhropiqasur**  
**dhrí**, f. 3. vine (= **hardhi**, q. v.) D. X. Mn. K.; vine-arbour Gd.; umbilical cord (Gk-Alb) M.  
**Dhrim**, m. 7. and 9. up to -na K. or -ën, it, (T) -ër, it, also f. 3. è, t, a period, usu. 3 days, in March when women do no work; particularly washing. During this period they wait on the aged, hence also called **Dita e Pleqve** Bsh. **Dit'e Plakavet** K. Period of idleness, variously given as first 3 and last 3 days in March, last three days in Feb. and first 3 days of March K., or a total period of 7 days (Gk: "first 6 days of August")  
**dhróm**, m. 2. and 5. highway, road = **drom**, q. v. K. M.; journey Boç.; -tar, m. 5. way-farer (Gk-Alb) M.  
**dhropiq-asur**, adj. 1. dropsical L.; -í, f. dropsy M. L.  
**dhrosis**, v. 1a. refresh, freshen ER. L.; soothe, calm Va. (Gk)  
**dhrymënj**, pl. copses (Gk) M.  
**dhu(h)em**, mp. = **lyp**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**dhugë**, f. = **dhogë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) stave of barrel Gd.  
**dhukël**, f. (**dhukelë**?) cf. **dhiqel** Boç.  
**dhuméz**, m. coat-of-arms Gd.  
**dhumis**, v. 2a. = **thërmoj**, q. v. Co.  
**dhún-as**, adv. by force (N); -ë, f. 1. 3. Bsh. and (T) 8. X. shame, disgrace, dishonour, scandal, insult, affront Buz. Ba. X. P. D. Gd. Bsh.; force, compulsion Bl.; i qell ën — Buz., i qell — Va., mock, deride; kam — për, pity, have mercy on P.; për dhúni, by force Bsh.; kam — me .. I'm ashamed to .. Buz.; -ëti, f. compassion Buz.; (2) = **dhuntí**, q. v.  
**dhuní**, f. 3. infamy, dishonour Bsh.; wrong P. X.; shame Mn.; disgrace L.; -m, m. 2. violation, rape T.; -sht, adv. disgracefully Ba.  
**dhunoj**, v. 30. shame, disgrace, dishonour Buz. Ba. Bl. D. M.; despise, scorn X.; confound Buz.; violate, wrong Bsh.; rape; **dhunohem**, mp. be ashamed Buz.  
**dhunshëm**, adj. 2. dishonourable; forced (N)  
**dhuntar**, adj. 3. violating; violent; m. 5. violator (N)  
**dhuntí**, (T) **dhurtí**, **dhurëti**, Buz. and Ba: **dhunëti**, f. 3. and 8. compassion (obs.) Buz.; gift, present, reward Ba. Bl. P. S. K. L.; -pruës, m. 4. bringer of gifts (esp. to newly-married bride and groom)

**dhunuem**, Buz: **dhunuom**, adj. 2. disgraceful, shameful Buz.; unclean Buz.; cursed Mn.; **të —, it**, n. shame, scorn Buz.  
**dhunues**, adj. 3. offensive, harmful, injurious; m. 5. offender, damager FL. GR. G. Toç.  
**dhunueshëm**, Buz: **dhunuoshim**, adj. 2. disgraceful, shameful Buz.  
**dhuratë**, f. 1. gift, present S. L. D.; offering; endowment GR. (T)  
**dhuratinë**, f. 1. = **dhuratë**, q. v.  
**dhuratisht**, adv. gratis, free Mn. T.  
**dhurëtilë**, f. grace (Gk-Alb) Cf. **dhuntí**

**dhurim**, m. 2. gift, present Boç. W. M. (T)  
**dhuroj** and **dhëroj** G. M., v. 3o. offer, present, give K. Dr. Boç. G. L. D. W. (T); (fig.) endow, gift Mn.; **dhuruar**, adj. 1. gifted Dr.  
**dhuronjës**, m. 4. giver, donor, sharer, distributor GR.  
**dhurtelë**, f. = **dhuntí**, q. v. Gd.  
**dhurtí**, f. (T) = **dhuntí**, q. v. S. L. D. X. M.: (2) tart containing eggs, wh. is eaten in Holy Week Va.  
**dhymys**, -shëm, see **dhëmbys**, -shëm

## E

**e**, (1) cj. and X. D.; (2) prn. acc. sg. him, her, it, Buz.; (3) adv. yes Dr.; (4) interj. oh! PW.  
**ebanoz**, m. ebony  
**ebraisht**, adv. in Hebrew (fashion) K.; -e, f. 5. Hebrew Ex.  
**Ebré, u**, m. Jew, Hebrew De.; -jkë, f. 1. Jewess De.  
**ëbur**, m. 1. and 5. ivory EK. Bsh. Mn. Ç.; piano-key EK.  
**ec**, v. 1a. and **eci** Bsh., **ecënj** Buz. and (T), **ecëm** (Elb); 3s. pres. **ecën** Buz. and (T) G.; 3pl. pres. **ecënjën** S.; 2s. pres. subj. **t'ecënjc**, **t'ec** K.; 2pl. **t'ecënitë** De.; 3pl. **t'ecnjënë** Buz.; opt. 3s. **ectë** ER.; aor. 3pl. **ectin** Va. go Buz. Ba. S. K. W. X. Bsh.; proceed: creep along, flow, wind; mp. 3s. **écet**, it is passable (of roads) P.; **t'-un, it**, n. going, procedure; gait P.; journey Buz.; course of river D.; **ekë**, adj. 3. moving, going Bsh.; of passage (of birds) L.; -**ëruer, ore**, adj. 3. transitory, passing; -**ës**, m. 4. goer; adj. 3. going Ma. L.; -**je**, f. 6. going, walking, course, gait, way GR. G.  
**ectë**, 3s. opt. of **ec**, q. v. (Kfjër) ER.; **ectin**, 3pl. aor. of **ec**, q. v. Va.  
**ecun**, s. (cf. **ec**, **t'ecun**) in **tri ditë t'écuna**, three day's journey a. v. Buz.; -**i**, f. and (T) **ecurim**, m. 2. going, gait, pace; course, procedure, progress ER.; movement, activity (Elb)  
**ec**, **t' —**, 2s. pres. subj. of **ec**, q. v.; -**im**, adj. 2. = **etshëm**, q. v. Buz.  
**ede**, f. 5. = **et**, m. q. v. St. P. W. ER. (N)  
**Edrenë, ja**, f. Adrianople Ba. P.; **Edrenas**, m. 5. native of A. P.  
**edukatë**, f. 1. = **arsim**, q. v. G. ER.; **edukues**, adj. 3. = **arsimuer** ER.  
**edh**, m. 1. kid Buz. Boç. Bsh. P.; -e, f. 5. she-kid Bsh.  
**edhé**, (Elb) **ené**, Ba: **endé**, cj. and adv. (1) and (= **dhe, e**) Buz. Po. W. Dr. P.; (2) also, too; (3) **édhe** Dr. (yet; — **dy**, two more; — **nji herë**, again; **se —**, however much Po.: (arith.) plus  
**edhë**, f. (Cal) substitute M.  
**efekt**, m. 1. bill of exchange; pl. funds, stocks GR.  
**efesti**, in phr: **edhe — frap e qëlloj** SD.

**efeta**, pl. (?) senses (?), faculties (?) Buz.  
**efimeridha**, pl. = **fletore, gazeta**, q. v. SD. (Gk)  
**efori**, f. = **mbiqyrje**, q. v. G.  
**eish**, m. (1) horror, fright, thrill, shudder ER. Bsh. (cf. **epsh**); (2) desire (Dib) ER.; **më vjen — t'a shof**, I'm keen on seeing it; (3) stink (Lumë) cf. **ofsh af h**; -**ohem**, mp. be horrified, frightened Bsh.; shrivel, wither Bsh.; -**uem**, adj. 2. frightened; withered Bsh.; -**on**, 3o. 3s. stink, be sour (Lumë); -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. horrible Gd.  
**eitaposh**, inedible cuttle-fish L. (cf. **sipi, supje**) (G)  
**ej**, m. 12. = **kith**, q. v. Co.  
**egër** and GR: **egjër, egërt**, adj. 1. wild; rough, rude; uncultivated Buz. Ba. P. A. X. W. GR. D.; -**ci**, f. = **egërsi**, q. v. FL.; -**cim** FL. P. Bsh. (N) and -**sim**, m. 2. wildness, roughness, rudeness; wilderness P.; infuriation; -**cinë** Bsh., -**sinë** K. T. and (T) -**sirë** X. Dr. L. D. Po., f. 1. wild beast, brute; pl. game P.; wilderness Co. X.; -**coj** Bsh. Gd. and -**soj** GR. D. X. W., v. 3o. make wild; rouse, incense, infuriate; -**sohem**, mp. grow wild; be incensed W.; -**cuem** (N) Bsh. and -**suem**, adj. 2. infuriated, furious GR. ER.; (of waves) high, rough ER.; -**le**, f. 8. wild olive M.; -**si**, f. and (N) -**ci**, f. wildness, rudeness; fury G. L. D. W. FL.; -**sisht**, adv. wildly; rudely, roughly K. D. X. L.  
**eglendisem**, mp. = **englendisem**, q. v. L.  
**égras**, adv. wildly  
**egroj**, v. 3o. run wild; get wild, get savage A.; enrage, exasperate Bsh.  
**Egjë, Deti —**, Aegean Sea  
**egjër**, adj. 1. = **egër**, q. v. (N) Mn. GR.; f. 1. (m. & f. Dr.) cockle, tare Job. M.; darnel Bsh. Ç.; rye-grass Mn.  
**Egjypt, Egjipt**, m. (Buz: **Egjipt** sic twice) GR. G. and -**ë**, f. Ex. De. Egypt; -**as**, m. 4. Egyptian ER.; -**ëri**, f. = **Egjipt**, q. v. Pr.; -**ian**, m. 5. = **Egjyptas**, q. v. Ex. ER.; -**isht**, adv. in Egyptian (fashion); -**ologji**, f. egyptology ER.  
**eh**, m. edge (of blade, knife, sword, etc.) GR.; phr: **nji — si brisk rues**; v. 1a. sharpen Gd. M.; phr: **e ehën dhëmbët**  
**ehëng**, m. = **ahëng** EK. Cf. **dëfrim**

**ehë**, f. horizon Gd. T.; (2) = **eh**, m. q. v. Co.;  
**-nj**, v. 30. = **eh**, v. q. v. (Cal. Gk-Alb)  
**ehi!** interj. hallo! Co.; **ehu!** alas GR.  
**éhull** and **éfull**, m. 12. icicle Co.  
**ej!** interj. hey! (Tk) PW.; would that! K.  
**éja**, pl. **éjani!** come! come on! (**eani** D., **euni** Buz., **eni** P.) Ba. A. X. D. W.  
**ejamnë**, in phr: bujku kur e ka — SD.  
**ëjë**, f. 1. ewe or goat that has lost its young K. Bsh. W.  
**ëjll**, m. pl: **ëj**, it, Bsh. = **engjëll**, q. v.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. angelic Gd.; m. 5. Angevin (N) Mn.; **ëjsh**, abl. pl. of **ëjll** Gd.  
**Ejte**, e — W. Bl. P. D., e Ejtë A., e Henjëte Ba. f. 5. Thursday  
**ejter**, m. (perh.) tomb GR.  
**ëjtë**, adj. 1. without young; childless Ll.; e —, see **Ejte**; **-un**, adj. 1. = **ajtun**, q. v. G. GR.  
**ejul-im**, m. 2. lament, wailing Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. lament, wail Bsh. EK.  
**ekonomi**, f. economy L. Mn. Gd.; **-k**, adj. 3. economic L. Mn. G.; **-kisht**, adv. economically G.  
**eksartim**, m. 2. cf. **mobile** G.  
**eksekut-im**, m. 2. execution; **-oj**, v. 30. execute Cf. **zaptoj**  
**Ekselencë**, f. = **Shkëlqesë**, q. v. Ç. G.  
**eksempio**, s. = **shëmbull**, q. v. Buz.  
**eksiq**, adv. short, not enough; **dal** —, fail Ç.  
**Eksod**, **Ezod**, **Zod**, m. Exodus (= **të Dalët**, q. v.) Buz.  
**ekspres**, m. express, fast train G.  
**ekuatuer**, ori, m. equator Mn. Gd.  
**ekujnatë**, f. equinox FL.  
**ekutila**, here you are (It: 'ecco ti là') Va.  
**elb**, m. 7. pl: **-na** Bsh. K., **helb** Ba., **elb**, def. **elbi** (T) Boç.; also **jelp** D. barley Buz. Ba. Boç. X. K. A. W. Bsh.; (**elbe**) **elbë** Bsh. Buz.; (2) sty on eye (= **elbëz**, **elbtë**); **errozë** K., **erbarozë** Rr., f. rose-leaf geranium (N); (E) **-asanas**, m. native of Elbasan W. L. P.; **-asankë**, f. 1. Elbasan woman, **-ërishte**, f. 5. barley-field K.; **-ët** and (T) **elptë**, adj. 1. barley- K. D.; **-ëz**, f. 5. barleycorn ER.; (2) sty (on eye) (Ti) Gur.; **-je**, **dardhë** —, bergamot pear Mn. Gd.; **-na**, pl. of **elb**, q. v.; **-ore**, f. 5. barley-field Mn. K. W.; **-th**, m. sty on eye Mn. Gd. Gur. (Kor)  
**elçi**, a, m. (Tk) lieutenant, commander Ba.; (2) = **lajmtar**, q. v. Bsh.  
**ele**, adv. well now EK.  
**elefand** and **elefant**, m. 5. elephant; — **deti**, sea-lion Mn. FL. Hn.; **-inë**, f. ivory K.  
**elegji**, f. elegy Bsh.  
**elejmosinë**, f. alms (= **lëmoshna**, q. v.)  
**elektrik**, adj. 3. electric; m. 13. electricity Bsh.; electric lamp; — **dore**, electric torch; **-an**, m. 5. electrician L.; **-ë**, f. = **elektrik**, m. ER.; **-ë pohuese**, **-ë mohuese**, positive, negative electricity ER.  
**elektrizëm**, (**-izmë**), f. electric charge (T)  
**elektriz-im**, m. 2. electrification GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. electrify L.  
**elektron**, m. 2. electron ER.

**element**, m. 1. = **fill**, q. v.; **-ar**, adj. 3. = **filltar**, **filluer**, q. v. Gd.  
**elemine**, f. 5. winding-machine, cotton-jenny (Tir) Mn. T. (cf. **gjedhatore**, **motovile**)  
**elemini**, **dylemini**, **tre i seni**, **karafili**, children's 'giving-out' formula, containing primitive numerals ER. Cf. **enimeni**  
**eleminjë**, f. 5. wharf, slip Bsh. Cf. **elemine**  
**elin**, m. Hellene; pagan M.; phr: e të mësoj un greqishten sè kjo duhet — e SD.; **-isht**, adv. in Greek (fashion) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**elm**, m. = **helm**, q. v. Buz.; **-azë**, f. 1. diamond FL. Bsh. L. W. (Tk) (m. W. L.)  
**elp**, def. **elpi**, m. (T) cf. **elph**; **-izë**, f. sideboard Gd.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **elbët**, q. v. D.; **-th**, m. sty (on eye) Gd.  
**elter**, m. Buz. Ill. Mn. and **-ë**, f. FL. = **lter**, q. v. (N)  
**elumezë**, f. (a disease) (Cin)  
**ell**, m. 12. crust of ice Bsh.; icicle Gd. (= **éhull**, q. v.); (2) in phr: na e shtoi -in GR.  
**Elladhë**, f. Greece (= **ëireqi**, q. v.)  
**em**, i —, f: e **emë**, acc. m. and f. **t'em**, **t'eme**, poss. adj. my, i — **i**, e — **ja**, etc. poss. prn. mine; (m. **pasë**) **nji shtëpi t'eme**, (to have) a house of my own ER. Cf. **im**  
**ema** por, **em**, but, however Buz.  
**embër**, m. (T) = **emën**, q. v. Floq. (**ëmbër** Dr.)  
**embryo**, m. embryo Bog. Bsh.  
**ëmbull**, m. 12. rope, tackle M.  
**ëmëja**, ja, f. and **ëmër**, m. 1. (Tk) = **urdhën**, q. v. G. Bsh.  
**ëmën**, (T) **emër**, **ëmër** and **embër**, **ëmbër**, m. 1. name Buz. Ba. X. K. Bsh. A. GR.; (2) noun, substantive; (3) fame D. **mb'** — (w. gen.), in the name of, on behalf of K. S.; **mbi ëmnin e tij**, in his name GR.; **i vë** —, name, dub Buz.; — **i përvetshëm**, proper noun Shep.; **njeri me** —, famous man K.; **i dolli — i për të mirë** (**për të keq**), he became famous notorious) K.; **i ngjis ëmnin** ..., name, dub him ... Ro.; **m'emërit tënt**, in your name Ex.; **-lig**, adj. irreg. 4. notorious Gd.; **-tore**, f. 5. nominative Bsh.  
**emër** (T), m. = **ëmën**, q. v.; **-im**, **-oj**, **-onjës**, **-ore**, see **ëmnim**, **ëmnoj**, etc.; **-shë**, f. in phr: **-shë ré dhe e freskët** G.; **-tim**, m. 2. naming, designation Ill. Mn. (T); **-toj**, v. 30. name, designate (T)  
**ëmët**, adj. 1. = **âmët**, (Gd.), q. v. Gd.; cf. (T) **ëmët**  
**emigrant**, m. 2. emigrant ShR.  
**emnesë**, f. 1. term, nomenclature ER.  
**ëmnë**, def. of **emën**, q. v.  
**ëmn-im**, (T) **emërim**, m. 2. naming, nomination; designation Rr. G. Ç.; **-oj**, (T) **emëroj**, v. 30. name, nominate; designate Bl. P. L. G.; **-ore**, (T) **emërore**, f. 5. nominative K. Xh.; **ëmnuem**, adj. 2. (T) **emëruar**, adj. 1. nominated; **i —i**, nominee; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. nominal Xh. GR.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. denominative; m. 1. denominator ER.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. famous GR.  
**emtë**, e —, f. 1. paternal aunt Dr. Mn. PW. P. L. D.

**Emzot**, m. the Lord Co. (= **Imzot**, q. v.)

**ënd**, v. 1a. (1) flower, blossom Buz. Co.; (2) blow (of flies on meat); (3) weave D. K.; spin (cotton) (Tir); (4) send wandering; send on wild goose chase (cf. **ëndem**, mp.) (N); m. = **ënde**, q. v. Buz. Mn. Dr.; (2) woof W. K.; Cf. **ëndës**; **-acak**, adj. 3. wandering, roaming, errant (N); **-e**, cj. and, also Buz. K.; (2) yet Cf. **edhé**; **-e**, f. 5. Buz. Dr. K. T. and **ënd**, m. Buz. flower, bloom, blossom Buz. Dr. K. T.; pollen of flower (N); male flower (esp. of maize); (fig.) flower, cream, best T.; **-em**, mp. aor: **u-ända**, inf: **u-ënd-un** GR. P. (1) wander, roam, rove Buz. GR. W. T. Mn.; (2) extend, spread P.; (3) flower, blossom, flourish T. (= **ënd**, v. 1a. q. v.)

**endemiye**, f. 5. reel, spindle Bsh.; (2) and **endemitës**, m. 4. = **elemine**, q. v. Gd.

**ëndë**, f. (1) texture, tissue Gd.; (2) nest of larvae Gd.; fly-blow T. (cf. **veth** K.); (3) = **ândë**, q. v. Co.; **-m**, adj. 2. woven GR. (**entm** V.); **-s**, m. and **ënd**, m. woof Gd. W.; **-vet**, e **Diela e** —, Palm Sunday Bsh.; **-z**, f. 1. dim. of **ëndë** (1), q. v. T.; cobweb T. Co.

**endim**, m. 2. in phr: **-et e lāngta**

**endirë**, f. 1. desire, yearning longing EK.; pleasure Bsh.

**ëndje**, f. 6. weaving; web, texture, tissue T.

**ëndme**, e —, f. 5. warp W.

**endri**, in phr: — **mendra**, çelni **mendra** (T) Rr.

**endur**, pp. and adj. 1. woven Ex.; **t** —, it, n weave, weaving D.

**enë** W. A. (Elb), **endë** Ba., **ennë** (N) P. Bsh. = **edhé**, q. v.

**enëme**, f. 5. (N) and **enemí**, f. Co. reel, spindle Cf. **elemine**

**enercë**, f. inertia (T)

**energji**, f. energy Mn. L.; **-k**, adj. 3. energetic Mn. L.

**enerim**, m. 2. in phr: merak e — e

**enë**, f. 3. pot, vessel; pl: cookery, ware X. S. P. T. Dr. Toç. Bsh. GR. (G & T) Cf. **anë**; — **gjaku**, bloodvessel ER.; **-z**, f. 1. capsule, receptacle, sac, vessel Hn.; (2) olive blossom (= **ëndëz**, q. v.) (N)

**eng**, (T) **enk**, adj. 3. dumb, deafmute Bsh.; silly, stupid Dr. K. (cf: **engu** K., **enku** Dr.)

**englendisem** Mn., **engletisem** Mn. Co., mp. enjoy oneself, amuse oneself, pass the time (cf. Tk: **eylenmek**) (T)

**engléz**, adj. 3. English G.: m. 5. Englishman; **-e**, f. 5. Englishwoman SD.

**engje**, f. 5. woman who introduces bride to bridegroom (Ber) (cf. **bullë**)

**engjëll** W. X. Ba. GR., **engjull** and **ëjll** Bsh., pl: **ëngjëj** Buz., **ëngjuj** K., **ëj**, it Bsh. Bl., m. 12. angel; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. angelic EK.; **-ush**, m. 5. and **-ushe**, f. 5. little angel Gd. Po. L.; **-ushkë**, f. 1. dim of **engjëllushe** L.

**engjërdhi** Gd. L. Co. T., **engjërví** GR. Ç. Dr., f. mercury, quicksilver

**engjiner**, m. 5. engineer L.

**engjulluer**, **ore**, adj. 3. = **engjëlluer**, q. v. EK.

**eni!** = **éjani!**, see **vij**, v. Buz. Va. T. P.; (i), adv. = **ani**, q. v. W.

**enimeni**, dy dy meni, tri harapë, kacagapë, pif, pelivan dam pif, children's 'giving-out' formula, containing primitive numerals ER. Cf. **ennë**, **elemini**

**enk**, adj. 3. = **eng**, q. v. Dr.

**énkas** GR. Q., **enkás** L., adv. on purpose

**ennë mari**, first element in 'giving-out' formula (also **masa mari**) (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **enimeni**

**enqiklopedí**, f. encyclopedia Toç. L.

**Enti Kombtar**, m. National Youth Movement (It) Dr.

**enteri**, f. 1. bodice or short waistcoat with sleeves Gd. Bsh. EK. L. (Tk)

**entëm**, adj. 2. = **endëm**, q. v. V.

**enj**, (T), v. = **áj**, q. v. Shep.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **ëjë**, q. v. K.; **dhi** —, **dele** —, goat or sheep whose young were stillborn Co.

**ep**, 2. 3s., **epni**, **ipni**, 2pl. pres. of **ap**, q. v. P. W.; (2), v. 1a. = **hep**, q. v. Mn. Dr. K. (T); **-em**, mp. of **ap**, q. v. **em në dorë**, I give myself up; **-em pas** (më) **teje**, I follow you; **-et**, it gives, yields P.; spreads out P.; bends Dr. cf. **hep** and **her**; **s'm'epet t'i them**, I can't tell him K.

**epër**, adj. 1. upper; superior M. A. GR. P. D. Toç. **-s**, f. superiority (**mbi**: to) GR. Toç. L. **-i**, adj. 1. top ER.

**epët**, adj. 1. steep, sloping (T); (2) cf. **hepun**

**epigram**, m. epigram Rr.

**epishkop**, m. = **ipeshkëv**, q. v. (N)

**epitrop**, m. moderator (of Gk. church) (T)

**epockë**, f. child that likes to be alone (Kor)

**eporí**, f. superiority Co.

**epruer**, **ore**, adj. 3. upper, higher, superior Mn. Efth. GR. Co.; m. 5. superior

**epsh**, m. 2. passion, urge, instinct Co. EK. Mn.;

**-ëm**, adj. 2. elastic, springy, resilient Gd. (cf. **hepsëm**); **-im**, m. 2. passion FL.; derangement, trouble Ll. adj.

**ëpur**, adj. 1. = **hepun**, q. v. Dr.

**eqkë**, f. 1. skate (Kol)

**era**, def. of **erë**, q. v.; **-cak**, adj. 3. keen-scented Bsh.; **-kap**, m. 2. (perh.) fan GR.

**erándët**, adj. 1. ShR. and **erándshëm** Rr. EK., adj. 2. fragrant, sweet-smelling

**eraniye**, f. 5. airship GR. Co.

**erashi**, f. fan

**eratis**, v. 1a. Mn. and **eratoj**, v. 3o. EK. perfume, scent

**erbarozë** Rr., **elbarozë** K., f. rose-leaf geranium **erdha**, etc. aor. of **vij**, q. v. Buz. Bl. D. X. W.

**erdhângët** (G), **erdhëngët** and **erdhëngur**, adj. 1. (T) = **ardhângët**, q. v. ER.; **erdhëngem**, mp. thrive (Tomorr) ER.

**erdhi**, f. = **hardhi**, q. v. Buz.

**erë**, ja, f. 7. (usu: **e ré**, q. v.) bride Ba. X. W.

**ered**, m. = **redë**, q. v. Buz. Cf. **trashgimtar**; **-itat**, m. offspring Buz.

**eremí**, f. desert X. Boç.; m. **u**, hermit Bsh. (Gk); **-që**, f. coarse bran Gd.; **-tarí**, f. hermitage Pg.

**eremtoj**, v. 3o. GR.

**erende**, f. 5. grater, rasp Bsh.

**ereni**, f. 3. (1) usu. pl. winnowing-fan Bsh.; (2) system Mn. Hn.

**erep**, m. = **ferr**, m. q. v. Gd. (Gk)  
**eretik**, m. heretic Bl.  
**erethis**, v. 1a. rouse, irritate L.; **-em**, mp. get passionate, get heated (T) Mn. (Gk)  
**erë**, f. 3. and 8. [**herë** Ba. **herrë** (once) Buz.] air; wind Buz.; smell Buz.; pl. **-na**, (T) **-ra**, spices K. Kn. (pl: **errë** Buz.); (i) **marr** —, smell, tr. Buz. Ba.; **ap** —, smell, intr. Ba.: **më bie** — (w. gen.), I smell, tr. D.; **ka** —, it is windy W.; **-a e shiut**, — **shiu**, south wind, wind and rain K.; **-a e diellit**, — **dielli**, east wind, hot wind K. Mn.; — **bore**, snow and wind K.; **mbaj** — (w. gen) have the appearance of GR.; (**më**) **bie n'** —, scent out: — **e madhe**, high wind, storm Buz.; **u vjen -a**, they smell nice (N) Kn.; **nuk e zë -a**, the wind doesn't catch it Ç.; **u'a ka marrë -koka**, he fancies himself; **të merr -a, ti je -a verë**, you're an idle gossip (Tir); **i vjen** —, it smells K.; **mori** — **peshku**, it smelt of fish K.; **qeni ra mb'** —, the dog has picked up the scent K.; **i marr** — **lules**, smell the flower K. ER.; **policia ka ra n'** —, the police have got wind of it EK.; **vaj -e**, ointment Ec.; **-bërës**, m. 4. perfumer Ec.; **-hollë**, adj. 4. light, breezy L.; **-kândshëm**, adj. 2. fragrant, aromatic Hn. Mn.; **-ligë**, f. malaria; **-marrës**, adj. 3. respiratory L.; **-marrje**, f. 6. keen-scentedness GR.; smelling, sniffing; **-mbajtës**, adj. 2. fragrant L.; **-mbýlltas**, adv. airtight, hermetically; **-mirë**, adj. 4. fragrant L.; **-pirë**, f. rainy wind Gd.; gale Mn.; **-prurës**, adj. 3. fragrant L.; **-qitje**, f. 6. deflation, pumping to cause vacuum (T); **-ra**, (T) pl. of **erë** L.; **-soj**, v. 30. air X.; scent EK.; give off an aroma Mn.; **-shtypje**, f. 6. inflation, pumping in air (T); **-t**, adj. 1. wind-, air- ER.; **-tregoniës**, m. 4. weather-vane Pg.; **-z**, f. dill (Tir)  
**ergalis**, v. 1a. = **stolis**, q. v. L.  
**ergat**, m. 5. = **argat**, q. v. L. X.  
**ergoj**, v. 30. make, cause Co.  
**ergjelë**, f. 5. herd of animals, drove of cattle (Tk) L. (**ergelë** D. M.)  
**ergjiz**, m. K. T. = **ergiz**, q. v.  
**ergjendar**, **ergjënt**, see **argjandar**, **argjand** Pr.  
**ergjit**, m. bachelor L. (Tk?)  
**ergjiz**, m. 1. Bsh. M. and **ergjiz**, m. 4. and 5. K. T. small, newly-hatched louse  
**erka**, pl. shallows Gd.  
**ermen**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Armenian (Tk); **-isht**, adv. Armenian fashion, in Armenian Mn. GR.; **-kë**, f. 1. Armenian girl or woman  
**ermer**, m. cupboard Gd.  
**ermë**, adj. 1. fragrant Ç.; f. fine embroidery ribbon L.; **-dell**, m. (a tree) (Përm) ER.  
**ermik**, m. fine flour L.; — **semoline**, fine semolina  
**ermoi**, v. 30. rake, rummage about Mn. Gd.  
**erna** (pl. of **erë**), spices, spice K. Kn. (N); perfume Co.; **-je**, f. 6. breeze (N)  
**erni**, f. (agricultural) implement (G) K. Cf. **almisë**  
**erodhios**, m. heron De.; kind of plover L.

**eroj**, v. 30. blow, waft Ç.; perfume P. Co.  
**eror**, adj. 3. = **ajruer**, q. v. L.  
**erpirë**, f. = **erëpirë**, q. v. Gd.  
**ers**, m. Co., **ersë**, f. Ç. fan; **-im**, m. 2. sense of smell (N); scent, perfume; **-oj**, v. 30. perfume, scent EK.; air, ventilate L.  
**ersh**, aor. 1s. of **vij** (= **erdha**), q. v. Buz.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. airy; fragrant L.; **-irë**, f. 1. resin (Përm) T. K.; **-oj**, v. 30. air, ventilate; blow; wave K.  
**erta**, f. pl. of **erët**, q. v. ER.  
**ertoj**, v. 30. cause to smell Rt.  
**erthmë**, **erthtë**, **erthnë**, aor. pl. (T) of **vij**, q. v. De.  
**erurë**, s. = **gabim**, q. v. Va.  
**ervani**, f. = **revani**, q. v.  
**erzë**, **erëz** and **errëz**, f. 1. dill Mn. (Tir); (fennel, parsley, mint K.); (2) cf. **grashinë**  
**erzim**, m. cf. **rrëzim** Rr.  
**err**, v. 1a. darken Va.; (2) dazzle; i — **sytë**, dazzle (Elb); **m'u** — **sytë**, I went blind Va.; (fig.) disfigure Buz.; detain for the night W.; **një punë m'** —, a job has detained me D.; **-em**, mp. be overtaken by night D.; dwell Buz.; **-et**, mp. 3s. it is getting dark X. K. Bsh.; **u-err**, it is dark D.; **t'—ur**, it, n. dusk D.; m. darkness Bsh.; adj. dark P.; **ka ra —i**, it is dark Co.; **-bi**, f. darkness; horror M.; **-chë** Mi. D. X., **-sí** Bsh., **-sinë** W. and **-sirë** K. D. f. darkness; **-soj**, v. 30. darken T. Bsh. D. deafen X.; **-sóhet**, mp. 3s. gets dark D. Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dark Ba. Bsh.; obscure; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. dark Buz. Ba. X. W. GR. G.; overcast D.; **t'—t**, it, n. and pl. **t'—t**, at, darkness Buz.; **ën s'—ëtit**, from darkness Buz.; **mendje t'—ta**, unenlightened minds; **-ti**, f. darkness T.; **-toj**, v. 30. darken; blot out; **-se**, in phr: **û em te errseh em stan**, I am living with her Buz.; **-tur**, adj. 1. dark (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ur**, adj. 1. darkened Po.; **pa -ur**, before it was dark; **-zë**, f. = **erzë**, q. v.  
**err**, v. 1a. = **herr**, **tëharr**, q. v. (T)  
**esap**, m. (Tk) = **hesap**, q. v. A. Bl. P.  
**esëll** Buz. D. X. GR., **esëllt** K. X., **ésull** Bsh. A. Mn. and **ésullt** K., adj. 1. sober Buz. A. L. K.; fasting D. X. L. Bsh.; abstemious, "dry" GR.; as adv. on an empty stomach: **me t'—**, without food, fasting A.; **jam** —, I haven't had any food D.; **-oj**, v. 30. fast, be without food D. X. L.  
**esija**, **esija-do**, see **i silli**, **i silli-do** Buz.; phr: **qi ënbaih esija do dyy o trii maiehie**; (2) **munde mërii esija anshhtë volundetia**  
**esrar**, m. hashish (Tk: 'mystery')  
**Estni** GR., **Esthoni** Ç. Dr. (better: **Estoni**) f. Estonia  
**esthetik**, adj. 3. esthetic ER.; **-ë**, f. esthetics ER.  
**ésull**, **ésulltë**, etc. see **esëll** Mn. A. Bsh. K.  
**esh**, m. 5. and (T) 7. hedgehog X. Bsh. ER. Ç. GR. K. L.; porcupine L.; also **eshk** K. Co. L. Cf. **eshkë**  
**eshke** f. 5. and Co. **eshkna**, pl. = **veshnjë**, q. v. Co. K. Mn. Bsh. P.

- eshkë**, f. 1. and **eshk**, m. K. D. Mn. kind of fungus used as tinder, also to stop hemorrhage GR. Bsh. SD. W.; sexual passion W.; (2) slag Co.; (3) (f. form) = **veshnjë**, q. v. K. Toç.
- eshkim**, m. trot or gallop ('ecia e kalit')
- eshkore**, f. 5. jar for containing touchwood (Tomorr) ER.
- eshmuem**, pp. cf. **çmoj** Ba.
- esht**, m. = **asht**, q. v. (N) K.; **-ë**, f. 1. fibre Bsh.; bone Ex. Cf. **asht**: **-ën**, f. (pl. used as sg.) = **asht**, q. v.; **-ërim**, **-ëroj**, see **asht-nim**, **-noj** L.; **-ij**, v. 3i. = **teshtij**, q. v. (Përm) K.; **-im**, m. 2. period immediately preceding childbirth ('hardening of bones'); **-na**, (T) **-ëra**, pl. of **asht**, q. v. Buz. X.; **-nuem**, adj. 2. osseous, ossified Hn.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. bony, osseous Hn. **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. tough Gd.; phr: — **në bankon**
- et**, irreg. gen. and dat. sg. of **at**, q. v. L. D.; **prej t'im** —, from my father S.
- et**, m. Buz. X. K., **ete**, f. 5. D. K. GR. Ex. Dr. Bsh., **etë**, f. Mn. **etje**, f. Ç. and (N) **ede**, f. 5. St. thirsty; **kam et** (për ujë) X. K., **më vien etja** D. am thirsty; **më ka ra -i** = **kam et** Co. **u-dogja -i**, I'm dying of thirst Co.
- et!** adv. as interj. enough! (Lum) ER.
- ete**, f. 5. = **et**, q. v. Dr. Bsh. Ex.; **më mori etja për ujë**, I'm thirsty (T) Ex.; **-m**, mp. be thirsty L.
- etë**, f. = **et**, m. q. v.; **-n**, t, pl. of **at**, q. v. GR.; **-r**, pl. (T) pl. of **at**, q. v.; (2) keen, eager GR.
- eti**, gen. and dat. sg. of **at**, q. v. L.
- etimologji**, f. etymology Ç.; **-k**, adj. 3. ethnological
- etit, të tem** —, of my father's. See **at** Co.
- etja**, def. of **ete** = **et**, q. v.
- etna**, pl. of **at**, q. v.; **etnit**, dat. sg. of **at**, q. v.; **etrit**, nom. pl. def. (T) of **at**, q. v.
- etshëm**, adj. 2. thirsty Bud. K. A Bsh.
- etshoj**, v. 3o. thirst Fi. Rr.; **etshohem** Bsh. Gd.
- etuem**, adj. 2. thirsty; (fig.) eager (për: for), keen (on) D. G.
- étur**, adj. 1. thirsty, parched, dried K. D. X. Eft. (T)
- eth**, v. 1a. mate (bull with heifer); **-atuer, ori**, m. steer (abt. 2 years old) Bsh.
- ethe**, f. 5. (usu. pl.) fever; **më zunë —t**, I have fever D.; **-t e kënetës**, malaria Dr.; **ethja aftose**, fever in cattle and sheep; **-t e verdha**, yellow fever; **një palë —**, an attack of fever SD.; **zënë ën etheshit**, stricken with fever Buz.; Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. A. W. GR. Dr. G. P.
- éthem**, mp. in phr: (lopa) **ethet**, the cow is pregnant, in heat W. Co. Bsh. T.
- ether**, m. ether
- etheshëm** Ill., **ethshëm** EK., adj. 2. feverish
- ethëz**, f. 1. moth M.
- ethikë**, f. ethics ER.
- ethnologji**, f. ethnology; **-k**, adj. 3. ethnological
- ethsëri**, f. (perh.) heat GR.
- ethshëm**, adj. 2. = **etheshëm**, q. v. EK.
- ethun**, adj. 1. in heat LL.
- eu!** interj. oh! I say (N); **-ni!** 2pl. come now! (for eani? cf. **e**, **ni**) Buz.; **-nuk**, m. eunuch Buz.
- evangeliste**, a. m. as f. 3. evangelist Buz.
- evar-shëm**, adj. 2. grateful FL. Rr. (N); **-i**, f. gratitude; **çfaq -in**, express gratitude GR. Gd. L. Mn. (Gk)
- evgit**, m. 5. and (T) pl. **-ër**, it, settled Gipsy SD. D. L. G. Dr. T. (= **jevgjit**, q. v.); **-ëri**, f. Egypt SD.; **-kë**, f. 1. settled Gipsy woman Dr. Po. Mn. Gd. SD.
- evrej**, m. 5. Jew SD.
- evrilaring**, m. (a fish) (Gjin)
- Evrop-as**, m. 4. and 5. European Kn. ER.; **-ë**, f. Europe L.; **-jan**, adj. 3. and m. 5. European L. G.
- ezam**, m. examination (= **provim**, q. v.) Bl.; **-inoj**, v. 3o. examine Bl.
- ezenpia**, pl. of (e)zenpio = **shëmbull**, q. v. Buz.
- ezërvinj**, s. (a plant) (Tir)
- Ezod, Zod**, m. Exodus (= **të Dalët**) Buz.

## Ë

For most words beginning with **ë** (Tosk dialects) see under **â-**, **ê-**.

- ëh-em**, mp. (T) = **âhem**. See **âj** X. S. Dr.; **-je**, f. 6. swelling (T) Dr.; **-ur**, adj. 1. = **âjtun**, q. v. Dr.
- ëlter** (or **elter**), m. = **lter**, q. v. Buz.
- ëm**, prp. w. acc. (obs.) in, by, to, (in emotional sense) towards; — **tyy**, to thee Buz.
- ëma**, e —, def. of **ëmë** (T) = **âmë**, q. v.
- ëmbël**, **ëmbëlë**, **ëmbëlsë**, **ëmbëlsirë**, **ëmbëlsoj**, etc. (T) see **âmbël**, etc.
- ëmbëlth**, **ëmbëlth** = **tâmbëlth**, **tâmth**, q. v. Job. L. (T)
- ëmbër**, m. (T) = **emën**, q. v.
- ëmë**, usu. def. w. e — (T) = **âmë**, e —, q. v. S. D. X. W.
- ëmët**, adj. 1. pale, pallid, haggard Dr. Cf. **âmët**
- ëmner**, m. = **mner**, q. v. Buz.

**ëmtë**, e —, f. 1. = **ëmtë**, e —, q. v. Dr.

**ën**, 3s. of (T) **ënj** = **âj**, q. v. X.

**ën**, prp. w. dat. and abl. from: with, by, by means of Buz.; — **viseshit së ënthëllash**, from deep places; — **qiellshit**, pl. from heaven; — **së naltashit**, from on high

**ënbaftoj**, v. 3o. (err. for **ënbastoj**) = **mbastoj**, q. v. Buz.

**ënbënë**, prp. w. dat. and abl. (= **mb'anë**) at the side of; to his side, to him Buz.

**ënbani**, v. 3a. aor: **ënbajta** Buz. = **mbaj**, q. v.

**ënbaj**, adv. in peace Buz. Cf. **paqë**

**ënbarchë** (or **ënbarchë**) in phr: ai të mos jeti me — kur të dalë ënbë deret me folë me anëmi-qët të tij Buz. Cf. **mbarçë**

**ënbarë**, adj. = **mbarë**, q. v.; e **kam** —, I reverence Buz.; (2) = **mbarrë**, q. v. Buz.

ënbaronj, v. 3o. (1) = mbaroj; (2) = marroj Buz.  
 ënbas, prp. = mbas, q. v. Buz.; -andaj, adv. = mbasandaj Buz.; -këndaj, adv. henceforth Buz.  
 ënbettë, v. in phr: e dromedarit e ojmiadiessë ën beftaeh Buz.  
 ënbegat-em, mp. get rich; -un, adj. 1. enriched Buz.  
 ënbes, v. = mbes Buz.; të ënbetun, it, n. sojourn; remaining Buz.  
 ënbëledhë and ënbëliedhë, v. = mbledh, q. v. Buz.  
 ënbëloj, v. 3o. cf. mbloj Buz.; i —, disregard, nullify Buz.  
 ënbër, prp.(?) in phr: shumë — shpirti em ëndë dheet të utoj (= huej) Buz.  
 ënbërinj, v. 3i. Cf. mbrrij Buz.; phr: ënbeerin (sic) njânit ëm tjetërit, they fitted each other (or were joined)  
 ënbërsiellë, v. accompany(?)  
 ënbërsihelë, t, të —, pl: të -a, enclosure, porch Buz.; phr: ai konfortoi të —at Cf. mbërsihel, v.  
 ënbërthyem, të —, = të mbërthyem, q. v. Buz.  
 ënbi, prp. = mbi, q. v. Buz.  
 ënbiell, v. = mbiell, q. v. Buz.  
 ënboh = moh, q. v. Buz.; mos biri —! don't deal falsely! Buz.  
 ënbranbë, f. end (= mbrâmë, q. v.) Buz.  
 ënbrapa, adv. = mbrapa, q. v.; ëndë —, finally Buz.  
 ënbrenda, adv. = mbrënda, q. v. Buz.  
 ënbrinjë, prp. w. abl. alongside, at the side of Buz. Cf. bri  
 ënbudhë, adv. on the way, in the road (= m'udhë) See udhë Buz.  
 ënbukuronj v. 3o. = zbukuroj, q. v. Buz.  
 ënbush, v. = mbush, q. v. Buz.  
 ënbut (for ënbyt), v. 3s. See mbys Buz.  
 ënbuthë (for ënbythë), adv. at the bottom, at the base Cf. bythë Buz.  
 ënçel, v. = çel, q. v.; imper. ënçel open! Buz.  
 ënçonj, v. 3o. = nçoj, çoj, q. v. mp. ënçonem Buz.  
 ëndanj, prp. near Cf. ndaj Buz.  
 ëndanj, v. 3o. decide Cf. ndaj Buz. C. ndaj, v.  
 ëndalem, mp. see ndal Buz.  
 ëndatëmot, adv. at that time (mod; n'atë mot)  
 ëndëhem, mp. of ëndenj = ndëj, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndëlin, 3pl. pres. of ëndal = ndal, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndemë, inf. and pp. of ëndenj = ndëj, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndenj, v. 3e. = ndëj, q. v.; 3s. aor; ëndeni Buz.; -unë, inf. and pp. of rri, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndenjë, prp. towards, about Cf. ndaj Buz.  
 ëndere, f. 5. = nder, -ë, q. v. Buz.  
 ënderë, v. 1a. = nder, nderoj, q. v. Buz.  
 ënderim, m. 2. = nderim, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndërshim, adj. 2. = ndershëm, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndet, m'—, etc. cf. kânde, ândë  
 ëndë, prp. in, into (= në, q. v.) Buz.; (2) = ândë Dr. M. (T); më vjen —, I have an appetite Dr.; për —, appetising Dr.; kënaq -n, satisfy desire, appetite Job.; (3) f. thought, care, suspicion (Gk-Alb) M.; (4) fine flour L.

ëndënatë, adv. night-long, in the night-time: f. morning Buz.  
 ëndënatânet, adv. in the morning Buz.  
 ëndënë, prp. = nën, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndënjëças, adv. forthwith Buz.  
 ëndënjesh, v. in phr: — mëninë tandë Buz. Cf. ëndenj  
 ëndër, prp. = ndër, q. v. Buz.; (2) (T) = ândërr  
 ëndëreq, v. = ndreq, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndërij, ëndëris, v. 3i and 2a. = ândrooj, q. v. T. ShR. (T)  
 ëndërmjet, ëndërmjed, prp. = ndërmjet, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndëronj, v. 3o. = ndrrooj, q. v. Buz.; (2) (T) = ândrooj, q. v. L.  
 ëndërpër, prp. w. acc. through, across, among Buz. (= nëpër, q. v.)  
 ëndërr-ij, v. 3i. dream (për: about) SD. (T) = ândrooj, q. v.; -im, m. Fifth. L. -is, -oj, see ândrooj L.; -onjës, adj. 4. = ândërrtar, q. v. L.  
 ëndëshëm, adj. 2. (T) = ândshëm, q. v. Dr.  
 ëndëtë, in him Cf. në, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndienj, v. = ndij, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndiglönj, v. 3o. = ndigjoj, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndigluom, it, të —, n. report Buz.  
 ëndihem, mp. of ëndinj = ndij, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndijyem, inf. of ëndienj = ndij, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndikoni, v. 3o. Cf. ndikoj Buz.  
 ëndim, mp. = ndim, q. v. Buz.; -onj, v. 3o. = ndimoni, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndishoni, v. 3o. = ndiskoj, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndishëm, adj. 2. = ndishëm, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndje, f. 6. (1) = ândë, q. v.; (2) = ënde, f. 5.: (3) = ëndje, q. v. L.  
 ëndjekë, v. = ndjek, q. v. Buz.; -s, m. 4. = ndjekës Buz.  
 ëndonje, prn. any Cf. ndonji Buz.  
 ëndotë, in phr: — keq se kaa e ti s'kee Buz.  
 ëndre, u, m. = Ndrë, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndrúshej, adv. = ndryshe, q. v. Buz.  
 ëndrushkët, it, të —, n. rusting Cf. ndryshk Buz.  
 ëndshëm, adj. = ândshëm, q. v. L.  
 ëndukë, v. = nduk, q. v. Buz.  
 ënduorsh, adv. = nduersh, q. v. Cf. dorë Buz.  
 ëndhez, v. 1a. = dhez, ndez, q. v. Buz.  
 ënëzën, m. (T) (perh.) aniseed ShR.  
 ënfal, v. 1a. and ënfálem, mp. Cf. fal, falem Buz.  
 ënfërmí, f. 3. crumb (= thërmí, q. v.) Buz.  
 ënfij, adv. onwards, forwards (cf. fill) Buz.  
 ënfill, zânët —, the beginning Buz.  
 ënfjetunë, adj. pp. asleep Cf. flej Buz.  
 ënfshëh, v. 1a. = fsheh, q. v. Buz.  
 ëngadhënjenj, v. 3y., ëngadhënjim, m. 2. = ngadhnjej, ngadhnjim, q. v. Buz.  
 ëngalkonj, v. 3o. = ngalkoj, q. v. Buz.  
 ëngark-onj, v. 3o. = ngarkoj, q. v. Buz.; -uom, pp. = ngarkuem Buz.  
 ëngatëronj, v. 3o. = ngatrrroj, q. v. Buz.  
 ëngënuem, ëngënjueshim, adj. 2. = gënjyem, gënjyeshëm, q. v. Buz.  
 ënginj, v. 3i. = ngij, q. v. Buz.  
 ënglat, 2s. imper. of ënglas = ngjas, q. v. Buz. (cf. përglas, glatë)

**ëngranë**, inf. and pp. of **ha**, q. v. Buz. (Buz: a for ha)  
**ëngré**, v. = **ngreh**, q. v. Buz.; aor: **ëngrita**, imper: **ëngre-u!** Buz.  
**ëngroh**, v. 1a. = **ngroh**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëngushull-im**, m. = **ngushullim**, q. v. Buz.; -onj and **ëngushëllonj**, v. 3o. = **ngushulloj**, q. v.; -uos = **ngushullues**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëngjajë**, t, s. pl. venison Cf. **gjah** Buz.  
**ëngjaj**, adj. pl. of **ëngjallë** = **gjallë**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëngjanj**, v. 3a. (1) find; (2) = **ngjaj**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëngjall**, v. 1a. raise (from dead); -em, mp. come to life (= **ngjall**, em, q. v.) Buz.; -ë, adj. 1. = **gjallë**, q. v. Buz.; të —un, it, n. resurrection Buz.  
**ëngjanë**, adj. 1. = **gjënë**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëngjeshë**, v. 1a. = **ngjesh**, q. v. Buz.; (2) aor. I knew Cf. **njof**, **njoh** Buz.  
**ëngjëll**, m. = **engjëll**, q. v. (T) Ex. S.; -or, adj. 3. = **engjëlluer**, q. v. L.  
**ëngjënim**, m. 2. **ëngjënonj**, v. 3o. = **agjinim**, **agjinoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëngjëronj**, v. 3o. (1) cover; phr: — duortë e qafën me lëkurë ën ëdhash; (2) hem in, straiten; encompass, overwhelm; (3) come over, take possession of; (4) injure Buz.; **ëngjëruom**, adj. 2. and adv. round about Buz.; **t'ëngjëruom**, it, n. injury Buz.  
**ënkânbësh**, in phr: i marrë ënduorsh e ënkânbësh (lit. 'seized by hands and feet') paralysed Buz.  
**ënkâtërkânbësh**, adj. quadruped, four-footed Buz.  
**ënkësish**, m. pl. of these kinds, such Buz.; f. sg. **ënkësó**  
**ënkó**, v. 3o. = **ankó**, q. v. L.  
**ënkónem**, mp. (twice erron. for **ënkó** em, see **ënçonj** = **çoj**) Buz.  
**ënkreje**, sos —, kill Buz.  
**ënkrijonj**, v. 3o. = **krijonj**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënkulpuom**, adj. 2. guilty, blame (= **fajtuer**, q. v.) Buz.  
**ënkúqem**, mp. = **nkúqem**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënlé**, v. 4a. abate; p. **ënlém**, lém Buz.  
**ënlidh**, v. 1a. = **lidh**, q. v. Buz.; të —un, it, n. pl. -at, t, bond, tie Buz.  
**ënmeje**, from me Buz.  
**ënmnershim**, adj. 2. = **mnershëm**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënpakohem**, mp. deal, meddle (me: with) Buz.

**ënpinj**, v. 3i. = **mpij**, q. v. Buz.  
**ëmplaksë** and **ëmplakë**, v. 1a. cf. **mplakem** Buz.  
**ënpos**, adv. severally, separately Buz. Cf. **pos**  
**ënpostafá**, adv. = **postafát**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënprapëmë**, adj. 2. = **mprapëm**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënprehun**, adj. 1. = **mprehët**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënpsonj**, v. 3o. = **mësoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënqonj**, v. 3o. wake, rouse (= **nqoj**, q. v.) Buz.  
**ënquom**, adj. 2. awake Buz.  
**ëñquill**, v. 1a. penetrate Cf. **quill**, **quell**, v. Buz.  
**ënsaj**, prn. from her (it), of her (it) Buz.  
**ënse**, conj. if Cf. **në se** Buz.  
**ënsish**, abl. pl. m. from them, of them Buz.  
**ënsoj-kush**, prn. whoever Buz.  
**ënsósh**, abl. pl. f. from them, of them Buz.  
**ënteje**, prn. from thee Buz.  
**ënthenj**, v. 3y. = **thej**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënthellë**, adj. 1. = **thellë**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënvesh**, v. 1a. tr. = **mvesh**; mp. **ënvishem** = **mvishem** Buz.; të —ana, t, pl. clothes Buz.  
**ënvictheje**, f. 6. env. Buz.  
**ënvier**, aor. 3s. **ënvior** = **vierr**, **vjerr**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënvoesë**, v. 1a. bedew Buz.  
**ënvranët**, it, të —, n. cloudiness, dullness Buz.  
**ënvran**, dv. hastily; runë —, they hastened Buz.  
**ënvras**, v. 2b.-3s: **ënvret**, inf: **ënvram**, pp: **ënvrasë** = **vras**, etc. Buz.  
**ënxá**, v. 4b. = **nxá**, q. v. Buz.  
**ënxë**, v. 4a. heat (= **nxe**, q. v.) Buz.  
**ënxegnuom** (for **ënxënuom**?) in phr: tje u — seh te ënderie njani tjetrinë, 'in honour preferring one another' (Roms. XII)  
**ënzjarmi**, tufë —, torch Buz.  
**ënxierë**, aor: **ënxora**, see **nxier** Buz.  
**ëñj**, v. = **áj**, q. v. L.; -tem = **áhem** (T), q. v. Dr. Ç.; -tje, f. 6. (= **t'ájtun**) swelling, inflammation Ç.; -tur, adj. 1. (T) = **ájtun**, q. v. Ç. Dr.  
**ërcek**, m. low fellow Gd.  
**ërgjëzinj** and **regjëzinj**, v. 3i. tear up Buz.  
**ërgjánd** Buz., **ërgjënt** (T), m. = **argjánd**, q. v.; i —ë, of silver Buz.  
**ërgjëncirë**, f. 1. silver piece X.; silverware, plate D. K.  
**ërmonj**, v. 3o. = **rrëmoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**ërshajë**, f. = **Rrëshajë**, q. v. Buz.  
**ërrfé**, f. = **rrufé**, q. v. P.  
**ësht**, **është** (T) = **ásht**, 3s. of **jam**, q. v.

## F

**fâ**, **fâmë**, inf. of **fâj**, q. v. Bsh. (G); **jam** —, I've had enough Bsh.  
**fabrik-an**, m. 5. Mn. and -and, m. Dr. manufacturer, maker; -ë, and **fambrikë** G. f. 1. factory Boç. L. P.; -ë **gazërash**, gasworks G.; -ë **lëkurësh**, tannery; -im, m. 2. manufacture, make G.; -oj, v. 3o. manufacture, make Buz. G. Dr.; -onjës and (G) -ues, m. 4. manufacturer, maker GR.  
**fac**, m. embroidered woollen cradle-cover (Dib) ER.

**faculetë**, f. 1. handkerchief, kerchief ER. Co. K. Mn. P.  
**fadalik**, m. apron (Cal) M.  
**fafit**, v. 2a. 3s. crackle (as fire) Mn.; -et, mp. (**flaka**) flicker Co.; -je, f. 6. crackling (of flame) Mn.; flickering Co.  
**fag**, m. scrub ER.; beech M. (also **fagëz**, f. 1. M.)  
**fagurencje**, f. 6. favour Va. (= **nderim**, q. v.)  
**faguré**, f. itch, itching (Gk) L.; crab X.  
**fagian**, m. pheasant (N)



**fâhem**, mp. sate oneself, cram oneself, be sated, eat one's fill ER. K. mp. of **fâj**, q. v.  
**fais**, v. 1a. = **fajis**, q. v. Bsh.  
**faj**, m. 2. Bsh. D. ER. and 1. P. [also **fal** (Çam) K.] wrong; fault, mistake, error; sin, crime, guilt Buz. P.; blame; (football) penalty ER.; **bâj** —, make a mistake D.; **-in e ka aý**, it's his fault GR.; **i vë** —, accuse EK.; **të më v(u)gjaan faj**, to seek a quarrel with me Buz.; **nuk i vë** —, I don't blame him Rr.; **i kujt asht** —? whose fault is it? ER.; **s'na paska** — **gjuha**, we can't help our language; **gjej me** —, convict Ç.; **i'a hedh -in**, I blame him; **bie (ra) në** —, err, sin, do wrong FL.  
**faj**, v. irreg. aor: **fâna**, inf: **fâ-m**, mp: **fâhem**, q. v. sate, satisfy, fill, cram, surfeit M. Mn. Bsh. (Tir. & Sc)  
**fajde**, f. 5. (= **levërti**) interest Bsh. (Tk); **-dhânës**, m. 4. and **-tar**, m. 5. usurer FL.  
**fajë**, f. 1. variety of crow. (Elb)  
**fajfalës**, adj. 3. pardoning; m. 4. pardoner L.  
**fajis**, m. = **levërti**, q. v. (T) (Tk); v. 1a. trap Bsh.; fail, be wanting Bsh. (mp. Co.); **-un**, adj. 1. Bsh. and **-ëm**, adj. 2. affected, injured, blighted; undermined; to blame Co.  
**fajkë**, f. (of ship) side, bulwark Kn.; rigging (?) Mn. (N)  
**fajkoj**, v. 30. polish M. Gd. T. Co. K.; (2) = **fërkoj**, q. v. (T)  
**fajkore** D. K. L.; **falkore**, f. 5. K. and **falkue**, (T) **fajkua**, oi, m. 11. Ba. Ill. Mn. Ç. Gd. hawk, falcon; (eagle Ba.)  
**fajsi**, f. guilt, blame GR. Toç.  
**fajsoj**, v. 30. = **fajtoj** (2), q. v. L.  
**fajtoj** Mn. and **falëtoj** Boç., v. 30. (1) **fajtoj** (2) charge L. Co. **fajsohem**, Gd.; **fajtohem**, mp. be charged Gd. L.  
**fajtsoj**, v. 30. = **fajtoj** (2), q. v. L.  
**fajtuer**, ore and Boç: **falëtuar**, adj. 3. guilty, to blame (acc. or për: of, for) m. wrongdoer, criminal, malefactor Buz. P. B. X. K. St. P. A. W.; **vepër -ore**, crime Toç.  
**fajurë**, f. failure, wind-up P.  
**fajze**, f. 5. bundle of cotton, five knots or hanks  
**fak**, adv. there and then; — **e** —, absolutely; morning, noon and night Co.; **-ë**, in phr: **për -ën dimni**; **-le**, f. 5. = **fage**, q. v. (It-Alb) D.  
**fakó**, ja, f. focus Ç. Cf. **fakua**  
**fakt**, m. fact G.; **-urato** P., **-urë** Mn. L. and **faturë** Ç., **fatyrë** L., f. invoice  
**fakua**, oi, m. 11. lense (Gk); — **me kurris**, convex lense; — **i thellë**, — **i gropët**, concave lense; **vatra e fakoit**, focus (T)  
**fakultet**, m. faculty (of university)  
**fakurgji**, f. = **smir**, q. v. L.  
**fal**, v. 1a. present, offer; grant; pardon, forgive Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. W.; greet; reward, pay Ba.; mp: **-em**, q. v.; pp. (Gk-Alb) **fáltur** Mi. M. SD. X.; **më** —! **m'a** —! excuse me! forgive me! P.; **të -un**, it, n. pardon Bl.; **-ë**, as adj. given up P.; **-ë**, —, f. 1. usu. pl: **të -a** (also **të -ë**, t), greetings, best wishes (**të gjithve**, to all); **pranoni të -a të mija të përzëmërta**, please accept my kindest regards

**fal**, m. 2. = **faj**, q. v. (Çam) K.  
**falang**, m. 17. pl: **-je**, also **-th** and **-ush**, dim. joint of finger, knuckle; **-ë**, f. phalanx (Gk)  
**fâlas**, adv. as a gift, gratuitously L.  
**falcóhem**, mp. injure oneself Bsh.  
**falcoj**, v. 30. aggravate (a wound); **më falcoi plaga**, my wound is inflamed (Tir); **falcóhem**, mp. do oneself injury Bsh. Cf. **malcoj**  
**falçar** Mn. and **falçuer**, ori Mn. Bsh., m. 5. fortune-teller  
**falçi**, **falçori**, f. sorcery, fortune-telling Bsh.  
**fâlem**, (mp. of **fal**, q. v.) pray (**përpara**: to) De. D.; devote oneself W.; say goodbye W.; **-i nderës** (G), **-i nderit** (T), thank you; — **me shëndet**, greet; **mos të qóshim -i**, thank you, anyway EK.; **u-fal dielli**, the sun has set  
**falë**, usu. w. **e** —, f. 1. prayer X.; pardon Mn.; gift, payment, reward Ba. pl. **të -a**, see **fal**, v.  
**falënder-im**, m. 2. G. and **-je**, f. 6. thanks; **-oj**, v. 30. thank G.; **-ohem**, mp. give thanks EK.  
**falës**, m. 4. giver; pardoner; worshipper; pilgrim L.  
**falëtoj**, v. 30. = **fajtoj**, q. v. Boç.; **falëtuar**, m. = **fajtuer**, q. v. Boç. GR.  
**falëz** and **falëm**, f. hole, priming pan Co. Gd.  
**faliment**, m. liquidation, wind-up, bankruptcy G. L. **-ar**, adj. 3. bankrupt GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. fall through, fail, go bankrupt G. L. Mn.; **-os**, v. 1a. = **falimentoj**, q. v.; **-ues**, adj. 3. and m. 4. bankrupt GR.  
**falís**, v. 1a. madden Bsh.; 1a. EK. Mn. M., 2a. Hn. go mad, lose one's head; **a ke — në mënde?** have you taken leave of your senses? EK.; **të — mëndja**, it gives you a turn, takes your breath away; **-em**, mp. rave Co.; **-un**, adj. 1. mad L. EK.; dumbstruck, bewildered EK. Mn. FL.  
**falje**, f. 6. offer; prayer; pardon G. L.  
**falkore**, f. 5. K. and **falkue**, oni, m. 11. Ba. Ill. = **fajkore**, q. v.  
**falnderim**, etc., see **falënderim**, etc.  
**falsikan**, m. = **filcigen**, q. v. (Kav)  
**falshëm**, adj. 2. pardonable, forgivable, excusable Mn. FL. Ç.  
**faltar**, m. 5. worshipper  
**faltore**, f. 5. altar, shrine ER.; temple Dr.; mosque P.  
**faltuer**, ori, m. 5. = **faltar**, q. v. A.  
**faltur**, (T) pp. of **fal**, q. v. Mi. SD. M. (Gk-Alb. M.); **e** —, f. 1. imprecation (Gk-Alb) M. X.  
**falun**, (T) **falur**, pp. of **fal**, q. v., as adj. 1. dedicated (dat: to); **e** —, f. 1. present, gift, offering P.; (2) hollow of knee T.  
**falzë**, f. 1. = **falëm**, q. v. Bsh.  
**fall**, m. 2. spell, incantation GR. ER.; sorcery Mn.; luck, fortune FL. (Tk); **shtie** —, **qes** —, **hedh** —, tell fortunes GR. Dr. (**fallë**, f. Dr. and pl. **-a**, Mn.)  
**fallaká**, ja, f. pillory Ç. K. (Tk)  
**fallang**, m. 15. = **falang**, q. v. Pg.  
**fallçuer**, ori, m. = **faltar**, q. v. FL. Bsh.  
**fallsë**, adj. 1. = **rrëjshëm**, **gënjeshtërt**, q. v. Buz.

- fall-tar**, m. 5. fortune-teller L.; **-tore** f. 5. fortune-teller (woman) L.; **-xhuer**, ori, m. 5. = **falltar**, q. v. (N)
- famás**, v. 1a. = **çuditëm**, see **çudis**
- fambrikë**, f. 1. = **fabrikë**, q. v. G.
- famell**, m. small boy (Tropojë)
- famë**, f. fame, reputation G. L. (â) inf. of **faj**, q. v.; **-zoi**, v. 3o. make known Q.
- familiar** G. and **familjar** GR. L., adj. 3. of the family; familiar, homely
- famile** P., **familje** Ç. f. 5. and **familí**, f. 8. (N) family
- familjar**, adj. 3. = **familiar**
- famos**, v. 1a. proclaim, noise abroad, boom Bsh. Gd.
- famshëm**, adj. 2. famous G.
- fámull**, m. 12. and Buz: m. 2. godson Buz. Bl. Boç. Bsh. D. Toç.; **-ë**, f. 1. goddaughter Bsh. Boç. D.; **-eshë**, f. 1. = **fámullë**, q. v. (N) Mn. W.; **-i**, f. 3. parish Buz. Bsh. Bl. GR. K. T. Co.; **-itar**, m. 5. Bsh. Co. Mn. and **-tar** GR. L. parish priest
- fân**, 2. 3s., **fâni**, 2pl. pres., **fâna**, aor. of **faj**, q. v.
- fanar**, m. 5. = **fëner**, q. v. Boç. M. Ç. L. (Gk)
- fanat-ik**, m. fanatic; adj. 3. fanatical Ç. Gd. L.; **-izëm**, **-izmë**, f. fanaticism Gd. Q. L.
- fand** and **fant** Mn., m. knave, jack (at cards) Gd. Ç.; **-ás**, v. 1a. = **trilloj**, q. v. L.; **-así**, f. fancy, imagination V. (usu. **fantazi**, q. v.); **-asmë**, f. fantasy, phantom ER. (Gk); **-elë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. Co. = **fanellë**, q. v.; **-ës kanoi**, artilleryman Gd.
- fanellë** and (N) **fandelë**, f. 1. (1) flannel; (2) vest, undershirt ER. Bsh. GR. G. W. Dn. Mn. sweater Dr.; (3) bow, ribbon, badge, flannel, Mn. GR.; **-t**, adj. 1. flannel Gd.
- fanépsem**, mp. M. L. Q., **fanensje**, m. 6. = **fanitem**, **fanitje**, q. v.
- fanëm**, adj. 2. fortunate M.; **të fanmit**, the lucky ones (T) Mn.
- fang**, m. = **merimagë**, q. v. M.; (2) (â), m. 17. pl: **fângje**, plain Ba. Bsh.; barren land Bsh.; lea, marshy meadow Gd.; mud, marsh Mn. (It); (3) (a) kind of meadow grass; **-ishtë**, f. marshy land covered with rank growth Co.
- fani**, f. 3. apparition, vision Bsh. L. (Tk); catastrophe Gd.; ruin Mn.; **-s**, v. 2a. Gd. Shep. and mp. **-tem** Bsh. M. T. K. appear; **-tje**, f. 6. vision, phantasm T.; **-tur**, it, **të** —, n. pl. **-a**, vision Job. Pr.
- fanmirë**, adj. invar. holy Va. (cf. **fanëm**)
- fant**, m. = **fand**, q. v. Mn.; **-aksem**, mp. = **madhshtohem**, q. v. L.; **-así**, f. 8. (T) and **-azi** Dr. Bud. K. Boç. ShR. Bsh. = **fandasi**, q. v.; **-astik**, adj. 3. fantastic Dr.; **-oç**, adj. 3. comic, funny; **kukëll** —e, puppet, marionette Gd.; **-omë**, f. phantom
- fánur**, adj. 1. = **fanëm**, q. v.
- fap!** interj. whisk! SD.
- fáqas**, adv. openly ER.; obviously; in front; **ndódhem** —, be present
- faqe**, f. 5. and 6. (It-Alb) **fakle** D. face; cheek; page; surface W. D. (cf. **sipërfaqe**); slope of mountain; side (of triangle) D.; **façade** (of building) D.; area Gd.; — **këpucësh**, uppers; (fish) sole (= **shojëz**, q. v.) K.; — **njerit**, century P.; — **kodre**, slope of hill; Buz. Ba. St. D. P. X. W. K.; prp. w. dat. and abl. in face of K. Mn. Phrases: **nxierr për** —, publish; — **ja e murit**, inner wall P.; — **e bardhë** = **-bardhë**, q. v.; — **e zezë** = **-zezë**, q. v. Toç.; i **nxi -n**, disgrace P. **në** — = **faqe**, prp. q. v.; PW.; i **zbardh -t**, bring good luck to (Elb) GR.; — **me** —, — **ën** —, face to face Buz.; **për** —, openly Buz.; for the sake of appearances Mn.; **për** — **të vllaut**, in face of his brother; i **lidh me fjalë** —, he was subpoenaed Kn.; **daj për** — **të bardhë**, look well Kn.; **për sy e për** —, superficial(ly) Mi.; **siell -t**, turn over the pages EK.; **pa sy pa** —, hard-boiled, callous; i **prek** —, it closely concerns him; **marr** — pluck up courage K., dry (of hay in the sun) (Elb); **marr** — **në diell**, sun oneself; **duk qet gjá në** —, it does no good, yields no result; **s'kam sy e** —, I'm ashamed K.; **i pa** —, encourage K.; i **thash në -t**, I told him to his face K. **për** — **të Madhit!** By heaven!; — **njerzësh** = **faqe njerit**, q. v. K.; **paç -n e zezë!** t'u-nxiitë -ja! (curses) K.; **paç -n e bardhë!** **dalç -bardhë!** **të zbardhtë -ja!** (blessings) K.; **me dy** —, hypocritical K.; i'u **shëndriti -ja**, he came out with flying colours Co.; **-bardhë**, adj. 4. lucky, fortunate, happy K. G.; successful Dr.; **dal** —, have good luck; turn out well; succeed; **nxierr** —, clear of a charge; **-faqe**, face to face PW.; **-fin**, adj. 4. fine-faced Va.; **-je**, i **dal -je**, face, encounter; — **të bardha** perh.) ages; **ke me rrnue si -ja e bardhë**, you will have a happy life; **e nxiu -n**, he disgraced him; **-kuq**, adj. 4. ruddy K. Va. M.; m. (a bird) (Kor.) Mn. L.; **-shegë**, adj. 4. plump K.; **-verdhë**, adj. 4. yellow, jaundiced K.
- faqell**, m. 1. Bsh., m. 8. Xan. and **faqiell**, m. 8. Pi. cambric M.
- faqe-sinth**, m. fair little face Va.; **-rrogos**, adj. 4. impudent Gd.; foolhardy Gd.
- faqetë**, f. in phr: **nji** — **e bardhë** Cf. **faculetë**
- faqeza**, adv. openly, publicly T. Q. Gd. S. Pr.: clearly SD.; frankly Co.
- faqezë**, f. 1. facet
- faqezi**, f. **-zezë**, wretched, base, vile, dishonourable, Fr. Dr.; rude, impudent P. Mn. m. def: **-u**, wretch
- faqiell**, m. 8. = **faqell**, q. v. Pi.
- faq-oj**, v. 3o. present, show; **-ohem**, appear Va.
- faqol** and **faqoll**, m. 2. headcloth, kerchief Mn. T. Gd. (Gk)
- faqore**, f. 5. sucking-bottle W. Gd.
- faqos**, v. 1a. paginate, page L.; **-ës**, m. 4. facer Gd.
- faqsi** Bsh. W. and **faquesi** L. f. 3. exterior, appearance, aspect
- faqtim**, m. 2. parade
- far**, m. lighthouse Ç. (Gk); (2) cf. **fare** Bsh.
- faraglos**, m. pencil GR. W. Co.
- Faraon**, m. Pharaoh Ex.

**farash**, m. (1) = **ferrasht**, q. v.; (2) receptacle for breadcrumbs (Ber) Cf. **irrac**; -ë and -kë, f. 1. stove; fireplace; -k, m. wooden box [cf. **farash** (2)]; -tua, oi, m. 11. mass K.; shewbread K.; marker for holy bread M. (-stua M.); -uk, m. variety of melon Mn. Co. **farbâmje**, f. 6. adverb PW.

**farcë**, f. 1. bee left in hive for breeding Bsh.; ear of wheat, etc. left for seed Co.

**fare** and (N) **fâret**, adv. at all, quite D. P. W. Bsh. K.; -c, m. (Lumë) EK.; -fis, see **far'e fis** under **farë**; -fisni, f. kinship Co.; relatives EK.; -gja, (T) -gjë, prn. anything, nothing Gd. Va. T.; -ëmën, m. 1. adjective PW.; -sej, adv. in phr: tek s'dihej traga — Mi.; -zë, f. 1. zero, nil L.

**farë**, f. 1. K. and 8. pl: -na, (T) -ra, seed Buz.; race Buz.; tribe K.; kind, sort, species; progeny X. W.; presence of mind P.; nji — ..., a certain ... GR.; ç'farë? what?; ç'farë gjaje? what kind of?; — buke, yeast; — bretkoce, frog-spawn Gd.; — bretkoca lëshon —, the frog spawns Gd.; — peshku, roe Gd.; pa —, unleavened EK.; -a e -s, seed, progeny Buz.; — kâmpi (T: kërpi) hempseed Gd.; — lini (T: liri), linseed T.; — krypi, (a plant); qes -s, exterminate; — djathi, m. cheese culture; — e pëgâmë, nobility and commoners (Lumë); — e fis, kinsmen, relatives; -hudhës, m. 4. disseminator Hn.; -soj, see **farsoj** GR.; -shkrim, m. 2. ethnology L.; -shkrimtar, m. 5. ethnologist L.; -z, f. 1. (dim. of **farë**) berry L.

**farifaran**, adj. 3. swaggering; m. 5. swaggerer **farifëroj**, v. 30. in phr: se di në funt se farifëronësh SD. Cf. **fariuris**

**fariuri**, **fariori**, f. purple, scarlet L. Bsh. EK.; splendour Bsh. EK.; porcelain Hn. W. Bsh. M.; bota e —ve, potter's earth Hn.; -s, v. 2a. shine, resplend EK.; -shëm, adj. 2. resplendant EK.

**fargjaje**, prn. nothing, anything (N) K.

**farim**, m. 2. extermination Dr.; cancellation L.

**farishte**, f. 5. ER. and **farishtë**, f. 1. seedbed

**Farizell**, m. pl: **Farizell**, Pharisee Buz.

**farkar**, **farkatar** Mn., **farkatuer**, ori FL. and **farktar** Mn. Co., m. 5. blacksmith; shoeing-smith

**farkatore**, f. 5. smithy

**fark-ë**, f. 1. smithy, forge T. EK. Bsh.; -im, m. smithery; shoeing; manufacture Mn.; tinning, tin-plating T.; -oj, v. 30. work, forge, Bsh. K.; shoe (Ber) K. Dr.; manufacture; tin-plate T.; -tar, m. 5. = **farkar**, q. v.; -tari, f. smithery, blacksmith's work; -toj, v. 30. = **farkoj**, q. v. (N); -tore, blacksmith's shop P.; -tuer, ori, m. 5. and -ues, m. 4. Dr. = **farkar**, q. v.; -uem, adj. 2. forged, wrought Bsh.

**farmadhorë**, pl. GR. (mng. unknown)

**farmak** and **farmëk**, adj. 3. bitter Boç.; m. poison K. X. W.; bitterness X. (also **farmaq** ShR.); -oj, v. 30. make bitter; poison Bsh. W. Mn.; anger Bog.; -os, v. 1a. = **farmakoj**, q. v. L. D.

**farmaq**, m. 2. = **farmak**, q. v. ShR. SD.

**farme**, f. 5. = **killadër**, **killi**, q. v. (N)

**farmëk**, m. pl: **farmëqe** (Gk-Alb) M. and adj. = **farmak**, q. v. Boç. Va.; -or, adj. 3. (T) poisonous Va. M.; -os, v. 1a. = **farmakoj**, q. v.; -osëm, adj. 2. deadly ER.

**farna**, (T) **farëra**, pl. of **farë**, q. v. GR.

**faroç**, m. = **farcë**, q. v. Co. (also adj. 3.)

**faroj**, v. 30. Buz. Bud. K. Bsh. EK. ER. T. FL. and **faros**, v. 1a. K. Ç. desolate Buz.; wipe out, destroy, exterminate, confound; **faróhet**, mp. 3s. goes out, is extinguished Pi.

**farosje**, f. 6. extermination, destruction Mu. Co. Ç.

**farsej**, adv. completely, altogether L.

**farsekan** and **farsikan**, m. (Dur) = **fiicigen**, q. v. **farsoj**, m. kind L.; ç'—, any kind of, whatever kind of GR.; një — vegje, a kind of tool L.

**farsulatë**, f. = **faculetë**, q. v. W. M. Mn. K. (Kav. Dur)

**farshëm**, adj. 2. productive, fruitful A.

**far-tore**, f. 5. seedling nursery Hn.; -tuer, ori, m. 5. sower Bsh.; -uer, ori, m. vegetable or fruit allowed to ripen for seed Bsh.; plantation Gd.; -zot, v. 30. fertilise

**farrashtë**, **farrashë**, **farragje**, s. = **farasht**, q. v.

**fasadë**, f. front, facade G.

**fasan**, m. pheasant P.; -due, oi, m. peacock Ba. Bsh.; pheasant Gd. L. (Cf. **pallua**, **pagua**)

**fasari**, f. fuss Ç.

**faskomile**, f. 5. sage M.

**fastidh**, m. = **kujdës**, q. v. Va. (It)

**fastori**, f. sect L.

**fasule**, f. 5. Ç. Co. Mn. and **fasollë**, f. Boç. bean, kidney-bean; — **të holla** (= **grosh-qore**), variety of bean used as cattle-food

**fash-ë**, f. 1. bundle Buz.; band, bandage M. Va.; slice (of meat, etc.) Gd. Po.; strip (of flesh, leather, etc.) SD.; piece of leather for cutting sandal-soles Bsh. strap Ç.; heap of firewood for slaking lime Co.; -a -a, in strips, in slices Mn. SD.; **bie (ra)** — Bsh., **bie në** — EK., calm down; -im, m. 2. calm P.; -inë, f. (for **rrashinë**?) = **lendinë**, q. v.; -is, v. 2a. pacify, quieten, calm, soothe Bsh. Hn.; lessen, reduce EK.; -itet, mp. 3s. dwindle EK.; -ist, m. 5. fascist GR.; -itës, adj. 3. and m. 4. palliative Gd.; -kët Va., -kë, f. 1. K. X. SD., band, bandage; swaddling-cloth X.; -këroj, v. 30. charm, fascinate L.; -koj, v. 30. bind, bandage K. X. (-qoj M.); -olli, def. of **fashuell**, q. v.; -qe, pl. bandages, swaddling clothes M.

**fashuell**, olli, m. 12. honeycomb FL. T. Bsh.

**fashullë**, f. = **faculetë**, q. v. (Kav) K.

**fat**, m. consort, husband or wife Buz. Mn. M.; fate; **lâ në -in e vetë**, leave to one's own resources GR.; — **i keq**, accident P.; **u eci -i**, they were in luck's way ER.; **i qëlloi -i atjë**, he happened to be going that way ER.; **daj -in**, decide the fate of ER.; **prej -it**, by accident; -bardhë, adj. 4. lucky, happy P. K.; -keq, -zî, adj. irreg. unhappy, unlucky L. K.; -mirë, -lumë, adj. 4. lucky, happy W.

**fatakeq**, adj. 4. = **fatkeq**, q. v. Bsh. (N)

**fatalizëm** (-izmë), f. fatalism, pessimism GR.

**fatalum-ë**, adj. 4. = **fatlumë**, q. v. Bsh. (N); **-as**, adv. blithely, blissfully EK.; haphazard Gd.  
**fatamirë**, adj. 4. = **fatmirë**, q. v. Bsh. T. Mn. FL. (N)  
**fatamjerë**, adj. 4. sad, melancholy EK.  
**fatarmë**, adj. 2. enchanted D. (It-Alb)  
**fat-bardhë**, adj. 4. happy, lucky P.; **-bardhsi**, f. happiness, joy, luck, fortune ShR. L.; **-bardhsisht**, adv. luckily GR.; **-bardhsoj**, v. 30. cheer, make happy Bsh.; **-ërt**, adj. 1. fatal, unerring, inevitable, foredoomed; **-ëz**, f. 1. fairy M.; **-gjatë**, adj. 4. = **fatbardhë**, q. v.; **-i**, f. 3. fairy said to visit new-born child when three days old and predict its fate D. M. K.; **-im**, m. 2. congratulation Gd. EK.; **-keq**, adj. irreg. unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy; ill-fated G. P.; **-keqëri** Job. SD. and **-keqsi** G. L. f. 3. misfortune, sorrow, misery; accident; **-keqsisht**, adv. unfortunately GR.; **-ligë**, adj. 4. unhappy, unlucky W. Dr. L. (**-lik**, m., **-ligë**, f. Dr.); **-lumas**, adv. = **fatalumas**, q. v. Gd.; **-lumë**, adj. 4. happy, fortunate EK. L.; **-lumtëri**, f. happiness L.; **-luntun**, adj. 1. = **fatlumë**, q. v.; **-mashall**, adj. 4. domineering Gd.; **-mirë**, adj. 4. lucky, happy, W. Po. Job.; **-mirsí**, f. happiness, luck L.; **-mirsisht**, adv. happily L.; **-mirsoj**, v. 30. gladden, favour Pg.; **-mjerë**, adj. 4. sad, unhappy, hapless, miserable, wretched Kn. Rr. EK. Mn.; f. misery, ill-luck Rr.; **-ndjekës**, m. 4. vagabond Ç.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. fatal of fate; **-oj**, v. 30. greet, wish, bid, congratulate Pi. Bsh. P.; **-os**, def: **-osi**, **-ozi**, m. 1. champion, hero Bsh. GR. Co. Mn. L.; **-pranës**, adj. 3. dire, fateful; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fortunate; **-shkretë**, adj. 4. hapless L.; **-thënë**, (T) **thënë**, f. fate, destiny, forecast Ç.; **-thënës**, (T) **thënës**, m. 4. fortune-teller Ç.; **-tër**, in phr: **sy të** —; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. favoured, fortunate Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. lodged, wedged, fixed Hn.; **-urë**, f. Ç.; **-yrë**, f. 1. D. invoice; **-zes**, **-zezë**, adj. = **fatzi**, q. v.; **-zezi**, f. misfortune; **-zi**, adj. irreg. f. **-zë**, miserable, poor, wretched, hapless EK.  
**faudhi**, f. apron (Ca) M.  
**favë**, f. broad bean R.  
**fazë**, f. 1. phase G. Mn. L.; **-m**, f. 1. phantom Po.; (2) the leaf-fly (phyllis) (Gk)  
**fazmaqë**, f. in phr: **shëkonte se mos dúkeshe ajo — të vinte pranë saj** Po.  
**fë**, ja, f. 7. and 8. faith, creed Buz. Ba. Bl. P. A. W. G.; **un e di -në**, I know the tribe (ilk) EK.; **mos baj — kujdësit**, don't worry about it  
**feckë**, f. 1. Gd. L. D. T. Mn. and **feqke**, ja, f. 5. Bsh. trunk, proboscis; snout; (fig.) little girl (Ber)  
**fedák**, adj. 3. religious T.; fanatical, over-religious Q. Ç. Co. Mn.  
**federatë**, f. 1. federation  
**feja**, def. of **fë**, q. v.; (2) pl. [also **feje** (Elb)] nostrils  
**feje**, pl. of **faj**, q. v. (Lumë) Ill.; (2) f. 5. nostril (Elb) Mn. W.; (3) phr: **s'kishte farë —**, he had no gentility Co.  
**fejei**, v. 3y. = **fëjei**, q. v. Rr.

**fejesë**, f. 1. betrothal, engagement GR. Co.  
**fejëz**, f. 1. and 3. (e **hündës**) nostril Hn. M. K. T.; tube, passage, channel Co. Cf. **fyzë**  
**fej-im**, m. 2. betrothal, engagement (**me: to**) G.; **-oj**, v. 30. betroth, engage (w. **për** or **dat.** Buz.) Buz. GR. P.; pledge, promise Bl.; **-óhem**, mp. be engaged GR. (**për: to**)  
**fejshkët**, **fejshktoj**, prob. erron. for **fyshkët**, adj. and **fyshk**, v, q. v. Bsh.  
**fejues**, m. betrothed (man)  
**fejzë**, f. 1. = **fejëz**, q. v. Hn. Co.  
**feks**, m. light L.; v. 1a. light X. Boç. L. (**ieksej**, v. 3y. Bsh); shine (Gk-Alb) M.; **-em**, mp. beam, shine (T); **-im**, m. 2. flash EK.; glitter Mn.; reflection Mn. Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. reflect Bsh.; shine Co.; **-ur**, adj. 1. light X.; **-urë**, e —, f. 1. light X.  
**fekua**, oi, m. eagle X. L. Cf. **fajkore**  
**fekul**, m. = **fequl**, q. v.  
**fel**, m. mood, humour T.; good humour, jollity Co.; (2) **dushk-i**, cork oak Gd. (Gk); **-akë**, f. 3. (1) = **thupë**, q. v. Bsh. K. (**felak**, m. K.); (2) shaft-pole of ox-cart W. Bsh. (Tk)  
**feldspat**, m. **felspar** Hn.  
**fele**, f. 5. Buz. P. W. Bsh. Mn. Co. and **felë**, f. 1. Ç. Mn. K. slice, rasher; **fele buke**, slices of bread Buz.; —, in slices, in rashers (Gk) cf. **thelë**; **-moj**, v. 30. slice Bsh.; **-qi**, f. 3. in phr: **-qit e anijes**; **-të**, f. = **fojletë**, q. v. (Lesh) Cf. **carac**  
**felë**, f. 1. = **fele**, q. v.; dim: **felëz**  
**felëshues**, m. 4. and adj. 3. turncoat, infidel, apostate Bsh. Mn.  
**felgroj**, v. 30. dilate nostrils, snort Fi. Co.  
**feli**, ni, m. cake Gd.  
**felmareshal**, m. field-marshal G.  
**felo**, ja, f. cork (T) (Gk); **-n**, m. stole worn at mass (Gk) Gd.  
**feltër**, m. felt (It)  
**feltinë**, f. arquebus Gd.  
**fell**, m. 12. (1) flute, shepherd's pipe (N) (= **fyell**, q. v.) Bsh. Ill. P. K. Co.; (2) cauldron, pot, kettle (N); **-ë**, adj. 1. (= **thellë**, **kthellë**, q. v.) deep P. A. W.; **të -at**, the depths K.; **së -i**, downwards ER. GR.  
**fellëç**, adj. 3. = **lumë**, **fatbardhë**, q. v. (Lat) Buz.  
**fell-im**, m. 2. expansion, amplification, intensification, development (of theme) (= **thellim**, q. v.) ER.; (2) = **fillim**, q. v. (Elb); (3) = **fëllim**, q. v. K.; **-oj**, v. 30. deepen, hollow out W.; (2) expand, amplify (a theme); (3) tr. sink (= **thelloj**, q. v.); **-si**, f. ER. and **-sinë**, f. 1. K. L. depth (= **thellsí**, **-sinë**)  
**fellukë**, f. 1. = **fillugë**, q. v. T.  
**femc**, m. prickle: sting of bee (It-Alb) M.  
**feme**, f. 5. awl Bsh. Gd.  
**femën**, (T) **femër**, f. 1. female, woman Buz. Ba. P. D. A. Bsh. Dr.; as adj. female, feminine X. W.; dim: **femënz** Ba.; — e **shpis**, woman caretaker A.; **drë femën**, hind, doe P.  
**femn-i**, f. effeminacy; **-uer**, ore, (T) **femëror**, ore, adj. 3. female, feminine: effeminate K. Dr. W. G.

**femohonjës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. infidel, apostate L.  
**fena**, pl. of **fë**, q. v.  
**fënd**, **fëndë**, see **fënd**, **fëndë** K. M. Gd.  
**fendelle**, f. 5. Bsh. and **fendeve**, f. 5. Ba. =  
**fëndyell**, q. v.  
**fendël**, f. (bot.) passerina Tartonraira M.  
**fendosë**, f. (bot.) cf. **fëndëdose** Bsh.  
**fëner**, m. 5. Eft. Dr. Bsh. = **fëner**, q. v.  
**feneshtë**, f. 1. = **fënjeshtë**, q. v. Buz. Bud. K.  
**fënë**, acc. def. of **fë**, q. v. Buz. ER.  
**Fenikas**, m. 4. and 5. Phoenician ER. Mn.  
**fënu**, adj. 3. cf. **fëndosh** Co.  
**fënjërë**, f. (Sc) = **fëner**, q. v.  
**fëodal**, adj. 3. feudal ShR.  
**fëq**, v. 1a. cf. **ndreq** Co.; **-ke**, f. 5. = **fëčkë**, q. v.  
 Bsh.  
**fëqûl** Hn. Mn. and **fëkûl**, m. starch; **-uer**, ore,  
 adj. 3. starchy Hn.  
**fërxhe**, f. 5. cape or cloak worn by Moslem  
 women GR. D. A. (Tk)  
**fërem**, m. cf. **verëm**  
**fëriç**, m. drumstick Gd. Cf. **fëriç**  
**fërig**, m. east wind Gd.  
**fërishtë**, f. 5. infant, baby; suckling; child; (fig.)  
 anything in its infancy (N) Bsh. Mn. Rr. EK.  
**fërk**, m. 17. (Tk) = **ndryshim**, q. v. Bsh. W. SD.  
 (G & T): **-atar**, **-oj**, see **farkatar**, **farkoj** L.  
**fërmacë**, f. = **fërmânzë**, q. v. R. M. K.  
**fërme** and **fërmele**, **fërmene**, f. 5. waistcoat,  
 short jacket (embroidered w. gold or silver  
 braid) (Gjak. Priz. Shkup. Kos) Mi. L. SD.  
 Xh.  
**fërmë**, f. 3. farm GR.  
**fërmo**, adv. = **qendruom** (also Buz.) Buz. Cf.  
**qindrueshëm**: **-nj** and **fërmonj**, v. 30. = **fërcoj**,  
 q. v. Buz.: **të fërmuom**, it and **të fërmonem**, it,  
 n. firmament Buz.  
**fërnj**, f. 3. in phr: u-ngujuen nënër shtëpijat  
 e prej-vet e tyne shëkojshin lugatin (frangj)  
**fërsje**, f. 6. = **siellje**, q. v. Gd. (Gk)  
**fërtë**, f. 1. GR. Cf. **vetë**  
**fërr**, m. Ba. Bl. and **fërr**, Buz. hell  
**fërrac**, **mull** —, mill with only one millstone  
 (Krujë) ER.  
**fërraç**, m. cf. (1) **fërrac**, (2) **tapë** Rr.  
**fërrak**, m. W. -ës, m. 4. (Përm) and **fërras**, m.  
 (Tir) wren  
**fërrasht** m. 2. dungpit, manure-pit M.; dunghill  
 Bsh. Mn.  
**fërratë**, f. 1. cf. **hekurudhë** Fi.  
**fërrbardhë**, f. 1. a small prickly plant Bsh.  
**fërrc**, m. 1. Bsh. P. = **fërrak**, q. v.: **lesh** — =  
**shpërga**, q. v.; **-ak**, m. goldfinch Gr.: wren  
 Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. prickly plant Bsh.; thistle Gd.:  
 briar Co.; **-kë**, f. 1. thistle Gd.  
**fërrçë**, f. cf. **fërrcë**  
**fërrë**, f. 1. briar, thicket Buz. Bl. P. X. W. GR.  
 D.: (2) a game with a thread (Ber) K. e **kam**  
 — **në sy**, he irritates me; **ky njeri m'u-bâ** —,  
 this fellow won't leave me alone K.; **zog -e**,  
 (perh.) wren (Elb); **-bardhë**, f. whitethorn,  
 sloe Gd.; **-gjat**, m. porcupine Gd.; **-l**, f. (perh.)  
 giant fennel (digynia) M.; **-t**, adj. 1. thorny  
 Gd.

**fërric**, m. stick used for beating up curds Mn.:  
 plunger of butter-churn M.: drumstick Gd.:  
 ramrod Gd. Cf. **fëriç**  
**fërr-kuqe**, f. 5. a briar with disc-shaped fruit:  
**-lagcë**, f. 1. Bsh. and **-macë**, **-mânzë**, f. 1. W.  
 K. (Kav) bramble, blackberry; **-ok**, m. bob,  
 knob Bsh.; sunshine-ball in garden Gd.; (2)  
 strong animal (said of horses, donkeys, etc.)  
 (Ber) K.; **-zhunk**, m. a bristly undergrowth,  
 perh. prickly sedge (carex echinata) or sim.:  
**-uer**, ore, adj. 3. hellish, infernal Ç.  
**fes**, m. 1. fez Boç. Bsh. A. W.: **-bardhë**, m.  
 nightcap Ro.; **-ë**, gen. and dat sg. of **fë**, q. v.  
**feslegen** A., **fesligen** (Kos) and **fesëllgjen** M. =  
**fëlcigen**, q. v.  
**fëstaq**, m. fez M. (Gk-Alb)  
**fëst-ar**, m. 5. holiday-maker Co.; **-e**, f. 5. fez  
 M. SD. L. GR.; sku-cap Dr.; **-ek** X. and **-ik**  
 (Tir), m. 15. pine-kernel, pine-nut (Tk): **-ë**,  
 f. 1. holiday, festiva, celebration Buz. Bl. P.  
 A.; **-a e Sh'** (fëhmit, Michaelmas P.); (2) =  
**fëste**, q. v. Mn. Co.; **-ik**, m. = **fëstek**, q. v.:  
**-im**, m. holiday-making, festivity, celebration  
 GR. G. Dr.; **-oj**, v. 30. celebrate, keep  
 holiday K. Bl.; hallow, consecrate Buz.:  
**-uesëm**, adj. 2. M. GR. Bl. and **fëstues**, adj. 3.  
 R. festive  
**fëstem**, adj. 2. religious, pious Buz. Bsh. Bud.  
 2.  
**fët, bâj** —, subdue, get the better of D. W. M.:  
 (2) cf. **fët D.**  
**fët-ak** and **fëtar**, adj. 3. G. religious: **-ari**, f.  
 devotion; piety ER.; **-arisht**, adv. religiously  
 Toç. L.  
**fëtërë**, f. piece, bit (Ber) ER. Cf. **fëtë**  
**fëtërre**, f. 5. cobbler's awl K. Gd. (Ber)  
**fëtë**, def. pl. of **fë**, q. v. GR.; (2) f. bit, piece.  
 slice (Gk); flat pebble T. Mn.  
**fëtgoj**, v. 30. Co., **fëtgohem**, mp. Bsh. toil  
**fëtoj**, v. 30. worship  
**fëtto**, ja, f. = **fëtër**, q. v. G.  
**fëtuer**, ore, adj. 3. religious  
**fëdigem**, mp. take the trouble, go to the trouble  
 Ba. Cf. **fëtigem**  
**fëdig-ë**, f. 3. (Buz: **fëdigjë**, f. 1.) toil Buz. Ba.  
 K. Bsh. Gd.; trouble, hardship, torment, trial  
 (fëtigë NHF. Va.) Buz. K. Bsh.; peril Buz.:  
 wage, hire Buz.; sorrow, misery Gd.; (fëtigë)  
 epilepsy Co.; (gruja) **është me** —, (the woman)  
 is in labour Co. K. Buz. (Elb); **-oj**, v. 30. toil  
 Ba.; **-tar**, adj. 3. working-; m. 5. worker Ba.:  
**-ues**, adj. 3. working, labouring, toilsome Ba.  
**fëdigj**, v. 1a. frustrate Buz.; **-em**, mp. be tired  
 Buz.  
**fëgâ, ja**, f. M. = **figâ**, q. v.  
**fëgoj**, v. 30. = **fugoj**, q. v. (Tir) K. T.  
**fëje**, v. 3y. aor: **fëjeva** Ex., **fëlej** M., **fiej**, aor:  
**fiejta** D. sin Buz. Ba. X. D. K. M. Pg. Rr.:  
 make a mistake, be mistaken T.  
**fëldish**, m. = **fildish**, q. v. Pg.; **-të**, adj. = **fildishët**,  
 q. v. Pg.  
**fëlej**, v. 3y. = **fëje**, q. v. T. K. (Çam)  
**fëlgroi**, v. 30. shy, jib (as horse)

- fëli**, ni, m. 10. Mn. W. and **fëli**, f. K. M. wheat-cake soaked in oil and eaten at boy's birthday; (2) dough Cf. **filí**, **kacamâ**; -ç, m. = **filic**, q. v. M.
- fëlinjë** = **fqini**, pl. of **fqi**, q. v. Buz.; (2) f. 1. (T) = **fulqi**, q. v. Ba. Bog. K.
- fëllad**, m. = **fillad**, q. v. (N) W.
- fëllancë** Toç., **fëllanxë** P. Ba. Bsh., (T) **fëllëzë** X. and **thëllanzë**, **filânxë**, f. 1. partridge; — **mali**, (perh.) grouse, ptarmigan; — **fushe**, variety of partridge; — **e vogël** (T), cheeper **fëlligë**, f. 1. dishonour, discredit P.; -m, adj. 2. dishonest, corrupt, bad Bl.
- fëlligj** Bl. PW., **fëlli**q NHF. Ç. D. L., **filliq**, **fillig** Bsh. and **fulliq** W. Mn., v. 1a. corrupt, defile, soil, dirty; offend; disgrace; -**ëni**, f. (1) pollution Buz.; leprosy Buz.
- fëllim**, m. 2. (1) breeze (= **fillim**, **fullim**, q. v.) M.; (2) leprosy Boç. Ba. X. K.
- fëlli**q, v. 1a. (T) = **fëlligj**, q. v.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. foul, defiled; -**je**, f. 6. defiling, profanation Ç.; -**ëri**, D., -**sí**, f. 8. GR., -**tí** and -**shtí** Bsh., f. 3. fouling, defiling, filth, grime; -**ët**, adj. 1. dirty, filthy; -**na**, t, **të** —, pl. filth, foul ways ShR.; -**un** or **fëlligjun** and (once) **thëlligjun**, Buz., -**ur** X., adj. 1. filthy, foul; leprous Buz. Boç. X. S.
- fëllizë**, f. 1. (perh.) ray; phr: **një** — **prej drite** (T)
- fëlludhë**, f. thin skin, film Va.
- fëmi**, f. 3. Buz. Ba. X. and (Gjin. Çam. It-Alb.) **fëmilë**, family Buz. Ba. X. Va. M. K. NHF.; (2) f. 3. and m. 5. child; **ky** —, this child ER.; — **i vetun**, only child P.; — **e djepit**, baby, infant Toç.
- fëmi-jak**, adj. 3. children's, child's, infantile; -**jar**, adj. 3. family- T.; -**jërisht**, adj. 3. family T.; -**lë**, f. = **fëmi** (1), q. v.; -**ni**, f. childhood (= **fiminí**, q. v.); -**nuer**, ore, adj. 3. childlike; childish, infantile EK. Mn.; -**pritse**, f. 5. midwife
- fëmuar**, ori, m. 5. dance, spark K.
- fënd**, **fënd** and **fënt**, v. 1. (T) break wind softly SD. K. M.; -**ek**, m. = **arrë**, q. v. ER.; -**elle**, f. 5. = **fëndyell**, q. v. Gd.; -**ë**, f. 3. breaking of wind SD. M. Gd. K.; -**ë dose**, puffball fungus (Përm); -**ë qeni**, variety of wild sage (VI); -**osh** Gd. -**uk**, Co., adj. 3. cowardly, timid
- fëndyell**, m. 12. pl: **fëndyeje** Dr. cobbler's awl M. Dr. Mn. K.; (2) kind of sandal; (3) and **fëndyer** T., roasting-spit
- fëner** W. X. A. K. G. Bsh., **fener** G. GR. Efth. Dr. **fënder** Bsh., **fenjer** A. and **fanar** Boç., m. 5. and 2. lantern, lamp; street-lamp; head-lamp on car; (2) funnel, tundish (Tir) (Gk. Tk); — **detar**, — **deti**, lighthouse
- fëngjill**, m. 12. **thëngjill**, q. v. Mi. Boç. D.
- fënunër**, f. part of hearth where wood is kept (Petrelë)
- fëneshtër**, f. 1. and Bud: m. 2. (also **fëneshtër** Buz.) window Buz. Bud. Ba. M. (Cal) (= **dritore**, q. v.)
- fëqinjë**, a, m. = **fqi**, q. v. Ex.
- fërcoj**, v. 30. grind up (Dur)
- fërcë**, f. brush M. A. (N) (= **vurcë**, **brushë**)
- fërfëli**, v. 3i. and **fërfëlis**, v. 2a. Bsh. Mn. = **fërfëlloj**, q. v.
- fërfëll-im**, m. 2. flutter; flickering Ç.; death leap L.; -**oj**, v. 30. flutter; flicker Ç.
- fërfër-ë**, f. privet; -**ij**, v. 3i. intr. wave, flutter L. GR. Po.; -**im**, m. 2. flutter, rustle Q.
- fërfilloj**, v. 30. = **fërfulloj**, q. v.
- fërfillazë**, f. snowdrift
- fërfilloj** and **fërfulloj**, v. 30. (1) sparkle, twinkle, scintillate; (2) fling, hurl, whirl Mn. Bsh.; (3) rage, threaten Bsh.; (4) shred, tear to shreds Bog. K.
- fërg**, m. 17. pl: **fërgje** = **fultere**, q. v. (G) Dr.
- fërgesë**, f. 1. fry, fried meat K. Bsh. W. T. Mn.: a dish of cheese and oil (Tir)
- fërgë**, f. spavin Gd.; -**lloj**, v. 30. = **fërglloj**, q. v.
- fërgicë**, f. 1. fry; omelette
- fërgill**, v. 1a. flog, thrash (Bicaj) Ill.
- fërgim**, m. frying, fry Toç.
- fërgll-im**, m. 2. shiver, shudder, shivering (**fërgëlli** Gd.); -**oj**, v. 30. shiver, shudder, tremble, quake W. Bsh. D. M. Gd. Mn. Co. K. (Tir. Kav. Pog); -**ues**, adj. 3. trembling, quivering EK.; **ngjalë -e**, electric eel Gd.; -**ushëm**, adj. 2. trembling, shivering Gd.
- fërgol**, v. 30. fry P. D. W. M. Bsh.
- fërgulloj**, v. 30. = **fërglloj**, q. v. ER.
- fërglyze**, f., **fërnglyz**, m. = **fërnglyzë**, q. v.
- fërk**, adv. at once, quickly A. M. Bsh. (N)
- fërkas**, v. 2a. gobble up Shep. K. L. (Përm); devour T.; consume, burn up Ex.
- fërkem**, m. 2. ER. Bsh. A. Li. Mn. and -**ë**, f. Co. Mn. (Lumë) trace, track, footprint, footstep
- fërk-im**, m. 2. rubbing; friction; massage; (fig.) discord, friction Bsh. GR.; -**ishtë**, f. 1. rubber, flannel, scrubber Gd.; -**oj**, v. 30. and **fërktoj** K. Boç. rub K. W. X. P. Boç. Ç.; massage; stroke P.; polish L.; wear down K.; -**onjës** (T) and -**ues**, m. 4. rubber, masseur Ç. L. GR.; -**ojcë**, f. masseuse Bsh.; (-**ucë**) charwoman Gd.
- fërlaçkë**, f. 1. sling, catapult Co.
- fërle**, f. 5. nostril (Tir) Cf. **fejzë**
- fërli**, f. = **fëli**, **filí**, q. v. M.; -**k**, m. 15. roast meat, esp. sheep or lamb done on a spit or jack Bsh. W. Gd. T. K. Co. Fi.; adj. (iron.) sexless Gd. Cf. **fërlingë**; -**ngë**, in phr: **plakë** — (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **fërlik**, adj.
- fërmac** and **fërmocë**, f. 1. = **ferrmânzë**, q. v. Kn. Mn. (N)
- fërmëkuar**, adj. = **farmakosur**, see **farmakos**, **farmakoj**
- fërnëtë**, f. = **irangi**, **frangji**, q. v. Gd.
- fërqirolj**, v. 30. = **fqinolj**, q. v. K.
- fërshëll-ej**, v. 3y. K. L. T., **fëshëllij** and (Krujë) **fërshëllij** K. v. 3i. whistle (= **fishkulloj**, q. v.); -**im**, m. 2. and -**imë**, -**inë**, f. 1. whistling, whistle K. GR. T.; hiss; -**imtar**, adj. 3. sibillant Ç.; -**imzë**, f. 1. dim. Bsh.; -**is**, v. 2a. whisper (N) Kn. -**oj**, v. 30. rustle Bsh.
- fërshëndi**, f. whore, harlot (Dib.) ER.
- fërshllij**, **fërshllim**, etc. see **fërshëllej**, etc.

**fërshtizë**, f. 1. trill, quaver (in voice) EK. Bsh.; twittering Co. Gd.; bleating Gd.; rustle (of leaves) EK.

**fërtele**, f. 5. rag, tatter (Përm) K. T.; -oj, v. 30. and -os, v. 1a. shred, tatter T. K.

**fërtere** and **Ba: furtëre** f. 5. (Sc.) = **fultere**, q. v. K. Co. X. W. (fërterë A. D.; fan Dr.)

**fërtër**, f. 1. fan; -im, m. 2. fanning; -oj, v. 30. fan Dr. (fërterë, scr.)

**fërtomë**, f. in phr: **deti mori** —, the sea is rough, in flood Ex. Cf. **fërtymë**

**fërtunë**, f. 1. = **furtunë**, q. v.

**fërtymë**, f. leap, bound Bsh.; rush, violence S. L.; urge, compulsion T.; charge, attack, offensive Dr.; bang, slam K.; **marr** —, take a run at it K.; **shtyj derën me** —, slam the door (Ber) K.

**fërrashtë**, f. = **farash**, q. v. (Elb)

**fërreckë**, f. 1. = **irreckë**, q. v.

**fërrë**, see **irri**; -k, m. = **furrik**, q. v.

**fërrlë**, f. spinning-top Gd.

**fëstan**, m. = **fustan**, q. v. GR.; -i, f. cf. **fustanellë** GR.

**fëshëll -ij**, v. 3i., -imë, f. 1. see **fërshëllej**, etc.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. sibillant Shp.

**fëshërim**, m. 2. Mn., **fëshfëri**, f. Ç. rustle, rustling; **fëshfëris**, v. 2a. rustle Ç.; **fëshfëritje**, f. 6. rustle, rustling L.

**fëshfësh**, adv. in a whisper

**fëshkëll-ej**, -im GR. and **fëshll-ej**, -im, etc. D. Co. see **fërshëllej**, etc.

**fëshllenjës**, adj. 3. sibillant; m. 4. whistler ER.

**fështirë**, adj. 1. hard, difficult Buz. Ba. X. Co. (= **vështirë**, q. v.)

**fët**, adv. = **fërk**, q. v.; — SD., — Mn., — për — D., **me** — K., hastily, quickly;

**baj** —, master, overcome Bsh. W.; **gohem**, mp. = **fetgoj**, **fetgohem**, q. v. Bog. K.

**fëtig-em**, mp. get exhausted Co.; -ë, f. NHF. Va. = **fëdigë**, q. v.; (2) empty

**fëtoj**, **fëtoi**, **fëtufët**, **fëtue**, etc. see **ftoj**, **ftoi**, etc. **fëtyrë**, f. Buz. Ba. Bl. A. W. **fëtyrë**, q. v.

**fi**, **ni**, and **u**, m., **ja**, f. = **nië**, q. v. M. Mn. Co. **fië** and **ofie**, m. divine service M. Cf. **office** Bsh.

**fiëce**, f. 5. bit, scrap Bsh. Mn.; peel of boiled fruit K. T.

**ficër**, in child's nonsense formula: **cinxër**, **minxër**, — SD.

**fickë**, f. 1. bladder M.; (2) (bird perh.) woodpecker (Sc): as adj. (also **fiç**), mellow, over-ripe Gd.

**fiçor**, m. 5. (1) large pebble Mn.; pl. -e, shingle Hn.; (2) boy (Tir); jobber, odd job man Gd.

L.: apprentice, mate Gd.; (3) small bag

**fiidan**, m. 1. and 2. shoot, twig, new wood; sapling G. (Tk); -ishte, f. 5. plantation; nursery Co. GR.

**fidoj**, v. 30. = **besoj**, q. v. Va.

**fiidhe**, pl. vermicelli Ç. (Gk)

**fiidhencë**, f. armistice M.

**fiidhill**, adj. 3. = **besnik**, q. v. (It-Alb) M.

**fiell**, m. = **fyell**, q. v. (N) ER.; adv. = **fill**, q. v. (Mont) ER.

**fier** and **fir**, m. fern Bsh. A. W. K.; **bân** —, it loses weight (Tir) Cf. **firë**

**fierë Ç. K.**, **fierëz**, f. 1. Dr. and **fierrë**, **thierë**, **thierrë** K., f. 3. lentil; lense; (2) viper Bsh.

**fierishtë**, **firishtë**, f. 1. fern-bank, bracken heath K.

**figâ**, f. mourning (Tk) M.

**figon**, m. bellows T. Co.

**figurë**, f. (Buz: **figjurë**) figure, symbol Buz. Ç.; shape D.; image Bl.; picture Mn.

**figurinë**, f. 1. figurine, image, figure

**figuroj**, v. 30. figure L.

**fij**, pl. of **fill**, q. v. Buz.

**fijan**, m. godson, godchild K. Dr. T. Bsh. M. Co.; -e, f. 5. goddaughter (= **kume**, q. v.) Gd.

**fije**, f. 5. thread; scrap, bit Ill. Gd. Bsh. G. P. X. A. W.; matchstick; dowry Gd.; trace (N);

**dy -sh**, double, **tri -sh**, treble; **fij'e për pë**, in detail, thoroughly; **nji - barit**, wisp A.; **nji** — **kashtës**, a (wisp of) straw A.; **nji** — **telit**, wire G.; as **nji** — **met** a bit EK.; **nji** —

**shkrepse**, matchstick ER.; **ve për** — ER. Mn. and **bie në** — (N) put right, put in order;

**deri në** — **të çent**, to the last letter; **e gjeti -n e lëshit**, he's found the solution; **humb -n (e) kullant**, lose the thread, go wrong;

**siell në**, —, wise up, let sb. into the know Gd.; -gjatë, adj. 1. shaggy (N)

**fijesë**, f. 1. engagement, betrothal T. (= **fejesë**, q. v.)

**fijë** and **fijezë**, f. 1. fibre; — **a ndiesash**, nerve fibres, sensory nerves Hn. (N)

**fijoj**, v. 30. engage, betroth (= **fejoj**, q. v.) T. **fijtë**, **të** — = **të flas**. See **flas** Va.

**fijuer**, ore, adj. 3. capillary

**fijzuer**, ore, adj. 3. fibrous Hn.

**fik**, m. pl: **fiq** (Buz. Ba. pl: **fiqë**) fig: fig-tree Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D.; — **bufi**, unripe fig K.;

— **deti**, (a fig-like tree or shrub, or perh. variety of fig)

**fik**, v. 1a. put out, extinguish; wipe out, destroy, annihilate, slaughter; ruin Kn. St. P. W. FL. Bsh.; pilfer, eat on the sly Dr.; -**anak**, adj. 3. prodigal Co.; -**aplang**, m. spendthrift Co.; -**as**, 2a. put out, extinguish; -**âtem**, mp. be partly dry K. T. Co.

**fikcë** Bsh. K. and **fikës** M. Ba. f. 1. (orn.) fig-eater; witwall, woodwall Co.

**fikem**, mp. of **fik**, q. v. go out, be extinguished G.; get lost T.; languish L.; — **së qëshuri**, die of laughter (T); 3s. **fiket**, get ripe, turn mellow (Gk-Alb) M.

**fikë**, f. ruin, annihilation Bsh.; delapidation Gd.; -s, f. 1. = **fikcë**, q. v.; -s, adj. 3. extinguish-

ing, quenching; m. extinguisher L.; -t, adj. 1. extinguished; ruined, wiped out; (fig.) dull.

dead, lifeless Bsh.; **të -t**, n. faint, swoon: **i ka rânë të -t**, he has fainted GR. Mn.

**fikje**, f. 6. extinction EK. (also **e fikme** L.)

**fiklagcë**, f. 1. spray, syringe Bsh.

**fikshëm**, adj. 2. in phr: **nji gjigant (i)** — ER.

**fiktë**, see **fikët**; **me të fiktin zâ**, in a faint voice EK.

**fikth**, m. (dim. of **fik**, m., q. v.) (1) unripe fig ER.; (2) Adam's apple ER. Mn. (Myz)

**fiku**, zog —, fig-eater (orn.)

- fil**, m. 1. elephant ER. Kn. GR. P. X.; **dhamb -i**, tusk; ivory GR. (Tk)
- filankë**, f. 1. cf. **vetë**
- filaq**, m. 4. pl: —, **it**, prison; prisoner, adj. 3. imprisoned (Vl. It-Alb) Mn. Va. (Gk)
- filaqe**, f. 5. water-outlet, spout, mouth Mn. Gd.
- filaqí**, f. prison, imprisonment M. (Gk)
- filare**, adv. criss-cross (of serpent's markings) Co.
- filaskë**, f. 1. flute, pipe T.
- filcigen** (once **filcigën**), m. (bot.) basil (Sc) Mn. Gd.
- fildan** (= **fidan**, q. v.), m. 1. twig, shoot Toç. Bsh. L. Co.; quickset FL.; **-ishte**, f. 5. plantation; nursery L.; **-e**, pl. Brussels sprouts
- fildish**, m. ivory (Tk) A. W.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. (of) ivory X. Pg. L.
- filenderë**, f. gun, rifle Gd.
- filet**, in phr: jam shqiptarkë -i SD.
- filí**, f. 8. race, tribe (Gk) SD.
- filicë**, m. plunger of butter-churn Mn. M. (also **fëlicë**, **fëricë** M.)
- filik**, m. 17. pl: **qe**, young boar (Myz) ER.
- filike**, f. 5. = **thilé**, q. v. K.
- filinger**, ore, adj. 3. (perh.) slim
- filique**, f. (1) noose T.; button-hole Mi.; (2) pl. of **filik**, q. v.
- filira**, pl. of **filí**, q. v.
- Fillisté**, def. u or ni (?), pl: **Fillistej**, Philistine EK.
- filistër**, **filiz**, m. 1. and **filizë**, f. 1. Dr. Mn. G. shoot, offshoot, scion ER. Mn. Hn. G.; **-e zvarranike**, runner; **-ë**, f. adolescent D.
- mosha -e**, adolescence Dr. (Tk)
- film**, m. 1. and 2. film; — **me zâ**, **filmuer**, talking film Mn. ER. (Eng)
- filloc**, m. and **-ë**, f. see **fijan** M.
- filolog**, m. philologist, literary man **filí**, f. philology, letters Bsh.
- filosof** ER. L. and **fillosof** SD. S. ER., m. 5. philosopher; **-i** f. 8. philosophy Mn. ER. L.; **-ik**, adj. 3. philosophical L.; **-is**, v. philosophise SD.
- filosh**, m. 5. nightingale (T) ER.
- filozof**, **-i**, etc. see **filosof**, etc. Rr.
- filtrar**, m. 5. flask, bottle Bsh. FL. Co.; pot, vase Ro. (N); wine-measure Gd.
- filtr-im**, m. 2. filtering; **-oj**, v. 30. filter; **-uem**, adj. 2. filtered; firm, solid ER.; **-ues**, adj. 3. filtering; **kartë -uese**, f. filter-paper ER. (Eng)
- filushkë**, f. 1. fork (Sl) M.
- filuz**, m. and **-e**, f. 5. wretch Bsh.; adj. 3. wretched, hapless Co.
- filxegen** and **felxigen**, m. = **filcigen**, q. v. Bsh.
- filxhan** D. P. A. W. Bsh. and **fixhan** GR., m. 1. cup; esp. small coffee-cup (Tk); **-as**, adv. as s. a counting game with penalties (= **kapucas**, **dhishë**) Lumë Ill.; **-th**, m. small coffee-cup
- fill**, m. 12. and pl. **fije** K. D. (see **fije** as f. sg.) (1) thread W. Ba. (rare or obs.) cf. **file** Bsh.; end, tip, point Buz.; **dbëtunit të tij s'ka me i klenë fij**, his offspring shall have no end Buz.; **dierie ënbë fijt**, to the very utmost Buz.; **për -t të shpatës**, pl: **ën -it së shpatëvet**, at the point of the sword Buz.; **në — të mortes**, at the point of death K.; (3) issue, outcome, result Ç.; (4) intention, aim Bsh.; (5) turn, time Bsh.; (6) m. 2. (Elb) element; principle, basis Hn.; (7) = **thëngjill**, q. v. (N); (8) **kolaç** —, a wheatcake eaten by bride and bridegroom three days before wedding Ill.; (9) in phr: **u-nis darsma** — (also **fëjll**) (Lumë) Ill.; (10) adv. straight, direct Bsh. P.; (11) adv. alone (also **fillthi**) K.
- Phrases: **zâ** —, begin Buz. Bog. Ba. D. W.; — **për** — Buz., — **e për për** FL. Mn. P. in full, in detail; **me një** —, simple K.; **shpëtova nga -i**, I barely escaped K.; **sa për — mënt**, at first thought Po.; **i'a mbaj** —, call over the coals, call to task Gd.; **i gjendet -i**, one can always find ways and means; — **së pari**, first of all T.; **i vetëm -i**, he alone. Abl. pl: **fijsh**, usu. spelt **fij** somet. **fijesh** (Elb) and **fillsh** (Sc) K. forms numerical cpds: **dyfish**, double, **trefish**, threefold, **katërfish**, fourfold, etc.; **shumfish**, manifold Bog.
- filladhe**, f. 5. catalogue Boc.; copybook L.; circulation of newspaper L. Cf. **fillatë**
- fillak**, adj. 3. tall, gaunt, straight Bsh.; **-ât**, adv. = **fillka** q. v. Bsh.
- fillan**, p. a certain; so-and-so P. D. W. (Tk)
- fillar**, m. 5. line Va.; gold thread, fildor D. (cf. **fill**, ar)
- llastar**, m. 5. runner, offshoot; (fig.) lad, boy Va. (cf. **fill**, **llastar**)
- fillatë**, f. 1. sheet of notepaper (T) Cf. **filladhe**
- filie**, f. 5. thread; line; loop, noose, snare Bsh.; cross-section Co. Gd.; phr: **fillja e vetë e djal'i mitur**, poor darling boy all alone (T); **rron vetëm fillja këtú**, he lives here all alone Po. Cf. **fillkë**, **fill**
- filles-ë**, f. 1. beginning; rise, dawn, genesis FL. GR.; cell (N) Dr.; principle Co.; **-tar** GR. ER. Mn. and **-tuer**, ore Bsh., adj. 3. elementary, primary, rudimentary, initial, prime, primitive
- fillëm**, adj. 2. elementary Mn.; initial Gd. Cf. **fillestar**
- fillër**, m. hermit, monk T.; **-i**, f. seclusion, isolation T.; **-oj**, v. 30. live in seclusion, lead a solitary life T.
- fillët**, adj. 1. simple T.
- fillikát** Gd. GR. K., **fillikáta** and **fillikáti** M., adv. alone; — **vetun**, all alone (N)
- fillim**, m. 2. beginning, commencement G. P.; element, first principle Mn.; **-tar**, adj. 3. inaugural; elementary L. Cf. **fillestar**; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. original; incipient T.
- fillja**, as adv. see **filie** and **fillkë**
- fillkë**, f. 1. usu. in phr: **fillka (e) vetëm**, also **fillja e vetëm**, all alone Po. Ç.; as s. lost one Po.; as s. pl. lost sheep, forlorn ones, poor things GR. G. Mn.; **rron vetëm fillja, jeton fillkë**, he lives all by himself (T); **mbetet fillka**, he is left all alone
- fillme**, e —, f. 5. moment Job.; **për një të** —, in a moment Ex.
- fillmirë**, adj. 4. straightforward, honest, worthy Gd.



**filloj**, v. 30. begin Bl. P. W. D.; — **detyrën**, — **nga detyra**, take up a post GR.; — **prej**, begin with EK.; (2) = **fejoj**, q. v. K. (Sc. Tir)  
**fillore**, f. 5. (1) rod, ramrod Co.; (2) elementary school Cf. **filluer**  
**fillosof**, m. 5. = **filosof**, q. v. SD. S.; — **i**, f. 8. = **filosofi**, q. v. ER.; — **is**, v. 1a. philosophise SD.  
**fillqí**, f. (perh.) waterwheel of mill  
**fillshkrojë**, f. 1. initial letter  
**filltar**, adj. 3. incipient, rudimentary, elementary, primary (= **fillestár**, q. v.) W. Mn. ER. L.  
**fillti**, f. simplicity T.  
**fillthi**, adv. alone, only K. Job. (Përm); — **monakát**, adv. = **fillthi** (Përm) K.  
**filluer**, ore, adj. 3. elementary, primary GR.; **shkollë -ore**, primary school  
**fill-zí**, f. — **zezë**, adj. 4. depraved, wicked base, Bsh.; malicious, malignant Gd.; m. good-for-nothing Gd.  
**fimil**, pl. of **fimilë**, for **fëmilë**, see **fëmi** (1) Va.  
**finak**, **finok**, adj. 3. crafty, cunning T. K. Dr.; m. pl: **finaq**, **finog**, m. villain Dr.  
**financ-ë**, f. 1. finance G.; — **iar**, adj. 3. financial G. Mn. L.; — **oj**, v. 30. financial; — **uer**, ore, adj. 3. = **financiar**, q. v. ER. GR.  
**finduk**, m. dushku i -ut, cf. **arrë** (Tk)  
**fine**, f. 5. full stop, period Bsh.; end Buz. (= **fund**, q. v.); — **stër**, f. 1. = **dritore**, q. v. Ec. Fr. Mn.  
**finë**, adj. = **hollë**, q. v. Va.  
**finj**, m. ace (at cards); deuce (at dice) Gd.; — **jill**, pl: **finjij** = **thëngjill**, q. v. Mn. Va.  
**Finí**, f. Finland; (2) in phr: — e **furkë**, Gd.  
**finik**, m. 15. palm-tree Ç. K. Bsh. X.; date-palm and fruit Gd.  
**Finikas**, m. 5. Phoenician ER.  
**finir**, m. wooden spit Gd.  
**Finlandë** GR. Ç., **Finlandë** Dr. and **Finlandi** Ill., f. Finland  
**finok**, adj. 3. = **finak**, q. v. Gd. Mn. (Cf. **kurnos**); — **ëri**, f. shrewdness Q.  
**finjë**, f. 1. Ba. Mn. T. K. and **fi**, **ja**, f. 7. Bsh. buck, lye; (2) wooden spit Gd.  
**fiq**, m. 2. (perh.) kind of louse  
**fiqal**, m. 1. official (K-Alb) M. Bsh.  
**fiqollë**, f. = **iqollë**, q. v. Va.  
**fir**, m. 2. = **fier**, q. v. K. Bsh. A. W.; (2) flute SD. (cf. **fyell**); — **ajkë**, f. 1. hollow walnut (Mat); — **ar**, m. 5. (Tk) fugitive, deserter; **bâhem -ar**, desert, flee Ç. Dr. Co. GR.  
**firás**, v. 1a. (1) decrease, lose weight M. T.; (2) plug, bung Gd.  
**Firaû**, ni, m. 10. Pharaoh; — **n**, m. Gypsy; adj. 3. crafty, devilish P.  
**firë**, f. 3. (1) waste GR. M.; (2) decrease, loss, esp. loss in weight T. Ç. Bsh. (Gk); **bân** —, (T) **bën** —, loses in weight; go to waste SD. K.; adj. invar. (prob.) empty, hungry, in phr: **barkun lere pakë** — SD.; — **kazani**, still-money Co.; pl. groin Gd.; — **z**, f. 1. pea (for **thierëz**, q. v.)  
**firikas**, m. long-handled mattock (Tir)  
**firim**, m. 2. lack; short-weight Co.  
**firishte** Bsh. and **firishtë** K., f. = **fierishtë**, q. v.  
**firllik**, m. beetle Va.

**firm-ë**, f. 1. firm, business P.; — **onj**, v. 30. (1) = **forcoj**; (2) = **qëndroj** Buz.; — **ohem**, come to rest Buz.; **të -uom**, it, n. firmament Buz.  
**firo** (= **firë**, q. v.) in phr: **dal —**, **shkoj —**, fall off, lose weight Co. (Gk)  
**firoj**, v. 30. fall off, dwindle, weaken, diminish, wane Ç. Dr. Bsh. Kn.; pine, languish Kn. Rr.; evaporate; lack, be wanting FL.; **firohem**, mp. = **firoj**, q. v. Mn.; **firoi korra**, the harvest was bad Co.  
**firomë**, f. breath Mn. Co. Ec. (T) cf. **frymë**: sigh; anxiety Co.; — **marrje**, f. 6. breathing  
**firov**, v. 1a. = **firoj**, q. v. K.  
**firuk**, adj. 3. hollow (of nut) Co.; (fig.) low. base, cowardly Bsh. Co. Gd. Toç.  
**firushkë**, f. 1. hollow walnut Bsh.  
**firzë**, **firëz**, dim. of **fierë**, q. v.  
**fis**, m. 2. tribe, clan, race; offspring; (bot. zool.) genus St. D. Bl. P. A. Bsh.; m. 7. pl: **-na**, (T) **-ra**, nature K. D. (Gk); v. 1a. stare at M.; — **çim -shëm**) Job. and **çim** K. Ç. Mn. Xh. ShR. M. ER., adj. 2. (1) noble, well-born; (2) natural; — **ën**, v. 30. impl. of **flas**, q. v. (= **iliste**) Va.; — **i**, f. = **fizikë**, q. v. Gd.; — **iologji**, f. physiology Hn.  
**fisligonë**, f. = **filcigen**, q. v.  
**fisnik**, adj. 3. noble Ba. Bsh. L. P.; racial, true to race G.; fine (of metal) Kn.; m. 15. noble, nobleman FL. K.; — **e**, f. 5. noblewoman Bsh.; — **ëri** (T) GR. Ç. Mn. and — **i** (N) FL. Mn. Bsh. Ba. P., f. nobility, gentility; politeness: splendour Ç.; — **im** and (T) — **ërim**, m. 2. ennoblement; — **oj** and (T) — **ëroj**, v. 30. ennoble Mn. Ç. Co.  
**fisnuer**, ore, adj. 3. tribal  
**fisshëm**, adj. 2. (**fisçim** Job) (1) noble (= **fisëm**, q. v.); (2) related, akin Mn. M.  
**fistak**, m. glume or husk of maize-cob Co.  
**fistan**, m. 1. = **fustan**, q. v. (Tk) Bsh. Fi. A. (— **ë**, f. P.); **fistë**, f. = **fustan**, q. v. Co.  
**fistik**, m. pine-nut, pine-kernel Mn. (Tk); (2) cf. **morajë** Bsh.  
**fisull**, s. = **shákull**, q. v.  
**fish**, abl. pl. of **fill**, q. v.; in cpds: **nji** —, simple; **dy** —, double, etc. K.; **sa -i i shtatë është njizetenji?** how many times 7 is 21? ER.  
**fishek**, m. 15. and 17. pl: **fisheqe** and **Floq**: **fishegie**, cartridge Mn. GR.; roll of coin G.; — **qore** Mn., — **ore** T., f. 5. and — **qor**, m. A. cartridge-case; firework; rocket  
**fishëll**, f. cf. **fishkull** NHF.  
**fishk**, m. 19. knife M. Bsh. K. T. (Djb); (2) blot Ç.; (3) cf. **fishkull** (4) Gd.; v. 1a. tr. wither, fade (T) Mn. T. K.; as adj. withered K.; — **arol**, m. 2. reedpipe Va.; — **em**, mp. of **fishk**, wither, fade, droop Ç. Mn. K. Co.; get haggard Dr.; decay Ç.; — **ë**, f. 1. wooden bat used for husking rice K.; polishing-mill for rice L.; pestle, rammer Gd.; drumstick Gd.; brand, stigma: cajoling smile Bsh.; — **ëri**, f. witheredness, triteness Ç. Mn.; — **ët**, — **ur**, adj. 1. withered, faded K.; — **je**, f. 6. decay, withering Ç.; — **ní**, f. witheredness: — **llej**, — **lilj**, — **llimë**, — **lloj**, ER. EK. T. see **fërshëllej**, etc.

**fishkull**, m. 12. variety of finch, (perh.) hawfinch or bullfinch GR. Mn.; (2) bush, thicket Bsh.; (3) small wicker basket into which olives are placed before pressing Va.; — **peshku**, fish-basket (or sim.) Gd.; (4) m. 1. Gd. and f. 1. SD. stick, rod, post, stake; as adj. stark naked Gd.; -**oj**, v. 3o. (1) = **fërshëllej**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) thrash Co.; -**ore**, adj. 3. sibilant Ill.; -**uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. sibilant

**fishkur**, adj. 1. withered Po.; trite Ç.

**fishllej**, v. 3y. = **fërshëllej**, q. v. Co.

**fishnjar**, m. 5. marten K. Dr. Co. X. W. M. T.; (2) harpoon M. Dr.

**fishnjollë**, f. intrigue, craftiness Gd.

**fisht-ë**, adj. 1. = **fjeshtë**, see **thjeshtë** T.; -i, f. for **fjeshti**, see **thjeshti** T.

**fitë**, f. plantation (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)

**fitem**, mp. in phr: — **në kontakt me tokën**

**fitesë**, f. 1. gain

**fitë**, f. tinder; torch T.; **vë** —, spur on; **shtie** —, slander T.

**fitil**, m. 1. wick Va. X. P. A. W. K.; taper Mn.; (pl: **fitije**) fuse of electric bulb Dr.; sapling (Sc); **nji** — **duhan**, cigarette, fag Co. (Tk)

**fitim**, m. 2. gain; victory; earnings X. L. A.; job, occupation L.; — **i dliër**, net profit GR.; -**e e humbje**, profit and loss GR.; -**dhënës**, adj. 3. L., -**ët**, adj. 1. Ç., -**prunës**, -**prurës**, adj. 3. GR. L., -**shëm**, adj. 2. G. ER. L. Mn. profitable, productive, successful, beneficial, advantageous; -**tar**, adj. 3. winning, victorious G. GR.; successful, propitious G.; m. 5. victor, winner Po.

**fitoi**, v. 3o. gain; win; earn W. GR. Bl. X.; get, acquire A. Bl. D. Hn.; **fitova tri lojra**, I've won three games K.

**fitonjës**, adj. and m. = **fitues**, q. v. GR. G.

**fitore**, f. 5. victory GR. L. EK. (= **fitore**, q. v.)

**fitore**, f. = **fytyre**, q. v. Bud. X.

**fituem**, adj. 2. acquired Hn.

**fitues**, (T) **fitonjës**, adj. 3. winning, victorious; m. 4. winner FL.; benefactor, successful candidate GR. G.; **dal** — in G. L.

**fitueshëm**, adj. 2. (1) **fitues**, q. v.; (2) profitable GR.

**fixhë**, f. face (Sic-Alb) M.

**fizik**, adj. 3. physical G. Mn.; -**an**, m. 5. physicist ER.; -**ë**, f. physics GR.; -**isht**, adv. physically ER.

**fjã**, 3s. (= **file**, q. v.) he sleeps Va.; -**jta**, I slept = **fjeta**, aor of **file**, q. v.

**fjakë**, f. = **flakë**, q. v. ER.

**fjal-aman**, adj. 3. talkative (T); m. 5. chatterbox Mn. L.; -**ambël**, adj. 1. affable, suave Ç.; -**ambëlsi**, f. affability, suavity Ç.; -**amújtas**, adv. idly debating Co.

**fjalë**, f. 3. word Buz. Ba. X. G. D. S. P. A. K.; story W.; news P.; -**a e fundit**, epilogue Pg.; — **e halë**, chitter-chatter; — **e rëndë**, slight, offence K.; — **e vetë**, (perh.) subconsciousness; — **pas -e**, word for word, literally G.; — **për** —, word for word K.; -**a vjen**, **vjen -a**, for instance Toç. Mn.; — **e vjetër**, saying K.; -**a më shkon**, I have my own way; -**t i merr**

**era**, words are of little use Co.; **i ap** —, answer K.; **baj** —, chat K.; argue P.; **baj** — **me**, wrangle with (N) Mn. P.; **baj** — **për**, discuss D.; **bie -a**, for instance P.; **i bie në** —, (1) interrupt P.; (2) contradict; **bie -s**, make a slip; **bin -a -n**, (perh.), the argument got heated (Tir); **i a bleu -n**, he took the words out of his mouth EK.; **çilem në** —, open out, get confidential; **i çoj** —, he sent word to ER.; **dal nga -a**, break one's word (dat: with) G.; **dërgoj** —, send word; **i duel -a**, he became famous Rr.; news was spread K.; **u-hap -a**, news was spread K.; **ha -n**, break one's word Co. Rr.; **jam në** — **t'andë**, I agree with you: **s'ka** — **se** (or **qi**), there's no doubt that.; **i këpus -n**, interrupt K.; **kërkoj -n**, try to get a word in; **kthej -n**, break one's word; **nuk i kthehet -a**, he keeps his word; **kujt do t'i dalë** —? who'll turn out to be right?; **lã** —, leave word K.; **la me gojë**, **la një** — **gojë**, he left a (spoken) message K.; **e la me** — **në gojë**, he left his words unheeded; **le-më të sos -n me mirë**, let me finish what I'm saying; **lidh me**, have dealings with De.; make an agreement with Ex.; **mbaj** —, make a speech G.; **mbaj -n**, **ruaj -n**, keep one's word K.; **me** — **se**, as if, pretending to S.; **nuk i muor -n tek ai**, he didn't understand him Buz.; **më një** — **me**, in agreement with K.; **në** —, in question GR. G.; literally G.; **në** — **qoftë**, so to speak G.; **nxierr** —, spread news K.; **pa** —, doubtless L.; of course K.; **pa** — **pa halë**, without more ado; **i pres -n në gojë**, interrupt; **pyes një** —, ask a question; **qes** — **për**, mention EK.; **qëndroj në -t e...**, keep one's word with.; **qysh e latë -n?** how did you decide the matter? K.; **më shkon -a**, I have my own way; **i shkoj -a**, his word was obeyed. Cpds: -**gjatë**, adj. 4. prolix, long-winded Ç.; -**kryq**, m. crossword puzzle Mn. L.; -**madhë**, adj. 4. irreg. bombastic FL.; -**mirë**, m. favour, support Gd. in phr: **them -mirë për**, put in a good word for; -**mirë**, adj. 4. gentle in speech; -**pakët**, adj. 1. taciturn L.; -**rëndë**, adj. 4. gruff, abrupt, rude Gd.; -**rondokop**, m. swaggerer Gd.; -**shumë**, adj. 4. talkative L.; m. chatterbox Mn.; -**shumët**, adj. 1. = **shumë**, q. v.; -**z**, f. 1. dim. of **fjalë**, q. v. FL.; (gram.) particle Mn. Co. Bsh.

**fjali**, f. 8. sentence Mn. L. EK.; conversation T. L.; proposition L.

**fjalim**, m. 2. speaking, speech G. Mn.; talk, chat L.; **mbaj një** —, give a speech, address

**fjalis**, v. 2a. Bsh. FL. and **fjalitem**, mp. FL. Gd. wrangle, argue, quarrel

**fjalitun**, **it**, **të** —, n. wrangle, argument FL.

**fjalmirë**, m. and f. (1) gentleness of speech: (2) favour, support Mn. Gd.; **s'ka** —, she's ill-tempered

**fjalni**, f. loquacity Bl. M.

**fjaloi**, v. 3o. talk (**për**: about); mp: **fjalohem**, wrangle, argue, quarrel K. Bsh.

**fjalore**, f. 5. K. = **fjaluer**, q. v.

**fjalortar**, m. 5. lexicographer

**fjalorth**, m. 1. vocabulary, glossary Bsh. Mn.  
**fjalos**, v. 1a. = **fjaloj**, q. v. L. Mn.; (2) = **fjalohem**, q. v. Co.; -em, mp. converse Dr., chat (me: with); -ës, m. 4. talker L.  
**fjalsi**, f. wordiness, verbosity Ç.  
**fjaltar**, adj. 3. talkative Xh.; talker Ba.  
**fjaltërkuzë**, adj. 4. talkative Gd.  
**fjaltë**, f. loquacity FL.  
**fjaltoj**, v. 30. argue, wrangle T. K. (T)  
**fjaltore**, f. 5. = **fjaluër**, q. v. L.  
**fjaltuar**, ori, m. gossip X. K. (T); (-tuer G.) talker, chatterer Bsh.; herald Mn.; messenger Co.; (-tuer) adj. 3. talkative Co. Gd.  
**fjaluër**, ori, m. dictionary Mn. A. W.; (2) orator (T); -shkrues, m. 4. lexicographer  
**fjamë**, f. (= **flamë** SD) cf. **flakë** Boç.; (2) (G) = **thjamë** Dr.  
**fjar-im**, m. 2. fling Gd.; -ishtë, in phr: **piek berre përpara -s në mes t'odës**; -oj, v. 30. fling upwards, send flying Gd.  
**fjas**, v. = **flas**, q. v. Va.; **ti fjas** = **të flasish**, see **flas** Va.  
**fjej**, v. 3y. = **fëjei**, q. v. Mn. SD. T.  
**fjerë**, f. W. and **fjerëz** X. D. = **fierë**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. viper Bsh.  
**fjesar**, **bredh** —, pine-tree with clusters of needles Cf. **fjesë**  
**fjesë**, f. broom; brush  
**fjeshhtë**, adj. 1. (= **thjeshhtë**, q. v.) pure; genuine GR. P. W.; -sî, f. purity T. P.; clearness FL.; simplicity Co.  
**fjeshtoj**, v. 30. purify T.  
**fjeta**, aor., **fjet-un**, inf. of **flë**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. = **fletë**, q. v. P. Va. ER.  
**fjetës**, m. 4. sleeper Mn. L.; adj. 3. sleeping L.  
**fjetje**, f. 6. sleeping, sleep GR.; stagnation L.; **dhoma (oda) e -s**, dormitory; bedroom GR.  
**fjetore**, f. 5. dormitory GR. (**fjetore** L.)  
**fjetsi**, f. lethargy Mn. L.  
**fjetun** (pp. and inf. of **flë**, q. v.) adj. 1. asleep, sleeping GR.; **të** —, it is sleep, sleeping P.  
**fjeu**, 3s. aor. of **fjej** = **fjet**, q. v. SD.  
**fjoj**, v. 30. = **fëjoj**, q. v. M.  
**fjollë**, f. 3. fibre Bsh. ER.; skein of thread Bsh.; strand, thread, shred, wisp Mn. M.; knot of flax; finest flax Hn. (**krybë**: oakum; **shtup**: tow Hn.); tangle; snowflake Gd. Co.; **po bie bora** —, it's snowing in flakes Co.; — **tymi**, spiral of smoke Mn. Gd.; flour of meal Co.; best quality wool Co.; **lâ** —, leave loose, leave hanging (cf. **fjollë**)  
**fjongë**, f. 1. Mn. and **fjongo**, **ja**, f. G. Po. chaplet (T) (Gk); tassel, pompom Gd. L.  
**fjor**, m. = **lule**, q. v. Buz.; -etë, f. rapier, foil Gd.; -intë Kn. and -itë Mn. Bsh., f. 1. florin (N)  
**fjû**, adv. quickly Co.; **nji qind ditë e** —, a hundred odd days Co.  
**fjug**, v. 1a. (1) winnow Bsh. Mn.; (2) throw, fling (Tetovë, Prizër) K. Co. T.  
**fjuga**, pl. cf. **tullë**, **qepër**  
**fjuturoj**, v. 30. = **fluturoj**, q. v. Va.  
**fkinj**, adj. 4. neighbouring Cf. **fqi** GR.  
**ikul**, m. = **iequl**, q. v.  
**ilaç**, **të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **ilas**, q. v. Buz. Mn.

**ilaçë**, adj. 4. inclement, bad (of weather) Bsh.  
**ilagë**, f. 3. = **flakë**, q. v.; -sa pl. (në festë); -t, adj. 1. = **flakët**, q. v. L.  
**ilagneme (flanjeme?)** in phr: **ëm tuu — tue gmuom et tue klanë Buz**.  
**ilag-si**, -sim, -soj, -suer, -shëm, etc. see also **flak-si**, etc. L. Ç.; -sim, m. 2. inflammation Ç.; -soj, v. 30. inflame Ç.; -suer, ore, adj. 3. inflammatory Ç.; -shëm, adj. 2. inflammable Ç.; -zoi, v. 30. ignite, light  
**ilajkë**, f. 1. must of wine Co.  
**ilajt-un**, inf. and pp. of **ilë**, q. v. (N)  
**ilak**, v. 1a. throw, fling GR P.; adv. in a beeline, straight K.  
**ilakadâ**, ni, m. 10. bonfire Mn. Rr. Bsh.  
**ilakaresh**, m. 1. Bsh. K. and -ë, f. 1. Mn. M. slap, cuff, clout (N); **i bie** —, box on the ear EK.  
**ilakem**, mp. (1) (mp. of **ilak**, v. q. v.) run, bolt, hop, bound ER.; (2) burn K.  
**ilakë Buz**, GR. Ba. X. A. W. P. and **ilagë** (T) Ç. G., f. 3. flame; **për** —, together, jointly; -rij, v. 3i. (1) blaze Co. L.; (2) fulminate Ç.; (3) fling (= **ilak**, q. v.) Gd. Ç.; -rim, m. 2. blaze L.; -is, v. 2a. and -roj, v. 30. = **flakërij**, q. v. L.; -s, m. 4. thrower Ç.; **peasooter** Co.; -t, adj. 1. enflamed; flaming, burning D. W. X. K.; fiery GR.; ardent, zealous, passionate SD. Mn.; -z, f. 1. (dim.) little flame EK.  
**ilale**, f. 6. fling L.  
**ilakoj**, v. 30. flame, blaze W.  
**ilakore**, f. 5. fire-ship (or fuse?) Gd.  
**ilakosh**, adj. 3. enflamed; ardent Co.  
**ilakr-im**, m. 2. (1) blaze ER.; (2) fervour, enthusiasm FL.; -oj, v. 30. blaze Bsh. Mn. FL.; inflame, rouse, inspire ER.; hurl Bsh. FL.; mp. **buka u- —ue**, the bread has got caught (burnt) Co.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. blazing FL.  
**ilaksoj**, v. 30. inflame L.  
**ilaktar**, m. 5. lamplighter Gd.  
**ilakueshëm**, adj. 2. empty; vain Bl.  
**ilam!** interj. damn! (Kor)  
**ilamb-oi**, v. 30. burn Pg.; -osur, adj. 1. with a chill, having a cold Pg.; -urë, f. = **flamur**, q. v. (G. Mal) K.  
**flamë**, f. 3. cold, catarrh Buz. W. Hn. SD.; inflammation Hn.; disease in grapes D.; (2) watery egg K.; **i shtie -t**, infect with a cold K.; (3) (perh.) huskiness, loss of voice; **më zinte -a**, I've caught a cold SD.; (4) terror, fright; **më zû** —, I was frightened to death; (5) (and **fjamë** Boç.) flame ShR. SD.; -z, f. = **flamë** (1), q. v.  
**flamisem** Bsh. Co. and **flamosem** Gd. Shep. K. L., mp. catch a cold, have a cold  
**flamosur**, adj. 1. with a cold; damned, cursed (Kor); possessed, mad L.  
**flamur**, m. 1., 5. and irreg. pl: **flamuj** EK. Mn. (N) flag, banner Ba. L. W. Bsh.; (2) lime-key Mn. Co.; variety of elm used medicinally: -ë, f. = **flamur**, q. v. K.; -mbajtës, m. 4. G. and -tar, m. 5. FL. Xh. Toç. L. Mn. standard-bearer, ensign

**flanikth**, m. 1. cage; case, crate; frame, framework Hn. Co. Gd. Bsh. EK. (also **flanik** and Bsh: **flanikth**)

**flas**, v. 2b. irreg. 2. 3s: **flet** (Buz: **flit**), 2pl: **flisni** and **flitni**, aor: **fol**, imper: **fol!** pl: **flisni!** (flitni!), inf. and pp: **fol-un**, (T) **folur** and **foltur**, speak, talk; **a flitni shqip? a dini me folë shqip?** can you speak Albanian?; — **për** G. and — (tr.) ER., talk about, discuss G.; — **ën**, w. abl. speak about (obs.) Buz.; — **keq për**, slander, calumniate D.; — **nëpër gojë**, mutter, mumble; mp. 3s: **flitet**, it is said (se: that) K.; **të -ç**, 2s. pres. subj. (T), usu: **të -ish**

**flashk**, m. 17. dandruff, scurf Bsh.; **-azi**, adv. awry, askew Gd.; **-ë** Bsh. FL. and **-ët** EK. Mn. Gd. adj. 1. limp, weak; dim; awry Gd.; **-ë**, f. coffee-cup M.; **-oj**, v. 3o. weaken, debilitate Gd.

**flashtë**, in phr: filluan të ngrehin me — pillanet Q.

**flatër**, f. 1. wing Bsh. EK. Mn. FL.

**flatro**, v. 3o. fly; flap, flutter

**flaur-i**, f. pother, cloud Bsh. Co.; **-is**, v. 2a. pother up, cloud Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. fly, flit, flutter (Orosh) ER.

**flë**, v. irreg. 4a. and (N) **flej**, v. 3e. Bsh. A., pres. 2. 3s. **flë** and **flen**, aor: **fjeta** Ba. D. Bsh., **fleta**, Bsh. and (T) **flejta**, inf. and pp: **fjet-un** Ba., **flet-un** and (T) **fletur**, **flejtur** (Harff: **fijët**), opt. 1s: **flejça** (T) Ec., imper: **fli!**, 3pl. impf: **flinjinë** Buz., sleep Harff. Buz. Ba. X. P. A. W. Bsh.; **të mos flerë**, not to sleep Ex. Buz. (!)

**fleda**, def. of **fletë**, q. v. (N)

**flegë**, f. 1. chip, splint K. Bsh.; f. 3. wing (of door), battant (= **flëgurë**, q. v.) T. K.; **-r**, f. = **ilëgurë**, q. v.; **-rzë**, f. 1. (1) valve; (2) wall of stomach Gur. (Mal. Sc)

**flëgurë** and **flegër**, f. 1. (1) (e **hondës**) nostril Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) (e **derës**) flap, battant (of door) T. K. Mn.; (3) wing, flap; cupboard door (Tir); **bâl -a**, door Co.

**flej**, v. 3e. = **flë**, q. v. 2a, opt. of **flë**, q. v. Ec.; **-tun** (Elb) and **-tur**, inf. of **flë**, q. v.; **-ta**, aor. of **flë**, q. v. NHF; **-tme**, f. 5. sleep, night's lodging W.; **-tore**, f. 5. dormitory Mn. L. Co.

**flekë**, f. rag; (fig.) weakling M.

**flen**, 2. 3s., **fleni**, 2pl. pres. of **flej** = **flë**, q. v. **flerë**, **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **flë**, q. v. Ex. Buz. (!)

**flesh**, **të** —, pres. subj. 2s. of **flë**, q. v. Po.

**fleshøj**, v. 3o. appear Bsh. FL.

**flet**, 2. 3s. of **flas**, q. v. PW. Mn.

**fleta** and **fjeta** aor., **fletun** and **fjetun** inf. of **flë**, q. v. K.

**fletak**, adj. 3. winged Gd.

**fletarkë**, f. 1. wing-nut on gun-cock W.

**fletë** Bsh. P. X. A. W. and **fjetë** Va. P. ER. f. 1., 3. and D: 8. leaf; leaf (of paper) P. newspaper P.; wing, flap; battant of door; shutter D.; fin D.; paddle (of wheel), vane (of turbine, etc.); **ndryshoj -n**, go to the bad, change for the worse Po.; **i jap — mendjes**, give rein to my thoughts; — **delli**, (a plant with long,

veinous leaves); — **letër**, f. (perh.) leaflet GR.; — **mullini**, **pëndë mullini**, paddle of mill-wheel; — **sharra**, serradella, ornithopus sativus; — **shitje**, f. 5. bill of sale; — **teneqe**, sheet tin Ç.; **-roj**, v. 3o. = **fluturoj**, q. v. K.; **-z**, f. 1. (dim. of **fletë**) wing of arrow K.; flap, valve, shutter Hn.; pinnacle Hn.

**fletkë**, f. 1. (1) lamina, scale ER.; (2) leaflet (T) **fletor-ar**, adj. 3. journalistic, newspaper-; m. 5. journalist Toç. L. Mn.; **-e**, f. 5. newspaper P. L.; exercise-book Mn.; **-izëm**, **-izmë**, f. 2. journalism GR. Mn.

**fletuer**, ore, adj. 3. leafy L.

**fleturushk**, m. (mng. unknown)

**fletushë** Ç. and **fletushkë** L. ShR., f. 1. leaflet, pamphlet

**flexë**, f. swaddling-band for infant Co.

**flë**, (T) = **flë**, q. v. Dr.

**flëroj**, v. 3o. = **fluroj**, q. v. ER. Mn. (T)

**flëtëroj**, v. 3o. = **luftoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**fli!** imper. sg. of **flë**, q. v.

**fli**, f. 3. (1) sop of bread and oil usu. eaten on boy's birthday (cf. **bukvalë**) (Elb) Mn. K. (**fli**, **ni**, m. 10. Tir); (2) victim; (3) sacrifice K. GR. L. Mn.; **bâhem** —, sacrifice oneself, deny oneself GR.

**flice**, f. shoe cap (of shoe, sandal, etc.) Bsh. Co. foot of stocking Gd.

**fligshëm**, adj. 2. resigned, ready for sacrifice

**flitet** (mp. 3s. of **flë**, q. v.), **më** —, I want to sleep L.

**flij**, i, m. ER. = **fli**, q. v.; **-a**, def. of **fli**, q. v.; **-e**, f. 5. = **fli**, q. v. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. sacrifice EK.

**flikse**, f. 5. (a bird) (Gjin)

**flinte**, 3s. impf. of **flë**, q. v. EK.

**flirin**, 3pl. impf. of **flë**, q. v. SD. (T)

**flisni** and **flitni**, 2pl. pres. of **flas**, q. v. W.

**flit**, 3s. pres. ind. of **flas**, q. v. Buz.; **-em** (w. dat.) propose to EK.; **-et**, mp. 3s. of **flas**, q. v. it is said L. K.

**flitë**, f. 1. airgun Bsh (Ger)

**flockë**, f. 1. whistle, pipe; bird-call Gd.; — **e detit**, siren Co. Mn.

**flodhëroj**, v. 3o. = **ndihmoj**, q. v. Bsh.

**floere**, **flojere**, f. 5. = **fyell**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. X.

**flog**, m. 17. snowflake K. T.; (2) **flogje**, pl. cf. **flakë** (Gk)

**flojere**, f. 5. = **fyell**, q. v. M. X.

**flok**, m. 15. def: **floku** and D: **flogu**, hair Ba. A. W. Bsh. D.; (2) snowflake P. D.; (3) cotise, bend (in heraldry) T.; (4) tassel T.; **-atar**, adj. 3. hairy Gd. **-atë**, f. 1. white woollen coat or jacket (Gk) T. Gd. D. W. M. K.; **-bardhë**, adj. 4. white-haired GR.; **-dredhun**, adj. 1. curly-haired L. Mn.; **-e**, f. 5. fringed blanket; **-ë**, f. = **flokate**, q. v. T.; **-ët**, adj. 1. lazy Gd.; **-gjatë**, adj. 4. long-haired K.; **-kuq**, adj. 4. red-haired, auburn; **-shkurtën**, adj. 4. short-haired K.; **-verdhë**, adj. 4. blond L.; **-zë**, f. **-zezë**, black-haired L. K. P.

**flokëz**, f. 1. mermaid Dr.

**flokje**, f. 6. = **flok**, q. v. SD.

**floksh**, m. sequin Co.

- flokter** FL. and **flokuer**, ore Hn. ER. Mn. adj. 3. hairy; fibrous; capillary
- floqe**, pl. wisps of hay left on mown field (Lumë) Gur.
- flore**, f. 5. division of trousseau-case Co.
- ilori**, def. of fluer, q. v.
- ilori**, ni, m. 10. and **ilori**, u, K. D. florin; gold-piece, sequin; gold Boç. Bsh. L. D. P. W.; -j të qafës, small savings; -jtë, **floritë** and **florinjtë**, adj. 1. gold SD. Po. Boç. D. L.
- iloric**, m. thin-grained variety of rye Gd.
- floshkë**, f. = **flokëz**, q. v. Gd. (M: fleskë, flöske, plain woman)
- flotë**, f. fleet, navy GR. G.
- iluckë**, f. 1. (— **ajri**) bubble Mn.; (anat.) bladder Bsh.; -z, f. 1. dim.
- fluor**, def: **ilori**, m. 5. partition in box or till Bsh. Co.; square (on chessboard) Gd.; phr: i vret shpendët në — (Tir); (F) = **Fruer**, q. v. M.
- flugë**, f. 1. small board; lath, slat Bsh. Ill.; roof-shingle Co.
- flurac**, m. 5. (scr: flirac) small bird; (fig.) simpleton; pl. poultry Gd.
- flurë**, in phr: **mbë** —, in flight (Tir) K.
- flur-im**, m. 2. flight K. Gd.; -oj, v. 30.; -imthi, adv. in flight K. Ba. Bud. Bsh. and **ilëroj** SD. Mn. (T) fly (= **fluturoj**, q. v.)
- ilurinj** (for **florinj**), pl. of **ilori**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- fluromë**, f. bubble M.
- fluruor**, ore, adj. 3. volatile, gaseous (N) Kn. ER. Mn.
- fluskë** (T) and **flushkë** (Ber) K. = **iluckë**, q. v.
- flutër**, f. = **iluturë**, q. v.
- flutur-ak**, adj. 3. flying, volatile Bsh. K. F.; m. 19. poultry D. X.; m. 15. flier K. L.; aero-plane L.; -ake, f. 5. butterfly SD. Bsh. f. (perh.) gossamer; -ë, f. 1. and **flutë** Bsh., butterfly K. GR. L. D. P. W.; paper kite (Tir); flap (cf. **ilëgurë**): catarrh virus Co. (cf. **butër**); — **nate**, moth EK.; **illë**, f. (mng. unknown); -im, m. flight Co.; **foj-im**, take to flight EK.; -imthi(n), adv. in flight (Elb. Ber) K.; hurriedly P. W.; **kapnazard**, at random; -oj, v. 30. tr. blow up, intr. fly; flee, escape Buz. GR. P.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. papilionaceous (bot.); -ues, adj. 3. flying; m. 4. flier; **maquinë** -uese, flying-machine GR.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. flying; volatile FL.
- flyroj**, v. 30. (= **fluroj**, q. v.) (Tir); **flyroi zogu**, a trick game "the bird has flown"
- flytyr-im**, -oj, see **fluturim**, **fluturoj** Ç.; (2) snort K. (Tir); -onjës, -ues, m. 4. flier, airman C.; **peshk-ues**, flying fish
- flackë**, f. 1. small cabbage-like edible plant (Kos)
- illad**, m. 5. breeze GR. L. Mn. Bsh.; -is, v. 2a. blow gently (of wind) Bsh.; tr. refresh Co. L.; -item, mp. cool oneself, fan oneself EK.; -itës, m. 1. fan; -itje, f. 6. breeze GR. EK.; -itshëm and -shëm, adj. 2. breezy
- illakroj**, v. 30. flutter, wave
- illamar**, m. 5. in phr: — jeri nxier nullë SD.
- illānxë** P., **illāzë** Ba., **illēzë** X., f. 1. = **thëllānzë**, q. v.
- illashët**, adj. 1. (një ndërtesë) fort e — Cf. **illashkët** Q.
- illāshk-azi**, adv. crosswise Gd.; -ë, f. 1. chip of wood (Tomorr) ER.; -ët, për së —, cross-wise Gd.
- illāzë** K. Ba. and **illāxë** K., f. 1. = **thëllānzë**, q. v.
- illiç**, m. 2. pestle of churn K. L. (T)
- illig**, v. 1a. = **fëlliç**, q. v. Co.; -acar, m. 5. filthy wretch Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. dirty; -shti, f. filth EK. FL.
- illim**, m. 2. breeze FL. K. EK. Bsh.; gust of wind; puff, slight noise (Elb)
- illiç**, v. 1a. = **fëlliç**, q. v. ER. K.; -ti, f. filth A.
- iluckë**, f. 1. = **iluskë**, q. v. (Ber. Perm) M. K. Gd.
- illudë**, f. die, coining instrument L.
- illudhë**, f. thin skin, film V.
- illug**, m. 15. torch Bsh.; — make Co.; — **bore**, snowflake Co.; -ar, m. 3. boatman, bargee T. Co.; -ë, f. 1. felucca boat Bsh. Mn. T. Co.; -onem, mp. be inflamed, be consumed D.
- iluskë**, f. 1. L. K. Co. T. Ç. Dr. and **iluckë** M. K. D., f. 1. bladder; bubble; vesicle blister; -a **mushkore**, bronchial tubes; — **e qelbët**, cyst Ç. (also **pluskë**)
- iluskos**, v. 30. inflate L.
- illyer**, adj. 2. dirty; **e -e**, f. 5. dirt Co.
- imj**, m. and f. = **fëmi**, q. v.; -ni, f. 3. childhood Bsh. FL. GR. P. EK. L.; infantilism L.; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. children's, childish EK.; child-infant-
- imazë**, f. slight fall of snow Co.
- imëgullë** = **thnëgullë**, q. v. L. K. (Sc)
- inër**, m. = **fëner**, q. v. Co.
- inî**, f. awl (Lumë)
- inyell**, m. 12. sandal-maker Bsh.
- fodull**, adj. = **madhshtueshëm**, q. v.; -im, m. 2. flaunting Ç.; -osem, mp. flaunt C.
- fodhër**, f. 1. lining (Gk)
- foell**, m. (Elb) = **fyell**, q. v.
- foga**, s. = **fital**, q. v. SD.
- fogaçë**, f. cake Buz.; cheese-cake FL.; **bukë -e**, unleavened bread Buz.
- fojë**, f. Ba. Gd. and **folë** (It-Alb) Va. leaf; petal Gd. (= **fletë**, q. v.)
- fojletë**, f. 1. celtis tree, nettle tree, hackberry tree Bsh. P.; (2) (wrongly) alfalfa Bq.
- fokë**, f. seal (phoca); (2) (a disease) (G. Kav)
- fol**, v. 1a. (N) = **ilas**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) and pl. **folni!** imper. of **ilas**, q. v.; -a, -e, -i, etc. aor. of **ilas**, q. v.; -ë and -un, -ur, inf. and pp. of **ilas**, q. v. P. D. W. Ba. X.; **të -un**, it, n. talk, conversation P.
- folagë**, f. coot (fulica)
- folë**, f. 8. nest; lair, den, hole (T) Boç. X. D.; **nji — arsimi**, a centre of learning G. (Gk)
- folë**, f. = **fojë**, q. v. Va.; (2) pp. of **ilas**, q. v.; as adj. 1. spoken Buz.; **të — it**, n. talk Buz.; -s, m. 4. talker, speaker GR.; m. 1. expression; adj. 3. speaking, talking; **film —**, talking film GR.; -si, f. talkativeness GR.
- folje**, f. 6. (1) verb Vr. L.; (2) diction Ç.; (3) talk, conversation L.; (4) dialect L.; (5) phrase, saying L.

- foljuer, ore**, adj. 3. verbal (gram.) Xh. Mn. L.  
**folmarm-e**, f. 5. grammar, accidence Bsh.; **-suer**,  
**ore**, adj. 3. grammatical Bsh.  
**folme, e** —, f. 5. talk, speech, dialect D. Co.  
**folsi**, f. loquacity Mn. GR.  
**foltar**, m. 5. talker, speaker Mn. Co.  
**fóltur, it. të** —, n. talk, dialect X.  
**folur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **flas**, q. v.  
**fólladhë**, f. 3. the mollusc lithodome Hn.  
**fóllë**, f. 1. (1) patch (Gk); (2) clasp, buckle  
(Përm) K. T. SD.; (3) scale Hn. (Gk)  
**fom**, m. verbasum sinatum M.  
**fond**, m. 2. (1) = **fund**, q. v. Buz.; (2) ditch,  
trench; (3) fund GR.; **-ament**, m. 1. depth,  
bottom, fundament Buz.; **-atuer, ore**, adj. 3.  
**aksioner -atuer**, partner, director; **-onj**, v. 3o.  
found, establish Buz.  
**fonetik**, adj. 3. phonetic; **-ë**, f. phonetics Bsh.  
Xh.  
**fonologji**, f. phonology Xh.  
**font**, def: **fondi** = **fund**, q. v. Buz.  
**fonjeshë**, f. 1. = **vrasse**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**foqol**, m. G. Cf. **melasë, feqúl**  
**forbël**, f. 1. usu. pl. **forbla**, peelings, sweepings,  
rubbish K. T. Gd. W.: as adj. hollow and  
decayed M.  
**forc**, m. (a bird) (T); **-ade**, f. 5. overwhelming  
mass, superior strength Co. Bsh.; (2) fortress  
Mn.; **-at**, m. K.; **-adë**, f. 1. K. and **-atë**, f. =  
**fuqi**, q. v.; **-ër**, m. box, chest Gd.  
**forcë**, f. 1. strength, force Buz. G. D. Bl. K.;  
**për** —, by force Buz.  
**forc-im**, m. 2. strengthening, reinforcement  
G.; fortress, fortification A.; **sustenancë**, m.  
**-oj**, v. 3o. force, compel Buz. Ba.; strengthen  
W. K.; harden X.; **-ohem**, mp. get engaged  
(Dib); harden X.; steel oneself, be strong D.;  
**-omje**, f. 6. fortress (N); **-uem**, T.; **-uar**, pp.  
as adj. 2. 1. forced: strengthened, hardened;  
reinforced Hn.; **punim i** —, intensive cultivation  
Hn.  
**forë** Co. ER. K. Mn. Gd. and **forrë** Gd. Q. L.,  
f. 1. impetus, verve, g.; charge, attack; haste;  
pride, arrogance M. H. ER.; **me** —, **me -a**,  
with a rush (T) K. Q. L.; **bëj -a**, pay up,  
stump up L.; **bëje -a**, swagger; **i'a çoj -n**,  
give somebody the creeps Co.; (2) hem Buz.  
**forlë**, f. 1. kind of cheese K.; (2) scales Elb.  
Cf. **follë**  
**form-alitet**, m. formality; **-at**, m. size, shape,  
format Rr.; **-ë**, f. 3. form; shape; mould Buz.  
Bsh. K.  
**formël**, f. 1. nit (G) Bsh. K. T.; scurf M. Cf.  
**forlë**  
**form-im**, m. 2. formation G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. form,  
shape Buz. G.; **-ues**, adj. 3. formative; m. 4.  
former, shaper GR.; **-ulë** ER. and **-ullë** Ç.,  
f. 1. formula; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. formulate Ç.  
**foroj**, v. 3o. hasten, urge, egg on, incite Gd. Co.  
Bsh.; threaten Bsh.; **m'a foron**, I am impelled  
Bsh.  
**fort**, adv. strongly, loudly, firmly, hard; very  
Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; — **e më** —, louder  
and louder Ex.; **nga** —, very much (Gk-Alb)  
M.; **mâ** —, especially (Elb) Mn. K.; **-ecë** (N)  
and **-esë**, f. 1. fortress, stronghold G. Co.;  
**-ë**, adj. 1. strong; hard; firm; loud; severe;  
(of paper) stiff; **-ëri** and **-si**, f. strength Hn.;  
**-sim**, m. 2. fortification Q.  
**fortunë**, f. = **furtunë**, q. v. Buz. W.  
**forû, ni**, m. 10. (N) = **forum**, q. v.  
**forues**, adj. 3. threatening, formidable Gd.  
**forum**, m. and **forû, ni**, m. 10. chimney, flue Kn.  
Co.; funnel; retort (N)  
**forrac**, m. maize-bread (Tir)  
**fórrazi**, adv. at a rush L.  
**forrë**, f. 1. = **forë**, q. v. Q. Gd.  
**forrik**, m. = **furrik**, q. v. (Kru) ER. Mn.  
**fosë**, f. 1. ditch, dike Ba. Bsh. (It)  
**fosiät**, m. 1. and 2. phosphate Hn.  
**fosior**, m. phosphorus Mn. Gd. L.  
**foshí**, f. = **foshnjë**, q. v. K. M.  
**foshnj-ar**, adj. 3. infantile, babyish, in its in-  
fancy; **-arak**, adj. 3. childlike, childish, infantile  
GR. Ç. Mn.; **-ë**, f. 3. K. and **-e**, f. 5.  
(N) Bsh. infant, baby, child Boç. Ba. D. X.  
W.; **-ërak**, **-ëruar, ore**, adj. = **foshnjarak**,  
q. v. L.; **-ërt** = **foshnji**, q. v. D.; **-i**, f. infancy  
babyhood, childhood L. D. W. P. EK. FL.  
Bsh.; **-ëse**, f. 5. nursery-school, kindergarten  
Mn. L.; **-er, ore**, adj. 3. = **foshnjarak**, q. v. L.  
**foti** —, **-citë**, q. v. X. (Gk); (2) oil-lamp L.  
**fotograf**, m. 5. photographer L.; **-i**, f. 8. photo-  
graphy G. L. ER.; **-ik**, adj. 3. photographic  
Mn. L. ER.; **-im**, m. 2. photograph, photo-  
graphic record ER.; **-is**, v. 1a. L. Mn. and **-oj**,  
v. 3o. ER. photograph, snap  
**ioverí**, f. = **tmër, frikë**, q. v. L.  
**ioveris**, v. = 1a. = **tmeroj**, q. v. L.  
**iozhnje**, f. 5. = **foshnjë**, q. v.  
**iqi, ni**, m. 10. pl: **fqinjë** Buz. also **iqi, u**, m. and  
**iqi, a**, f. W. ER. and **fëqinjë, a**, m. Ex. (T)  
neighbour; **-si**, f. vicinity, proximity G. Ç.;  
**-ni**, f. neighbourhood T.; **-nim**, m. 2. adja-  
cency T.; **-noj**, v. 3o. adjoin T.; **-një**, f. 3.  
neighbour (woman) Buz. Eft. Pr. K.; **-njëri**,  
f. neighbourhood, neighbours SD. Mn.; **-njëroj**,  
v. 3o. adjoin X.; **-njëzim**, m. 2. proximity,  
neighbourhood, vicinity Q.; **-njoj**, v. 3o. adjoin  
K.; **-njshëm**, adj. 2. and **-njuer, ore**, adj. 3.  
neighbouring L.  
**iqollë**, f. 3. the first combings of flax Mn.; flax  
beaten and carded ready for spinning K. (G);  
knot of flax Mn.; distaff full of flax X. Dr.;  
fine thread Va. (once: **fiqoll**)  
**fqonkë**, f. cf. **gjétullë**  
**irac**, m. Gd. = **irrac**, q. v.  
**iraco**, prn. = **disa**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**fragulloj**, v. 3o. char, reduce to ash Co.  
**fragjoj**, v. 3o. toast (Përm) K. Cf. **fërgoj**;  
**iragjohem**, mp. dry oneself T. Cf. **fikatem**  
Co.  
**irajis**, v. 1a. = **dërmoj**, q. v. Gd.  
**irak**, m. frock-coat, evening suit Gd.  
**Francez**, m. 5. Frenchman SD. P.; **-isht**, adv. =  
**frëngisht**, q. v. PW.  
**Francë**, f. France G. ER. SD.  
**francik**, m. 15. twenty-grosh piece M. Bsh.  
**irancozisht**, adv. = **frëngisht**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**françes**, m. 5. = **francez**, q. v. GR.; **-kan** and **françiskan**, m. 5. and adj. 3. Franciscan Bsh. ER.

**frang** and **frank**, m. 13. franc Bsh. Mn.; **nji** — **ari**, one gold franc

**Frâng**, (T) **Frëng**, m. 19. Frenchman; European; as adj. invar. French; European (Tk); **-isht**, adv. French-fashion; **-ishte**, f. 5. the French language

**frangalë**, f. flame Va.

**frangí**, Bsh. Fi. (N), **frangji** K., **frëngji** Mn. and **franji** Kn. (N), f. 3. loophole (= **mazgall**); (2) (**Frangí**), f. Europe M. (Tk)

**frangjollë**, f. Co. see **frëngjollë**

**frangjuzë**, f. 1. K. and **frangjyzë**, f. = **frëngjuz**, q. v.

**iranis**, v. = **frënis**, q. v. Gd.

**irank**, m. 13. = **frang**, q. v. Co.

**franxhollë**, f. = **frëngjollë**, q. v.

**iranji**, f. = **frangji**, q. v. Kn.

**irap**, in phr: ç'i mbet me koburet —, edhe efesti — e qëlloj SD.

**iraq**, m. 7. = **cingër**, q. v. Gd. K. Co. T. Mn.

**irashën**, (T) **frashër**, m. 1. ash (tree) K. Bsh. D. W.: **-t**, adj. (of) ash Gd.

**irashis**, v. 2a. cool, fan; refresh Bsh.

**irashki**, f. cool, coolness, freshness Ba. Bsh.

**irashnaje**, f. 5. ash-grove Bsh.

**irashuell**, olli, m. 2 and 12. broad bean K. Ba. W. (K. also **irasholle**, **irashulle**, f. 5.)

**irashulli-j**, v. 3i. = **fërshëllej**, q. v. (G) K.; **-më**, f. 1. = **fërshëllimë**, q. v. K.

**irat**, m. 9. pl: **fretna** or **fretën**, it, monk, friar (N) St. Bl. Bsh. K.; (2) m. 2. = **cirat**, q. v. ER.: **-i**, f. congregation Buz.; community Ba.

**-ni** and **fretni**, f. 3. friary, brotherhood Bsh.

**iraxhel**, m. 2. (once f. 5.) whip Va.; (2) **iraxh**, m. 2. whip Va.

**iraxhillitat**, m. = **brishtni**, q. v. Buz.

**frë**, ni, T: **fre**, ri and **frë**, ri, m. pl: **frëna**, (T) **fre** D., **frenj** S., **frënj** Dr., **frënj** Dr., **frerë** GR.

also **fré**, ja, f. bridle Buz. Ba. D. X. A. W.; rein Dr.; brake; **rypa**, **frerit**, reins Ç.; grape-stalk = **rruvë**, q. v. K. (Përm)

**frečkë**, f. = **fečkë**, q. v. Co. Cf. **freshkë**

**frëgatë**, f. 1. frigate Gd.; frigate bird Hn.

**frëgullë**, f. 1. = **flëgurë**, **flëgëz**, q. v. Hn. Bsh. (N)

**frëna**, pl. of **frë**, q. v.; **-r**, m. 5. carter, driver T.; coachman L.

**frënë** = **frënin**, def. acc. of **frë**, q. v. Po.

**Frëng**, m. = **Frang**, q. v. ER.

**frëni**, def. of **frë**, q. v.: **frenj**, (T) pl. of **frë**, q. v. **frën-im**, m. 2. pulling up; application of brakes;

**-oj**, v. 3o. check, bridle; apply brakes A. Mn.; **-j**, pl. (T) of **frë**, q. v. ER. S.; as sg. bridle (Tomorr); (2) grape-stalk (Korç. Elb) Gur.

K.: **-ji**, f. = **frangji**, q. v.

**frerëz**, f. 1. grape-stalk (Ber) K. Ill.

**freri**, def. (T) of **fre**, q. v. GR.

**fresk**, adj. 3. fresh L. P.; m. coolness, freshness; m. 13. ventilator, electric fan; **-anë**, f. fan; **-ëri** GR. and **-i** Bsh. GR. Ç. Co., f. freshness, cool; **-im**, m. 2. cooling; refrigeration; refreshment Gd. Co.: **-inë**, f. 1. freshness EK.;

**-oj** and **freshkoj**, v. 3o. refresh, freshen, cool, ventilate GR. P. Mn.; refrigerate Co.; **-tore**, f. 5. cooler Ç.

**freshkë**, f. glans penis M. (cf. **frečkë**, **fečkë**): **buzë** —, (a fish) (Gd-Alb) M.; **-t**, adj. 1. = **fresk**, adj. q. v. G.

**freshk-i**, f. = **freski**, q. v. Co.; breeze Gd.:

**-onjës**, **-ues**, adj. 3. cooling, refreshing L.:

**-si**, f. freshness, open air; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. = **fresk**, q. v. Pg.

**freshtelidhë**, f. slice, paring M.

**fretën**, it, and **fretna**, **fretnit**, pl. of **irat**, q. v. Bsh.

**fretni**, f. friary, brotherhood, order Bsh. Co.

**fretnuer**, ore, adj. 3. of friars, monastic (N)

**frëth**, m. dim. of **frë**, q. v.; grape-stalk Gd.: disease affecting nose of horses and children (G & T) K.

**frëgoj**, **frëkoj**, v. 3o. = **fërkoj**, q. v. K.

**Frëncez**, m. = **Francez**, q. v. Mi.

**frëng**, adj. 3. and m. 13. pl: **frëngj**, **frëngj** (T)

ER. Q. = **frâng**, q. v. (2) Westerner; m. 13.

= **irang**, q. v. L.; **-isht** and **-jisht**, adv.

French-fashion, m. French; **-ishte**, f. 5. the French language P.

**frëngullere**, f. bonfire Va.

**Frëngji**, f. France SD.; (2) (f) f. 3. loophole

**frëngjollë**, **franxhollë** f. white bread, French roll (also **frangjollë** Co. and **franxhollë**) (Gk)

**frëngim**, m. Co. Mn. L., **frëngjyz**, m. Dr.,

**frëngjyzë** and **frënjyzë**, f. GR., **frangjuzë** and

**frangjyzë**, f. K. syphilis: **vulat e frënjyzës**, pock-marks GR.; **-ak**, adj. 3. syphilitic L.

**frënis**, Mn. and **franis** Gd., v. 1a. in phr: **m'u**

**-i këmba**, my leg is numb; **-je**, f. 6. pins and needles, cramp Gd.

**frëqe**, f. 5. mouthful, gulp L.

**frëtëlloj**, v. 3o. snuffle (cf. **turfulloj**) Gd.

**frëth**, m. 2. in phr: **ne durojmë vetëm një** —: **-e psihologjike**

**frënxhollë**, f. roll of white bread, French roll (also **frëngjollë**, **franxhollë**, **frangjollë**)

**frigac** ER. Bsh., **frigacak** EK. Co. (N) = **frikac**, **frikacak**, q. v.

**frigadhë**, f. frigate Mi.

**frigaman**, adj. 3. = **frikaman**, q. v. Bsh. (N)

**frigc**, adj. 3. = **frikac**, q. v. Bsh. (N)

**frigë**, f. 3. (N) = **frikë**, q. v.; **-lloj**, v. 3o. terrify Co. T.

**frigim**, **frigothem**, **frigoj**, **frigshëm** (N) see **frikim**, **frikohem**, etc.

**frigueshëm**, adj. 2. (1) horrible GR. FL.: (2) timid Co. Bl.; (3) intimidating Bsh. (N)

**frij**, v. mp: **frihem**, see **fryej**, **fryhem** (Gk-Alb) M. Mn.

**frik-ac**, **-acak** K. GR. W. (N: **frigac**, **frigacak** ER. EK.), **-acar** (T) D. K. S. L. De., **-aman**

Mi. Mn. Co. (N: **frigaman** Bsh.), **-anac** L. P. Mn., **-anjac** Ill., **-anjos** Gd., **-ash** Ç. T. Mn.,

**-cak** Mn., adj. 3. cowardly, funky, timid; m. coward, funk: (**frikac**) (2) awful: **-coj**, v. 3o.

= **friksoj**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. be afraid; **s'i -et syni**, he doesn't flinch (Elb); **-ë**, f. 3. and (T)

8. (N: **frigë**) fear; timidity Bl.; suspicion A.; **kam —ë**, **kam —ën**, L. GR. I am afraid: (**nga**

or gen.: of); **kam -ë se mos**, I'm afraid lest;  
**i pres -ën**, break him in (Krujë) ER.; **i ka -ë**  
**Perëndis**, he fears God Ex.; **është -ë se mos**  
**bëhet më keq**, there's the danger of its getting  
worse Ill.; **-ës**, (N) **frigg**, adj. 3. cowardly,  
timid; m. 1. and 4. coward, funk K. (Elb);  
**-futës**, adj. 3. intimidating; m. 4. intimidator;  
**-im**, m. 2. threat, menace, intimidation; **-oj**,  
v. 3o. threaten, menace, frighten (N: **frigoj**);  
**-ohem**, mp. be frightened Ba. X. K. D. ER.  
Bud. (N: **frigothem**); **-os**, v. 1a. = **frikoj**, q. v.  
L.; **-sim**, m. 2. threat, intimidation Po. T. L.;  
**-soj**, v. 3o. threaten, intimidate Po. L.; scare  
away W.; fear GR. G.; **-sohem**, mp. =  
**frikothem**, q. v.; **-suem**, adj. 2. terrified GR.;  
**-shëm**, adj. 2. terrible, awful K. D.; afraid  
Ba. W.; timid Co.; **-tor**, adj. 3. timid (Gk-  
Alb) M.  
**frin**, 3s. = **fryn**, see **fryej** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**fring**, i ri —, EK., **fringa** Co., **fring i ri** (Sc) Ill.  
**i ri fringo** Bsh., **frink** Mn. Gd., adv. as adj.  
brand-new  
**fringëllij**, v. 3i. aor: **fringëllita**, swish, whizz,  
whir SD.  
**fringëlloj**, v. 3o. rouse, enflame  
**fringo**, adv. see **fring**  
**frinjar**, m. 5. near horse in a team Gd.  
**frishkulloj**, v. 3o. = **gyimtoj**, q. v. L.  
**frishulnjej**, v. 3y. Bsh. and **frishulloj**, v. 3o. Gd.  
season (meat); **frishulluem**, adj. 2. seasoned  
high (of meat) Gd.  
**frita** = **fryjta**, aor. of **fryej**, q. v. (It-Alb) Va.  
**frizë**, f. frieze  
**froj**, v. 3o. = **irroj**, q. v.  
**frok**, adj. 3. and **frogët**, adj. 1. unruly Gd.  
**Fromba**, f. Illyrian goddess of wind and storm  
P. Kn. (cf. **frymë**)  
**fron**, m. 1. and 2. (1) throne P. (2) chair, seat  
GR. D. P. X. Dr.; **-zim**, m. 2. enthronement  
G. Mn. L.; **-zoj**, v. 3o. enthrone L.  
**Frori**, def. of **Fruer**, q. v. K.  
**frot**, m. poison, rat-poison Gd.  
**frotë**, f. 1. pack, gang, crowd, mob, crew (N.  
Elb) EK. Co. Bsh. **çoj -a**, treat well, do sb.  
well Bsh.  
**frotosem**, mp. take poison Gd.  
**frothis**, in phr: **të dërgojnë disa — giaku**  
**froc**, m. 1. dunce, duffer, idiot, fool; **-e**, f. 5.  
Bsh.; adj. 3. foolish Co.  
**frudë**, f. = **kordhelë**, **çapar** L.  
**frudh**, m. = **frûth**, q. v.  
**Fruer**, m. February (= **Shkurt**, q. v.) G. GR.  
W.; phr: **Frueri bishtnueri** G.  
**frugë**, f. (= **flugë**) roof-shingle Mn. Co.  
**frugëll-im**, m. 2. wave, wavy line ER.; **-ues**,  
adj. 3. wavy ER.  
**frugullër**, m. M. = **frungullër**, q. v.  
**frujt**, m. = **fryt**, q. v. Buz. Bog.; **-onj**, v. 3o.  
= **frytoj**, q. v. Buz. K.  
**fruletë**, f. scarecrow Co.; a "scaring" game Co.  
**frulliz**, v. 1a. snow lightly Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. snow-  
flake Bsh.  
**frunguller**, m. 1. bonfire Va. M. Mn. (It-Alb)  
**fruq**, m. essence Gd.

**fruste**, f. 5. attack M.  
**frushëz**, f. 1. riding-whip Gd. Cf. **frúshkullë**  
**frushkë**, f. 1. dagger Gd.  
**frúshkull**, m. 12. (1) wild beast, beast of prey  
(It-Alb) Va. M.; (2) usu. f. **-ë**, whip, scourge,  
lash, tawse FL. T. (**frúshkullë**, f. 1. Bsh. S. K.  
Pr.); (3) vine-trailer, creeper (Tir)  
**frushkull-ij**, v. 3i. whistle; whizz (Gk-Alb) M.;  
**-imë**, f. 1. lashing, whipping; whistle L.; **-oj**,  
v. 3o. whip, flog T.; (2) bubble out, spurt out  
Va.; **-or**, adj. 3. rough, wild Va.  
**frusht**, s. flogging Va.; **-ull**, m. 12. T. and **-ullë**,  
f. 1. Co. whip; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. whip T.  
**frúshull-ë**, f. 1. fluster, rustle, bustle Gd.;  
whisper Bsh. (**frúshull**, m. 12. M. Cal); **-ij**,  
v. 3i. whistle, whirr (Kav) K.; **-im**, m. 2.  
soughing of wind; shuffle of feet; rustle;  
**-imë**, f. 1. whistle (Kav) K.;  
**frut**, **frutë**, m. and f. see **fryt** G.  
**frutë**, f. cock-and-bull tale, silly excuse Bsh.  
**frut-pruës**, **-prurës** G. and **-sjellës** ER., adj. 3.  
fruitful, profitable  
**frûth**, def: **frûthi** and **frudhi** (G & T), m. 1.  
measles X. D. Bsh. K. C. Dr. T.; lule **-i**,  
measle rash  
**fryaq**, adj. 1. windy, blowy Gd.  
**fryc**, f. 5. bellows Gd.  
**fryej** and **fryj**, **frunj** Buz. and (T. Gk-Alb) **irij**,  
v. 3y. aor: **fryna**, (T) **fryra** Mi. and **fryjta**  
D.; inf. and pp: **fry-më**, (T) **fryrë**, Buz: **fruum**,  
blow; blow up, inflate; swell; erect Dr.:  
"buzz off" Ç.; mp. **fryhem**, swell (intr.); Buz.  
X. P. A. W. PW. Kn. D.; — **gajdes**, play the  
bagpipes; **i — në vesh**, whisper (N) Kn.; **i —**,  
blow on it Mi.; **i — zjarmit**, blow a fire ER.  
**fryen**, 2. 3s. pres. and **fryeni**, 2pl. pres. of **fryej**,  
q. v.  
**fryes**, m. 4. blower; fan; sprayer  
**fryet**, adj. 1. (N) and **fryrë** (T), blown up, in-  
flated, swollen; (N) fat, corpulent FL.  
**fryg-ë**, f. (Elb) = **frikë**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2.  
terrible  
**fryhem**, mp. of **fryej**, q. v.  
**fryj**, v. 3y. = **fryej**, q. v.; **-ta**, (T) aor., **-tur**,  
(T) inf. of **fryej**, q. v.; **të -tur**, **it**, n. blowing;  
breath Job.; swelling; inflammation D.  
**frykë**, f. 1. (Tir) = **frikë**, q. v. K.; **i shtie —**,  
terrify  
**frykt**, m. (Sc) = **fryt**, q. v.  
**frymak**, adj. 3. spiritual, intellectual K.  
**frymë**, f. 1. and 3. and **frimë** A. Boc., breath  
Buz. Ba. X. P. A. W. G.; soul Buz. W.; spirit,  
ghost K. Mn.; — **e Shënjtë**, Holy Ghost Dr.;  
(fig.) spirit G.; **-a e drejtis**, the spirit of  
justice GR.; wind (Gjak) K.; pl. **-ë**, head of  
population, souls GR.; **marr —**, breathe D. A.  
W. P.; **marrje e dhân'je —**, breathing ER.;  
**m'u zû -a**, my breath was taken away K.;  
I'm choking ER.; **më dal -a**, am breathless,  
out of breath GR. Bsh.; **të merr -n**, it takes  
your breath away EK.; **më gihet -a**, I gasp  
Ç.; **-a e mbrapme**, the last breath (Elb); **me**  
**nji —**, at a gulp Mn.; all at once D.; **-marrës**,  
adj. 3. breathing L.; **-marrje**, f. 6. inhalation:



- breathing Hn. Mn. L.; **-qitje**, f. 6. exhalation Hn.; **-sî**, f. Hn. and **-sim**, m. 2. FL. breathing; respiration; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. respiratory Hn.; **-zim**, m. 2. inspiration; **-zoi**, v. 30. inspire GR. G.; **-zues**, adj. 3. inspiring; m. 4. inspirer Gur.
- frymë**, inf. and pp. of **fryej**, q. v.  
**frym-sî**, **-sim**, **-suer**, etc. see **frymë**  
**frymuër**, ore, adj. 3. spiritual, intellectual K. (T); m. 5. being; animal Co. Mn. W. Cf. **frymsuer**  
**frymz-im**, **-oi**, **-ues**, etc. see **frymë**  
**fryna**, etc. aor. of **fryej**, q. v.  
**frynë**, f. horn Gd.; **-z**, f. flute Gd.  
**fryq**, m. essence Gd.  
**fryrë**, (T) inf. and pp. of **fryej**, q. v.; as adj. 1. swollen; swaggering, proud; **-s** (better **-z**), f. bellows  
**fryrie**, f. 6. swelling, inflation, distention; — **barku**, flatulence Co.  
**frys**, v. 2a. cf. **fryej** Gd.; **-ë**, f. = **fryrës**, q. v. L.  
**fryt** Bl. X. G. GR., **frut** G., **frut** Buz. Bog. and **frykt** (Sc), m. 1. and 2. fruit; (fig.) result; effect; **-a**, pl. furbelow Ç.; **-a me palë**, frill, pleat Ç.; **-as**, m. shirker Gd.; **-bâs**, adj. 3. fruitful, profitable FL.; **-dhânës**, (T) **-dhënës**, adj. 3. productive, fruitful GR. L.; **-ë**, adj. 1. swelling; swollen, bulging; puffed up, bloated; (fig.) bombastic SD. PW. GR. Hn. Co.; **-im**, m. 2. fruition; fertilisation; **-je**, f. 6. rush (used in mat-making) (G); **-oi**, v. 30. (Buz: **frujtonj**) bear fruit Buz.; produce Buz.; effect, bring about Bl.; multiply Ba.; fruitful L.; **-pruës**, (T) **-prurës**, adj. 3. fruitful, profitable; **-sî**, f. fertility FL.; **-sim**, m. 2. fertilisation; fecundity FL.; **-sjellës**, adj. 3. fruitful, profitable ER.; **-soj**, v. 30. fertilise; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fertile P.; fruitful G.; effective G.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. fruit-, fruit-bearing; **-ues**, adj. 3. productive, fruitful Ba.; **-ylloj**, v. 30. faint L.; **-zim**, m. 2. fertilisation; conception ER.; **-zoi**, v. 30. fertilise
- fryxë**, f. = **frynë**, q. v. Gd. (2) (**fryzë**) = **fyzë**, q. v.  
**irrac**, m. box for bread crumbs; also **irrac** (prob. same wd.) spoon-stick Gd. Co.  
**irrashtë**, f. = **irrac**, q. v. Xh.  
**irreckë** Co. W. and **irreckë** T., f. 1. thistle (= **threckë**, q. v.)  
**irri**, f. = **thërmi**, q. v. Gd.; (2) (**frri**, ni, m.) windlass, capstan Gd.  
**irroj** Bsh. K. and **firroj** K., v. 30. grind coarsely, grind in hand-mill, mill, crush; sting (as fly) Co.  
**frrok**, m. pl: **-ër**. deformed beast (in herd of cattle) (Myz) ER.; (**frok**) as adj. 3. unruly, wild Gd.; also **fruk**, adj. 3. (prob. same wd.) noseless Gd.  
**fsak**, m. (a tree, perh.) aspen  
**fsâj**, v. 3a. aor: **fsâna** Buz. Bud. Bog. K. ER.; inf. and pp: **fsâ-m**, sigh; (fig.) grumble, grouse (G) (Tosk: **pskertij**); **të fsâm**, it, n. sighing, sigh; **-tës**, adj. 3. sighing; grumbling; m. 4. grouser Gd.  
**fsamë**, f. sigh Buz.; (2) inf. of **fsâj**, q. v.
- fsanë**, def. acc. of **fsat**, q. v. SD.  
**fsantim**, m. 2. sigh; groan Bud. K.  
**fsat**, m. 7. pl: **-ra**, village GR. D. X. W. V. (T) (= **katund**, **psat**, q. v.); **-ar**, m. 5. villager, peasant Boç. X. L. W. D. K.; adj. 3. rustic, peasant-, village- K.; **-arak**, m. and adj. = **fsatar**, q. v. G. Mn. Ç.; **-arkë**, f. 1. village-girl or -woman Gd.; **-oi**, v. 30. settle, populate Gd.; live in a village L.; **-ra**, pl. of **fsat**, q. v. EK.; **-uer**, **-ori**, m. 3. (a water-bird, perh.) diver or heron  
**fsheh**, **psheh** (T), **mshef** (G), **msheh** (N), **mçef**, **mpsheh**, v. 1b.; mp: **fsihem**, **psihem**, **mshifem**, etc. Dr: **fshehem**, hide; **i'a** —, I hide it from him GR. D. X.; **-arak**, **-ërak**, adj. 3. secretive K.; **-az(i)**, adv. secretly M. Boç.; **-sirë**, f. 1. mystery, secret S. K.; **-je**, f. 6. hiding Ç.; **-rëtiij**, v. 3i. = **pskertij**, q. v. GR.; **-ët**, **-të** L. and **mpshehtë** GR., adj. 1. hidden, secret; **votim i -ët**, secret ballot GR.; **-tazi**, secretly, furtively GR.; **-të**, e —, f. 1. secret Po. ER.; **-tsi**, f. 1. and **-tsirë**, f. 1. L. secret; **-uraj** De. M. and **-urazi** D. GR. K., adv. secretly (**-urthi** L.)  
**fsheh**, 2. 3s. pres. of **fsheh**, q. v. Po. (T)  
**fsheë** Shk. L. D. A. W. K., **psheë** and **mpsheë** K., f. 1. broom; besom; **lule -e**, (bot.) (prob.) broom of bush heather (Dur)  
**fshehtar**, m. 5. sweeper L.  
**fshehtë**, **të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **fsheh**, q. v. Po. (T)  
**fsihem**, mp. of **fsheh**  
**fsihij** (G & T) Buz. D. X. W., **mshij** (N) Bsh., **psihij** (T) and **mpsihij** (T), v. 3i. aor: **fshiva**, **mshiva** etc., inf. **fshimë** Buz., (mod.) **fshi-më**, (T) **fshirë**, pp. (obs.) **fshitë** Buz. wipe; brush, sweep; dust; cancel; mp. **fsihem**, etc.; Buz. K. D. X. W.  
**fsihik**, v. 1a. bruise, beat K. Mn. Dr. Shep. (T) (also **psihik**, **mpsihik**, **mshik** K.); **-et**, mp. form weals, be bruised K.  
**fsihikë**, **psihikë**, **mpsihikë** (all T) and **mshikë** (G) Bsh. K., f. 1. bubble; bladder; blister; scab, itch; — **mëndafshi**, silk-cocoon Gd.; — **kartë**, (perh.) snowberry K.; dim: **-z**, f. 1. K. Gd.; **-zezë**, f. boil, carbuncle Gd.  
**fsihikohem**, mp. turn into a chrysalis Gd.  
**fsihikull**, m. 12. whip, lash, scourge Ç. Gd. Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) = **fsihikull**, m.; (2) blister Dr.; **-im**, m. 2. whipping, flogging Ç.; **-oi**, v. 30. whip, lash, flog Rr. Mn. Ç. Co.  
**fshimë**, inf. and pp. of **fsihij**, q. v. (inf. only Buz.); as adj. 2. worn, worn down; **-s**, m. 1. duster, wiper, rag; — **s për këmbët**, doormat  
**fshimje**, (T) **fshirje**, f. 6. cancellation L.  
**fsхина**, **të** —, f. 1. pl. sweepings Gd.  
**fshisë**, f. 1. wiper, duster; mat  
**fshistër**, f. 1. = **fshisë**, q. v. Mn. L. Feizi (T)  
**fshtar**, m. 5. sweeper L.  
**fshtë**, pp. of **fsihij**, q. v. (obs.) Buz.; as s. sweepings Buz.  
**fshiva**, etc. aor. of **fsihij**, q. v.  
**fshtë**, **ja**, f. elflock, plica polonica Gd.  
**fshtes**, v. 2a. = **pshtes**, q. v. Mi.; mp: **fshtetem**, be supported; lean; stay, remain M.

- fshtiehl**, v. 1a. = **mpshtiehl**, q. v.; **të -a**, pl. see **e mpshtiehlë** G.
- fshtij**, adj. = **fshtirë**, q. v. Bud. K.; **m'asht** —, it's hard for me
- fshtik**, m. chip of wood not fully severed from the block (Elb)
- fshtinë**, f. (mng. unknown) Boç.
- fshtirë**, adj. 1. difficult, hard K. GR. (= **vështirë**, q. v.)
- fshtymë**, f. soot (Myz) ER. (= **pshtymë**, q. v.)
- fshuall**, u- —, aor. 3s. (prob.) for **u-pshtuall**, see **mpshtiehl**
- ftallim**, m. 2. cabbage or vegetable pie (= **lak-nuer**, q. v.) (Lumë) Ill.
- ftejrë**, f. = **fytyrë**, q. v. (Lumë) Ill.
- ftëk**, v. 1a. tr. think over, consider Gd.; usu. -em, mp. recall, recollect; mean, intend; have an idea Mn. Gd. (G. Dib)
- ftëks**, v. 1a. intr. finish Va. Cf. **ftes**
- ftëqet**, mp. 3s. clear up (of weather) (Lumë)
- ftëre**, f. 5. = **fultere**, q. v. ER. K. (Kav. Tir)
- ftes**, v. 1a. sin, err, fail Matr. Va. M. (Gk- and It-Alb) (also **ftëks**, M.)
- ftesë**, f. 1. invitation FL. T. GR. Mn.; -s, m. 4. host K.
- ftest**, v. 1a. accuse, charge Va. Cf. **ftes**
- ftëta**, adv. indeed, really Va. (= **vërtetë**, q. v.)
- ftënoj**, v. 30. dent, batter (Lumë) ER.
- fti**, ni, m. = **muti**, q. v. (Lumë)
- ftigë**, f. = **fëdigë**, q. v.
- ftik**, v. 1a. dry thoroughly, desiccate Bsh.; clean (a wound), stanch Gd.; (3) (= **ftik**) extinguish (Krujë) K.; -em, mp. dry oneself; bask Bsh.; run dry; u- — **prroni**, the brook has run dry Co.; -ës, adj. 3. stanching, drying Gd.
- ftillk**, m. 13. P. m. 14. Bsh. v. 1a. (N); -esë, f. 1. explanation Gd.; -oj, v. 30. expound, propound, explain Bsh. Gd. (cf. **ftilloj**, **ftillzoj**); -uem, adj. 2. clear, logical, proportionate Gd.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. well-proportioned, well-constructed Co. Bsh.
- ftilloj** T. ER. Bud. K. (G) and **ftillzoj** T. K., v. 30. (1) (**ftilloj**) comb, card T.; (2) expound, explain (= **ftilloj**, q. v.) (**shtiehl**, **shtëllis**, **thelloj**, **shpjegoj**)
- ftim**, m. 2. invitation Bsh. GR. G.
- ftisi**, f. phthisis (Gk)
- ftof** (G) and **ftoh** (T), v. 1a. cool, chill; -em, mp. catch cold Ba. Bsh. St. K. P. A. D.
- ftof-ët**, **ftoftë**, adj. 1. cold Buz. A. Bsh. K. P. (**thtoft** PW.) **djalë** (**bir**, **mâmë**, **çupë**) i —, e —, foster son (mother, daughter) Gd.; **sëmund'e** —, typhus (Krujë) Ill.; **të -a**, pl. chills, cold Buz.; **të -ën dheut**, moisture of the earth Buz.; phr: e ai të bdierë gjithë të ditunat e tuu me të — të tinë Zot Buz.; -je, f. 6. cooling, chilling A.; -sinë, f. 1. cold, frost K. Co. Mn.; -tas, adv. coldly; drily Ill. EK. Gd.; -tim, m. 2. Bsh. -si, f. -sim, m. 2. A. and -sinë, -tsinë, f. 1. Bsh. cold, chill
- ftoh**, v. 1a. (T) = **ftof**, q. v.; -em, mp. catch cold, get cold; -ë, -ët, -të, adj. 1. = **ftofët**, q. v.; -je, f. 6. = **ftofje**, q. v. Hn.; e —më, f. 1. cold, catarrh; -sirë, f. 1. = **ftoftsinë**, q. v. K.; -tsi, f. 1. cold, chill; (fig.) coldness, aloofness G. L.; **të -ur**, n. cold, catarrh G. Mn.
- ftoi**, **ftoni**, def. of **ftue**, q. v. K. Bsh.
- ftoj**, v. 30. invite Boç. X. D. P. L. Bsh.; inf. and pp. **ftuem**, (T) **ftuarë**
- ftolloj**, v. 30. = **tëholloj**, q. v. Co.
- ftomë**, in phr: një — të fortë
- ftoni**, def. of **ftue**, q. v. Bsh. (N)
- ftoris**, v. 2a. = **ftof**, q. v. (Dib. Pog. Lumë)
- ftrosh**, v. 1a. snort (Lumë) (= **turfulloj**, q. v.)
- ftotë**, adj. 1. = **ftofët**, q. v.
- ftri**, f. snowdrift (Lumë) ER.
- ftuar**, (T) inf. and pp. of **ftoj**, q. v.; i —, m., e —, f. guest L. X.
- ftue**, (T) **ftua**, oi, m. 11. quince K. Bsh. Dr. C. M.
- ftujak**, m. 15. one-year-old male kid K. M. Bsh. ER. Gd. Co. (Mird)
- ftujë** and (Cal. Sic.) **ftulë**, f. 1. one-year-old female kid ER. W. M. Bsh. T. (Mird); -z, f. dim. W. Mn.
- ftyrçë**, f. 1. v. 1a. Bsh. Cf. **fytyrë**
- ftyrë**, f. (N) = **fytyrë**, q. v. Co.
- ftyr-im**, m. 2. feature (of face) (N); -sim, m. 2. physiognomy P. Co.; -zim, m. 2. notion, idea, figure FL.
- ftuçë**, f. hollow walnut L.
- ftuckë**, f. K. L. M., **fuçkë** G. D. L. and **fuskë** (G) K., f. 1. bubble; blister; bladder (Gk)
- fuçi**, f. 1. (N), 3. GR. and 8. (T) barrel, cask; tub, butt, vat Bsh. GR. Gur. A. ER. (Tk)
- fuçkë**, f. 1. = **fuçkë**, q. v.
- fudull** Bsh. Gd. and **fudëll** (Krujë), m. 1. clasp, buckle; brooch, safety-pin Gd.
- fudhët**, in phr: e — atirevet i dha për shpirt (Gk-Alb) M.
- fufleshkë**, f. (glossed 'therorë e mirë')
- fufufekë** Boç. X. and **fufufekë** K., f. 1. = **fufufekë**, q. v.
- fugâ**, ni, m. 10. brisk fire Bsh.
- fugacë**, f. (1) cake FL.; (2) blanchmange, custard (N)
- fugar**, m. 5. runner Gd.; -e, f. 5. flame, blaze (Dib) ER. Mn.; flue Gd.
- fugatë**, f. (a bird) cf. **fugë** (T)
- fugem**, mp. tremble, shudder (N) Pi.
- fugë**, f. 1. (f. of **beng**, q. v.) fig-eater (orn.) (acc. to D. goldfinch; acc. to Gd. oriole, bunting) T. ER. K. M. Gd. D. W.; (2) fugue Gd.; (3) spinning-top Mn. Gd.; (4) glowing fire Dr.
- fug-im**, m. 2. running, racing, race GR.; -oj, v. 30. run, race K.; -ure, f. 5. figure, image, form EK. FL. Gd. Bsh. W. (N) (= **figurë**, q. v.)
- fuinë**, f. marten (*mustela faina*) Va. (It)
- fukar**, pp: -tur, v. 1a. = **mbys**, q. v. Va.; -a, adj. invar. = **vorfën**, q. v. (Tk) X. A. W. P. D.; -eshë, f. 1. poor wretch (Gk-Alb) M.
- fukë**, f. = **fugë**, q. v.
- fukëlbukël**, f. 1. weasel (Elb)
- fulçi**, ni and **fulqi**, ni P. W. Mn. K., m. 10. jaw (G & T) (= **bulçi**, q. v.); -ni i sipër, -ni i poshtëm, upper, lower jaw P.

**fule**, f. 5. narcissus (Përm) ER. L. (**ful** L.); (2) crank-case (auto.) (N)

**fulëtë**, f. 1. = **fojletë**, q. v. K.

**fuli**, f. (Elb) = **fil**, q. v.; **-kare**, adv. hastily, immediately, swiftly, suddenly Fi. Bsh. Co. M. Mn.

**fulpë**, i. taper, nightlight Co.

**fulqi**, ni. m. = **fulçi**, q. v. P. W. Mn. K.

**fultere** (N) Bsh. P. FL. Co. and **fërtëre**, **itere**, f. 5. frying-pan

**fullim**, m. 2. K. Mn. = **illim**, q. v.

**fulliq**, v. 1a. (= **illiq**, **fëllig**, q. v.) soil, dirty; offend: **-em me**, disgrace oneself with (Elb) Mn. W. Job.

**fulloj**, v. 30. blow K. L.

**fulltak**, m. 13. and 15. sore, swelling, boil, tumour, blister Po. Ç. L. Co. Gd.

**fullugë**, f. 1. = **illugë**, q. v.

**fumât**, m. = **tym**, q. v. Va.

**fund**, (T) **funt**, Buz: **font** and **fond**, m. 2. Buz. EK. and 8. Buz. K. (Buz. pl: **fondëna** and **fonte**). (1) bottom, base, foundation, depth; (2) end P. K. S. GR. G.; **mbë së -i P.**, **më së -mi D.**, **më** — L. K., **në** — K., finally, in the end, at last; **në** —, after all EK.; — **e maje P.**, **ën majëshet dieri për fondi** Buz., **në** — **e në** — GR., from top to bottom, utterly; **ënfond**, to the bottom Buz.; **marr** —, end, come to an end L. G.; **i -it**, last, latest GR.; **-i i -it**, after all GR.; **ky i -it**, the latter GR.; **bie në** —, sink, founder Ç.; **vete në fond**, founder, sink, be ruined Buz.; **në** — **e m krye**, utterly; **-e cingaresh**, cigarette ends EK.; **-i i bukës**, crust Co.; as prep. w. gen. (**fond**) from the bottom of Buz.

**fundanellë**, f. (1) fontanel Gd.; (2) (petal plant) phr: **me fletë kallufëri**, me — Sh.

**funde**, f. 5. = **fund**, q. v. Co.

**fundër-fundër**, adv. quickly, hastily (Gk-Alb) M.

**fundë**, f. 1. pompom, tasse (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-m**, adj. 2. last, latest

**fundi-fundi**, adv. finally after all

**fundim**, m. overthrow, precipitation; plunge

**fundje**, f. 6. (T) = **fund**, q. v. G. Co.; **kam — me**, I've finished with G.; **fundja e fundit**, after all G.

**fundoj**, v. 30. (Buz: **fondonj**) (1) establish, found (obs.) Buz.; (2) overthrow, precipitate, hurl down, dash K. Co. W.; (3) deepen W. Co.; (4) plunge K. Bsh.; (5) pierce Bsh. Gd. Co. (cf. **fundos**)

**fundore**, f. 5. seam of woman's dress M.

**fundos**, v. 1a. (T) plunge, immerse (= **fundoj**, q. v.) X. Ç. T. K.; **-em**, mp. plunge; sink, founder; come to an end SD. Ç. Mn.; **-ie**, f. 6. sinking, immersion Ç. T.; **-ur**, adj. 1. deeply immersed, sunk Co.

**fundri**, f. = **fundrri**, q. v.; **-më**, f. remainder T.

**fundrri**, **fundri**, f. 3. (usu. pl.) dregs, sediment, grounds Bsh. Mn. FL.; castings, excrement; waste, remainder K.; **—a e pópullit**, slums, scum Gd.

**fundsí**, f. 3. depth (N)

**fundshëm**, adj. 2. uttermost, last S.; bottom, lowest, lower (cf. **fundëm**)

**fund-shkrojë**, f. 1. final letter; **-tingull**, m. 12. final sound; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. final, terminal ER.; bottom, base, lower; **-ues**, adj. 3. final, conclusive

**funduk**, m. = **lajthi**, q. v. (Tk) Mn. M.

**funë** = **futën**, 3pl. aor. of **fus**, q. v. SD.

**funt** (T), m. = **fund**, q. v. X.; (2) skirt (T); **-ëm**, adj. 2. last Co.

**funjë**, **të** — = **të fusi**, pres. subj. 3s. of **fus**, q. v. SD.

**fuqi**, f. 3. and PW. 8. power, strength, force Buz. Ba. X. Boç. G. K. D. P.; potency; pl. ability, powers; **me** — **të**, by force of, by dint of, by virtue of K.; **hyj në** —, come into force (operation) G.; **hën sa — ka**, he's running for all he's worth (Elb); **m'u pré -a**, **m'u prenë -t**, I'm worn out, exhausted K.; — **magnetike**, magnetic force; — **sjellse**, power, current; **dëbonjës**, adj. 3. repelling (magnet.) (T); **dhânës**, (T) **-dhënës**, adj. 4. invigorating Ç. L.; **-heqës**, adj. 3. attracting (magnet.) (T); **-madhë**, adj. irreg. almighty, omnipotent D. G.; potent L.; **-madhore**, f. 5. (mod.) superior force G.; **-plotë**, adj. 4. plenipotentiary G. L.; **-sim**, m. 2. reinforcement; invigoration ER. Mn. L.; **-sjellës**, adj. 3. power-supplying, current-bearing GR.; **-soj**, v. 30. reinforce, invigorate; empower Co.; habilitate Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. powerful, strong K. X. P. W.; effective; able GR.; **-tar**, m. 5. potentate Bsh.; **-zim**, **zoj**, see **-sim**, **-soj** T.

**fur**, v. 1a. steal in, creep in, slip in, "crash" a party; **-acak**, m. "crasher"

**furcatë**, f. 1. strength, power; reinforcement, force Mn. Mi.

**furçë**, f. 1. brush (N) Co. Mn. (Tk)

**furde**, f. 5. smallwares, odds and ends Bsh. Co. (**furdhe** Gd. beggardom)

**furem**, mp. (1) = **für**, q. v. (enter by force Co.); (2) in phr: **më furet**, it sticks in the mouth Bsh.

**furetë**, f. ferret (putoreus furio) (It)

**furë**, f. (qi ndodhet në lag'jën) G.

**furiull-ac**, m. (joc.) = **murrlâ**, q. v. Co.; **-i**, f. light breeze Co.; **-idhë**, f. (a game) cf. **ferre** K.; **-im**, m. 2. rustle, rustling; **-oj**, v. 30. (1) rustle, rush; (2) fling Ro. (3) bungle, make a hash of Bsh.; (4) scale (a fish) M.; **-uem**, adj. 2. shocked Gd.

**furfuri**, f. cf. **farfuri** Gd.; **-tun**, adj. 1. watery (of silk), shot, wavy, variegated Co. Mn.; dapple (of cows) Mn.

**furgëroj**, v. 30. hum, swarm (me: with) L.

**furi**, f. 8. rage, fury, madness Buz. FL.; vehemence, impetuosity GR.; **bie me** —, fall into a passion (N); **-shëm**, adj. 2. furious, mad, raging, raving, violent EK. FL. L.

**furiz**, m. 5. and M. 8. boy, servant; countryman, villager Va. M.

**furje**, f. 6. = **furi** G. Ç. (T)

- furk**, m. 17. wooden pitchfork (Sc) K. D. Co.; **-ace**, f. 5. forked stick for lifting or carrying loads, prop; forked stick for securing load of wood on pack-saddle (Elb) L. T. K. Dr. Mn. Cf. **furkë**; **-as**, 2a. and **-oj**, v. 30. fork, fork up Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. fork; pitchfork Dr.; forked stick, prop; forked dibble Ba.; distaff K. Boç. Bsh. D. X. W.; **-ët e shtëpis**, doorposts Buz.; **-ëz**, f. 1. (dim. of **furkë**) forked stick; prop, support Bsh.; crutch (Mird) Co. ER.; gallows Bsh.; **-ulicë**, f. 1. fork L. X. Dr. Co. Gd. (T)
- furnar**, m. 5. = **furrar**, q. v. (T)
- furneckë**, f. 1. = **flegër**, q. v. L. Cf. **feckë**
- furnoj**, **fërnoj**, v. 30. = **mbaroj**, q. v. Va. M. (Cal)
- furoj**, v. 30. in phr: **kur i'a furon uja**, when hunger drives him to it Rr.
- furqetë**, f. 1. hairpin GR. Mn. L.
- furqí**, f. span (T); **-s**, v. 1a. fork Boç.
- furshekë**, f. 1. cf. **purtekë**, **shufër**
- furtëre**, f. 5. = **fultëre**, q. v. K. Ba.
- furtunë** Boç. GR. X. L. P., **fërtunë** Va. W. and **fortunë** Buz. P. L., f. 1. (1) fortune (obs.) Va.; (2) storm, esp. at sea Buz. Ba. Boç. X. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. stormy Q.
- furuvejkë**, f. 1. K. (Ber) and **furuvekë** FL. K. Bsh. (N) owl (cf. **fufufekë**, **kukuvajkë**)
- furxhudik**, m. 19. outlaw, bandit Va.
- furr**, m. 1. = **furrë**, q. v. Buz. D. K.; **-ac**, m. water-mill driven from reservoir Bsh. Y. (G); **-ace**, f. 5. salt-box (Tir); (2) small maize loaf Gd.; **-ar**, m. 5. = **furrar** T.; **-ë**, f. 1. (a plant or shrub perh.) broom or bush heather ER.; **-eveqë**, f. 1. owl K.
- furrë**, f. 1. and 3. (m. Buz., **furnë** Ba.) baking-oven; bakery D. Dr.; firehouse Co.; **-qi**, f. fornication Buz.; **-veqë**, f. 1. = **furuvejkë**, q. v. K.; **-i**, f. = **furi**, q. v.
- furrik**, m. 15., 17. and 19. **fobrik** Krujë, and **furriq**, m. 1. and 2. hen coop, fowl-pen, roost, nesting-box; **nji** — **ngizash**, a hotbed of intrigue Bsh. Dr. K. R. Ç. K.
- furoj**, v. 30. rough grind, mill K. Bsh. T. (= **irroj**, q. v.)
- furros**, v. 1a. bake L.
- furrar**, m. 5. baker GR. L. Ba. W.
- fus**, v. 2a. thrust in, put in, push in, insert; bury Bsh. PW. D. P. W. K. M. Ç. Dr. (cf. **ngul**, **illas**, **shtie**); mp. **futem**, get inside, bury oneself (**në**: in, into) D. GR.; **futem n'ujë**, dive (T)
- fushkë**, f. 1. (= **fuckë**) bubble; blister; bladder M. Hn. Mn. T. K.; **-a e tãnthit**, gallbladder, Hn. (Gk); **-os**, v. 1a. blow up, inflate
- fust**, m. body, trunk (Sc); **-an** Bsh. G. L. Mn. SD., **-ane**, f. 5. W. SD., **-anë**, f. 1. Duf. Mn., **-anellë**, f. 1. D., **fistan**, m. 1. Bsh. Fi. A. P. Mn., **fistë**, f. 1. Co. and **fustë**, f. 1. GR. Co. kilt; petticoat; dim: **-ankë**, f. 1. (T); **-ë**, f. 1. two-oared boat Ba. M.; **-enëz**, f. creeper, bindweed M.
- fushajë**, f. towel, napkin K. T.
- fushak**, m. wooden lath or bar Bsh.; transom Gd.; adj. 3. plain; flat T.
- fushar**, **fusharak**, adj. 3. plain-dwelling; m. 5. and 15. plainsman K. T. Gd. Mn. GR. W. L.
- fushatë**, f. 1. (1) host, army, camp D. K.; (2) (mod.) campaign GR.
- fushëk**, m. 15. = **fyshek**, q. v. Bsh. GR. (Tk); **-zarë**, pl. fireworks (Elb)
- fushë**, f. 1. plain, open field; field, meadow Buz. Ba. X. A. W. GR. G. P.; **thëllanzë -e**, grey partridge D.; **-a e punimit**, sphere of action G.; **- e lirë**, **- e hapët**, scope, opportunity G.; **- e gjënë**, wide field, scope GR.; **- aeropllani**, aerodrome; **- tenisi**, tennis-court; **qes për** —, expose Gd.; **- nga mëndja**, foolish (T); **-z**, f. 1. (dim.) valley De. L.; battlefield L.; **-zim**, m. 2. encampment; **-zoi**, v. 30. encamp
- fushketë**, f. 1. = **fushqetë**, q. v. Bsh.
- fushkë**, f. 1. (1) = **fuckë**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) = **fushki**, q. v.; **-t**, adj. 1. (perh.) discoloured, faded
- fushki** (N. Lume) Hn. and **fushqi** Hn. K. Bud., f. 8. dung, esp. goats' dung Ill.; farmyard manure Hn.
- fushnjar**, m. 5. Mn. K., **fushnjër** K. and **fushnje**, f. 5. Bsh. = **fishnjar** (2), q. v. (mispr. in Ba.)
- fushorë**, f. 5. plain, valley EK. Mn. P. (N)
- fushqetë**, f. 1. firework Gd. Kn. Mn.; rocket Bsh.
- fushqi**, f. 8. = **fushki**, q. v. Hn. Bud. K.
- fushtar**, adj. 3. plain-dwelling; m. 5. plainsman Bsh.
- fushuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. plain-, valley- L.
- fushullim**, m. 2. fluster, rustle (= **frushullim**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 30. fluster, rustle
- fut**, interj. (child's word in game of tipcat) no good, duck, out (Dib) ER.; **-em**, mp. of **fus**, q. v.
- futë**, f. 1. cloth striped yellow and blue, used as apron D.; apron X. Dr. Mn. (T); kerchief of mourners Gd.; mourner's handkerchief Co. Bsh.; adj. 1. bronze-coloured (of animals); **-m**, adj. 2. lodged, fixed, caught
- futje**, f. 6. insertion Ç.; inculcation GR.
- futme**, e —, f. 5. addition (Elb)
- futrolë**, f. 1. mat-bag or holder for tools
- futumak**, adj. 3. loathsome (Gk-Alb) M.
- fuzhnje**, f. 5. = **fishnjar** (2), q. v. Bsh.
- fycë**, **arrë** —, hollow walnut (Elb) K. cf. **fyrbë**, **fyckë**
- fyçi**, f. = **fuçi**, q. v. GR.
- fyckë**, f. 1. hollow object (esp. nut); (fig.) fool; as adj. invar. hollow, empty Mi. Mn. Cf. **fycë**
- fyel**, aor: **fyeva**, **fyva**, inf: **fyem**, v. 3y. insult, offend Bsh. Bl. GR. W. (N); (2) = **fëjei**, q. v. (T) Dr.
- fyell**, m. 12. pl: **fyel**, (T) **fyje** and **fyellër**, (1) flute Buz. GR. L. D. S. A. W.; (2) blow-pipe (of bagpipes); (3) tibia, shin (also — **i kofshvet**) Hn. Mn.; (4) — (**i hëndës**), nostril T. Mn.; (5) — **i çibukut**, stem of pipe; (6) — **ën mjalti**, honeycomb Buz.; **-zjarri**, m. firework Q.; **i bie -it**, play the flute K.; **-ët**, adj. 1. flute- Co.; **-tar** L. and **-uer**, ori, m. 5. W. S. K. flutist, flute-player

**fyem**, adj. 2. offended FL. Bsh.; **të —, it**, n. offence, insult Bl.; **-je**, f. 6. (mod.) offence, insult L. Mn. (**kundër**: against)  
**fyen**, 2. 3s., **fyeni**, 2pl. pres. of **fyej**, q. v.  
**fyer**, m. = **fier**, q. v. D.  
**fyet**, m. = **fyet**, q. v. ER.  
**fyk**, m. 17. pl: **fyqe**, seaweed Hn. (= **leshterik**, q. v.) (also **fyqe**, f. 5. Mn.)  
**fyl**, adj. invar. in phr: **lis —**, hollow tree NHF. Co.; **nga mëndje —**, out of stupidity SD.; **mbeti —**, he was left without anything, he was cut off (cf. **fyell**)  
**fyll**, m. = **fyell**, q. v.; **-ze**, pl. tubes, pipes (cf. **fyzë**); **mbeti —**, see **fyl**  
**fymje**, f. 6. = **fyemje**, q. v.  
**fyqe**, f. 5. (prop. pl. of) **fyk**, q. v.  
**fyrbë**, f. 1. hollow walnut Mn. Bsh.; as adj. hollow K. Co. Mn. Xh.  
**fyrë**, f. = **firë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**fyromë**, f. = **firomë**, **frymë**, q. v. FK. Mn. (T)  
**fyset**, in phr: **qi kanë aqë të mëdhë dhurata —** Mi.  
**fyshek**, **fishek** A. St. (N) and **fushek** Bsh. GR., m. 15. (i **pushkës**) cartridge ER. EK. PW. W.; **rrypi i -vet**, cartridge-belt; (2) airhole in charcoal-oven ER. (Myz); (3) roll of 50 crown-pieces Co.; **-ore**, f. 5. cartridge-case Bsh.; **-qor**, m. 5. firework Mn. Bsh. L.; **-zar**, m. 5. firework (Elb)  
**fyshk**, v. 1a. wither, fade Job. (T); **-em**, m. wither, fade (= **vyshk**); **-ë**, f. = **fyçkë**, q. v. Co.; **-ur**, **të —, it**, n. consumption De

**fyt**, m. 1. and K: 7. throat Buz. X. P. K. A. Bsh.; (2) gullet Hn.; (3) larynx (!) Dr. Ç.; (4) gorge, abyss W.; (5) tonsillitis or sim. ailment: (6) pipe, tube; (7) tap, faucet (T); (in general **gurmaz** = throat, **grykë** = neck, **fy** and [N] **gopzhërr** = gullet, **fytrrec** = larynx, **skër-fyell**, **gërgëlac** = trachea, windpipe); phr: **-a -as** and **-afyt**, **-afytas**, adv. (1) at each other's throats; (2) in close rivalry, neck and neck; **ngryk'e — me**, close beside; **-as**, adv. by the throat Bsh. GR.; (2) close together, at close quarters ER.

**fyteps**, v. 1a. = **mbiell**, q. v. M. (Gk)

**fyti**, f. = **bimë**, q. v. (Gk) L.

**fytime**, e —, f. 5. swallowing

**fytorë**, f. = **fytyrë**, q. v. K.

**fytrrec**, m. Mn. Co. and **-ë**, f. 1. Bsh. Co. larynx (= **gërgëlac**, q. v.)

**fytyrë** Ç. Toç. G. GR. X. and **fëtyrë** Buz. Ba. Bl., **ityrë** Bsh., f. 1. M. face Buz. G. D. K.: cheek; (2) colour, complexion Buz. Ba. X.: (3) form, phase, aspect Mn. W. Toç.: appearance ER.; (4) feature P.: (5) picture G. GR. P.: **më merr -n**, he takes it out of me; — **për —**, face to face Bl.; **-çelë**, adj. 4. cheerful, bright, beaming

**fytyrësim**, m. 2. simile, metaphor Rr.: **-oj**, v. 30. illustrate; **-zuem**, adj. 2. figurative Rr.

**fyva** aor. of **fyej**, q. v. W.

**fyzavek**, m. game of "blind man's buff" (Lumë) ER.

**fyzë**, f. 1. pipe, tube Mn. ER.; — **gjaku**, blood-vessel EK.; **-at e frymës**, bronchial tubes L.

## G

**gabardinë**, f. gabardine

**gabel**, m. 5. and **-e**, f. 5. Gipsy (Rom); wretch, outcast W. Bsh. GR. Mn. Sc.; **kumbullë -e**, variety of plum EK.; **-icë**, f. 1. M. and **-icë**, f. Co. Gipsy girl or woman, (Romni)

**gaber**, m. 2. fathead, fool (Dib) ER.

**gabë**, f. 1. obscenity, coarseness, filthy joke Bsh. W. Co. Pr. SD. T. K.; **-l**, m. turkey M.

**gab-im**, m. 2. mistake, error, fault Co. G. P. W.; **-im i trashë**, blunder Ç.; **marr me -im**, take by mistake Ç.; **-imisht**, adv. by mistake G. GR.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. deceitful; m. 5. deceiver; **-oj**, v. 30. mistake; **kam -ue rrugën EK.**, **kam -uar kot udhë Ill.**, I've lost my way, gone wrong, gone astray; **-ohem**, mp. be mistaken, be wrong Bl. W.; make mistakes Mn.; **në mos -ofsha**, unless I'm mistaken; **ti -ohesh**, you're wrong

**gabonjë**, **gabonjë**, f. 1. eagle T. K. (cf. **shkabonjë**); vulture Bsh.; hawk Gd. T.

**gaborre**, f. 5. large pine (Tomorr); pine-stump (Myz) ER.

**gabrieç**, m. hornet (Sc)

**gabro**, f. (a tree) Cf. **gaborre** (Kor)

**gabrracë**, f. (mng. unknown)

**gabrrollë**, f. spree, lark

**gabuem**, adj. 2. false, erroneous, deceptive G.

**gabues**, adj. 3. deceptive; m. 4. deceiver; (2) cf. **irëngjuz**

**gabueshëm**, adj. 2. mistaken, erroneous, misleading GR.

**gabzërr** Bsh. Hn. and **gabzhërr** L. Mn.; m. 1. (1) larynx Bsh. Hn.; (2) throat, gullet Mn.; (3) cavern, mouth L. (= **gopzër**, **gopzhërr**, q. v.)

**gabzhar**, m. 5. corn cob

**gac**, v. 1a. bite Boç. Cf. **guç**; (2) m. 1. heron (*ardea cinerea*) Hn. Mn. Cf. **gadë**

**gacâ**, ni, m. 10. tufa rock Bsh.

**gacator**, ore, adj. 3. (T) red-hot, fiery Mi.

**gacë**, f. 1. ember; glow; pl. burning coals Ill. Bsh. P. A. Kn. Gur. FL. K.; **fiket gaca-xixa**, it goes out with a sizzle

**gacgavi-s**, v. 2a. urge on, impel Gd.; **-tës**, adj. 3. urging; m. 4. agitator Gd.

**gaci**, f. joke, joking T.; **-s**, v. 2a. jest, joke T.

**gacmim**, m. 2. incitement

**gacmoj**, v. 30. egg on, urge, incite

- gacull-im**, m. 2. twinkle, sparkle, glint; **-inë**, f. 1. firefly Mn. Bsh. (N); **-oj**, v. 30. twinkle, sparkle, glint Mn. Bsh.; phosphoresce Gd.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. twinkling, sparkling, radiant
- gaç**, m. = **krriç**, q. v. Co.; **-e**, lule —, (a blue spring flower) perh. anemone nemorosa or sim. (T) ER. Mn.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **gatshëm**, q. v. Co.; **-i**, f. folly, stupidity; **-im**, m. alacrity, readiness FL.
- gackë**, f. 1. cole cabbage, white cabbage Gd. M. Bsh. L. K.
- gaçoj**, v. 30. prepare, get ready Bsh. (N); **gaçuem**, adj. 2. prepared, ready Bsh.
- gadál**, me **gadál**, adv. = **kadál**, **ngadál**, q. v. L.; **-soj**, v. 30. moderate L.; slow down, retard, relax (T) Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. slow
- gadë**, f. heron (Tir) Gd. Mn.; (2) (also **gade**, f. 5.) swan; — **Lane**, kind of heron living near R. Lana (Tir) Cf. **gac**
- gadi**, adv. (N) (1) ready (= **gati**, q. v.); (2) nearly, almost St. PW.; (3) already St. P.
- gadis**, v. 2a. guess Dr. (Sl)
- gadishull**, m. 1. and 12. peninsula Bsh.
- gadosh**, m. 1. rascal ShR.
- gadshëm**, adj. 2. = **gatishtëm**, q. v. (N)
- gadurisht**, adv. bestially Va.
- gadhí**, f. beauty (T)
- gadhni-ej**, Buz: **gadhëneni**, v. 3y. conquer, win Buz. (= **ngadhneji**, q. v.); **-yes**, adj. 3. victorious; m. 4. victor (N) Kn.
- gafë**, f. 3. sultriness Bsh. (= **vapë**, **afsh**)
- gafil**, adv. by surprise: **xà** —, take by surprise (N) Mn.; **më gjeti** —, he took me by surprise L. (Tk)
- gafirë**, in phr: **dhe të thotë ju** — SD
- gaforre**, f. 5. crab Ba. Bog. K. ER. — **râne**, crangon vulgaris ER.; — **deti**, **dronia** vulgaris, **carcinus maenas** ER. (Elb)
- gafroj**, v. 30. dishevel (hair) Co.; usu. pp. as adj. **gafruem**, dishevelled unkempt; bristling, standing on end; (fig.) muddled
- gagaç**, adj. 3. stammering L. Co.
- gagali-më**, f. 1. roar of laughter M.; **-s**, v. roar with laughter
- gagarë**, **langue** —, kind of hound)
- gagaris**, v. 1a. tickle Dr.; (2) cackle L.
- gagjarí**, f. FL. and **gagjarrá**, n. m. 10. ER. Bsh. prop. shoring-pole (esp. for supporting vines) (cf. **gvesh**, **krikullë**)
- gajaf**, m. 2. bag, purse, pouch Bsh.; pocket Gd.
- gajas**, v. 1a. tire out, weary, exhaust; Mn. Ç. T. Ill.; sway, stumble SD.; fall in a faint M.; **-em**, imp. be exhausted, be weary, languish Dr. Po.; **-em së qëshuri**, die of laughter Po.; **-ur**, pp. as adj. 1. exhausted, overwhelmed (me: with) (T)
- gajdë**, f. (1) skin-bottle T.; (2) bagpipes A. W.
- gajdí**, f. joy Va. = **galdi**, q. v.; **-ar**, adj. 3. graceful, beautiful, joyful Va.
- gajdhúr**, m. 5. donkey SD. M. L. (Gk)
- gajeps**, v. 1a. = **gëzohem**, q. v. Va.
- gajganá** ER. and **galganë** Gd. f. kind of cream or sauce of eggs, milk and butter (Tomorr)
- gajgë** Bsh. K. and **gajkë** (Tir), f. 1. walnut which is easy to break; (fig.) easy-going person, one who is easily led (Tir); (2) (**gajkë**), f. 1. magpie (Tomorr) ER.
- gajle**, f. 5. = **kujdes**, q. v. GR. K. A. W.; **s'ka** —, it doesn't matter (Tk)
- gajtan**, m. 1. cord, esp. used as border-trimming on costumes GR. A. P. W. T. (Tk)
- gajtim**, **gajtuaj**, **gajtës**, see **gajtim**, **gajtuaj**, etc. Boc.
- gajush** or **gajushë**, f. 3. dense thicket, marshy woodland Co.
- gak**, m. pl: **geqe**, boar (Cal) M.
- galabere** Bsh., **gallabere** L. M. K., **garabellë** K., **galabele** and **galavele** L., f. 5. bloom, flower in full bloom
- galacillë**, f. poisonous plant with milky sap, used for poisoning fish
- galacû**, adv. squatting on one foot K. Bsh. Gd.; def. n. m. paralytic K., rachitic Bsh. (Tir); **-n**, adj. 3. (**galacû** T.) paralytic Gd.
- galakuq**, adj. 2. dazed, stupefied Gd.
- galamsh**, adj. 3. paralytic K. Bsh.; lame Gd. (Elb); adv. in phr: **bie (ra)** —, fall in a heap
- galan**, m. 1. black lamb Toç. Bsh.
- galaven**, f. 3. = **galabere**, q. v. L.
- galavizhde**, f. smearing, daub Gd.
- galid**, f. 1. joy, delight; **-m**, m. 2. joy, rejoicing, joyfulness; contentment, pleasure; exultation. delight Mn. FL. Co. (N) (**gajdi** Va.)
- galdoj**, v. 30. rejoice Ll. Mn.; exult, be proud Kn. (N) (**galldoj** T)
- galë**, f. 8. prison-galley Va. M. Co. (= **galerë**, q. v.)
- galecar**, m. 5. (perh.) flatterer Boç.
- galedër**, f. 1. wooden cask Bsh.; jug, pitcher Gd.
- galerë**, f. galley, galleon Ç. Cf. **galë**
- galeri**, f. 8. gallery L. Ka. Mn.
- galehtë**, f. 1. (1) hole, burrow M. (Sic); (2) kind of biscuit, sea-biscuit (It)
- galë**, adj. 1. black Mn. Gd.; (fig.) clumsy, awkward Gd.; f. 1. (1) black sheep Bsh. Toç. (N) Cf. **galan**; (2) rook Ç.; crow, hooded crow (*corvus cornix*) Co. Mi. SD. Mn.; jackdaw T. (T); **-m**, adj. 2. dark, dusky, deep-coloured Mn. Gd.; black Co.
- galibë**, f. cf. **kalivë**
- galicë**, f. 1. crow, variety of crow w. white wings (T) Gd. Mn.
- galic** L. W. ER. T. Co. K. and **galuc** ER. EK. Bsh. Mn., adv. squatting; **rri** —, squat K. L.: **ulem** —, squat down ER.
- galinë**, f. 1. large clod of earth (Ersek) L. ER. Mn. Ç.; crag, boulder (Malish) (T)
- galjoi**, m. bag, knapsack (= **gajaf**, q. v.)
- galkoj**, v. 30. ride on horseback
- galof**, m. (f. M.) = **gajaf**, q. v.
- galonjë**, f. 1. palace, mansion (T) Mn. M. Gd. T. (**gallonjë** K., corridor, gallery L. Gd.); as adj. grand, fine K.
- galoq**, adv. = **galic**, q. v.; **fimía mbetet** — (Kruië) ER.
- galuc**, adv. = **galic**, q. v. EK. Bsh. Co. ER. (galuç T.)

**galur** (or **gallur?** **ngalur?**), adj. 1. crosseyed Bosh.  
**gallabellë**, f. 1. and **gallabere**, f. 5. = **galabere**, q. v. K. L. M.; as adj. fine, splendid K.  
**gallagan**, adj. 3. lanky, tall; m. 5. tall fellow, giant L.  
**gallaguq**, **gallakuq**, m. dolt, gaper, fool Gd.  
**gallamá**, f. din, babble A.  
**gallanos**, m. large stew-pot (Kor)  
**gallatë**, f. (1) calico M. D.; (2) row, quarrel Co.; **baj** —, quarrel, bicker Co.  
**galldim**, **galldoj**, see **galdim**, **galldoj** (T)  
**gallënjej**, etc. see **ngadhñej**, etc. Ba.  
**Galli**, f. Wales G.  
**gallm**, m. Ll. Mn. and **gallmí**, f. urge, inducement, cause  
**gallmoj**, v. 30. urge, instigate, induce Ll.  
**galloçe**, f. 5. = **galloshe**, q. v.  
**gallof**, m. large variety of crow ER. Mi. Mn. (T)  
**gallonë**, f. 1. gallon Ç.; wine-jar SD.  
**gallonjë**, f. see **galonjë** K. L. Gd.  
**galloshe** Mn. G. and **galloçe** Ç. f. 5. galosh  
**gam**, in phr: i dha —  
**gamëlis**, v. 1a. bark (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gamërr**, f. 1. small creature that lives in springs Bsh.; bait for fish Co.; bacillus Gd.  
**gamil-ar**, m. 5. camel-driver L. Gd.; -e, f. 5. and **gamille** (Gk-Alb) M., **gamillë** X. camel Ç. Co.; -epardale, f. 5. giraffe  
**gamolé**, f. bonfire Va. Cf. **gamule**  
**gamthetem**, mp. cling (dat.: to) Mn.; **gamthetun**, adj. 1. clinging ER. Cf. **gapthetun**  
**gamuç**, m. donkey's colt Co.  
**gamule**, f. 5. T. Mn. M., **gamulë**, f. Co. D. W. and **gamullë**, f. 1. Bsh. K. (Elb) heap, pile, esp. of stones, cairn  
**gân** St. Pi. and **gând** FL. Bsh. Mn. Co. adv. by chance, by accident; **për** — by chance St.; **i ra** —, it touched him by mistake; m. 2. offence, slight, injury, evil Bsh. Gd. (N)  
**gandáll**, m. 12. pond, marsh Bsh.  
**gândërr**, f. (mng. unknown)  
**gândoj**, v. 30. touch, graze, hit by chance Mn.; hurt, offend, slight Bsh. Mn.; hurt, break, injure Xh. Mn. (G)  
**gandh**, m. glove (Gk) G.  
**ganec**, adj. 3. loose, immoral Mn.; m. 1. and -e, f. 5. pimp, procuror or procuress Bsh.; -i, f. procurator Gd.  
**ganë**, f. filth Gd.  
**gangër**, f. 1. tadpole Hn. Mn.  
**gángull**, in phr: **vë** —, poached eggs Bsh.; **sy** —, big-eyed, staring Co.  
**gani-e!** rejoice! Cf. **gëzohem** Va.  
**gani**, f. fertility, productivity; (2) (perh.) spotlessness (T); -shëm, adj. 2. fertile, productive FL. Mn. (N); (2) clean, spotless (T)  
**ganos**, v. 1a. scour, cleanse; whiten copper vessels with metallic lead (T)  
**ganxhë**, f. 3. grappling-hook, harpoon Ç. Va. Co.  
**ganjun**, m. child, lad Va. M. (Cal); -i, f. youth M.  
**gapërr**, m. 5. bully, boor (Tir); -i, f. overbearing manner, bullying Va (scr: **gapari**)  
**gapthetun**, adj. 1. = **gamthetun**, q. v.; qenët qi kapshohen mund t'i kapi njeriu të —.

**garabellë**, f. M. K. = **galabere**, q. v.  
**garacë**, f. 1. pen, fold, stall (Cal and T) Mn. M. Bsh. Gd.  
**garaç**, m. = **garraç**, q. v. Dr.  
**garafë**, f. bottle L. W. K.  
**garagackë**, f. 1. (a bird, prob.) jay (T)  
**garaksem**, mp. set out, go forth Va.  
**garamet**, m. L. K. = **garramet**, q. v.  
**garanti**, f. 8. guarantee ER.  
**garaqe**, f. 5. snail-shell Gd.  
**garas**, def: **garazi**, m. = **cmir**, q. v. L. (Tk)  
**garavaq**, adj. 3. stiff Gd.  
**garaz**, m. = **cmir**, q. v. (Tk)  
**garazh**, m. 2. garage GR.  
**garberan**, adj. 3. in phr: gymë -e  
**garbë**, f. pot, flower-pot Mn. L. (garbe L.)  
**garbi**, f. in phr: —a e vietër GR.; let të frimë një — (Gk-Alb) M.  
**garcej**, v. 3y. gamble, frisk (= **karcej**, **këcej**, q. v.) Va.  
**garçak**, m. water-pot L. (SI)  
**gardalinë** and **gardelinë**, f. 1. goldfinch (*fringilla carduelis*) (Sc. & Tir)  
**gardë**, f. guard G.  
**gardumb**, m. p: -ër, it, stuffed entrails, sausage M.  
**gardh**, m. pl. **gierdhe** L., and **giirdhe** Buz. Bsh. fence, hedge; enclosure Buz. X. A. W. D. P. M. Bsh.; -ec, m. silo K.; -inj, pl. of **gardh**. q. v. K.; -iqe, f. 5. (or m. 2. ?) fence, esp. small fence to protect young trees, etc. ER. Bsh. EK. Mn.  
**gardh-ni**, f. 2. groove in barrel-staves to support bottom Bsh.; -nuer, ori, m. tool for making bottom-groove in barrels Bsh.  
**gardhoj**, v. 30. fence round, fence in, enclose T.  
**gardhore**, f. 5. protecting fence placed round small trees (Tomorr) ER.  
**gardhos**, v. 1a. = **gardhoj**, q. v. Gd.  
**gardhpulq**, m. 1. (prob. same wd. as) **karthpulë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**garë**, f. 1. race, competition; — **zgjedhse**, final heat GR. (It)  
**gargaliq**, m. 1. (1) small frog Mn. Co.; (2) = **karcalec**, q. v. Ill.  
**gargar-á**, f. gurgling, gargle L. Co. K.; tickle Bsh. (Tk); -is, v. 2a. (1) gurgle, gargle Mn. C. Gd.; (2) croak, quack Bsh. Gd.  
**gargás**, v. 2a. chirp, croak Ill.  
**gárgëll**, m. = **gárgull**, q. v.  
**gargí**, f. 3. lance, pike, spear SI. D. L.  
**gárgull**, **gárgëll**, m. 12. (a bird of passage Hn.) (1) ortolan or yellow-hammer; (2) (= **mul-lenj'e bardhë**) thrush (Sc. Kruië. Pog. Tir); (3) starling Bsh. Toç. Co. (Sc); (4) (crested) lark K. T.  
**gargjis**, v. 1a. shine, beam  
**garidhe**, f. 5. shrimp Ç.; (2) cf. **karavidhe**  
**garitem**, mp. trip along (T)  
**garjet**, m. = **trimni**, q. v. SD. (Tk)  
**garnizonë**, f. garrison Q.  
**garofan**, m. = **karajfil**, q. v. Ç. (It)  
**gartë**, f. in phr: **erdh e madhe** — Buz.  
**garthje**, f. 6. = **gërthje**, q. v.

kneading Bsh. FL.; (3) cooking Boç.: -**ore**, f. 5. and **shkollë -ore** finishing school ER. Mn. **gatis**, v. 2a. prepare Bsh. P. Co. T. **gatihëm**, adj. 2. ready Ç.; ready-made G.: prepared S. L. K. Job.; willing Ex. **gatihull** P. GR., **gadishull**, m. 1. and 12. P. and **gatihulle**, f. 5. **gatihullë**, f. 1. GR. peninsula **gatiŧje**, f. 6. preparation; array; readiness L. Co. GR. Mn. **gatiŧi**, f. readiness, promptitude Ç. **gatiŧ-shëm**, adj. 2. = **gatihëm** GR.; -**un**, adj. 1. ready, prepared; **të -ura**, pl. preparations Pr. **gatiŧh**, adj. invar. pregnant Va. **gatoj**, v. 3o. Co. FL. Bsh. P. De. (G & T) = **gatuëj**, q. v.; -**cë**, f. 1. kneader Bsh. **gatonjës**, adj. 3. kneading Mn.; m. 4. cook L. **gatrri**, f. 3. = **ngatrrim**, q. v. K. X. D. **gatshëm**, adj. 2. = **gatihëm**, q. v. GR. EK. **gatic**, m. (a fish) scylla canicula ER. **gatuëj**, (T) **gatuaj** (nd) (G & T) **gatoj**, v. 3u. and 3o. (Boç: **gatuaj**) (1) prepare; (2) knead: (3) cook, prepare food; (4) form, shape, create Co. De.; (5) imagine Co.; Bsh. FL. D. P. W. Boç.: **gatuhem**, **gatohem**, mp. prepare, get ready. **gatus**, m. 4. kneader; cook **gaurë**, v. 1a. snarl, growl M. L.; mew M. **gavanar** ER., **gavnar** M., adj. 3. proud, haughty (1). **gavdhericë**, f. 1. grub Boç. **gavele**, f. 5. (Tir. Dib), **gavelë**, f. and **gavëll**, m. 12. Gd. Rr. pl: **gavëj** Rr. fellow of wheel: **gavëll**, adj. 3. lanky, lean Bsh. (= **garravëll**, q. v.) (**bucelë** = hub, **rreze** = spoke, **vâng** = rim, **shinë** = tyre, **bosht** = axle) **gavër**, **gavërr**, f. 1. hole, hollow Bsh. W. ER. Mn.; pore Kn.; foramen Kn.; -**zë**, f. 1. dim. small hole Mn. LL.; pore: cavity; follicle: micropyle ER. Mn. **gaviç**, m. 1. cask, barrel Buz. Bsh.; wine-vat. winepress K. L. Bsh.; tub, bathtub Gd.; -**uer**, **ori**, m. 5. (1) cooper Gd.; Small cask placed under larger one Bsh.; tub Gd. **gavigi**, m. = **gaviç**, q. v. Mn. Gd.; (2) barrel-shaped fireplace **gavnar**, adj. 3. = **gavanar**, q. v. M. **gavni**, f. pride (Cal) M. **gavole**, f. 5. husk, pod, capsule (Elb) **gavricë**, f. 1. = **gavërzë**, q. v. Gd. **gavrim**, m. 2. porosity, sponginess Kn. (N) **gavrr-uem**, adj. 2. hollow (N); -**uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. porous **gaxullinë**, f. 1. = **gacullinë**, q. v. Gd. **gaxhahutë**, s. = **kaxhahutë**, q. v. (Krujë) Ill. **gaxharrâ**, **ni**, m. 10. = **gagjarrâ**, q. v. (Krujë, Sc) Ill.; (2) tree-stump; **s'jam — për ata poça**. I'm no match for the job **gaxhavië**, f. = **gaxhvile**, q. v. (Tir) **gaxhe**, f. 5. vendetta (Cal) M. **gaxhë**, **ni**, m. 10. talon, claw (Tir) ER. **gaxhep**, m. 5. (1) claw (= **gaxhe**, q. v.); (2) sharp stump of branch (Krujë) Ill. **gaxherre**, f. 5. sheep's entrails (Tir) ER. **gaxhë**, f. 1. patella, kneepan (Tir) Hn. Mn. M. (= **gashellë**, q. v.); (2) cage (Cal) M.



- gaxhi**, f. 3. joke K. ER. Bsh.; -s, v. 2a. joke, jest Bsh. K.
- gaxhohem**, mp. kneel on one knee Gd.
- gaxholle**, f. 5. in phr: gaxhía doli — ER.
- gaxhorre**, f. 5. cf. **gastare**, **gotë** (Tir)
- gaxhup**, m. cf. **gzoj**, **gazhup**
- gaxhville**, **gaxhville**, f. 5. and **gaxhvilë**, f. a white-breasted bird (Tir)
- gaz**, (T) **gas**, m. 2. (1) joy; laughter Ba. PW. X. Bsh. K.; (2) m. 2., 5. and (T) 7. gas L. Mn. G.; **vë në** —, mock, ridicule W.; **baj** —, amuse oneself D.; **qe gjithë** —, he was delighted D.; **u-bà -i i dheut**, he became the laughing-stock of everybody EK.; **plas -it** Efth., **çkulem nga -i** ER., **shqitem** (**shqehem**, **çpërthehem**) -it Co., burst out laughing; **baj buzën në** — ER., **vë buzën më** —, smile; **i vëhet -i**, he is mocked Ll.; (2) **fabrikë -ërash**, gasworks G.; — **mbytës**, m. poison gas G.; — **i trashë**, — **i hollë**, rich mixture, weak mixture (auto.); — **i fortë**, heavy fuel
- gazavaj**, m. (prob.) tears of joy Va.
- gazellë**, f. 1. gazelle Hn. Mn.
- gazep**, m. = **mundim**, q. v. EK. D. Bl. W. P. (Tk)
- gazet-ar**, m. 5. journalist; reporter G.; adj. 3. newspaper-; -**ari**, f. journalism GR.; -**ë**, f. 1. newspaper G. A.
- gazë**, f. gauze Ç. (= **garzë**, q. v.)
- gazëllim**, **gazëllor**, see **gazullim**, **gazulloj** T.
- gaz-ët**, adj. 1. gaseous ER. Mn.; -**i**, f. (a flower); -**imënd**, m. 2. = **gazmënd**, q. v. Bud. K.
- gazis**, v. 2a. affect morally (Dibr) K.; m.
- gazitem**, jest, joke; cheer up, be cheerful Gd. Co.; **gazitës**, adj. 3. cheerful; funny G.
- gazkeqe**, f. 5. misfortune Va.
- gazllim**, etc. see **gazullim**, etc. K. T.
- gazmatës**, m. 4. gasmeter Gd. (ga- c.)
- gazmënd**, m. 2. (Buz. mispr: **gjazmënd**) joy, happiness Buz. Bl. GR. P. A.; **ëri**, f. gladness; -**shëm**, adj. 2. joyful, merry P.; -**ët** and **gazmënt**, adj. 1. = **gazmëndshëm**, q. v. GR.
- gazm-im**, m. merriment B. Bl. Mn. (Kos); -**oj**, v. 3a. cheer (N) S. K. P. Mn.; -**ohem**, mp. rejoice, exult FL.; -**or**, adj. 3. (T) glad, merry, joyful G.; good-natured, cheerful Dr.; -**ore**, f. 5. joy, delight, thing of joy SD.; -**ues**, adj. 3. cheering, joyful, glad Rr. (N); -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. cheerful, joyful, glad Ba.; triumphant Bl.
- gaz-shëm**, adj. 2. merry, jolly, jocular Bl. Gd. Mn.; -**tar**, m. 5. jester, buffoon ER.; -**toj**, v. 3a. cheer K.; -**tuer**, ore, adj. 3. merry, jovial Mn.; funny, witty Gd.; humorous, ironical, satirical Rr. FL.; m. mocker Ba.; -**uer**, ore, adj. 3. gaseous; -**ullim**, -**ëllim**, m. 2. rejoicing, exuberance L. T.; -**ulloj**, -**ëllor**, v. 3a. cheer Va. L. T.
- gaxhup** Mn., **gazhup**, **gozhup** Co., m. (1) fur Mn. Gd.; (2) glume surrounding maizecob Co.
- gdhë**, ni, (T) **gdhë**, ri, m. 10. and **gdhe**, ja, f. (T), **gllenjë** (Gjin) pine; pine-wood, deal Bsh. Mn. (G & T); hard skin, callosity Gd.; knot or knurl on tree Mn. Co. K.; joint (in grasses, etc.); swelling (caused by insects in plants, etc.)
- gdhell-tar**, m. 4. enticer Ba.; -**toj**, v. 3a. allure, entice
- gdhënd**, (T) **gdhënt**, v. trim, smooth (esp. wood), plane L. D. W. Mn.; -**ari**, f. sculpture Ll.; -**ës**, m. 4. carpenter, joiner L.; -**je**, f. 6. trimming, smoothing; -**je e gurit**, stone-masonry; sculpture; -**la**, pl. and **të -me**, f. 5. pl. GR. shavings; -**sinë**, f. 1. chip, shaving
- gdhë**, ri, (T) = **gdhë**, q. v. Ç. Mn.; (2) wedge, large splinter Dr.; pl: **gdhënj** SD.
- gdhënt**, v. = **gdhënd**, q. v. De. D.
- gdhës**, v. carve, chisel Cf. **gdhënd** Dr.
- gdhin**, v. 3i. 3s., = aor: **gdhiu**, (N) **gdhini** it dawns L. G. D. P. W.; also **gdhihet**, mp. it dawns W. GR.; **gdhihem**, mp. get up, rise L.; **si u-gdhive? qysh u-gdhive?** how did you sleep? Po. Mn. Cf. **agon**
- gdhime**, e —, f. 5. K. W. and **të gdhimë**, t, (T) **të gdhirë**, t K. dawn
- Geg-ë**, a, m. as f. 3. Geg. Northern Albanian Bsh. W. D. Co.; -**neshe**, f. 1. Geg woman -**ni**, (T) -**ëri**, f. Northern Albanian D. Co.; -**nisht**, -**ërisht**, adv. Geg fashion; -**nishte**, -**ërishte**, f. 5. the Geg language or dialect
- gegohem**; m. in phr: **sa vallë do të gegoneshe po të shpërnë këto**. Po.
- gekue**, ni, m. 1. gecko (kind of lizard) Hn.
- gël**, m. = **lajthát**, q. v. (Dibr)
- gëlirë**, m. = **selinë**, q. v. (T)
- gëlvisht**, in phr: **bajama me** — Cf. **gëlvozhde**
- gëm** (N) and **gëmb**, m. 1. (1) branch; twig Bsh. PW. P. (Buz: **glenba**, branches); (2) bud, shoot Mn. K. (= **gjem** K.); (3) bit of bridle Bsh.; (4) (**gëm**) spike (Elb) Mn. Gd. (in sense 4 and in Buz. confusion w. **gëmb**, q. v.): — **i njomë**, carline thistle (Elb)
- gëmtas**, adv. crookedly; zigzag
- gëmtoj**, v. 3a. go off at a tangent, go crooked. branch off
- gëmtsh**, m. dim. of **gëm**, q. v. L.
- gene**, f. 5. corner, angle Bsh.; -**rar**, v. 1a. = **prodhoj**, **gjinikoj**, q. v. Va.
- geologji**, f. geology ER.
- gëp**, m. shirt-front L.
- geq**, m. throat, gullet (Myz) ER.; -**e**, pl. of **gak**, q. v. M.
- ger**, m. 1. (T. Ber) **gjer**, m. 5. Mn. K., and **geraz**, m. 5. Bsh. squirrel P. Mn.
- gerbe**, f. 5. potsherd K. (Ber)
- geredhoj**, v. 3a. (prob. mispr.) snarl, show teeth. gnash teeth Pi.
- geri**, f. 3. chariot (cf. **qerre**); phr: **me gerit të tij** Buz.
- gernabut**, m. (an aromatic plant) (Lumë) ER.
- gerzheli**, in phr: **qi je trim e** — Fi. Mn.
- gethlet-ar**, m. 5. flatterer; adj. 3. flattering FL.; -**im**, m. 2. flattery FL.; -**oj** Bsh. FL. and **gethlëtoj** Pi., v. 3a. fondle, stroke; flatter
- gexmoj**, v. 3a. tap; snap, snatch Bsh.
- gëbacë**, f. (a bird)
- gëcim**, m. 2. incitement, urge D. M.
- gëcis**, v. 2a. incite, egg on, induce, tempt Mi. T. M. Co. (T)
- gëdëlis**, v. 1a. = **gudulis**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

- gëgëri**, f. giggle; -s, v. 1a. giggle Ç.  
**gëhuqe**, pl. chaff, husks (Krujë) K.  
**gëk**, prn. anything Mn.; as —, nothing L.; **nuk bëntë** —, he didn't raise a murmur, he didn't do a thing Ill.; **pa bërë** —, without a murmur, without more ado Po. (T)  
**gëlarë**, v. inf. of **gëljaj**, **glaj** = **gjaj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.  
**gëlbaz**, v. 1a. infect with rheum K. (Sc); -em, mp. have rheum, catarrh; slobber, dribble (T) K.; -ë, f. 1. slabber, spittle from rheum; foot-and-mouth disease K. Dr. G. D. Mn. (T) (G: **këlbazë**)  
**gëlbojkë**, f. 1. shell (Krujë) K.  
**gëlçit-un**, inf. (perh.) gulp, gurgle  
**gëlçoj**, v. 3o. extricate (sheep) from briars (Dib) ER.  
**gëlçomë**, **gëlçomën**, f. 1. stopper Bsh.  
**gëlkos**, v. 1a. irritate, tickle ER.  
**gëlqer-ar**, m. 5. lime-slaker Gd.; -e, f. 5. (N) (= **këlqere**, q. v.) lime Bsh.; — e **shueme**, slaked lime; — e **pashueme**, quicklime; -ës, m. 1. limestone, calcium carbonate (N) Kn.; -ishte, f. 5. lime-bed; -të, adj. 1. Bsh. and -uer, ore, adj. 3. lime-, limy, calcium-  
**gëlthatër**, s. roasting spit Va.  
**gëlvozhë** Co., **gëlvozhë** Mn., f. 3. and **gëvoshkë** Co., **gëlvozhë** Mn., **gëlvozhë** Gd., f. 1. shell; husk; esp. glume of maize-cob Co.  
**gëllij**, **gëlloj**, v. 3i., 3o. see **gllij**, **glløj** K.  
**gëllqis**, v. 1a. = **zhys**, q. v. L.  
**gëllqis**, v. 3i. = **gëlltis**, q. v. T.; -m, m. gulp Mn.; -s, v. 2a. swallow, gulp down; swallow up, engulf; quaff; (fig.) absorb GR. G. O. M. ER.; -tje, f. 6. swallowing; swallow, gulp; engulfment; absorption Hn. Ç. Co.  
**gëllthis**, v. 2a. (T) = **gëlltis**, q. v.  
**gëmushë**, f. 1. = **gmushë**, q. v.  
**gënuq**, m. = **gnuq**, q. v. Co.  
**gëndall**, m. 12. = **këndall**, q. v. Co.  
**gënjej**, v. 3y. (Buz. inf. **gëngjuom**) cheat, deceive Buz. Bsh. D. A. W.; **gënjehem**, mp.  
**gënjere**, f. 5. K. (Gim) and **gënjërë**, f. Co. see **gënjeshër**  
**gënjeshër**, m. 5. liar, cheat D. P. X. A. W.; adj. 3. lying, fraudulent; -ar **me çizma**, humbug Ç.; -ër, f. 1. lie S. X. L. D. W.; fraud, swindle Mn. Bsh.; **ha -ra**, swallow lies ShR.; -ërt, adj. 1. lying, false; deceptive; perverted; make-believe, pretended; artificial L. GR. G.; -rar, adj. 3. = **gënjeshër**, q. v. Bsh.; -razi, adv. falsely, deceitfully Mn. L.; -roj, v. 3o. belie Ç.  
**gënjim**, m. 2. deceit, ruse, trickery D. K.  
**gënjye-m** (Buz: **gëngjuom**), adj. 2. deceitful, lying; -s, adj. 3. deceptive, fraudulent FL.  
**gëq**, v. 1a. chirp; croon, murmur Dr.; (2) as interj. mum! Cf. **gëk** Dr.  
**gërbac**, adj. 3. and m. hunchback (N)  
**gërbaç**, m. 1. (N) Bsh. = **kërbaç**, q. v. (Tk)  
**gërball-em**, mp. live a riotous life Gd.; -ë, f. racket, looseness, high living Gd.  
**gërb-an**, adj. 3. hunchbacked (N) A.; -ë, f. hump (in the back) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gërbue**, oi, m. 11. rake M. Cf. **grabujë**  
**gërbujë**, f. grape-stalk without grapes (Sc) Gur.; **bie (ra) në** —, phr. Ro. (N)  
**gërbul**, v. 1a. putrefy, turn, rot Bsh.; nauseate Bsh.; -em, mp. decompose Gd.; -aç, adj. 3. putrid, decayed, rotten Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. leprosy Mn. Hn. M. Bsh. W.; -ët, adj. 1. leprous W. Bsh.; rotten, putrid Gd.; sickening, nauseating Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. = **gërbul**, v. q. Gd.; -un, adj. 1. leprous (N)  
**gërbutë**, adj. 1. hunchbacked T. K. Xh.  
**gërcloj**, v. 3o. (— **dhambët**) gnash (the teeth) Bsh.; snarl Kn. (= **kërcloj**, q. v.)  
**gërcmoj**, v. 3o. poke, prod Dr.  
**gërç**, m. 2. cramp (Sl) Co. Bsh. D. M. Mn. K. Ro.; **më kapi -i**, I've got cramp K.; (2) = **gërxhë**, q. v. P. Mi.; -ak, m. 15. jug, pitcher, water-pot, jar Bsh. (**garçak** A.) (Sl); -eli, u. m. murderer M. Bsh.; -maz, m. (Përm) Cf. **gurmaz** K.  
**gërdallë**, f. jade, old horse L.  
**gërdec**, m. lupus M. Gd. (also **gërrdec**) (Tir)  
**gërdi**, f. 3. Gd. M. Bsh. and **gërdimë**, f. Bsh. SD. nausea; abomination; grogginess, rottenness (cf. **gërdi**); -s, v. 2a. nauseate, revulse, repel, sicken, mp. feel sick; be repelled Toç. M. Bsh. K. (G & T); -tshëm, adj. 2. nauseating, sickening M. Bsh. Gd.  
**gërdak**, v. 1a. gripe Gd.  
**gërdauq** (-dh-?), m. boon companion, hard drinker, tippler Gd.  
**gërdhë**, ja, f. 8. small fry; slums Mn. L. (T & Sc)  
**gërdhatë**, f. barren, rugged mountain chain, karst; crag Co. Gd.  
**gërdhele**, f. 5. boulder, clod Mn.; rough ground (Myz) ER.  
**gërdheshem**, mp. giggle Gd.  
**gërdhiç**, v. 1a. = **grric**, **krruej**, q. v. K.  
**gërdhiç**, v. 3i. blight M.; spoil Mi.; plr: shkoi pula e m'a gërdhiç  
**gërdhis**, v. 2a. = **gërdis**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)  
**gërdhisht**, v. 1a. scratch, scrape, graze (= **gërvisht**, q. v.) Bsh. Co. EK. T. K. Mn. Ll.; -je, f. 6. scratch, scrape, abrasion  
**gërdhitur**, it, të —, n. (better: **gërditur**) nausea (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gërdhuc**, v. 1a. (— **sytë**) open one's eyes wide Gd.  
**gërdhujë**, f. = **gërdhuzë**, q. v. Co. Bsh.  
**gërdhuskë**, f. 1. in phr: ishim si sa — ShR.  
**gërdhushtë**, f. 1. K. and **gërdhuzë**, f. 1. Bsh. husks, chaff  
**gërtas**, v. = **gërthas**, q. v. (Krujë) K.  
**gërgá-m**, inf. and pp. of **gërgás**, q. v. FL.  
**gërgac**, adj. 3. irritating; (perh.) dull, stupid (T) ER.  
**gërgahem**, mp. stir, rouse oneself (cf. **gërgás**)  
**gërgaleq** Mn., **gërgaleq** Bsh. Hn., pl: **gërgalej** (for **gërgaleq**), m. tree-frog (hyla arborea)  
**gërgalle**, f. 5. stony or rocky place (Trop) ER.  
**gërgamë**, inf. and pp. of **gërgás**, q. v.; e -e, f. 5. FL. Bsh. and -je, f. 6. P. incitement, instigation, provocation

**gërgás**, v. 2b. 2. 3s. pres. **gërgét**, aor: **gërgava**, (3s. **gërgau**) Toç., **gërgíta** Bsh., inf. and pp. **gërga-m**; mp. **gërgitem**, incite, provoke, induce, stimulate, instigate; bother, annoy, irritate; tease, worry, vex Ill. Bsh. P.; m. 4. instigator, inciter Mi. M. Co. Gd.; adj. 3. provocative Toç. Gd.; -ë, f. 1. instigation, incitement; -tí, f. (N) = **gërgasë**, q. v.; -tím, m. 2. incitement; effort, push (N)

**gërgava**, 3s: **gërgau**, aor. of **gërgás**, q. v. Toç.

**gërgec**, m. = **gërç**, q. v.

**gërgét**, 2. 3s. and **gërgitni**, **gërgisni**, 2pl. pres. of **gërgás**, q. v.

**gërgêlac** Bsh. FL. Mn., **gërgilac**, **gërgilac** Gd. Kn. Mn. and **gërgilac**, **gërgilac** Mn. Co. (N), m. larynx; windpipe, trachea; (wrongly) throat (**gërgêlak** Gjin. K.)

**gërgêlis**, v. 2a. quack Gd.

**gërgêll-im**, **gërgll-im**, m. 2. gurgling, ripple, babble, bubbling GR. Rr.; gargle; gulp; warble (= **gurgullim**, q. v.); -inë, f. 1. gulp (Tir); **pi nji -inë**, gulp (Tir); -oj, v. 3o. = **gurgulloj**, q. v.

**gërgër-as**, v. 1a. shriek, yell Mi. M.; -im, m. 2. and -imë, f. 1. = **gurgullim**, q. v. L.; -is, v. 2a. purr Gd., gurgle Ç., babble, purr Mn.; -itje, f. 6. purring; gurgling; babbling, purling Ç. Co.

**gërgilac**, **gërgilac**, m. = **gërgêlac**, q. v. (N) Kn. Gd. Mn.

**gërgile**, f. 5. confusion Bsh.

**gërgim**, m. 2. provocation, incitement Bsh.

**gërgit-un**, inf. and pp. of **gërgás**, q. v. K.; -e, mp. of **gërgás**, q. v.; -ës, m. 4. provocator, disturber; adj. 3. provoking, disturbing Gd.

**gërgoj**, v. 3o. stir, rouse, provoke; urge; **gërgon ndienja**, the spirit moves him ER.

**gërgulë**, f. nightmare Gd.

**gërgyle**, f. 5. scuffle Gd.

**gërhamë**, f. snore Bsh.

**gërhânë**, f. 3. (N) = **kërhânë**, q. v. Kn. Bsh. Mn. (N)

**gërhás**, v. 1a. Ç. Feizi, 2a. Bsh. and 2b. Mn. K. Co. Dr., 2. 3s. pres: **gërhas**, **gerhat** and **gërhet**, inf. and pp: **gërhas**, **gërhat-un**, **gërhitur**, snore; -je, f. 6. snore Ç. Feizi (T)

**gërhat-un**, inf. and pp. of **gërhas**, q. v. Mn. Bsh. P.

**gërheq**, aor: **gërhoua**, v. irreg. = **gërhas**, q. v. K.

**gërhimë**, f. snore Gd.

**gërhít-un**, -ur, inf. and pp. of **gërhás**, q. v.; -a, aor; of **gërhás**, q. v. T.; -je, f. 6. snore L. Dr. (**gërrhitje** Dr.); grunt, grunting L.

**Gërkinë**, f. 1. Greek woman

**gêrlac**, m. neck; throat (Cal) Ill. M. (Sl)

**gêrlome**, f. 5. chaff, husks Bsh.

**gërmac**, m. glottis; **mbulesa e -it**, epiglottis Cf. **gurmáz** ER. Mn.

**gërmaç**, adj. 3. hunchbacked Bsh.

**gërmadh-ë**, f. 1. and 3. ruin G. D. Mn. Bsh. (Sl); -oj, v. 3o. and -os, v. 1a. ruin L.

**gërmajë**, f. = **gërmadhë**, q. v.

**gërmaz**, **gërmáz**, m. (**grumas** Ba.) = **gurmáz**, q. v. P.; -th, m. 1. artery (N) Kn.

**gërmë**, f. 1. letter, character; type L. Co. Mn. GR.

**gërmic**, v. 1a. scrape, scratch (cf. **gërmish**, **grric**); adv. chock-full L.; -ë, f. = **gërmicë**, q. v.

**gërmih**, v. 1a. K. FL. L. Mn. and **gërmij**, v. 3i. T. dig (= **gërmoj**, **rërmoj**, **rëmh**, **mih**, **mif**)

**gërmim**, m. 2. digging; pl. excavations GR.

**gërminë**, f. 1. = **greminë**, q. v. (Elb)

**gërmis**, v. 1a. = **gërmoj**, q. v. L.; -em, mp. clear off, hop it Gd.

**gërmish**, v. 1a. graze (= **dërmish**, q. v.) Bsh.

**gërmoj**, v. 3o. (1) poke urge, incite, egg on Co. ER. Ba.; (2) dig; dig into; dig out L. Bsh. P. D. W.; (fig.) delve into Co.; **gërmohem**, mp. bend, curve Bsh.; **u-gërmue prej zillje**, eaten up with jealousy

**gërmokth**, m. an aromatic seed for flavouring soups, perh. allspice (Tir)

**gërmuç**, adj. 3. K. T. = **gërmuç**, q. v. (**gërmuc** K.) (N)

**gërmuçuem**, adj. 2. cowering, cringing Co. Mn.

**gërmuet**, **gërmutë**, adj. 1. (1) hunchbacked, bent FL. Bsh.; (2) rugged, rocky Mn. Co.; crooked Mn.

**gërmujun**, adj. 1. crooked (Kav) M.

**gërmuç**, adj. 3. hunchbacked; huddled up, doubled up; crooked, bent P. Bsh.; -as, adv. bowed, bent (N); -em, mp. huddle up, cower Gd. Co. K.; -ët, adj. 1. hunchbacked Xh.; huddled up; -ohem, mp. = **gërmuçem**, q. v. Bsh.

**gërmusët**, adj. 1. bent, bowed FL.

**gërmush**, v. 1a. intimidate Mn. Co.; -em, mp. threaten; glower, scowl Bsh. PW.

**gërmushë**, f. 1. = **gmushë**, q. v.; -t, adj. 1. = **gërmuet**, q. v. Co.

**gërmutë**, adj. 1. = **gërmuet**, q. v. Bsh.

**gërnëtë**, f. clarinet Co. Ç. Gd.

**gërnis**, v. 2a. destroy, ruin Bsh.; v. 1a. melt, dissolve Gd.; — **qyrrën**, loosen phlegm Gd.

**gërnushë**, f. 1. cf. **kënetë**

**gërnjar**, adj. 3. quarrelsome T.

**gërnjatëm**, mp. = **grindem**, q. v. Co.

**gërnjë**, f. = **grindje**, q. v. T.

**gërnjit-em**, mp. (cf. **gërnis**) = **grindem**, q. v. (Përm) K.; -ës, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **grindavec**, q. v. K.

**Gërq**, m. (better: **Gërk**, pl: **Gërq**, it) Greek M.: -i, f. Greece K.; -isht, adv. in Greek, Greek-fashion Buz. S. GR. G. D. Po. SD.; -ishte, f. 5. Greek language K. GR. S. SD.; -injë, f. 1. Greek woman K. Mn.; variety of plum (Lesk)

**gërsenicë**, f. 1. caterpillar Ç.

**gërsi**, f. shin (= **kërsi**, **kërci**, q. v.) (N) Bsh. Kn.; -s, v. 2a. knock P.

**gërshânë**, f. pl., (T) **gërshërë**, scissors Ba. A. X. W. P.; (2) f. 1. earwig Mn. Hn; -z, f. 1. usu. pl. (T) **gërshërza** rafters, roof-timbers Bsh.; woodwork over fireplace (T); (2) (T) earwig

**gërshás**, v. 2b. (Buz: **gërseshnë**, 3pl. pres., **të grëshëç**, 2s. pres. subj.) and **gërshés**, v. 2a. K., aor: **grisha** D. M. and **gërshita**, inf. and

- pp: **grish-un**, **gërshit-un**, mp. **grishem**, **gërshitem** (Buz: **grëshitem**), call; invite; shout; quack; mp. be called, named, summoned; emëni të grëshitet Emanuel
- gërshes**, v. 2a. plait, twine (T) S. D.
- gërshet**, 2. 3s. pres. of **gërshás**, q. v.; (2) m. 1. T. Bsh. Hn. Ç. K. and **-ë**, f. 1. Dr. Mn. plait; pigtail; twist, knot, hank; network, interlacement; ringlet, lock Ç.; **-ë e rreme**, wig; (3) and **-un**, inf. and pp. of **gërshes**, v. q. v.; **-im**, m. 2. twisting, twining; interlacement L. FL.; and **-je**, f. 6. (fig.) complication; **-kë**, f. 1. dim. of **gërshet-ë**, q. v. G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. plait, twist, intertwine, interlace Co. Hn. GR. D.; knit; (fig.) weave, frame, trump up K.; complicate (T)
- gërshëniërë**, f. cf. **gërshânëz**, **dhemje dhematse**
- gërshërë**, dim: **-z**, f. = **gërshânë**, q. v. Boç. D. X.
- gërtuk**, adj. 3. (of) maize
- gërthap**, m. hook (= **gthap**, q. v.) Mn.; **-ë**, f. claw (= **gthapë**, q. v.) K.
- gërthás**, v. 2b. cry, shout, croak Toç. Mn. Bsh. K.; echo Mn. (G & T)
- gërthejë** T., **gërthelë** M. Boç. T., **gërthije** M. Mn. D. and **gërthje** T. Dr. K. **gërthlë** Co., **garthje** Mn., **gërthye** Mn., f. 1. and 6. crab, crayfish (T)
- gërvallem**, mp. pull wry faces, make grimaces Co. Mn.
- gërvesh**, v. 1a. = **kërvesh**, q. v. Bsh.
- gërvish** GR. Bsh. Co. ER. and **gërvisht** S. Bsh. GR. D. M. Ex. K., v. 1a. scratch, scrape, claw mark, lacerate; engrave; **na -en vëshet**, it grates on our ears; **-je**, **-tje**, f. 6. scratch, scratching, laceration; scratchiness; engraving ER. Ç. L. GR.; **-tar**, m. 5. engraver ER. L. Ex.; **-tës**, adj. 3. strident shrill Ç.; **-tje**, f. 6. = **gërvishje**, q. v.; **të -it**, n. n. engraving Ex.
- gërvozhdë**, f. 1. shell, eggshell (= **gëlvoshë**, **gvoxhë**, etc.)
- gërxxh**, m. 2. rock, boulder, crag P. L. NHF. Mn. ER.; pl. **-ër** (fig.) rusty old tough (Myz) ER.; **-el**, m. log, trunk, stump of tree Ç.; **-ep**, m. forked stick; **-enoj**, v. 3o. embed in rock (T) Mn.; truncate, lop off L.
- gërxxhollë**, f. 1. (orn.) = **gërzhollë** (2), q. v.
- gërysun**, adj. 1. hunchbacked
- gërzë**, f. 1. embroidery, edging, galloon lace Bsh. Gd.; — **e mëndafthtë**, fair-haired person Gd. (cf. **garzë**); **trag -e**, (of cow) with white markings on forehead Bujq.
- gërzis**, v. 2a. crunch Ç. (T)
- gërzoj**, v. 3o. scrape (Elb) (= **grruej**, **grryej**, q. v.)
- gërzhas**, v. 2a. (1) shrivel, wither; (2) incite, set on, start Bsh.; mp. **gërzhatem**, shrivel, wither Bsh.; pp. **gërzhatun**, adj. 1. withered
- gërzhmetë**, f. waste ground covered with briars Co.
- gërzhollë**, f. 1. (1) shell, husk, peel (= **gëlvoshë**, **gvoxhë**, etc.) Mn. Bsh. Gd.; (2) and **gërxxhollë**, coot (tulica) Mn.; moor-hen Gd.
- gërrdec**, **gërdec**, m. lupus disease (Tir) Mn. Gd.
- gërrhas**, v. 2a. = **gërhás**, q. v.; **maca gërrhet**, **grrët**, the cat purrs
- gërrhi-j**, v. 3i. = **gërhás**, q. v. Dr.; **-tje**, f. 6. snore, purr Dr.
- gërmicë**, **gërmicë**, f. a disease in swine, occurring in spring (Myz) ER.; as adj. invar. crammed full (Myz) ER.
- gërneqe**, f. 5. joint (of leg, etc.) (= **kërrneqe**, q. v.) Bsh.; (**gërrniqe** Co.)
- gëstallë**, f. small glass, tot T.
- gështenjë**, f. 1. = **kështenjë**, **kështëjë**, q. v. (T) K. D. ER.
- gështerë**, adj. 1. = **kërshtënë**, q. v. D.
- gëthap**, **gëthapë**, **gëthetër**, see **gthap**, **gthapë**, **gthetër**
- gëthlas**, v. 2a. = **përkdhel**, q. v. Gd.
- gëthuq**, m. = **gthuq**, q. v. Gd.
- gëxarinj**, v. 3i: prophesy (It-Alb) M.
- gëzà-s**, v. 2a. stifle, muffle Bsh.; **-tës**, m. 4. mischief-maker, disturber Gd.
- gëzim**, m. 2. joy, pleasure; **me —**, with pleasure; **baj —**, rejoice, revel Boç. D. P. A. X. W.; **-tar**, adj. 3. joyful, glad
- gëzoj**, m. 1. 3. and 7. fur, skin Ba. M. X. W. Bsh.; **-it**, m. 5. furrier Ç.
- gëzoj**, (T) aor: **gëzojta**, v. 3o. cheer, gladden Bsh. Ba. X. L. D. P. W.; tr. enjoy ER. P.; mp: **gëzohem**, rejoice, be glad; i **gëzohem**, congratulate SD.; inf. and pp: **gëzuem**, (T)
- gëzuar**, as adj. glad, joyful L. W. Mn. A.
- gëzoj**, v. 3o. (2) = **guxoj**, q. v. (Tir) K.
- gëzuem**, (T) **gëzuar**, adj. 2. and 1. glad GR. A. W. L.; **jam i — shum**, I'm very glad; **të Gëzuem**, et, the Fates Ba.
- gëzueshëm**, adj. 2. glad, merry, joyful GR. G.
- gëzhás**, v. 2a. (**gëzàs** Bsh.) = **nxis**, q. v. Co.
- gëzhallë**, f. 1. (1) splint (Ber) K.; (2) rung of ladder Gd.; (3) spur on antlers Gd.: **i'a jap -a**, promote Gd.
- Gëzhdrija**, pl. Ash Wednesday Gd.
- Gibllterë**, f. Gibraltar (Tk)
- gibon**, m. gibbon Kn.
- gic**, m. 1. and (T) 7. pl: **-ëra**, sucking-pig Gd. K. Co. T. (Ber); **-e**, f. 5. darling Gd.; **-ilim**, m. 2. tickling, tickle Co.; **-iloj**, v. 3o. tickle; please (N) EK. Kn. Co.; **-moj**, v. 3o. = **gacmoj**, q. v.
- gidiloi** T. and **gidilloj** K., v. 3o. = **giciloi**, q. v. (Sc)
- gilcë**, f. 1. sinew Bsh. W. T. K. (Sc); (**gilc**, m. 2. prob. same wd.) bowstring Dr.
- gilicas**, v. 2a. Co., **giligis**, v. 2a. Gd. and **gilxoj** v. 3o. Bsh. tickle
- gilzë**, f. 1. Gur. Bsh. and **kilzë** Bsh. groin; hollow of knee, elbow, etc.
- ginë**, adj. invar. or 3. full, satisfied (scr. gjinë twice) Buz.
- ginjak**, m. eggshell Gd.
- girafë**, f. = **gilrafë**, q. v.
- girgilac**, m. = **gërgëlac**, q. v. Mn. Co.
- gircic**, m. 1. veterinary surgeon Bsh.; **-ore**, f. 5. veterinary surgery Gd.
- giroll**, m. variety of mushroom

**gishll-im**, -oj, see **gixill-im**, -oj M.  
**gisht** Ba. X. A. W. P. GR., **gjisht** Buz. D. Ex. GR. K. (now Tosk only), and **glisht** Boç. M. (Gk-Alb) m. 1. (Buz. P.) and 7. (G & T), pl. also **gishtër** SD. and **gishtrinj** ER. finger; inch K.; -i i **madh**, thumb W. D. P. Mn.; — i i **dytë** D., -i **diftues**, -i i **shllinës** Co. index finger; -i i **mjesëm**, middle finger; -i i **kambës**, -i i **këmbës**, toe Ba. Mn. D.; **mollët e -navet**, fingertips; **baj me** — P., **dëftej me** — K., **tregoj me** — Mn., point (dat.: at, to); **vë** — **qi të**, endeavour to; **kam** — **jam me** —, am concerned (në: in); **kush ka — mbrëndë?** who is concerned in it?; i -it **nuk i'a mbajti hunda të**..., he had no intention of... (Elb); i **jap** —, tap, tip (N); -e, f. 5. (Krujë, T) K., -**ezë**, f. W. Co., -**ëz**, f. 1. (Gjin), -**ël**, f. Mn., -**je**, f. 6. Co., -**kë**, f. 1. (Kor. Pog), -**lë**, f. Co. thimble; -**ër**, pl. (T) of **gisht**, q. v. (T) SD.; -**ës**, m. 4. spoke (of wheel); -**rinj**, pl. of **gisht**, q. v. ER. (T); -**soj**, v. 3o. point out, indicate  
**gitet**, Buz: **glitet**, **më** —, it seems to me, strikes me EK. Bsh. K. Co. (N) (mp. of **g'jas**, q. v.); **a por i gitej?** doesn't it look like that? am I wrong? EK.; **atë q i gitshin**, those who clove to him EK.  
**gixill-im**, m. 2. tickling, tickle: -oj, v. 3o. tickle L. W.  
**gixhvilë**, f. 5. a white-breasted bird, bigger than 'stërqok' (q. v.), and used as food (= **gaxhville**, q. v.)  
**gizhdë**, f. thimble (Tir)  
**glacë**, f. = **glasë**, q. v. (N) Bsh. Co. Mn.  
**glamë**, inf. of **glas** = **g'jas**, q. v. Buz.  
**glanë**, inf. of **glanj** = **g'jaj**, q. v. Buz., —, pl: të **glana**, deed, doing Buz.  
**glanj**, v. 3a. (= **g'jaj**, q. v.); inf: **glanj**, happen Buz. M. (Gk-Alb)  
**glas**, v. 2b. (= **g'jas**, q. v.), 2. 3s. **glet**; inf: **glamë**; mp: **glitet**, befit, be suitable; resemble; **atij glet**, it resembles him Buz. D. M. (Gk-Alb)  
**glasë**, adj. invar. **glacë**  
**glasë**, f. 1., (N) **glacë** Bsh. Mn., usu. pl. guano, birds' droppings SD. M. K. Mn.  
**glastër**, f. flower-pot, vase L.  
**glasurë**, f. glaze, enamel (Fr)  
**glatesë**, f. 1. length Boç. (= **gjatsi**, q. v.)  
**glatë**, adj. 1. = **gjatë**, q. v. Buz. Boç. T. K.; -**ronj**, v. 3o. lengthen Boç.  
**glavë**, f. hydrocephalus (Sl) Gd.  
**gledh**, aor: **glodha**, inf: **gledhur**, and **gledh**, **glodha**, **gledhur**, v. read T.; -a, f. pl. fondling, caressing; flattery K. Gd.; -**atar**, m. pet, favourite; spoilt child K. (Krujë); flatterer L. T.; -**atoj**, v. 3o. (1) spoil, pamper; flatter Co.; -**ë**, f. (1) cf. **gledha** Gd. K. T. (Krujë); (2) reading T.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. read T.; -**oj**, v. 3o. = **gledhatoj**, q. v. Co.  
**glenb**, m. 1. branch, twig (confusion of **gëm** and **gjëmb**, q. v.) Buz.  
**glep**, m. = **glep**, q. v.  
**glepë**, f. 1. usu. pl. matter from the eyes, lip-pitude, gowl Mn. K. Gd. T.

**gletë**, f. chisel (Kor) Cf. **daltë**, **latë**  
**glëmbë**, f. 1. = **gjëmb**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**glëmoj**, v. 3o. = **gjëmoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**glëmohem**, mp. groan (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjëmoj**  
**glëndër**, f. = **gjândër**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**glibazë**, f. = **gëlbazë**, **këlbazë**, q. v. (Lipoh) ER.  
**glicerin**, m. glycerine  
**glik-anzë**, **glikanzo**, f. aniseed, a flavouring for drinks (**gligaç** M., **glikanz**, Gd., **glikanxo** L.) (Gk); -**o**, **ja**, f. jam; sweetmeat D. L. (Gk)  
**glimp**, pl: **glimba**, see **gjëmb** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**glinë**, f. clay L. Gd.; (2) mud, stagnant water Co. (Sl)  
**glipovë**, f. needlework Boç.  
**gliqe**, f. pl. hollow of knee M.; sinews Bsh. Gd. Cf. **lak**, **leqe**; fetters Gd.  
**glis**, v. (cf. **ngjis**) in phr: **sa mua -ni ndë turpëri** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**glistër**, f. 1. worm; esp. worm used as bait SD., belly-worm Hn. (cf. **riakë**); earthworm ER. (Tomorr); — **e zorrët**, tapeworm Ç.; **bar -e**, worm powder Ç.  
**glisht**, def. acc: **glishtë**, pl: **glishta**, m. = **gisht**, q. v. Mn. Boç. M. (Gk-Alb) T)  
**globë**, f. = **grobë**, q. v. A.  
**glomçkë**, f. used in pl. tangled, matted hair L. Cf. **glonçkë**, **glomë**  
**glomë**, f. knot Gd.  
**glomë**, m. 1. and 5. rheum (in eyes), matter from eyes Bsh. Gd.; (2) = **loqe**, q. v. X.; -**an**, adj. 3. bleary-eyed Gd. FL.; -**uem**, adj. 2. = **gloqan**, q. v.  
**glori**, f. cf. **lavdi** NHF.; -**onj**, -**fikonj**, v. 3o. = **lavdoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**glu**, pl: **glunjë**, see **gjū** Buz.  
**gluhë**, f. = **gjuhë**, q. v. Buz. Boç. K. M.; -**e lopës**, bugloss (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gluj**, m. = **gloq**, q. v. K. T. (Sc)  
**glukoz**, m. Mn. and -**ë**, f. Hn. glucose  
**glumis**, v. 2a. spend (time or leisure) Buz.  
**glunzë**, f. = **zâ**, q. v. M.  
**glunj-âsem**, mp. kneel Boç.; -**azë**, adv. = **gjūnj-azi**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**glupë**, s. = **gyp**, q. v. Gd. (**gllup**, m. L.)  
**glyrë**, f. dye obtained from chestnut-shells Cf. **gyrë**, **ngjyrë**  
**glytër**, f. 1. silk thread Bsh.  
**gllabis**, v. 2a. and **gllabroj**, v. 3o. gulp down, devour, swallow up Mn. Po. ER. L. (T)  
**gllab-rim**, m. 2. swallowing up, engulfment M.; -**ronjës**, adj. 3. devouring; m. 4. devourer L.  
**gllanik**, m. 17. (1) hearthstone; (2) chimney, flue, (3) mounting-stone for horsemen; (4) chalk for billiard-cues (T & N) Bsh. Gd. K. ER. SD. Mn. L.  
**gllapë**, f. 1. = **gthapë**, q. v. Q. Mn. (T)  
**gllapis**, v. 2a. L. and **gllaptij**, v. 3i. M. gulp down, devour  
**gllenjë**, s. = **gdhë**, q. v. (Gjin)  
**gllëncë**, f. 1. gnarl on tree (Ber)  
**gllëncqë**, f. 1. gulp; -**a -a**, in gulps Po. Co. L. (T)  
**gllij**, **glløj**, v. 3i. and 3o. turn green, tr.; turn green, sprout, shoot K. L. Co. T.; inf. **gllitua** Bog. K.

**glibavatur**, adj. 1. (of cheeks) (perh.) sunken, drawn (T)  
**glibo-ët**, adj. 1. hollow, concave Gd.; **-is**, v. 2a. gulp down, devour L.; **-kë**, f. 1. hollow, hole, cavity D. M.; bay of window Gd.  
**gliboj**, v. 30. = **glibij**, q. v.; (2) feed on greenstuff K.  
**gmonj**, v. 30. (mispr. for) **gjimoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**gmushë**, **gërmushë** and **gërmushë**, f. 1. and 3. shrub, bush; briar (N) Bsh. Co. Mn.  
**gnuq**, m. stick, twig; as adj. 3. shrunk, knotted, bony Co.  
**gobetë**, f. hollow, swallet Co.  
**gobe**, f. 5. gudgeon (Lat)  
**gobsi**, f. = **gopsi**, q. v. Mn. ER.  
**goc**, m. youth, boy (Tir. & N) Mn. Bsh.; (2) = **gioc**, q. v.; **-â**, **ni**, m. 10. tuia-rock Bsh. Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) girl (in 'teens); maid K. Bsh. D. W.; (2) and **guacë**, f. 1. shell (of shellfish) Mn. Co. K.; oyster T. FL.; **-ë deti**, mussel Hn. Mn.  
**gocile**, f. 5. = **glasë**, q. v. T.  
**gockë**, f. 1. kernel (not shell?) (Ber) K.  
**gocullueshëm**, adj. 2. bluish-grey FL.  
**godas**, v. 2b. (somet. 1a. in pres.) hit, strike, beat; pulsate, throb; **më** — **zëmra**, my heart throbs Mn. G. (T) Cf. **godis**  
**godë**, f. = **gotë**, q. v. Pg. Mn. (T)  
**godí**, f. 1. and 8. and **godinë**, f. 1. building, edifice L. GR. Bsh.; (2) agreement, arrangement, contract (N) Bsh. L.; convenience, event K.; **bie në** —, come to terms (N); v. 3i. = **godis**, q. v. De. Job.  
**godinë**, f. 1. = **godí**, q. v. L. GR.  
**godis**, v. 2a. (1) hit, strike; make a hit (2) affect, touch; blight; (3) guess Va.; (4) meet, encounter; (5) arrange, put right, set in order; mend, repair (N); (6) accommodate, (N) manufacture; construct, compose; guide, erect (N); (8) happen (T); mp: **goditem me**, come to an agreement with Buz.; **a-goditën**, they amounted to, touched, reached Buz.; **këshití goditi**, that's how it happened K.; Buz, Bl. Va. X. D. P. W. K. Sh.  
**goditës**, adj. 3. striking; affecting; arranging; constructive; building, etc.; m. 4. constructor; producer Gd.  
**goditje**, f. 6. blow; shock Hn.; erection, construction; rebellion, rising G.; attack Po.; stroke, apoplexy  
**goditshëm**, adj. 2. constructive Bog. (obs.); suitable, fit Bsh. W.  
**godhë**, f. swarm, crowd (Sic) M.  
**gof**, m. 5. = **kofshë**, q. v. (Gk) D. M. K. T. Co. L.  
**gofallë**, f. hollow (in tree) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gofkël**, f. a song-bird of thrush-type (T)  
**gofitéhem**, mp. = **glyftéhem**, q. v. Bsh.  
**gogësh**, m. = **gugash**, q. v. Hn. (erron. in K. T.); **-ë**, f. 1. Vlach woman K. Co. W.; (fig.) shrew Bsh.  
**Gogë**, a, m. as f. 3. Vlach, Albanian-Rumanian; (2) mason, bricklayer A. Co.; (3) (fig.) gaper, idler Bsh. W. Gd. Dr. K. Co. Mn.; as adj. (fig.) boorish, rude W. Gd.; s. pl. fury Gd.:

phr: **s'më bin ata -t e mij**, e atëherë nuk di se çka do të bëhet Rr.  
**gogël**, f. 1. gallnut; oakapple; marble; boulder (Myz) ER. Mn. W. K. T.; **makarundë** —, **makarundë -ëmsh**, maccheroni alla napolitana (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gogëlëmsh**, m. see **gogël**  
**gogëllimë**, f. 1. juniper-berry (Myz) ER.  
**Gogëni**, **-sht**, etc. see **Gogni**, etc.  
**gogës**, m. 4. wood-pigeon, ringdove Toç. Duí. L. Gd. (erron. in T. W. K.) Cf. **gugash**  
**gogësi**, **gogësim**, etc. see **gogsij**, **gogsim**  
**gogla**, pl. of **gogël**, q. v. ER.  
**goglec**, m. 1. variety of fig Mn. Co.; also **fik** — Co.  
**goglëz**, f. 1. ball; marble ER.  
**Gogni**, **Gogëni**, f. Vlachs as a whole, Rumanians of Albania; Wallachia; **-sht**, adv. Vlach-fashion; **-shte**, f. 5. Vlach dialect K. Bsh. W.  
**gogól**, m. 1. and 5. and (Liboh) pl: **gogól**, (1) scarecrow; bugbear, bogey; nightmare (T) Ill. Bsh. W. K. NF F.; (2) mask (N) Bsh.; (3) bubble, ball FL. (N); (4) kind of vulture Bsh.  
**gogollimë**, f. 1. = **gogëllimë**, q. v. (Opar) ER.  
**gogomël**, m. = **gogól**, q. v. Gd. M.  
**gogoshi**, m. 5. ringdove Mn. Hn. (= **gogës**, **gogësh**, **gugash**, q. v.); (2) gaper, idler Gd.; (3) silk cocoon Gd.  
**gog-sij**, v. 3i. (T) ER. K. X. D. Mn., **-sis**, v. 2a. (T) K. Gd. and **-soj**, v. 30. Co. W. T. K. Ba. also **gogësi**, **gogësis**, **gogësoj**, yawn; **-sí**, f. **-sim**, m. 2. Bl. Ba., **-simë**, f. 1. Dr. Bsh. and **-sinë**, f. 1. Bsh. K. yawn Ba. Bl. Bsh.; **-zim**, **-zoi**, see **gogsim**, **gogsij** Ç.  
**gois**, v. 1a. in phr: **gjith natën -a SD**.  
**gojac** Feizi, T. Ç., **gojac** Dr. Co. and **gojash** Dr. L., adj. 3. stuttering, stammering; m. 5. stutterer, stammerer  
**gojagójas**, adv. in private, mouth to mouth  
**gojagojës**, adv. by word of mouth, orally Q.  
**goj-ambël**, adj. 4. eloquent, glib Xh. Bsh. K.: **-ar**, m. 5. chrysostom; **-arisht**, adv. orally, verbally ER. Mn.; **-artë**, adj. 1. eloquent, glib Buz. W. K.; **-as**, adv. verbally, orally G.; **-ás**, **gojos**, v. 1a. slander Co. (T); **-ásh**, adj. 3. wry-mouthed D. W. Mn.; (2) (**gójash**), adv. orally, verbally; m. 5. slanderer Gd.; **-ashni**, f. gossipiness GR.; **-avis**, v. 2a. repeat (words) Gd.; **-azi**, adv. = **gójas**, q. v. L.  
**gojcë**, f. 1. stitch (in knitting); loop of wool pulled out Gd. Mn.  
**gojçthurrin**, adj. 1. impudent, brazen Gd.  
**gojdhan-ë**, f. 1. and 3. tradition Bsh. GR. Mn.: **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. traditional Bsh. EK. Mn. (G)  
**gojë** Buz. Ba. X. and **golë** Boç. Va., f. 1. and 3. mouth; opening, dropped stitch, flaw in weaving; dialect, lingo (Tir); muzzle (of gun) Ç.; **-a e súbullës**, buttonhole Co.; **vë në** —, eat D.; **-a -a**, from mouth to mouth P.; by word of mouth (N); **marr me** —, gossip about GR.; **kam** —, have a say in the matter Bsh.; **qes prej -e**, utter EK.; **plot -n**, publicly, openly Buz.; **me** — **të plotë** Mn., **me** — **plotë** P., impudent(ly); **më çohet -a llang**, my mouth waters Ill.; **bierr golën**, be dumbstruck Va.;

**jap me -ë**, express Rr.; — **në** —, by word of mouth, orally, verbally ER.; **fëmis i erdhi -a**, the child has learnt to talk ER.; **zâ në** —, mention, discuss Mn. D.; **i'a zura në** —, I mentioned it to him Ex.; **siell në** —, rumour, noise abroad (T); **e kam në** —, I have it on the tip of my tongue (Kor); **kujt i vente -a?** who said so?; **më njom -n**, it makes my mouth water; **i marr** —, silence (N); **më mbâhet -a**, I can't speak, I falter, hesitate (G & T); **mbaj në** —, gossip about Ç.; **çthur -n**, open out (in speech) Ç.; **them me** —, describe; **e lëshon -e**, he utters, gives vent to (N); **më del nga -a**, exclaim (N); **për rrëshit të -s**, by a slip of the tongue (N); **i pres fjalën në** —, interrupt (N); **zâ -sh = zâ në** —, mention; **marr nëpër** —, gossip about, talk about; **humb -n**, lose one's tongue, forget one's language; **më hapet -a**, yawn (Sc); **mbetem me gisht në** —, to be left out of it; **mbeti pa** —, he was dumbstruck K.  
 Cpds: - **-asllani**, snapdragon; toadflax; horehound: - **-ariu**, antirrhinum Maii; - **-çorbë** and - **-favë**, adj. 4. talkative (T) ER.; - **-hale**, adj. 4. obscene Bsh. Co.; - **-hapët**, - **-hapur**, adj. 1. open-mouthed, gaping L.; - **-keq**, adj. 4. irreg. slanderous, mischiefmaking; blasphemous Bsh. FL. Gd. K.; - **-keqe**, f. 5. swearing, blasphemy; - **-krape**, f. 5. (1) snapdragon Bsh. Gd.; - **-lashtë**, adj. 4. obscene Bsh.; - **-lejleku**, s. foxglove; - **-lëshuem**, - **-lëshuar**, adj. 2. and 1. insolent (G); twaddly, gossipy (T) Ç. Mn.; - **-lig**, adj. 4. irreg. vulgar, obscene Dr.; - **-luj**, m. snapdragon Dr.; - **-mace**, f. rest-harrow Gd.; - **-madh**, adj. irreg. gluttonous; - **-marie**, adj. 4. Bsh. and - **-mbajtur**, adj. K. K. Ex. halting (in speech), stammering, tongue-tied; - **-mjaltë**, adj. 4. darling, charming Po.; - **-ndyrët**, adj. 1. foul-mouthed Q.; - **-plotë**, adj. 4. cheeky, impudent Buz.; - **-prishun**, adj. 1. ribald, licentious, blasphemous Q. L. Gd.; — **ujku and lule -e**, s. snapdragon (Dur); - **-z**, f. 1. mouthpiece; b. of bridle; muzzle; nozzle ER. K. Ç.; (2) a disease); - **-zbrazët**, adj. 1. and 4. nonsensical, silly, vain, empty, trifling S. Mn.  
**gojk**, m. and -ë, f. 1. mouth (of river), confluence (Myz) ER.  
**gojos**, v. 1a. decry, slander, libel Ç.; -ë, adj. 3. slanderous, libellous Ç.; m. 4. libeller, slanderer Ç. L.; -je, f. 6. slander, libel, defamation Ç.  
**gojsuer, ore**, adj. = **gojuer**, q. v. ER.  
**gojtär**, adj. 3. eloquent FL. Bsh. (N); m. 5. mouthpiece, intercessor Buz.; advocate Bog.; -e, f. 5. spokeswoman, mediator Buz.; -i, f. speech-making, eloquence FL. L. Mn.  
**gojuer, ore**, adj. 3. glib, fluent, eloquent; spoken, oral, by word of mouth Mn. L.  
**gojuku, lule** —, snapdragon Hn.  
**gojush**, adj. 3. talkative (Elb)  
**gol**, m. 2. goal G. ER.; -eç, m. journeyman mason Gd.  
**golë**, f. mouth Va. Boç. M. T. Dr.; breath Va. (= **gojë**, q. v.) (T & Gk-Alb)

**golis**, v. 1a. persist (Lumë) (= **vë nuh**) ER.  
**golitet**, mp. 3s. (wool) falls out of sheep's throat (Lumë) ER. (Sl)  
**golovexhë**, f. 1. shell (of fish or of nuts) Hn. Bsh. Gd. Mn. (**gollovexhgë** K.)  
**goluc**, m. iliac bone Co.  
**golugackë**, f. 1. = **gollomesh**, m. q. v. G.  
**goll**, m. 1. cf. **gol**; -**âsh**, adj. 3. bare, naked Mn. L. (Sl); m. 5. slug Gd.  
**gollaxhere**, f. 5. whirlpool Co.  
**golle**, f. 5. tube, pipe, tunnel, vault, cavern, burrow; pl. catacombs (N) Kn. Rr. Gd. Mn. Bsh.  
**gollë**, adj. 3. empty, vacant, void (Sl) Co. FL.  
**gollgan**, m. in phr: **lumej e liqena ngrijnë si** —; **ngirirë vë** — (T)  
**gollgungë**, f. 1. juniper-berry (= **gogëllimë**) (Përm. Tomorr. Kol) Mn. ER. D.  
**gollgush**, m. nestling, fledgeling Ç.  
**gollgjinë**, f. (bush w. edible red berries) (cf. **gollgungë**)  
**gollomesh**, adj. 3. bare, naked Dr. Mn. (**gollomish** Ç.); m. 5. (1) **natës** bat (zool.) (Sl: 'bare mouse') Mn. M. (T)  
**gollos**, m. 1. bare height; phr: -a të shveshuna (cf. **gollâsh**) T  
**gollovësh** or **gollavësh**, m. 5. slug Gd.  
**gom**, m. (1) burden L.; (2) donkey Gd.  
**gomelakë**, m. 1. gum copal (It)  
**gomar**, m. 5. and pl. **gomerë** (T) SD. L. donkey Boç. X. A. W. D. P. G. PW.; dim: -**th** G.; -e, f. 5. she-ass D. Boç.; **për shpirt të -it**, in vain Co.; **dardh -i**, large variety of pear (Përm); **bar -i**, garlic-mustard or sim.; -**ezë**, f. 1. (1) winding-stick, distaff; (2) woodlouse, sowbug (Myz) ER.; -**icë**, f. 1. she-ass Bsh. PW. P.; bridge (of violin) Gd.; -**ina**, pl. horseplay, foolish pranks; -**jar**, m. 5. donkey-boy M. Bsh. K.; -**tar**, m. 5. = **gomarjar**, q. v. Gd.  
**gomçe**, in phr: **kur je —? ri mos fol** SD.  
**gomellë**, f. cave Co.  
**gomerë**, pl. (T) of **gomar**, q. v. SD. L.; (2) lobster Gd.  
**gomeshe**, f. 1. she-ass Gd.  
**gomë**, f. 3. rubber Mn. GR. L.; motor tyre EK. Mn. L.; — **e jashtme**, outer cover; — **e mbrëndshme**, inner tube  
**gomën**, f. 1. abyss, gulf, precipice, gorge Mn. Co. FL.; whirlpool K. Bsh. FL.; (fig.) abyss, slough EK. Fi.  
**gomiç**, m. dolt, blockhead Gd.  
**gomile**, f. 5. and **gomilë**, f. (= **gamule**, q. v.) heap, pile (esp. of stones), cairn; mound Co. Mn. (Elb) (Sl)  
**gomluç**, adv. headlong; in a heap; **bie (ra)** —, fall head over heels Gd. Bsh. Co.  
**gomnere**, f. 5. precipice, gulf, abyss (= **gomën**, **humnere**, q. v.) Bsh. Mn. FL. Co.  
**gomoj**, v. 30. = **ngarkoj**, q. v. L.  
**gomsi**, f. resinous juice from diseased plums, etc.  
**gon**, m. (1) abundance, surplus (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) (glossed: **hollija e qeve**) cf. **hullë**; -**c**, m. 2. plain (T); -**ç**, s. = **gonxhë**, q. v.; -**ë**, f. fold, bend Va.; corner, angle L.; (2) sorrow, lamentation (Gk); -**ë**, pl. (prob.) parents Po. (Gk)

- gongë**, f. 1. leanness, thinness Bsh.; slimness, elegance Bsh. Gd.; as adj. invar. thin, worn-out, jaded K.
- gongsij**, v. 3i. belch, spew (Kor) Cf. **gogsij**
- gonije**, lule —, wax-flower
- gonovar**, adj. 3. temporary, ephemeral (Cal) M.
- gonxhë** and **gonxhe**, f. bud, shoot (Tk) D. Mn. L. (gonc A.) (cf. **konxhe**); lule **gonxhë**, (a flower) (Gjin); (2) cf. **lloz**
- gop**, m. 1. female sex-organ Gd. D. M. K. T. Mn. Co.; **-çar**, adj. 3. lustful Bsh.; greedy, gluttonous FL.; intemperant Co.; m. 5. wastrel; glutton FL. Mn.
- gopedër**, f. 1. (1) pot, jar (Elb); (2) large boulder; (3) shell, bomb; — **himike**, chemical bomb; (4) barrel of gun (Elb); (fig.) gun, cannon Mn. Co.
- gopsi**, **gobsi**, f. 3. greedy, gluttonous
- gopshuer**, ore, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous
- gotuer**, ore, adj. 3. and **ori**, m. 5. = **gopçar**, q. v. K. Bsh.
- gopzër** ER. Mn., **gopzhër** Mn., **gopzhërr** Mn. Kn., **gabzërr** Bsh. Hn. and **gabzhërr** L. Mn., m. gullet, oesophagus, alimentary canal
- gorçak** m. earthen water-pot (Tropojë) (= **gërçak**, **garçak**, q. v.) (Sl)
- gore**, f. 5. K. T. and **gorë**, f. (Tir) Mn. bitch; **groshë** —e, white haricot beans
- gorén**, m. north (N & T) De. Ec. Job. Gd. Mn.; north wind, gale L. Gd. Mn. (also **gorréu**)
- gorë**, f. = **gore**, q. v.
- gorgë**, f. 1. hole, hollow, cavity GR. M. Bsh. Mn. K. Co. L.
- goricë**, f. 1. = **gorricë**, q. v. Va. T. Mn. D.
- gorillë**, f. 1. gorilla Kn. Mn.
- gormis**, v. 1a. = **ndrroj**, q. v. Gd.
- gorúc**, adj. 3. hunchbacked K.; bent with age, infirm Bsh.; m. 5. hunchback K.
- gorre**, f. 5. and **gorré** (Shiak), small brook, rill Mn. ER.
- gorrén**, m. = **gorén**, q. v.
- gorricë**, **goricë**, f. 1. wild pear (fruit and tree) Va. D. Bsh. W. Sh. T. Mn.; **-a-fica**, cock-and-bull tale, rot tooth L.
- gorrishtë**, f. 1. rough ground K.; orchard of wild pear trees Mn. D.
- gorromi**, f. precipice (**gorromim** M.); **-s**, v. 1a. dash down, overthrow, hurl down Bsh. Mn. M.
- gorroshungë**, f. 1. blue-bottle fly Gd.
- gorruzhdë**, f. 1. porridge-spoon K.
- gost**, m. 1. guest (N) (= **i ftuem**, q. v. (Sl); **-ar**, m. 5. = **gostiar**, q. v. Mn. Bsh. L.; **-e**, f. 5. Mn., **gostë**, f. 1. PW. P. Bsh. (N) and **gosti**, f. 8. Buz. GR. D. X. Ec. (G & T) banquet, feast; **-iar**, m. 5. host L. Q.; **-iare**, f. 5. hostess; **-is**, v. 2a. entertain, act as host X. A. W.; tr. treat Dr.; **-itës**, m. 4. host; adj. 3. entertaining; **-itje**, f. 6. banquet, feast GR. L.; **-ovjeshtë**, f. = **Shtatuer**, q. v. X.
- gotë**, f. 1. glass, drinking-glass, tumbler G. L. St. P. A. W. Bsh. (Venet)
- gótull**, m. = **gji deti**, q. v. Gd.
- govad-ar**, m. 5. drover, cowherd, cowman Bsh. Cf. **goveda** (Sl)
- govadë** Buz. Bsh. GR. and **govatë** Ex. S. W., f. 1. basin Buz. GR.; tub, bathtub GR.; wooden trough for washing in W.; small boat, lifeboat S.; **-a e banjës**, bath GR.; wheelbarrow Co. Dr.
- govardhë**, adj. 3. = **kovardhë**, q. v. L.
- govat-ë**, f. 1. = **govadë**, q. v.; **-inë**, f. 1. laundry L.
- goveda**, pl. cattle, beasts (scr. error: **gjoveda**) Buz. (Sl) Cf. **gjedh**, **gjâ e gjallë** and **govadar**
- govern-im**, m. = **qeverri**, q. v. Buz.; **-onj**, v. 3o. = **qeverris**, q. v. Buz.; **-uos**, m. 4. = **qeveritar**, q. v. Buz.
- govigj**, m. winepress (N) Kn. (= **tir**, q. v.)
- govosh**, adj. 3. hollow, empty (= **guvosh**, q. v.) T.; **-kë**, f. 1. shell K.; oyster T.
- goxgë**, f. = **kockë**, q. v. D.
- gozoi**, m. = **gëzoi**, q. v. GR.
- gozolitur**, adj. 1. = **ngatulluem**, q. v. (Lab) ER.
- gozhd-ar**, m. 5. nail trimmer; miser; as adj. 3. miserly Bsh.; **-are**, f. 5. in phr: **s'ja mba -areja** SD.
- gozhd-ë**, f. 1. Sl. D. and 3. Buz. Ba., large nail; **-ias**, v. 1a. nail Va.; **-oj**, v. 3o. nail; fasten, pin, fix, shoe (a horse) Mn. Bsh. P. W. ER. K.
- gozhël**, m. seesaw, kind of roundabout (Ber) ER.
- gozhitë**, f. corn cob (Gjin) K.
- gozhup**, m. 1. = **gaxhup**, q. v. Co. Gd.
- gr**, pl. of **grue**, (T) **grua**, q. v. X. W. D.
- grabcoj**, v. 3o. = **grabis**, q. v. Bsh.
- grabë**, f. hollow, hole: esp. hollowed-out rock or river-bank; water-hole Bsh. W. Gd. Dr. K.; (2) grief, mourning (Pukë) Gur.; **i është bâm** — **goja**, his mouth's in an awful mess Gur.
- grabí**, f. 3. robbery Bsh. W. Dr.; (fig.) graft Dr.
- grabis**, v. 2a. rob, plunder Buz. P. A. W. Bsh.; (also **grabitem** in active sense Buz.); **i kohën**, I waste his time ER.
- grabitas**, adv. with violence Gd.
- grabit-çar**, m. 5. robber, plunderer Bsh. FL. Co.; **-em**, mp. (w. acc.) scold K.; (2) rob Buz.; **-ës**, m. 4. robber Buz. W.; **-je**, f. 6. robbery GR.; **-si**, f. robbery Bl.; **-sishtë**, adv. piratically, robber-fashion Bl. Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. piratical; hasty Bsh.
- grabofc**, m. kind of serpent Co.
- grabsim**, m. 2. Bsh. and **grabtí**, f. Bsh. Ba. robbery, plunder, raid
- grabtis**, v. 1a. rob Mi. (N)
- grabujë**, f. 1. rake Bsh. Co. Mn. (Sc. Kos)
- grabuloj**, v. 3o. rake about, scratch Gd.
- grabulloj**, v. 3o. seize; — **sytë**, stare K. Cf. also **gërbuloj**
- grac**, m. (1) trough Hn.; (2) (perh.) knotgrass, couch-grass Cf. **grac**
- gracie**, f. 6. = **hirë**, q. v. Va.
- grackë**, f. 1. (1) slab of stone (Përm. Ber) K. (prob. used as trap); (2) trap, snare M. Sl. Mn. T. D. Co.; **ngreh** —, set a trap SD. (**grackë** Pr. X. Gd. K.)
- grac**, m. 1. pot Bsh. Gd.; potsherd Co. Cf. **grac**; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **gratshëm**, q. v. Co.; **-ët**, adj. 1. cf. **gratshuer**; **-kë**, f. 1. = **grackë**, q. v. X. Pr. Gd. K.



**graçoj**, v. 3o. = **kredh**, zhys, q. v. K. (Tir); (2) = **rrëxohem**, q. v. Bsh.; (3) = **prodhoj**, q. v. Gd.; **graçon vëndi**, the ground gives way, sinks K.  
**gracuer**, ore, adj. 3. = **gratshuer**, ore, q. v.  
**gradelë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. K. (N) and **gradellë**, f. 1. T. M. Dr. (T) gridiron, grill  
**gradë**, f. 1. (1) degree, grade, rank G. L.; (2) lair, den, nest, roost Bsh. T. Dr. K. (G & T); (3) phr: — **uji** Mn.; (4) — **për me çel mëndafsh** K. (perh.) carding-comb; (5) fence, hurdle L. (Si)  
**gradim**, m. promotion Ill. L. (T)  
**gradin-ar**, m. 5. gardener L.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) garden, K.; common, waste-land Bsh.; green bank Co. (N & T) (Si)  
**gradoj**, v. 3o. promote  
**gradhë**, f. 1. = **gradë** (1), q. v. Po.  
**graf**, v. 1a. Fi. M. K. = **grah**, q. v.; **-ëm**, f. = **grahëm**, **grahmë**, q. v. (Elb); **-i**, f. letter Boç.; **-it**, m. graphite; **-llon**, v. 3o. 3s. = **grafullon**, q. v. (Dib); **-omë**, f. hole, depth M.; precipice Mn.; **-ull**, adj. 3. surging, swelling, turgid Bsh.; bloated, crammed, packed, crowded, bulging Gd.; **-ullim**, m. 2. surge, swell; puff of wind Gd.; **-ullon**, **-llon**, **-ëllon**, v. 3o. surge, swell, seethe, bubble Bsh. Mn.  
**gragris**, v. 2a. hiss (as goose) Gd.  
**grah**, **grai**, v. 1a. (1) roar, bellow Bog. K. M.; spur on, egg on, urge on M. FL. Fi. P.; (kalit) spur on; i — **punës**, work hard Co.; u — **kâmbve**, run away (N); **-em**, mp. crouch, caw Gd.  
**grahte**, f. 5. = **teke**, q. v. (Lumë);  
**grahëm** and (Elb) **grafëm**, f. 1. also **grahmë**, **grahmë** (1) breath, breathing, breathing out, exhalation, last breath K. Bsh. M. T. Mn.; **grahëm shpirti**, last breath, death rattle; (2) and e **grahmë**, f. 1. urge, impulse; (fig.) sting, burn (N) Ill. Mn.; (3) shout, roar M.; (4) snore Bsh.  
**grajatë**, f. 1. eggshell, shell (Tir)  
**gram**, **grâm**, m. 2. and couch-grass, knot-grass Mn. Fi. Co. K. = **krisje**, **troskë**, q. v.); (2) gramme Gd.  
**gramaduar**, adj. 1. heaped up, piled up (T) (cf. **gërmadhë**)  
**gramafon**, m. 1. gramophone G.  
**grammar**, m. 5. gram Ç.  
**gramasis**, v. 2a. gnaw at, chew, bite  
**gramati**, f. 3. letter, character; orthography, spelling Va.; literacy SD.; **-kan**, m. 5. grammarian; **-kë**, f. 1. grammar, Bsh. P.; **-kuer**, ore, adj. 3. grammatical Bsh.  
**gram-cimë**, **-cinë**, f. 1. belch, belching Bsh.; **-coj**, v. 3o. belch Toç. Bsh.; **më -con barku**, have wind in the stomach Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **gërmë**, q. v. SD. W.; **pa** —, illiterate SD.; **-ër**, s. = **gram**, q. v. T.; **-i**, f. = **greminë**, q. v. M. (Sic); **-is**, v. 1a. = **gremis**, q. v. Va.; m. in phr: e dërtueme prej gurit të — ER.; **-em**, mp. flee, escape Va.; **-nore**, f. 5. (perh.) seedbed; **-sij**, v. 3i. = **gramcoj**, **gromzij**, q. v. GR. K.; **-sinë**, f. 1. = **gramcimë**, q. v. K.;

**-zë**, f. (perh.) stroke, apoplexy SD.; phr: po **-za e shkret' i rá**  
**grandicë**, f. 1. = **madhni**, q. v. Va.  
**granë**, f. crimson Buz.  
**grani**, (T) **grari**, f. womankind, womenfolk, woman EK. W. K.; **-sht**, adv. woman-like Ba.; **-t**, m. granite; **-tik**, adj. 3. granite Hn.  
**granuem**, adj. 2. effeminate  
**gran-uer**, ore, (T) **graror**, adj. 3. womanly Ç.; effeminate, feminine, feminist; **-ues**, adj. 3. philandering; m. 4. philanderer Ba.  
**grap**, v. 1a. hook, catch (Gk-Alb) M.; **-çoj**, v. 3o. snap at, bite Gd.; **-s**, v. 1a. scratch off scrape, (Gk-Alb) M.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. snappy, voracious L.  
**grari**, f. (T) = **grani**, q. v. Mn. D. K.; **-sht**, adv. womanishly (Gk-Alb) M.  
**graskë**, f. 1. = **grackë**, q. v.  
**grash**, abl. pl. of **grue**, **grua**, q. v. S.; (2) in phr: **zojzi me pata**, **grashi me trapa**  
**grashinë**, f. 1. (1) vetch (vicia sativa) Bsh. Mn. (G & T); (2) chick-pea K. T.  
**grasht**, m. 2. and pl: **greshte** K. See **grazhd** Bsh. X. D. K. Mn.; **-an**, m. gelding Va.; **-at**, m. gelded goat (It) Va.; **-oj**, v. 3o. fodder W. K. (Elb)  
**grat**, m. good, benefit Bsh.; produce, grist, produce fruit Mn. Ll.; adv. — **me**, on an equal footing with (Dib) ER.; **-ë**, def. pl. of **grue**, **grua**, q. v. D.; **të -ë**, in phr: **s'ka të -ë**, it is tasteless, imperceptible (better: it's no use?) K.; **-iko**, **pelivro** —, (formula in child's verse) SD.; **-shëm**, **gracëm**, adj. 2. fertile, productive FL.; profitable Bsh.; **-shuer**, ore, adj. 3. = **gratshëm**, q. v. Bsh. P. Gd. Fi. Mn.  
**grath**, v. 1a. = **grah** (1), q. v. K.  
**grath**, m. bristle Gd.; shagginess; lint, hurds of flax or hemp Co. (Cf. **greth**); **-ë**, adj. 1. FL. Bsh. and **-ët**, adj. 1. Gd. Co. rough, shaggy; **-ore**, f. 5. and **-sh**, m. hair-shirt Gd.; **-tël**, m. 1. (bot.) erica carnea Bsh. Co.  
**gravatë**, f. 1. tie, necktie G. Ç.  
**grave**, t, gen. and dat. pl. of **grue**, **grua**, q. v.  
**grav-ë**, f. = **grabë**, q. v. T. Gd.; **-yrë**, f. 1. f. 1. engraving Ill. Gd. (T)  
**graxun**, **garxun**, m. boy, servant (= **shkarth**, q. v.) (Sic) (It) M.  
**grazhd**, m. 2. (and pl: **grezhde** K.) Buz. Ba. Bsh. G. A. W. Xh. and **grasht**, m. 2., 7. (and pl: **greshte** K.) Bsh. X. D. Mn. stable Buz. Bsh.; stall Dr.; crib, manger Bsh. X. A. W. D. G. Xh.; fodder Bsh.; rack, esp. for damming or clearing a stream (Kor); **-ar**, m. 5. hayrick: pile of leaves for animal fodder (Tomorr) ER.; shed Gd.; cavalry-horse (Kos); groom, stable-boy Dr.; **-are**, f. 5. silo K.; maize silo (Myz) ER.; barn Ç. [also **gazhdare** (Elb) K.]; **-im**, m. 2. pit in a bog Gd.; foddering, animal-feeding; **-oj**, v. 3o. fodder W. Bsh. M. Dr.; **-ore**, f. 5. (1) crib L.; (2) granary Gd.; **tokë -ore**, corn-land Gd.; **është e -uem mbas fëm-nash**, he's keen on women Co.  
**grebâsh**, m. 5. rake; **-is**, v. 2a. rake Ç.  
**grebis**, v. a. scrape, rake (T) ER.  
**grebúl** (Kos) and **grebúll** (Mat), m. rake (Si)

- grec**, m. 1. bunch (of grapes) Bsh.; unripe grapes Co.
- greç**, m. = **grraç**, **grreç**, q. v.
- gredh**, m. = **greth** (2), q. v. (T); **-je**, f. 6. = **gërthije**, q. v. (Myz) ER.
- greifshë**, f. 1. tuft, crest SD. Gd. (= **kreshtë**, q. v.)
- greg**, m. north-east wind M.
- grejthë** Mn. and **grejzë** ER., f. = **grënzë**, q. v.
- Grek**, m. 15., pl. **Grekë** Po. K., **Grekër**, it (T) W. Po. and **Griq** Buz., Greek; **-as**, m. Greek (iron.) SD.; **-ër**, adj. invar Greek P.; **-injë**, f. 1. Greek woman; small black variety of plum Gd.; **-ni**, f. Hellas; **-ojkë**, f. 1. Greek girl or woman; **-oman**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Greek (iron. and contempt.) Po. ShR.; pseudo-Greek SD.; Greek orthodox; **-os**, v. 1a. turn Greek, hellenise Q.; **-ovllah**, u, pl: **-vllëh**, Greek-Rumanian Ill.
- grëmc**, **grëmç**, m. 1. = **grërmeç**, q. v. Gd. Kn.
- gremë**, f. 3. precipice K. Mn. T. Gd. (Përm. Ber) (cf. **greminë**); (2) embankment, slope, pebble beach Gd.; (3) ridge of hill, crest, brow Bsh.; as m. (fig.) hunchback ER.
- greminë**, f. 1. ravine, abyss, precipice SD. ER. Mn. Ç. K.; rock, cliff Ç. Co.; heap, ruin ShR. G. (T)
- grem-in-uar**, adj. 1. in phr: lot i — (Pogr); **-or**, ore, adj. 3. disastrous L.
- gremis**, v. 1a. overthrow, hurl down, destroy, precipitate, demolish Shp. Boç. G. D. X. Mn. Ç.; **-em**, mp. tumble down, collapse, crash, slide (of land) G. Boç. ER. Ç. Co.; **-je**, f. 6. collapse, crash, fall, ruin; demolition; and slide Mn. Ç.; **-ur**, adj. 1. steep Gd. in ruins; **të -ura**, ruins X. (T) Cf. **rrëzoi**
- gremiz**, v. 1a. = **gremis**, q. v. SD.
- grënaz**, m. 5. = **grënzë**, q. v. Bsh.
- grënzë**, f. 1. and **grëth**, m. 1. and 5. (T) **grerëz**, **grerë**, and (Gk-Alb) **grëraz**, m. 4. hornet W. M. Ç. T.; — **e kuqe**, brown hornet (Tir); **lule -e**, black horehound (hale)
- grenja**, pl. in phr: **buka e -e**, **buka e gerasve**, (perh.) wood-pulp which hornets, etc. build nests (Tomar) ER.
- grep**, m. 1. hook S. X. D. A. W. Bsh.; — **pishqesh**, fishhook D.; shepherd's crook W.; anchor K. S. Mn.; fang Hn.; safety-pin; **-i i derës**, catch, latch Ro.; — **me qindis**, crochet-hook; **i nxlierr gjuhën me —**, pump sb. for information (N); **-th**, m. dim. of **grep**, q. v. K.; **-ç**, m. scorpion Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. hook K. Hn.; hook out W.; bend, form into a hook; **-shë**, f. Mn. and **-th**, m. (dim.) little hook, clasp, catch K. Ex. L.; **-të**, adj. 1. Gd. and **-uem**, adj. 2. FL. hooked
- Greq-i**, f. Greece Mn. G. P.; **-inë** Mn. and **-injë** K., f. 1. Greek girl or woman; **-isht**, adv. Greek-fashion, Greek; **-ishte**, f. 5. Greek language SD.; **-ni**, (T) **-ëri**, f. Greece K. Cf. **Gërqi**, etc.
- greras**, m. cf. **grenjë**
- grerë**, f. Ç. Mn. Co. and **-z**, f. 1. De. Ex. (T) = **grënzë**, q. v.
- gresë**, s. pl: id. sour grape(s), esp. those left at base of vine Cf. **greshtë**
- gresm-im**, **-oj**, see **kresm-im**, **-oj**
- Greshit**, m. 2. (or 5?) Greek Buz.
- greshte**, pl. of **grasht**, q. v. K.
- greshtë**, f. 3. wild, sour or unripe grape, esp. those left at base of vine Buz. Bo. T. W. M. K. [also **greshtë** (Tir) K.]
- greth**, m. 2. flax-combings, waste, tow, oakum (cf. **shtupë**) Mn. K. Bsh.; also **gredh** (T); (2) (**ë**), m. 1. and 5. = **grënzë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. K. ER. (Elb); — **dardhe**, large hornet; (3) edge of blade or cutting instrument Bsh.; **-ëz**, f. bee or wasp
- grev-ar**, m. 5. striker Dr.; **-ë**, f. strike Dr. G. (Fr); **-is**, v. = **gërvisht**, q. v. X.; **-ues**, m. 4. striker
- grez**, m. see **greshtë**, **gresë** K. Bsh. (Kav)
- grezhde**, pl. of **grazhd**, q. v. K.
- grëgi**, **-sht**, etc. see **Greqi**, etc. P.
- grëmadej**, v. 3o. (**hërn**, **plehra**, etj.) (prob.) collect, pile up G. P. (Si)
- grëmëra**, pl. (1) **grëmë** sings; (2) clots of curdled milk (Gk-Alb) M.
- grëmisem**, mp. burrow
- grëmshe**, f. 5. cf. **grifshë** M.
- grëndël**, f. 1. gland (Çam) Cf. **giândër** Mn. L.; (2) scorpion L.
- grënth**, m. swelling, sore; itching spot (Gk-Alb) M.
- grëraz**, m. 4. = **grënzë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- grëshitem**, mp. be summoned: be called: be named Buz. Cf. **gërshas**
- gri**, f. Feizi. M. (T) and **grî**, **ni**, m. 10. W. = **grihë**, q. v.; (2) scraper, rasp Feizi; (3) (**gri**) steatite Gd.; (4) = **grindje**, q. v. Bsh.
- gribë**, f. 3. broad comb, esp. kind worn in hair of women Mn. T. W.; (2) rake (Ersek) ER. (Si)
- gricë**, f. 1. = **grricë**, q. v.
- grifshë**, f. 1. magpie (= **larashkë** K.) K. Dr. T. Mn. Bsh. D. W. (G & T); (2) mane of horse (Dib); (3) (a tree, prob.) arbutus Cf. **mrete**; **-l**, f. Cf. **grifshë** (VI)
- grifshkë**, f. 1. Cf. **grifshë** ER. (Përm)
- grigl**, m. 1. Buz. Ba., **grik**, m. (Elb. and T) K. X., **grigjë**, f. 1. P. D. G. Bsh. and **grigje**, f. 5. Bog. Bud. flock, herd; **-si**, f. gregariousness Ç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. round up Co.; aggregate Ç.; **-ohem**, mp. herd together Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. gregarious Ç.
- grih**, in phr: **e bëri — e trokë**
- grihem**, mp. aor: **u-grina**, sign, moan Bsh. Mn.; scold, quarrel (Sc. Tir) K.; gnash teeth, snarl Co.
- grihë**, f. 1. and 8. M. Kn. Gd. Bsh. D. FL. Mn. Dr.; **grijë** Ç., **gri**, M. and **grihëm**, f. 1. Bsh. Gd. K. T. (Elb. Tir), (T) **grihër** T., hone, whetstone; (fig.) glasspaper, sandpaper L.
- grihoj**, 1. 3o. whet, hone Bsh. D. M. Dr. K.
- grij**, v. 3o. aor: **griva**, (T) **grija**, inf. **grimë**, (T) **griër**, **grijtur** M., mp: **grihem** GR. hack, chop up, break up small, grind up, mince, carve up. grate, shred (tobacco); (fig.) destroy, consume (N); punish, chastise Toç.; GR. P. M. D. FL. Dr.; **-e**, f. pl. scabs. rash Gd.; **-ë**, f. whetstone:

- file, rasp = **grihë** q. v. Ç.; -s, m. cf. **grije**; -ta, aor. of **grij**, q. v. SD.
- grikë**, f. = **grykë**, q. v. SD. M. (Gk-Alb. T)
- gril**, m. (a singing bird) GR.
- grillë**, f. Mn., **grillë**, f. Co. (T), and **grille**, f. 5. EK. blind; Venetian blind
- grill**, m. lumpy soil, stony soil, waste land K. Mn.; clay soil (Përm) ER.; light. powdery soil Co.; **gur** —i, slate (better: sandstone?) Gd.; -e, f. 5. mane of horse (Lumë); -ë, f. = **grilë**, q. v. Co.; -oj, v. 3o. powder; file Co.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. rocky, stony, waste-; -uj, pl. crickets EK.
- grim**, m. = **grrim**, q. v.; -anjos, v. adj. 3. talkative Gd.; -b, s. ragged coat Va.
- grimcë**, f. 1. mote, crumb, fragment; particle Bsh. Bl. Hn. FL. Mn. K. (N)
- grimc-im**, m. 2. crushing, powdering, shattering; fraction Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. smash, shatter, pound, crush, mince, powder, crumble Bsh. K. Mn. GR. Kn. (N)
- grim-ë**, f. 1. and 3. bit, particle, speck; atom; crumb; second (of time) Buz. GR. L. P. K.; pl: -ë, filings, sawdust T.; (2) = **gërmë**, q. v. (N) Ll.; -ëz (T), -së (T) and -ësë Buz., f. 1. (dim.) = **grimë**, q. v. Buz. T. L. Mn.
- grimsoj**, v. 3o. rub T.
- grina**, u- —, aor of **grihem**, q. v. Bsh.
- grind-ac** Mn., -aman Ç., -ar Pr. Dr. Mn., -avec Ç. Mn., -avik Gd., -ës K. L., -shëm X. and -ur Gd., adj. 3. 2. and 1. quarrelsome, irritable, crusty; m. 5. quarreler, grumbler, fault-finder; -aveckë, f. 1. quarrelsome woman K.; -em, mp. quarrel, be irritable, worry, fret, nag Ç. X. S. (T)
- grindë**, f. vetch (lathyrus) T.; -s, a. 2. and m. 4. = **grindac**, q. v. K.
- grindje**, f. 6. quarrel, strife GR. L. S.
- grindshëm**, **grindur**, adj. = **grindac**, q. v. X. Gd.
- grinem**, mp. snarl; howl (a dog) Bsh. Ill. (Krujë) Cf. **grindem**
- grini**, def. of **gri**, q. v.
- grinjar**, adj. 3. (1) and **grindjar** L. = **grindac**, q. v.; (2) faultfinder Gd. Xh.
- grinjë**, adj. invar. wheaten Va. (= **grynjtë**, q. v.); (2) rage, anger L.; phr: cim me cim e zunë — SD.
- grip**, m. cf. **zgrip** T.; -shë, f. 1. = **griishë**, q. v. (Krujë) K.
- Griq**, pl. of **Grek**, q. v. Buz.
- grir-ë**, inf. (T) of **grij**, q. v. SD. L.; -je, f. 6. mincing L.
- gris**, v. 1a. tear; tear up; wear out, use up, consume D. L. Bsh.; take off K. (T) Boç. GR. G. P. W. Ç. NHF.; -em, mp. (— me vete), fret, worry Ç.; be consumed (with envy) Co.; -ëm, adj. 2. Mn. GR. ER. and -ur, adj. 1. torn; tattered, ragged; consumed; -ët, adj. 1. uneven Gd.; -je, f. 6. tear; rupture; laceration Co. L.; -un, -ur, adj. 1. = **grisëm**, q. v.; (2) (fig.) wild, rough Co.
- Grish**, it, pl. Greeks. Cf. **Grek** Buz.
- grish**, v. 1a. (pres. tense only in K. Cf. **gërshás**); -a, aor. of **gërshás**, q. v. Buz. GR. D.; -ë GR.
- unë Buz. and -ur D. inf. of **gërshás**, q. v.; **grish!** imper. Buz.
- grishëllë**, f. crow T. Cf. **griishë**
- grishëm**, adj. 2. quarrelsome (= **grindac**, q. v.); bloodthirsty Bsh.
- grishëz**, f. 3. magpie (= **griishë**, q. v.) Buz.
- grishje**, f. 6. cry, call; appeal; invitation GR. EK.
- grishlemëz**, f. 1. = **grizhlemzë**, q. v. Mn. Gd.
- grishtar**, m. 5. summoner; host Gd.
- grisht**, v. 1a. = **gërvisht**, q. v. (N)
- grishun**, **grishur**, i —, m. guest
- grita**, aor. = **gërthita**, see **gërthás** G.
- grith-em**, mp. yearn, crave Ll.; -ëri, f. craving, lust, passion Ll.; -ërt, adj. 1. passionate: lustful Ll.
- grivell-ë**, f. sieve Gd. (It) -oj, v. 3o. sift Gd. (cf. **shoshë**, **sitë**)
- grivë**, adj. Mn. and **grivë**, adj. 2. Pg. Mn. grey-brown, fawn, dun (T)
- grivën**, f. big-end of crank-shaft (= **gryksë**, q. v.)
- grivër**, adj. — = **grivë**, q. v. Po. Mn.
- grivshë**, f. — (see)
- grivuer**, or m. thistle M.
- grizhë**, — = **grizhël**, q. v. P.
- grize** f. semolina (Ger); -m, f. unction Va. (Gk)
- grizhën**, f. 1. magpie (= **larashkë** K.) K. FL. Hn. Gd. Bsh. GR. Mn. (also **grixhël** P., **grizhëll** Hn. Mn.) (N) Cf. **griishë**
- grizhëm**, adj. 1. sky-blue, azure Bsh.; (of cow) flecked with white and grey Bujq.; dapple-grey Co.
- grizhët**, adj. 1. = **grisët**, q. v. Gd.
- grizhlemzë** Bsh. Co. and **grishlemzë** Mn. Gd.. f. 1. jay; (a conirostre) Mn.
- gróhem** (or **grúhem**?), mp. inf. u-grue, buzz. hum (Elb)
- grom**, v. 1a. thunder Buz. (Si)
- gromatër**, m. low, thorny plant w. large leaves ER.
- gromë**, f. nausea: **më vjen** —, I feel sick Ç.; -sij, v. 3i. belch Pr.; -sirë, f. 1. belching, nausea Co.; vulgarity Po.; -si, f. belching Dr.; nausea, disgust Ç.; -sij, v. 3i. belch T. Dr. Pr. K.; -sim, m. 2. Ç., -simë, f. T., -sinë, f. Ç. K. and -sirë, f. Po. Co. = **gromësi**, **gromsi**, q. v.; -sis, v. 2a. nauseate, sicken Ç.; belch Dr. K. L.; -sitës, adj. 3. nauseating, sickening Ç.; -sitje, f. 6. belch Dr.; -zij, v. 3i. X. and -zis, v. 2a. Boç. Gd. = **gromësi**, **gromsij**, q. v.; **më gromzít barku**, have wind Gd.
- gropc**, m. ditch, trench A.
- gropë**, f. 1. hole; pothole; ditch, trench; dent (in tin, etc.); dimple D. Buz. Ba. Bsh. X. A. W. D. (not used in sense of 'aperture', cf. **birë**, **vrinë**); **sopa -a**, up hill and down dale: -a e dorës, hollow of the hand Ba.; -a e hündës, cavity of the nose Hn.; -a e synit, orbit Hn. Mn.; -a e zëmërës, stomach (N); -sim, m. 2. lee-side, place in lee or hollow W.; -sinë, (T) -sirë, f. 1. hollow; basin, valley; subsidence, pan K.; -t, adj. 1. hollow (T)

**grop-im**, m. excavation; hollowing out; engraving; **-oj**, v. 3o. dig, excavate; hollow out; engrave GR. P. D. X. Co.; **-ore**, f. 5. hollow Bsh. K.; valley K.; place full of holes or hollows W. M.; cavity Co.; pit, subsidence Hn.; basin (of river); **-os**, v. 1a. hollow; dig out, excavate; entrench; bury L. Mn.; make a hole in, bore Po.; undermine GR.; **-je**, f. 6. excavation; entrenchment; burial; boring; undermining L. Mn.; **-sim**, **-sinë**, **-sirë**, see under **gropë**

**grosh**, m. 5. (1) bean (Tir. Ber) Mn. K.; lentil (= **groshë**, q. v.) (cf. **thierë**); piastre Bl. Co. K. P. W.; (mod.) quarter-lek, sou; — **giarpni**, variety of climbing vetch (Lesh); — **qore**, — **të bardhë**, small variety of bean used as cattle-food; — **të thatë**, dried peas; **-are**, f. 5. piastre L.; **-atar**, m. 5. piastre Ill. Bsh. (N); Maria-Theresa dollar Co.; **-em**, mp. be covered with blackheads Bsh. (cf. **abrashka**)

**groshë**, f. 3. pea P. Ba.; pulse Boç.; lentil D.; kidney-bean Bsh. (cf. **grosh**, **bezele**, **fasule**, **bath**, **thierë**, **fráshull**, **rrillë**); **-z**, f. 1. variety of vetch (T). For cpds. see **grosh**

**groshinë**, f. = **grashinë**, q. v. Gd.

**groshore**, f. 5. large pot with handles (Tir)

**gróshull**, s. chickpea T. Cf. **grozhël**, **grózhullë**

**grozhël**, f. FL. Bsh. Co. and **groshëz**, f. 1. Bsh. ER. Mn. Co. (Tir. & T) lotus vetch

**grozhullë**, f. 1. smut in wheat (Sc); chickpea (Eib) K.

**gruc**, v. 1a. gobble, devour Co.

**grudë**, f. 1. clod, lump of earth; sod. tir. Gd. FL. Bsh. M. (Si)

**grudinë**, f. 1. = **rudinë**, q. v. Gd.

**grudjan**, m. 5. and adj. 3. in phr: — **dhe holjan** GR.

**grudoj**, v. 3o. irritate, exasperate L.

**grue-m**, u —, inf. see **gróhem**

**grue**, (T) **grua**, Buz: **gruo**, Harff: **growa**; def: **grueja**, **gruaja**, pl: **grua**, woman; wife; **siell** **gruonë**, **siell për gruo**, marry, get married Buz.; **zgjidhunë ën gruojet**, divorced Buz.; — **banuese**, concubine Co.; Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. P. A. W.; **-nóhem**, mp. become a woman Bsh.

**grufa**, **grufo**, in driblets, in spouts Co.

**gruhás**, v. 2a. clean (wheat) after winnowing Bsh.; winnow Co.

**gruhulás**, v. 2a. brush; brush off Gur. (cf. **gruhás**) **grújtë** Ill. Bsh., **grútë**, **gruntë** T., **grynët**, **gryntë** (Krujë) K. Bsh., **grynjë** (T) D. Dr. ER. K., **grinjë** Va., **grurët** (T) and **grytë** Mn. Bsh. (Tir), adj. 1. wheat- of wheat; **buk'e grynjë**, wheat bread, white bread Dr. Cf. **grun**

**grukë**, f. = **grykë**, q. v. Hn.

**grumás**, **grumáz**, m. 1. = **gurmáz**, q. v. K. (Giin); phr **pó për gas more** — SD.

**grúmbazë**, f. scrofulus, swelling (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gurmáz**

**grumb-ë**, adj. hunchbacked (Gk-Alb) M.; **-jas**, v. 1a. cause to stoop; **-jasem**, mp. stoop; **-jasur**, adj. 1. stooping, humpbacked (Gk-Alb) M.

**grúmbull**, **grúnull** (Tir), m. 12. heap, pile D. Ba. G. GR. Bsh.; group, crowd Ba.; bushel Ba. (obs.); as adv. in plenty Bsh.; pl: **grúmbuj**, (parts of sheep's body); **-as**, adv. in groups; wholesale ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. heap up, pile up; amass; concentrate Ba. W. GR.

**grumçukë**, f. = **dromcë**, **thërmí**, q. v. Gd.

**grün**, (T) **grurë**, pl: **-ë** Buz. Bsh., **-na** P. and **-aje** Bsh. wheat Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. Hn.; — **i bardhë**, cf. **thekën** Ex.; — **i malsive**, rye Hn.; — **i zi**, buckwheat Hn.; — **rosel**, fine variety of wheat (Shiak); further varieties: — **i madh**, — **i vogël**, — **i kuq**, — **i zeshkët**; **-aje**, pl. wheat, corn (Cc) Mn. Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. grain-pit, granary De. FL. S. W.; = **lâmë**, q. v. Gd.

**grundë**, f. hair; — **ylli**, tail of comet Gd.

**grungús**, v. 2a. coo, croon Gd.

**grunis**, v. 1a. creak, squeak M. L.

**grunishte** Mn., **grunrë** K. Bsh. W., f. 5. wheat-field

**grunja**, pl. corn grain De.

**grunjëna** Buz. **grunjëra** (T) D. Dr., pl. harvests, crops

**gruo**, ja, q. v. = **grue**, q. v. Buz.

**grup**, m. 2. group; body; team G. (cf. **skuadër**)

**grurë**, m. 5. (T) = **grün**, q. v. L. D. X.; **-t**, adj. 1. = **grútë**, q. v. L. D. Ç.

**gushmaq**, m. larynx Cf. **gërgëlac** Hn.

**gusht**, m. 1. and (T) 2. (Buz: f. 1.) fist; handful; punch; squadron P.; Buz. Ba. A. W. D. P. Boç.; **i bie me** —, punch K.; **luftoj -it**, box Gd.; **me — të thatë**, empty-handed, penniless (N); **ti e nise me një — miza**, you gave him a snub EK.; **-ar**, m. 5. boxer Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. punch, knock about Ba.

**grútë**, adj. = **grújtë**, q. v. T.

**grutë**, f. grotto Va M. (Cal)

**gruzë**, s. (flowering plant)

**gryej**, **gryejë**, **gryem**, **gryer**, etc. see **gryej**, etc.

**gryet**, adj. 1. pimply, blotchy Gd.

**gryj**, v. 3y. = **gryej**, q. v.

**gryk**, m. = **gryrk**, q. v. Co. Gd.

**gryka-kuq**, m. robin Bsh. (= **gushkuq**, q. v.); **-larëm**, f. blue-throated warbler Gd.; **-shkë**, f. 1. neckerchief, cravat; bib

**grykë**, f. 1. and (T) 3. throat (cf. **gurmáz**, open throat, open jaws, 'faucet') Buz. P. X. Bsh. W. Kn.; gorge, defile, ravine; valley; strait. sound Co.; **-a e gotës**, mouth of the glass; **-a e lumit**, mouth of river Kn. Mn.; **-a e anës**, spout of vessel; **-a e lagjinit**, spout of basin Ç.; **-a e pusit**, mouth of well K.; **-a e malit**, pass K.; **-a e detit**, gulf, fjord K.; pl: **-a**, (T) **-ë**, tonsils; tonsillitis (perh. also goitre) Dr. Mn. (G & T); **më zunë -ët**, have a sore throat Dr.; **merren në -ë**, they embrace; **-kuq**, m. robin Ç. (cf. **gushkuq**); **-s**, m. 4. glutton; adj. 3. gluttonous, ravenous Ba. ER. K. Mn.

**gryk-ore**, f. 5. (1) beaver, chin-piece (in suit of armour); (2) hollow, mountain valley Co.; (3) guttural sound L.; **-os**, v. 1a. choke L.; **-ósemi**, mp. 1. pl. embrace SD.; **-séhem**, mp. gorge oneself Bsh.; **-së**, f. 1. bib; front, shirt-front

- EK. Bsh.; collar of crankshaft (auto.) Mn.; -si, f. 3. greed, gluttony Bl. Bsh. FL. ER. Bud. K.; -sôhem, mp. gorge oneself, overeat Gd.; -suer, ore, adj. 3. gluttonous, greedy K. Bsh.; def: ori, m. 5. glutton Xh. Mn.; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. guttural Bsh.; -tore, f. 5. guttural sound (Vl); -zuem, adj. 2. gluttonous Gd.
- grymaç**, m. affection, tenderness, fondness; longing (Tomorr) ER.
- grym-e**, e —, f. 5. banishment Gd.; -em, mp. be cursed, damned ER.; -ë, adj. 2. swinish, devilish Gd.; f. row, scene Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. = **grymë**, adj. q. v. Gd.; -osun, (T) -osur (Ber), adj. 1. frail, feeble, weak, ailing Bsh. FL. K.; -ur, adj. 1. cursed, damned (Myz) ER.; wretched, benighted Mn. (T); = **grymosur** L.
- grynët**, K. Bsh. (N) and **grynjë** (T), adj. 1. = **grùjtë**, q. v.
- grynjëra**, pl. wheat-fields, corn-fields; harvest D. Dr. (Buz: **grunjëna**, q. v.)
- grytë**, adj. 1. (Tir. and N) = **grùjtë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.
- grraç**, m. = **garraç**, q. v. K. L. ER. Gd.
- grrás**, v. 2b. aor: **grrita** = **gërthás**, q. v. L.
- grré**, ja, m. tippler, hard drinker Gd.
- grrëç**, **grrëç**, m. gourd-bottle Mn. Bsh. Kn.; potsherd K. (= **garraç**, q. v.); tortoise-shell (Mn: **grröç**, erron?) (Mird) ER.; phr: rrashta asht si nji — ashti qi mba trût Kn. Cf. **grraç**
- grrëfshë**, f. = **greifshë**, **grifshë** (2), q. v. Gd.
- grrëlle**, f. 5. water-hole, water-cave Bsh. Co.; quarry, mine Gd.
- grrëmbç** Mn., **grrëmbç** Bsh. A. Ill. Kn., **grrëmbç** Kn. Gd. ER. FL. and **grrëmc**, m. 1. hook, prong; anchor (N) Cf. **grrëp**; -ës, m. 1. clothes-peg Gd.
- grrëqës**, m. 4. rake, debauchee Gd.
- grrësë**, f. 1. rasp, scraper M. Dr. K. T. Bsh.
- gërrás**, v. 2b. = **gërthás**, q. v.; **maca grrët**, the cat purrs
- grric**, v. 1a. scrape, scratch D. ER. Mn. K.; -az, as s. (a game) K.; -ë and **grricë**, f. 1. scratch ER. Mn. GR. Gd.; **grricë**, f. scratching noise Gd.
- grrifshë**, f. = **grifshë**, q. v.
- grrik**, m. = **grryk**, q. v. Co.
- grrim** L., **grim** Mn., m. creak, creaking: phr: ndieva nji — të madh
- grris**, v. urge on, egg on, incite (Myz) ER.
- grrisht**, v. 1a. = **gërvisht**, q. v. Bsh. T. Mn. K.
- grritje**, f. 6. shout, scream L.
- grröç**, m. tortoise-shell; -i i breshkës Cf. **grrëç**
- grröj**, v. 3o. = **gërmoj**, q. v.
- grröm**, m. hell L. Cf. **grom**
- grrondë**, f. 1. (Tomorr) ER., **grronë**, f. 1. Co. Mn. K. T., bed or channel worn by rapid torrent K.; beetling cliff eroded below by water Mn.; cave ER.
- grröqës**, adj. 3. rakish, loose Gd.
- grruc**, v. 1a. — **gruc**, q. v.; -ë, f. rasp, scraper K. Cf. **grrësë**
- grrufë**, f. jet, spurt (of blood, etc.) Cf. **gufë** Co.
- grruj**, **grruej**, v. 3u. = **grryej**, q. v.
- grrusë**, f. 1. rasp, scraper T. K. (Sc)
- grryej**, **gryej**, v. 3y. aor: **grrëva**, inf: **grrye-m**, also **grruj**, v. 3u. dig, dig out, excavate Ba. Bsh.; shovel Dr.; dredge Ç.; also (by contamination w. **krruej**, q. v.) scratch, scrape Bud. K. Bsh. D. Dr.; rake up, scrape up; — **kusija**, scour saucepans ER. (G & T)
- grryem**, inf. and pp. of **grryej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. excavated, scooped out Gd.; hollow Mn.; e — e, f. 5. hollow ER.; e — ë, f. 1. scratch; groove ER.; të —, it, n. erosion
- grryerje**, f. 6. shovelling; erosion Dr. (T)
- grryes**, adj. 3. excavating; digging; scraping; m. and **maquinë -e**, dredger Gd. (f. L.)
- grryk** Bsh., **gryk** Co. Gd. and **grrik** Co. m. 17. breeze, puff of wind
- gthap**, m. T. Gd. and **gërthap**, m. hook Cf. **gthapë**; (fig.) miser Gd.
- gthapë**, f. 3. Bsh. Mn. K. **gërthapë** K., **gllapë** Mn. Q. and **gthepë**, f. 1. Co. ER., also **kthapë**, f. 1. Mn. Xh. and **kthepë**, **killapë**, claw, talon; catch, clasp, holder (T); catchment Q.; pl: -a, inverted commas; brackets Xh. See further under **killapë**
- gthetër**, f. 1. claw, talon; (fig.) heel (G & T) Cf. **kthetër** Mn. ER.
- gthueq**, m. 1. twig; skewer Bsh.; peg Gd.
- gû**, m. = **gubë**, q. v. (Kos)
- guacë**, f. shell, husk, peel K.; potsherd K. Job. Cf. **guaskë**, **guazë**
- guafë**, f. pain, ill Va.
- guajë**, f. sell, peel, husk Bsh. T. K. (Përm); skull T. Cf. **guall**
- guak**, m. and adj. (Kor. VI) = **guhak**, q. v. Ç. Mn.
- guall**, m. 12. pl: **guaj** (pl. often used as sg.) shell, peel, husk K. Hn. Bsh. Mn.; any shell. casing Mn. Hn.; skull T.
- guaskë**, f. 1. shell, peel, husk Mn. ER. Co. L. (T)
- guash**, m. = **guhash**, q. v.
- guazë**, f. 1. shell, peel, husk K. T. Dr., shell of crustacean Hn.; outer shell, crust, bark Bsh. [**guazgë**, (Dib) ER.]
- gubere**, f. 5. (1) blanket, coverlet Mn. A.; (2) long-sleeved jacket or bodice Co. Bsh. Mn.; phr: ndë të zënca dot guberë Mi. (guber A.)
- gubë**, f. a sheep-disease causing loss of wool, perh. anthrax Co.; -z, f. 1. scrofula Bsh.
- gubzash**, adj. 3. scrofulous Gd.
- guc**, m. 1. glutton K.; gluttony M. Cf. **nguc**; -im, -oj, etc. see **guxim**, **guxoj**, etc. L. M. K.
- gucimacë**, f. 1. grub, caterpillar Co.
- gucis**, v. 2a. rouse, annoy, instigate, stimulate Pg. T.
- guckë**, **guskë**, f. 1. grub of cabbage white butterfly Co.
- gucöj**, v. 3o. = **guxoj**, q. v. K. M. L. (T. Gk-Alb)
- guç**, m. (1) pool, puddle (N) A.; (2) m. 2. bite K. D.; (**kali**) zë —, (the horse) bites K. D. (Gjin); -e, f. 5. = **doçe**, q. v. (Kor); -ej, v. 3y. grunt M.; -ë, f. sow M.; -is, v. 2a. L. and -oj, v. 3o. X. annoy, bother; = **guxoj**, q. v. K.
- gudáll**, m. kettledrum Gd.
- gudël**, adv. purposely, intentionally, just K.

**gudul-ac, gudulak**, adj. 3, ticklish Gd.; **-i**, f. tickle, tickling T. Dr.; **më vjen** —, am ticklish Dr.; **-is**, v. 1a. tickle (T) Shep. X. T. Ç. K. [gëdëlis M. (Gk-Alb)] Cf. **dugulis, gixilloj**; **-isje**, f. 6. tickle, tickling Ç.  
**gudhër**, v. 1a. cf. **gëzoj** M. (It)  
**gudhër**, m. = **mishkonjë, kunup**, q. v. M.  
**guerçe**, adj. = **verbët**, q. v. Va.  
**guf**, m. 1. jet, spurt; discharge, issue Bsh.; **-a** **-a**, in spurts Co.  
**gufar**, m. 5. sole, plaice Gd.  
**gufas**, v. 2a. grunt (as pig) Co.  
**gufe**, f. 5. sleeve of 'mitan' Mn.; coif L. (It)  
**gufë**, f. (1) hollow, esp. in tree (Gjin) K. T.; (2) (= **guf**, q. v.) spring, fountain; swell, surge; flood Mn. Pg.; **-r**, m. gulf M.; crater FL. L. (f. 1. Bsh.)  
**guf-im**, m. 2. swelling ER.; swell, surge, rise EK.; **-kë**, f. 1. tuft of down under beak of birds M.; hen with swollen neck K. (i. e. with ruff round neck?); **-lloj**, v. 3o. overflow; **-moj**, v. 3o. swell; inflate; blow up K. T. L.; **-mon**, 3s. wells up, bubbles up; erupts (Elb); **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) hollow out, make hollow Co.; (2) swell; inflate, blow up Bsh. GR. K. Mn. T. ER. (G); **më -on zëmra**, my heart swells ER.  
**gufomë**, f. = **kufomë**, q. v. K. Mn.  
**guf-uem**, adj. 2. (pp. of **gufoj**, q. v.) swollen; **-ues**, adj. 3. bubbling up, welling up, surging EK.  
**gug-a**, pl. prattle (T) Mn. Gd. Cf. **gugë**; **-ac**, m. stammerer Gd.; **-alec**, m. scarecrow, scarecrow Gd.; **-aq**, m. 1. = **gugash**, q. v. Bsh.; **-a**, v. 2a. coo; babble, chatter Gd.; **-ash**, m. 2. small variety of pigeon, wood-pigeon (Gjin) Mn. Cf. **guguçe**; **-azë**, f. = **gugëz**, q. v. ER.; **-esh**, m. = **gugash** Gd.  
**gug-ë**, f. 1. (1) child's shirt or vest (Tir) K. Mn. Cf. **gugëz**; (2) nonsense, childishness Bsh.; trick, monkey-trick Toot. pl.; **-a**, prattle (T) Mn. Gd.; **-ëz**, f. 1. gift of clothes to child up to 3 years of age (Muz) ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. coo, prattle (as child) (Muz) ER.; **-sim**, **-soj**, see **gogsim, gogsoj** Bsh. m. FL. (N)  
**gûgû-picigû**, s. a children's game  
**guguçe**, f. 5. turtle-dove: ringdove; laughing dove (Bil. Pog) Mn. Hn. M. Mi. SD.  
**guguçkë**, f. 1. (Kor) Cf. **guguçe** K.  
**guguitû, ja**, f. = **guguçe**, q. v.  
**gugulis**, v. 1a. gulp down M.  
**gûgullë**, f. = **gugëz**, q. v. Gd.  
**guguroj**, v. 3o. coo, croon Bsh.  
**gugush**, m. 5. SD. and **-e**, f. 5. = **guguçe**, q. v. (T)  
**gugzim**, m. 2. = **gogsim**, q. v. Gd.  
**guhak** T. Dr. ER. K. (Krujë and T), **guak** Ç. Mn. L. (Vi. Kor), m. 15. large wild pigeon K.; (fig.) dolt, fool, idiot Ç. Dr.; as adj. foolish, doltish Ç. Dr.  
**guhás**, v. 2a. pant ER.; coo, croon Mn.  
**guhash, guash**, m. pl: **guhesh**, also **guhesh**, sg. (Elb), wild pigeon  
**guh-ë**, f. = **giuhë** q. v. (Pukë) ER.; **-onë**, f. kind of oyster (Gk-Alb) M.

**guis**, v. 2a. coo, croon (as a baby)  
**gujashkë**, f. 1. L., **gujatë**, f. 1. M. Gd. Mn. L. and **gujavë**, f. K. T. Gd. Bsh. shell, peel, skin, rind, outer coat  
**gujxis**, v. = **guxoj**, q. v.  
**guks-im, -oj**, see **gogsim, gogsoj** Mn. Co.  
**gul**, m. distress, trouble Bsh.; (2) asthma T. K. (= **gulçim**, q. v.); (3) blockhead M.; **çiap** —, ram without horns L.; **-ar**, m. 5. (mng. unknown) Boç.; **-ash**, m. gulash Co.; **-atë**, f. 1. brassica napus L.  
**gulç-ë**, f. distress, trouble Bsh.; asthma K. T.; death rattle Co.; **-i** G. T. and **gullçi** (Përm) K., f. distress Gd.; asthma K. T.; **-im** X. W. Ç. SD. and **gulçim** Bog. K. Dr. distress, trouble W. X.; panting, shortness of breath, asthma Ç. SD.; **-itje**, f. 6. suffocation, asphyxia ER.; **-oj** K. D. W. Ç. SD. Co. and **gulçoj** K. Dr., v. 3o. start (as hare), ferret out, unnest W. K. (Elb); inflate K.; trouble, distress K. D.; pant, gasp (as) Ç. Mn. SD.; **-ohem**, mp. get flustered, be distressed K.; **mos gulçohë!** don't bother, don't worry D.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. wheezy, panting, asthmatic Ç. Cf. **gulshoj**  
**guletë**, f. 1. a phr: **ndë -at, ndë karavë** SD.  
**gulë**, f. 1. **çohlrahi**, (brassica napus) M.  
**gulë**, f. 1. drop, dribble; spurt, discharge EK. Pi. Bsh. P.; **-a -a**, in drops, dribbles Pi. P. Cf. **gum**; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **gufoj**, q. v. Gd.  
**gullm**, m. death-rattle Co. Cf. **gullm**  
**gulloj**, v. 3o. accumulate, gather, abound, throng Gur. (G)  
**gulsh**, m. 1. yearning, craving Ll.; **-i**, f. and **-im**, m. 2. asthma Bsh. Mn. (= **gulçim**, q. v.); **-oj**, **-ohem**, v. 3o. gasp (= **gulçoj**, q. v.) Bsh.; **(-oj)** indulge oneself, overeat, overdrink Ll.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. panting, gasping, asthmatic Bsh.  
**gult-im**, m. 2. routing, ousting; removal, transfer T.; **-oj**, v. 3o. rout, oust; remove, transfer T. Bsh.; **-ohem**, mp. hasten Co.  
**gulç-im, -oj**, see **gulçim, gulçoj** Dr. K.  
**gullgullás**, v. and **gullgulloj**, v. 3o. babble, chatter, prattle; quack  
**gullm**, m. 1. plight Bsh. Cf. **gulum**  
**gullugackë**, f. 1. unripe almond (Opar) ER.  
**gumbët**, adj. 1. pot-bellied Gd.  
**gumç-ar**, adj. 3. comical, jocular, funny, witty Bsh.; m. 5. wit, jester, wag Gd.; **-i**, f. farce, joke; nonsense, rot, absurdity Bog. Bsh. M. Gd. Co.; **për -i**, for fun Ba.; **-oj**, v. 3o. jest, joke M. Bsh.  
**gumén**, m. M. SD. L. and **igumén** SD. L. abbot (Gk); **-ë**, f. cable Gd.  
**gumë**, f. 1. rock, crag, cliff Fi. Bsh. FL.; (2) noise Buz. (scr: **gjumë**) phr: **kur të ketë gumënë hi një paja e tinë zot** Buz.; **-z**, f. 1. = **gumçi** q. v. Ba.  
**gumël**, s. T. and **gumile**, f. 5. (Sc) K. = **gamule**, q. v. (gumille Bsh.)  
**gumim**, m. 2. resonance, noise; rhythm Bsh. Cf. **gumë** (2) and **kumbim**  
**gumliq, gomliq**, adv. cf. **gomluç** Bsh.

- gumoj**, v. 30. ring out, boom, echo, resound; roar; thunder, rumble FL. Mn. Bsh. Co. Cf. **gumë** and **kumboj**
- gumsí**, f. = **gumçi**, q. v. Bog. Rr.
- gumtar**, m. 5. simpleton Gd.
- gum-uer**, ore, adj. 3. tonic; rhythmic Bsh.; -ues, adj. 3. resounding, echoing; tonic Bsh.
- gumull**, m. = **gamule**, **grumbull**, q. v. T. K. (G); -im, m. 2. = **kumbim**, q. v. Co.
- gumxhis**, v. 2a. = **gumzhis**, q. v. Floq. Mn.
- gumz-ar**, adj. 3. funny, comical Gd.; -i, f. frivolity, jest Ba. Cf. **gumçi**; -is, v. 2a. = **gumzhis**, q. v. X. NHF.; -zoi, v. 30. and -zuaj, 3u. joke, jest; tease, banter Ba.
- gumzh-im**, m. 2. rumble, roar, noise; rustle GR. Po. L.; -is Mn. L., **gumzis** X. NHF. and **gumxhis** Floq. Mn., v. 2a. roar, rumble, clatter, re-echo; buzz, hum; murmur; -itje, f. 6. roar, rumble; resonance; buzz, hum; murmur L.; -oi, v. 30. = **gumzhis**, q. v. L.
- gun**, m. in phr: u bāish si dai -i (in lullaby) ER.; -ar, m. 5. furrier T. L.; -cë, f. 1. woman's robe Bsh.; bodice Gd.
- gund-im**, m. 2. hurt, pain; shame, disgrace Va.; -ohem, mp. mourn, grieve; -uar, adj. 1. sorrowful Va. Cf. **gāndoj**
- gunë**, f. 1. cloak, esp. of sheepskin or goatskin Bsh. K. Boç. X. D. P.; sheath; membranous covering of shellfish Hn.; -dhirë, adj. 4. with a cloak of goatskin Mi.; -z, f. 1. tunic, jacket Ba.
- gung**, adj. invar. hard, hard to break D.; (fig.) sexually impotent Gd.; -aç, adj. 3 and 5. hunchbacked; hunchback Bsh. P.; -alec, m. tuft Rr.; back of head, occiput
- gungallë**, f. 1. cricket, tree-cricket (cada tibicen) (N); -oi, v. 30. hiss like tree-cricket (N); (fig.) twaddle (T)
- gungç**, adj. 3. hard-shelled (of walnuts) Mn. Bsh.
- gungë**, f. 1. hump, bump, swelling Mn. Rr. Gd. Bsh. (N); dome Bsh. FL.; vault, arch FL.; apse Bsh.; niche Gd.; knot Dr.; hard nut K.; hard shell Dr. (fig.) obstinate person (Tir); — **kësule**, crown of hat Gd.; as adj. invar. hard, hard-shelled M. (cf. **gung**); plump, fat; hollow Ç.; obstinate (Tir); **kaçkë** —, (fig.) a hard nut Po.; -t, adj. 1. domed, vaulted, convex; unproductive, sexually impotent; potbellied Gd.
- gungoi**, v. 30. dent, buckle; hump, dome, vault
- gungroj**, v. 30. mutter (N)
- gunguem**, adj. 2. humped; domed, vaulted Gd.; dented, buckled, bellied out
- gungús**, v. 2a. = **guguroj**, q. v. Bsh.
- gunjë**, s. = **gju**, q. v. (Dib); (2) in phr: e le — ka turpia (Gk-Alb) M.
- gup**, adv. (of hair) dishevelled, towled, on end Bsh.; m. (1) pipe, tube FL. L.; barrel of gun L.; needle-case (Gjak) ER. (= **gyp**, q. v.); (2) hump, bump, dome ER. L. (= **nji vënd i dalun**) (Tir); -ë, in phr: mbi trina — të varme
- guptuer**, ore, adj. 3. = **gopçuer**, q. v. T.
- gur**, m. 5. (Buz: **gurë**) stone Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P. M.; — i **paçmuar** X. K., — i **shtrëjtë**, precious stone, gem; — **gjaku** K., -i i **gjakut**, haematite; — i **gjallë**, rock, cliff K.; — **grill**, schist, cleaving-stone Co.; - -kali, -i i **kalit**, blue vitriol, copper sulphate K. Mn.; - -kërqelje, limestone; — **mullini**, (T) — **mulliri**, millstone K. X.; — **mprehës**, m. grindstone; — **-qumshti**, galactite Gd.; — **-shkrepës**, — **shkrepc**, flint W. T.; — **-shurri**, sandstone; — **uji**, stones in bladder D.; — **-zjarr**, — **-zjarri**, flint Co. K.; **hedh -ë prapa**, lead a futile life, waste one's life
- gurabi**, f. 1. and 3. and (T) **gurabije**, f. 5. plain cake, kind of shortcake (Tk) Bsh. Mn. P. Co. Dr.
- guracak**, adj. 3. sure-footed Gd.; mountain-, mountain-dwelling Co. m. mountain horse Bsh.
- guraçok**, m. 15. pebble ER. K. Gd. L.; (2) also -thi, game of five stones (Tir) K. Mn.
- guralec**, m. 1. (N) and 3. K. [f. 3. (T) Ill.] pebble Bsh. Hn. EK. M. L. K.; game of fivestones (= **guraçok**, q. v.)
- guramel**, m. —, ulli me majë (Shiak)
- gurazi**, f. 5. Gd.; (place-name K.); **Gurazez**, m. 5. inhabitant of G. K.
- gurç**, m. (pl. **gurz**, it Bsh.) stone, rock Gd.; stone in bladder Bsh.; -oi, v. 30. petrify, turn to stone, harden; -ohem, mp. petrify, harden; -uar, adj. 1. hardened; obstinate D. X.
- gurçe**, arrë —, hard nut (Shalë) ER.
- gurdhëndës** Mn., **gurdhëndës** Ex. L., m. 4. stone-cutter, stone-mason; sculptor
- gure**, f. 5. brick- or lime-kiln (?) (Tir) ER.; -çok, m. = **guraçok**, q. v. (Tir)
- gurët**, adj. 1. stone-, stony X. D.
- gurëz**, f. 1. small pebble
- gurgac**, m. 1. flint Bsh. P. Co.
- gurgdhëndës**, m. = **gurdhëndës**, q. v.
- gurgll-im**, -oi, -ues, see **gurgullim**, etc. ER. EK.
- gurgule**, f. 5. uproar, excitement, row K. Gd. M. Mi. Mn. L. (also **gurguli** Bsh., **gurgali** Gd.); -c, m. 5. pebble; pellet (VI) Mn. L. Cf. **guralec**
- gurgulis**, v. gulp down, swallow M.
- gurgulla**, in phr: bedeni me — Mi.
- gurgull-im**, **gurgllim** and **gërgllim**, **gërgëllim**, m. 2. gurgling, bubbling GR. EK.; gulp ER.; warbling Mn.; gargling Co.; rippling, babbling, babble Rr.; -inë, f. 1. gulp, mouthful; -oi, v. 30. gurgle, bubble; gulp; warble; gargle; babble; ripple; murmur EK. ER. Mn.; -ues, adj. 3. bubbling, gurgling; warbling; gargling, etc. EK.
- gurgune**, f. 5. clay pot, pitcher M.
- gurgur**, m. stick used as bobbin for thread Mn. (T); ball of thread T.
- gurgjaku**, m. haematite L.
- gurikali**, m. copper sulphate
- guricë**, f. 1. stony place L.; los —, play fivestones K.
- guriçkë**, f. 1. pebble; flint M. Mi. ER. Mn. L.; pl. stones in bladder
- gurigacë**, s. quartz Kn.; prob. same as **gurgac**, q. v. (N)

**gurishte**, f. 5. Pg. and **gurishtë**, f. 1. GR. W. FL. T. K. stony place, stone-bed  
**gurje**, **qershi** —, hard variety of cherry (Elb)  
**gurkali**, m. copper sulphate EK. T.  
**gurfë**, f. 1. pebble (T) Co.; cart track, rut Gd.; pl. rails, rail-track Gd.  
**gurmac**, m. 1. (1) pebble K. M.; **los -ash**, play fivestones K. L.; (2) = **gurmaz**, q. v. ER.  
**gurmac**, **-thi**, see **gurmac** K.  
**gurmaz**, **gërmaz**, **gurmac**, m. (T) def: **gurmás**, throat, wide-open jaws, 'faucet' K. GR. S. Ba. P. W. Pr.; oesophagus Dr. Ç. (generally: **grykë** = throat, **fy** and **gopzherr** = gullet). See **fy**  
**gur-mëlçije**, s. bezoar Gd.  
**gurmice**, f. alabaster Gd. L.; **-t**, adj. 1. alabaster L.  
**gur-mullini**, (T) **-mulliri**, m. millstone; (a game): ring is formed, man in middle rolls round the ring and tries to push his way out. If successful he kicks the player who let him through. (Tir)  
**gurnec**, m. = **gurnec**, q. v. Gd.  
**gurneckë**, f. 1. = (a fish) Cf. **cironkë**, **gjuhc** (Pog. T.)  
**gurnë**, f. = **gurrë**, q. v. M.  
**guroj**, v. 30. tr. and intr. petrify, turn to stone, harden Bsh. FL.  
**gurore**, f. 5. rubble, scree Gd.; cave L.; quarry GR.  
**guros**, v. 1a. tr. = **guroj**, q. v.; **-et**, mp. 30. Co. Gd. GR. Mn. L.  
**gurpunues**, m. 4. stone-mason, worker in stone  
**gur-qumshti**, m. galactite L.  
**gursoj**, v. 30. petrify, fossilise; **gursohet**, mp. hardens, fossilises Kn. Mn. (N)  
**gurshëm**, adj. 2. stony A.  
**gurshkrepës**, m. 1. flint W. L.  
**gur-tar**, m. 5. stonebreaker, quarryman Bsh. FL.; **-toj**, v. 30. petrify L.; reinforce Ll.; (2) egg on Gd.; annoy, irritate Bsh.; **-tsi**, f. solidity, solidarity Dr. L.; **-tsoj**, v. 30. harden, solidify, petrify Dr. L.; **-th**, m. 1. pebble, small stone Ba. L.; (mod.) stones (in bladder), gallstones (Kav); **-themël**, m. foundation-stone L.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. stone-, stony L.; **Koha -ore**, Stone Age L.  
**guruguc**, adj. 3. unsightly; ailing Gd.  
**guruguckë**, f. 1. berry Gd.  
**gur-zjarmi** ShR., **gur-zjarri** T. flint  
**gurzoj**, v. 30. = **guroj**, **guros**, q. v. L.  
**gurrçmaz** (Përm) K., **gurrxuman** L. = **gurmaz**, q. v.  
**gurrë**, f. 1. and 3. and **gurre**, f. 5. Mn. spring, fountain, source Buz. Ba. Bsh. St. D. ER. FL. K. (G & T); dim: **-z**; adj. 1. sterile, barren (Frash); **i ap** —, (prob.) resist  
**gurriç**, m. gravel Ç.  
**gurnec**, m. miser (Sc. & Ber) Mn. Gd.; adj. 3. miserly  
**gurni**, f. whirlpool Bsh. FL. Co.; (fig.) whirl EK. (N)  
**gurroj**, v. 30. (1) = **gufoj**, q. v. Gd.; (2) = **guroj**, q. v. ER.

**gurros**, v. 1a. = **guros**, **guroj**, q. v. Ç.  
**gus**, m. cast-iron (Ger)  
**guskë**, f. 1. = **guckë**, q. v. Co.  
**gusle**, f. 5. lute (in Serbia) Cf. **lahutë** (Sl)  
**gusto**, **ja**, f. good taste GR. (mod.) (It)  
**gushak**, m. wooden bar, bolt Co.  
**gushakuq** Mn. K. D. P. (Sc) and **gushkuq**, m. robin  
**gushan**, m. 5. gander K. T. (Sl)  
**gushar**, m. 5. (mng. unknown)  
**gush-bardhë**, adj. 4. white-throated D. Mn. ER.; **-dalë**, adj. 4. strumous, affected with goitre Gd. L.  
**gushë**, f. throat; neck; crop Boç. X. G. D. P. A. W. K. (in general **gushë** crop of birds, throat of animals, outer throat; **grykë** (inner) throat; **gurmaz** = (wide-open) throat, open jaws; **fy**, **gopzherr** = gullet; **fytrrec**, **gërgilac** = larynx; **qëriyell** = trachea); pl: **-a**, swollen neck, (prob.) goitre A.; (2) oat-bag for horses Gd.; (3) goose (Gjak) K. T. (Sl)  
**gushëm**, f. wisp of straw Gd.; thick rope used for hauling timber ER. (Lumë) Cf. **guzhëm**  
**gush-gjeli**, lute —, (a flowering plant) Dur); **-kuq**, m. = **gushakuq**, q. v.; **-maq**, m. = **grush-maq**, q. v. M.; **-ore**, f. 5. necktie M.; necklace L.; **-osh**, adj. 3. big-mouthed Bsh.; strumous, goitred Gd.; **-pëlluem**, adj. 2. Mn. (prob. same as) **pëllumb**, adj. 4. Gd. purple Mn.; opalescent Gd.; **-puer**, **ore**, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous T. K.; def: **ori**, m. 5. glutton T. K.; **-spec**, m. (a bird) (N)  
**Gusht**, m. 2. August L. P. A. W. Bsh. (Gost X., Gosht D.); **dardhë** —, variety of pear (Kav); **-ak**, m. 17. wheat which ripens in August Bsh.; adj. 3. August-  
**gushtericë**, f. 1. tree-lizard (?) (Ber) K.  
**gushtovjeshtë**, f. period about end of August and beginning of September (Gjin) K.  
**gushverdh**, m. (a bird)  
**gutë**, f. 1. gout Ba. W. Gd. T. Bsh.  
**gutje**, f. 6. = **ngucje**, q. v. A.  
**gut-u!** hurry up! A. Cf. **nguc**  
**guverinë** Gur. **guverrmë** M., f. quarrel, row, discord (Elb) Cf. **gverrë**  
**guvern-ar**, m. 5. Dr. and **-atuer**, **ori**, m. 5. Ba. governor (= **qeverritar**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. government GR. (= **qeverri**, q. v.); **-im**, m. 2. government; regime Ba.; control: **-oj**, v. 30. govern Dr. (**governonj** Buz.) Cf. **qeverris**  
**guvertë**, f. cover; rug, ulster GR. W.; shed, shelter; **-a e anijes**, deck  
**guverrmë**, f. = **guverrmë**, **gverrë**, q. v.  
**guv-ë**, f. hole, hollow; cave Gd. M. Co. ER. T.; also **guvër** (Sc) Cf. **gavër**; **-nuer**, **ore** Gur. and **-osh** T., adj. 3. hollow; concave; full of holes; empty; **-rim**, m. 2. hollowness Gd.  
**gux-im**, m. 2. and **kuxim**, q. v. daring, boldness, bravery Bsh.; **marr -in të**, I take the liberty of... make bold to... GR.; **-imaxë**, f. 1. caterpillar, grub Bsh.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. bold, daring; audacious; m. 5. adventurer; perpetrator; criminal, rogue GR.; **-is**, v. 2a. (1) annoy, irritate, urge on, incite, stir, rouse L.



K. SD. M.; (2) dare, venture X.; -oj, v. 30. dare, venture, make bold, presume Buz. Bsh. D. P.; **po -ove**, if you dare (Elb); **s'-oj prej māmēs**, I'm afraid to because of mother (N) **guzar**, **bilbil** —, m. (a bird) (Pog. Kor) Cf. **guzē** **guzē**, f. a black water-bird wh. feeds on fish (Pog. T) Cf. **guzar** **guzël**, f. cf. **gusle** Gd. **guzinë**, f. 1. kitchen GR. **guzhëm**, f. thong; esp. for fastening oar to rowlock Bsh. Co.; thong of straw, bast, esp. for tying up plants Gd. **gvê**, **guê**, **ni**, m. 10. Bsh. and **gëven**, m. Hn. variety of fir or pine (N) Cf. **gdhë** **gverë** ER., **gverrë** Gd. Gur. Bsh., f. and **gverri** Bsh., f. = **guverinë**, q. v.; **shtie** —, sow discord ER. **gvesh**, m. shoring-pole. prop ER. **gveshëz**, f. 1. a yellow variety of clover Bsh. Cf. **trëndafil** **gvoskë**, f. 1. Co., **gvoxhë**, f. 1. K., **gvozhë** Co. and **gërvozhdë**, f. 1. shell, peel, husk

**gybere**, f. 5. bodice Bsh. Cf. **gubere** **gym**, m. = **gjym**, q. v. (Gjin. T) **gyp**, m. 1. tube, pipe GR. Kn. ER. T. Mn. K.: barrel of gun K.; — **llampe**, lamp-chimey: **-i i koshës**, thigh-bone, femur Kn. Also **gup** (N); **-z**, f. 1. tube; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. tubular **gyrra**, pl. in phr: — **trendafile** **gziliri**, f. delight FL. **gzhall**, adj. dryish, arid Co. **gzhep**, m. hook (for hanging weapons or meat) Co. **gzhi**, v. 30. unload, empty out spent cartridge-case from gun Gd. Cf. **gzhis** **gzhis**, v. 2a. hollow out; blow out (N) Bsh.: (2) = **gzhi**, q. v.; (3) tear (T); rattle (in throat) Gd. **gzhitë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn., **gzhojë**, f. 1. EK. Bsh. Kn. Mn. and **gzholle**, f. 1. Co. Gd. (1) shell, empty shell, peel, husk; (2) (all forms) cartridge-case, spent cartridge (N) **gzhuta**, f. pl. castings, offal Hn.; refuse, rubbish Hn.; waste products Hn.; chicken fodder, siftings M.; husks, chaff K.

## Gj

**gjá**, **ja**, pl: **gjá** K. X. W. Ba. P. Bsh. and **gjah**, u, m. T. Mn. ER. L. P. X., **gja**, u D. hunt, chase; prey, bag; (2) m. def: **-i**, = **gjamë**, q. v. (Sc) K. **gjá**, **ja**, f. 7 and 8., pl: **gjá** Bsh. and **gjána** P. (T) **gjë**, **ja**, f. and **gjë**, **ri**, m. pl: **gjë**, **gjë** and **gjërë**, **gjërë** D. thing; property P. — **e gjallë**, — **e trashë**, livestock GR. ER. as prn. anything, w. neg. nothing; as —, nothing: — **prej** — **je**, nothing at all, anything at all GR.: Buz. Bl. P. W. Bsh. A. D.; as adv. quite W. Bsh.; **për mos gjë**, worthless Pr., **pak — pa**, a little before **giaboj**, v. 30. = **gaboj**, q. v. ER. **giaç**, prn. what; anything Gd. **giacint**, m. hyacinth **giashim**, adj. 2. = **gjashim**, q. v. Buz. **giashia**, 3s: **gjatë**, op. of **gjaj**, q. v.; **në gjatë**, if it should happen Ex. De. **glagajduer**, **ori**, m. 5. rogue, rascal, scoundrel Bsh. **gja-gja**, prn. something, anything Va. **glagjázë**, f. 1. riddle ER. **glagjë**, **glëagjë**, f. small thing; something; riddle L. **gjah**, u, m. prey; = **gjá**, q. v. L. P. X. Fr. ER. T. **gjahik**, m. Albanian cloak Bsh. **gjahtar**, **gjahtor** T. L., m. 5. hunter, huntsman, sportsman L. P. K. **gjahtoj**, v. 30. hunt Po. Dr. **glaj** (G & T), **g'jaj** (N), **glanj** Buz. and (Gk-Alb). **gëlanj** (Gk-Alb), v. 3a. aor: **glava** D. K. and **glajta** D., (N) **g'java** Bsh., inf: **gja-m** K., **g'ja-m** (N) Bsh., (T) **glajtur**, **gjarë**, also (G) **glajtun** K., **glamë** (in sense 1) Buz., **glanë** (in sense 3) Buz., (Gk-Alb) **gëlarë** ER. (1) resemble (w. dat. or me) (inf: **me glamë** Buz.) Buz. Bsh. L. K. D. X. W.; (2) be necessary K. W.;

(3) (in prs: **gjan**, **glan**, **g'jan**) happen (inf: **me glanë** Buz.) Buz. D. L. Mn. K.; phr: **më glan**, aor **më gjinti**, I manage(d) to Bsh. (but **gjan**, it resembles Bsh.); **i'a g'jan**, it is proper to... Bsh.; **s'gjan të**, it is not proper to... De.: **në gjatë**, if it should happen Ex. De.; (4) hunt, chase M. X.

**glajë**, **glajkë**, f. 1. hunt, chase Gd. **glajkës**, m. 4. hunter, sportsman D. X. L. (T) **glajt-as**, adv. likewise; analogously (me: to): **-ë**, **-tun**, **-tur**, inf. and pp. of **glaj**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. event Gd.; **-i**, it happened, aor. 3s. of **glaj**, q. v.; **-or**, m. 5. = **gjuetar**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**glak**, m. pl: **glakna** K., (T) **glakëra** D., **glakër**, it Ç. and (N) **glake** EK. Bsh. Co. blood Buz. Ba. X. Bl. K.; (fig.) vengeance D.; (**i'a marr** —, — **un**, avenge oneself; **kam** — **prej**, have a blood-feud against P.; **jam me** —, am under blood-feud 'law' D.; **marr një** — **të vjetër**, revive an old grievance EK.; **kam rá në** —, I've murdered somebody Co.; **kam rënë me** —, am under blood-feud 'law' K.; **mora -un e t'im et**, have avenged my father K.; **marr -un e** ..., avenge so-and-so; **i prish -un**, **ndez -rit**, incite, rouse Ç.; **i ardhi -u në vënt**, he's cooled down SD.; **bahem me** —, bleed ER.; **të marrun** —, bloodletting; **janë** —, K. **janë** — **ndër vedi** Mn., **janë** — **e fis**, SD. they're related; **është një -ut me**, he's akin to... (Sc); — **e vjamë**, kind of blood-pudding eaten at a funeral Co.; **gur -u**, haematite Kn.

**glakafshë**, (T) **glëkafshë**, prn. something, anything Buz. L.

**glakatar**, adj. 3. bloody X. Mn.; m. 5. murderer SD. K. Po. (also **glakatuar** SD.)

- gjak-bâmë**, m. 5. spy; **-bâmës**, (N) **-bâs**, (T) **-bërës**, m. 4. murderer; adj. 3. bloody, murderous K. Bsh. L.; **-derdhës**, m. 4. murderer L.; **-derdhje**, f. 6. bloodshed GR.; haemorrhage Co.; **-ës**, m. 4. bloody, murderous Buz.; m. 4. EK. L. W. K. and **njeri** — Buz., murderer; **-se**, f. 5. murderess K.; **-ët**, adj. 1. bloody Gd.; **-ftoftë**, **-ftohtë**, adj. 1. cold-blooded; (fig.) cool, phlegmatic Co.; **-ftoftsi**, **-ftohtsi**, f. cold-bloodedness; coolness, indifference; phlegm GR.; **-humbës**, **-hupës**, m. 4. "blood-loser", one who, according to Dukagjin Law, commits a felony to his own disadvantage Toç.; **-hupët**, adj. 1. unavenged EK.; **-i**, f. lust Ll.; revenge, attempted revenge P.; **-marrës**, m. 4. murderer; adj. 3. bloody, murderous L.; **-marrie**, f. 6. blood-vengeance, murder, slaughter G. Co.; **-marrsi**, f. blood-thirstiness L.
- gjakmungjill**, m. (perh.) Levite, priest; phr: **munëq** (monks) e **remita** (hermits), **priftën** e —; (2) — **shkoi** (in parable of good Samaritan) Buz.
- gjaknash**, abl. pl. as adj. invar. bloody, murderous K.
- gjak-ndalës**, adj. 3. stanching Gd.; **-ndezës**, adj. 3. inciting Q. Ç.; inflammatory, seditious L.; exasperating, outrageous Q.; **-ndezje**, f. 6. incitement Ç.; **-ngrohët**, adj. 1. warm-blooded; hotheaded, headstrong; **-nxehët**, adj. 1. hot-blooded; hotheaded, rash Gd.; **-nxehësi**, f. hotheadedness, heatedness L.; **-oj**, v. 30. crave, desire (N) L. Ll.; cover with blood (Pärm) K.
- gjakon**, m. 1. deacon, cleric Bud. K. Bsh. G. **zhakue**; **-i**, f. 3. deaconate Bsh.
- gjak-os**, v. 1a. bespatter with blood, bloodstain Co. T. Mn.; bleed Hn.; **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. bleeding Hn.; bloody Ç.; **-osh**, adj. 3. bloody T.
- Gjakovas**, m. 4. native of Gjakova SD.
- gjak-pastër**, adj. 4. kal —, thoroughbred; **-pirës**, adj. 3. extortionate G.; (fig.) extortioner; parasite GR.; **-prishur**, adj. 1. forlorn, downcast Po.; **-rrjedhje**, f. 6. haemorrhage L.; **-si**, **gjakësi**, f. 3. murder Buz. Ba. Bud. K. Mn.; revenge W.; **-vërit**, suicide; **-sim**, m. 2. killing, Mn.; haemorrhage L.; **-sisht**, adv. murderously Co.; **-soj**, v. 30. see **gjakoi**; **-sôhem**, mp. have blood upon one's head Co.; **-suer**, **ori**, m. 5. murderer Boç. Ba. X. K. W. A. (**gjakësuar** X.); adj. 3. bloody, revengeful; **-sore**, f. 5. murderess K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. bloody Po.; **-tar**, m. 5. = **gjakatar**, q. v.; **-toj**, v. 30. tr. bleed, let blood D. X. K.; cover with blood (Gjin) K.; kill L.; **-tôhem**, mp. bleed (intr.) (Gjin) K. **-trazim**, m. 2. incest; **-trazues**, adj. 3. incestuous L.; **-tuer**, **ori**, (T) **-tor**, m. 5. murderer K. D. X.; **-tore**, f. 5. murderess K.; **-thëthirës**, adj. 4. blood-sucker; (fig.) extortioner (T); **-uar**, adj. 1. (T) bleeding; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. blood-, bloody; m. 5. murderer K.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. lustful, desirous Ll.
- gjakún** Va., **gjakúnd** K. M. P., **gjakúnt** M., **gjakúndi** K. Mn. T. W., **gjakúnd P.**, **gjakúndi** D. T., adv. anywhere, nowhere; **ka** —, from somewhere Va.; as —, nowhere
- gjalbë**, f. (= **gjalme**, q. v.) shoe-lace, thong for sandal Bsh.
- gjalbrosh**, adj. 3. lively, active T.
- gjalë**, f. 1. eel Bsh. X. D. (= **ngjalë**, q. v.); (2) = **djalë**, q. v. (Lumë) III.
- gjalicë**, f. 1. (a bird) (Shiak)
- gjalme**, f. 1. (G), m. (T), pl. (T) **gjëlminj** Dr. and T. Dr. K. L. **gjëlmitër**, cord, rope; twine; yarn; shoe-lace Boç. X. Ba. M. Bsh. also **gjalmer**, m. L. T. (T)
- gjalmoj**, v. 30. bray (N) Pi. Cf. **pllas**
- gjalos**, in phr: — **për t'ardhmen**
- gjalp**, m. 2., 5. and 7. (rarely) **gjalpë**, f. butter Boç. X. Bsh. G. L. P. W. K. (T & N) [= (G) **tëlyn**, q. v.]; **-anik**, m. 3. buttery Bsh.; butter-cake, butter-tart Gd. M.; adj. 3. made with butter Bsh.; buttery, butter-like T. Mn.; **-ash**, adj. 3. buttery, butter-like T.
- gjalp-ri**, **lule** —, (perh.) clematis Cf. **lule-dhoni** and **gjarpen**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. buttery, of butter Gd.
- gjallustër**, f. = **gjallstër**, q. v. (Mird. N) K. Mn.
- gjall**, v. 1a. bring to life, revive, rouse Bsh. X. SD.; **-em**, mp. come to life Bsh. Cf. **ngjall**; m. = **gjok**, **gjollë**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-a**, pl. livestock, farm-animals (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjâ** e **gjallë**, f. **-a**, game GR.; **-avitje**, f. 6. (mng. unknown); **-esë**, f. 1. living being; life
- gjallë**, adj. 1. alive, living; vigorous, lively, active Buz. Ba. Bl. X.; organic; **mish i** —, sore flesh; the very flesh ER.; **gur i** —, (prob.) granite or flint (T); invar. (esp. when used predicatively) **jam** —, am alive K.; **e bâna** — **si atë**, I did it exactly as he did K.; (fig.) just like, the living image of Mn. X. D.; **pikë** —, dead on the spot, plumb dead; **të** —, t. n. (G & T) life; **për të** — **të tij** (**të vetë**), during his lifetime (N) Kn. Mn.; **ça i'u donte të** —? what did life mean to her? EK.; **e qau në të** —, he wept for his return to life (T) Cf. **ngjallë**
- gjall-ëndyshë**, f. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v. (N); **-ëresh**, adj. 3. lively, brisk Co.; **-ëri**, f. life Mn. Co.; liveliness, briskness Co. L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **gjallë**, q. v. Buz.; **-is**, v. 2a. revive, restore to life Bsh.; rouse, cheer, enliven Gd.; v. 1a. live Rr.; **gjállit**, **për së** —, adv. alive; **-je**, f. 6. life L.; **-meni**, f. vivacity Pg.; **-ni**, f. liveliness, vigour, briskness GR. ER.; stimulus, impetus, life, go, swing ER.; **luftë për -ni**, struggle for existence ER.; **-nim**, m. 2. life, vitality A. GR. Co.; sustenance Co.; **-nisht**, adv. vigorously, briskly GR.; **-noj**, v. 30. live, eke out a livelihood Co.; **-norë**, pl. animals, beasts Ll.; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. vital Mn.; vigorous, brisk, lively GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. live (Gjak); **-si**, f. liveliness, activity FL. L. G.; living state, existence P.; **-sim**, m. 2. revival; vitality L.; **-soj**, v. 30. enliven, revive, vivify, animate Mn. Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. active, lively; stout, fat Bsh.
- gjallustër**, f. 1. skylight; window Hn. Bsh. Mn.; shutter Hn. (cf. **kanatë**); peephole, spy-hole; flap; valve (also **gallustër** Bsh., **gjallustër** Mn. K. and **gjallustre**, f. 5.) (N)

**gjam**, m. 1. (1) echo, shout, tumult K.; thunder-clap, peal of thunder Va.; (2) patch of land at water's edge, lea, paddock Ll. Cf. **gjâmë**; -as, adv. likewise Gd.  
**gjamb**, m. 1. thorn Va. (= **gjëmb**, q. v.); -uer, ore, adj. 3. (â) prickly, spinous  
**gjâmë**, f. 1. and 3., (T) **gjëmë**, **gjëmë**, noise Fr. Co. (T); echo Kn. FL. (N); groan, moan, Fi. PW. Bsh. Mn. (G & T); weeping, wailing P. FL. Mn. Co. X. (G & T); sorrow, trouble SD. Mi. P. (T); bad news, news of death Bud. K. D.; funeral solemnities P.; (2) (**gjâmë**) swarm, throng Xh.  
**gjâmë**, inf. and pp. of **gjaj**, q. v. K.  
**gjatur**, adj. 1. sorrowful, distressed Va.; -an, adj. (mng. unknown) GR.  
**gjan**, 3s. of **gjaj**, q. v. X. W. Bsh.  
**gjânas**, adv. broadly ER.  
**gjandem**, mp. = **gjindem**, q. v. Va.  
**gjândër**, **gjândërr**, (N) **g'jândërr**, (T) **gjëndër**, (Gk-Alb) **gjëndër**, f. 1. gland Bsh. GR. K. M.; pl: -a, -a e diellit (Krujë) and **sëmundja e -ave**, scrofula Mn. ER. GR.  
**gjândrëz**, f. 1. glandule Hn.  
**gjândruem**, adj. 2. glanded Gd.  
**gjânë**, (T) **gjerë**, adj. 1. broad, wide Buz. Ba. GR. W. Bsh. Ex. Ç. Dr. K. P. D.; **të** —, t. n. breadth, width (G & T) Buz. K. Bsh. Ex.; — **e gjatë**, far and wide; in full, in detail G. GR.; **sa — gjatë**, at full length  
**gjanë**, f. 1. and 3. usu. pl. mudbed, alluvium: broad, pond, shallow lake (N & T) Bsh. Mn. Gd.  
**gjân-i**, **së** —, adv. crosswise, across ER.; f. 1. 3. set-square, T-square Bsh.; -isht, adv. broadly, widely Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. broaden, widen W. K.; -si, f. breadth, width; -sinë, f. 1. expanse, tract (of land); -sisht, adv. broadly, widely ER.  
**gjapi**, ni, m. 10. = **zhapi**, q. v.  
**gjaqe**, pl. (N) of **gjak**, q. v.  
**gjar**, m. 2. donkey, ass Buz. Cf. **magjar**  
**gjardan**, m. = **gjerdan**, **gjerhan**, q. v. Co.  
**gjarë**, (T) inf. of **gjaj**, q. v.; (w. e or të) s. similarity X.; even, exact T.  
**gjarkëz**, m. 1. = **qarkë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**gjarpën**, m. (T) **gjarpër**, pl: **gjërpanjë** Buz., **gjërpij** and (N) **gjarpij** (G), **gjërpënj** D. and **gjërpinj** X., **gjërprinj** Dr. (T). snake, serpent Buz. Ba. M. A. D. X. P. W. K.; — **me çikë**, horned snake, cerastes; — **i zi**, variety of snake; **grosh -i**, climbing vetch (Lesh); **qep -i**, autumn crocus, saffron; **preshe -i**, arum lily; **lule -i**, variety of spurge  
**gjarpër-oi**, v. 3o. wind, twist, bend L.; -ushkë, f. 1. female serpent; (fig.) shrew (T) Mn. L.  
**gjarpneshë**, f. 1. female serpent GR.  
**gjarpni**, def. of **gjarpën**, q. v.  
**gjarpnim**, m. 2. winding, sinuosity GR.; -nore, f. pl. ophidians Hn.; -nuer, -nore, adj. 3. snake-like, serpentine Ill.; -nues, adj. 3. winding Mn. FL.; -nushë, f. 1. female serpent P. Mn.; (fig.) shrew Bsh.  
**gjaruc**, adj. 3. naked Buz.

**gjaris**, v. 2a. whet (a scythe) (Bicaj) Ill.  
**gjas**, Buz: **glas**, (N) **g'jas**, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **gjet**, Buz: **glet**, (N) **g'jet**, aor: **gjava** K., inf: **gjâmë**, Buz: **gjâmë**, (N) **g'jas-un** resemble; seem, appear; be fitting, be proper (often confused w. **gjaj**, q. v. Cf. also **ngjas**, **përgjas**); **shka të gjet?** what's up? EK.; **atij glet**, it resembles him Buz.; mp. 3s. impers: **gitet**, Buz: **glitet**, it is proper, it is suitable Buz.; **më** —, it seems to me, it strikes me K. EK. Bsh.; **i gitej**, it seemed to him EK.; **a por i gitej?** don't you think so? EK. Cf. **paglanë**  
**gjas**, v. 2a. lengthen (Sc) K.  
**g'jase**, f. 5. and **g'jasë**, f. 1. Bsh. resemblance. appearance Bog. K. FL. Cf. **gjasë**, f.  
**gjasënd**, (T) **gjësant**, m. 2. object, thing; prn. and **gjasëndi**, **gjësëndi**, something, anything P. L. SD.  
**gjasë**, f. 1. and 3., (N) **g'jastë** (**gjasë** not recorded by Buz.), and **g'jase**, f. 5. similarity, resemblance Ba.; likeness Ba.; appearance Bsh.; fitness, suitability, properness Bsh.; likelihood, probability EK. Kn.; chance EK.; symptom EK.; sign, portent T.; **n'i'a paish -n**, if you see a chance EK.; **s'ka** —, it is improbable Co.; **më** —, probably Kn.; **mbas -e**, as the case may be Rr.; -t i ka për pò, the probabilities are in favour  
**gjas**, f. anchorage; landing-stage Gd. (once â)  
**gjasëm**, adj. 2. fit, proper K. (scr: **gjasim**)  
**gjasërme**, pl. tones, sounds, wailings EK.  
**gjasës**, adj. 3. equal; like, resembling Ba.  
**gjas-i**, f. likeness Mn.; analogy Toç.; -im, **g'jasim**, m. 2. appearance; resemblance, similarity Toç. Bsh. Co.: simile, parallel, example Bsh. Co. Mn.; effigy, likeness, image FL.  
**g'jasin**, **nuk i'a** —, they aren't up to standard Co. Cf. **glas**  
**g'jasis**, v. 2a. and **g'jasoj**, v. 3o. (w. dat.) resemble EK. Bsh.; compare Mn.; recognise Bsh.  
**gjasuer**, ore, adj. 3. real, concrete (= **lândët**, q. v.)  
**gjash**, in phr: **nji barí** —. C. **gjâ e gjallë**  
**gjashëm**, (T) **gjëshëm**, adj. 2. well-off, wealthy, rich D. FL.; comfortable (N)  
**gjashëm**, (N) **g'jashëm**, (Buz: **gjaeshim!**), adj. 2. similar D. X. GR. (T); probable. eventual T.; suitable, convenient Buz. Bsh. D. (T & N)  
**gjashme**, e —, f. 5. grace (= **hije**, q. v.) Gd.  
**gjashore**, f. 5. variety of grape (pineau noir) (**gjashtuer** Bsh.)  
**gjasht**, see **gjashtë**  
**gjashtare**, f. 5. kind of revolver Mi. Po. Bsh. (N & T)  
**gjashtë-çip**, m. hexagon; -çipët, adj. 1. hexagonal L.; -dhet, -dhiet, sixty; -eshë, f. 1. sextain Bsh.  
**gjashtë**, num. six (Harff: **jast**) Harff. Buz. Ba. X. D. W.; -mëdhiet, -mëdhiet (N), sixteen; -dhiet, sixty; **të** — **komisjet**, the six commissions ER.; -s, m. 1. six K.; -t, adj. 1. Buz. L., — K. Bsh. Dr., and (T) **gjashtë**, sixth; -z, f. 1. ode Gd.; phr: **mos e luaj káshtëzën se dâlin të gjashtëzat** ER.; (2) s. cf. **qoshtër** Rr.

- gjashti**, i —, e **gjashta**, f. sixth (cf. **gjashtë**); **për së** —, for the sixth time L.
- gjasht-këndës** (Elb) and **-këndsh** ER., adj. 3. hexagonal; m. 1. hexagon; **-mëstë**, adj. 1. sixfold K.; **-mëzaj**, adv. sixfold K.; **-mëzoj**, v. 3o. multiply by six K. Bsh.; **-muejsh**, m. semester, half-year (N); **-muejshëm**, **-mujuer**, ore, adj. 2. and 3. half-yearly L.; **-ore**, f. 5. = **gjashtare**, q. v.; **-rrokë**, adj. 3. six-syllabled Bsh.; **-sh**, m. and **-she**, f. 5. six Mn. L.; **-uer**, ori, m. = **gjashtore**, q. v. Bsh.
- gjat**, prp. w. dat. along GR. also **për të** — St. (N); — e **gjerë** in detail GR.; **-aman**, adj. 3. lengthy, long; lanky; oblong; m. longshanks T. Mn.; **-ar**, m. 5. = **gjahtar**, q. v. K. A.; **-arkë**, f. 1. huntress Gd.; **-as**, adv. lengthwise GR.; **këcim** —, long jump GR.; **-azi**, adv. (1) = **gjatas**, q. v. Dr.; (2) at length, in full GR.; as prp. w. dat. during, the whole length of G. L.; **\*-esë**, f. 1. (scr: **glatesë**) length Boç.
- gjatë**, adj. 1.; Buz. K. T. and Boç: **glatë**, long; tall Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. W. M. GR.; **-herë**, long ago P.; as adv. along, ahead P.; **të** —, t. n. Ba. X. De. Ex. Mn. and **të glatë**, t. Buz., length; **të -t**, it, n. longitude Kn.; **Mueji** i —, January (Dib); **nuk e bëna të** —, I didn't hesitate (Elb); **glatëroi**, v. 3o. lengthen, make taller Boç.
- gjati**, së — ER. and **për së** — D., lengthwise; along; plur: **mos i vriste dorë** —, that they may not be killed in flight
- gjati**, f. (1) hunt, chase (Elb): game, bag Gd.; (2) and **gjinë**, f. length A. Gd.; **-na**, pl. (lang. unknown)
- gjat-matje**, f. 6. long measure P.; — o —, 3o. (1) lengthen, prolong, extend K. v. Bsh.; (2) hunt Gd. Mn.; **-ojë**, in plur: **nji katundar** —, a lanky villager FK.; **-ok**, adj. 3. oblong C.; **-or**, ori, m. 5. (Gk-Alb) = **gjuetar**, q. v. M.; **-si**, f. length (prej: of) G. P.; **-sinë**, f. 1. = **gjatsi**, q. v.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. longitudinal L.; **-uem**, adj. 2. distended
- gjat-uer**, ori, m. 5. hunter, sportsman (= **gjahtar**, **gjuetar**, q. v.) Buz. Ba. Bsh. X. A. W. Pg.; (**gjatuor** Buz., **gjuetar** Ba. X.); **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. oval; **kumbullë -ore**, egg-plum; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. extending, extensible Hn.; distendible Mn.; **-ush**, adj. 3. long, slender SD.
- gjath**, m. = **djath**, q. v. ER. (Dib); **-ë**, m. pl: **gjath**, it, teat, breast Va. Cf. **gji**
- gjava**, aor of **gjaj** and **gjas**, q. v. K.; **gjau**, it happened, aor. 3s. of **gjaj**, q. v. X.
- gjavoj**, v. 3o. **gjuetj**, q. v. (Cal) M.
- gjazagjază**, f. 1. ER. and **gjază**, f. 1. ER. Mn. riddle, puzzle
- gjë**, v. 3e. = **blë**, q. v. (Dib) ER.; (2) = **dje**, adv. q. v. (Dib) ER.
- gjebe**, f. 5. animal which has not yet given birth to young (Lumë) ER.
- gjec**, **xhec**, prn. something L. Mn. (Kor)
- gjeça**, 1s. opt. of **gjej**, q. v. Ex. (T); **gjecë**, 1s. aor. of **gjej**, q. v. SD. (T)
- gjecenis** v. 1a. eke out a living, manage to live Co. (Tk)
- gjedh**, m. 2. and 5. head of cattle, beast; pl. cattle Bsh. Mn.
- gjedh**, **giedh**, aor: **giodha**, **giodha**, pp: **gjedhur**, **gledhur**, v. read T. (T) (cf. **zgjedh**, v. choose)
- gjedh**, v. 1a. yoke together, join (T); **çifti** i **gjedhur**, the wedded pair
- gjedhatore**, f. 5. thread-winder, winding-jenny (Pejë) ER. Mn. (cf. **elemine**)
- gjedh-ë**, f. reading T.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. read T.; e **-me**, f. 5. reading matter Co.
- gjedhok**, v. 1a. thresh (wheat) (Lumë) Hl.
- gjeishkët**, adj. 1. ailing, feeble Co. (cf. **gjiykej**, **vyshk**)
- gjeg**, v. = **djeg**, q. v. (Lumë) Hl.
- gjegj**, **gjegji**, v. 1a. (w. dat.) hear Buz. Va. D. M.; listen P. D.; obey Buz. Bsh. D. P.; understand Buz. D.; meet Buz.; follow D.; consent Bsh.; reply D. Co.; correspond; — **me**, intend to; f. 6. hearing; audience, understanding, consent; (mod.) reply P. Mn.; **-em**, mp. = **gjegj**, q. v. Buz. Buz. Boç. K. GR. (in sense 'hear' prob. obs. Buz. Boç.; mod. sense: answer, reply GR.); **ai qi ën meje gjegjet**, he who hears (or obeys) me Buz.
- gjegjëre**, f. 5. crag, rock, Bsh.
- gjegjës**, adj. 3. responsible; m. 4. author, perpetrator Mn.; authorised person, steward, keeper Co.
- gjegjme**, e —, f. 5. answer, reply
- gjegjroi**, v. 3o. = **blegroj**, q. v. (Dib) ER.
- gjegjshëm**, adj. 2. (1) audible Bad. K.; (2) obedient, docile Ba. Bsh.
- gjehe**, f. 1. hell, gehenna S. T. K.
- gjej**, (T) **gjië** and **gjiënj**, aor: **gjeta**, (T) also **gjecë** D. SD. inf: **gjetunë** Buz. Ba., (mod.) **gjet-un**, **gjetur**, happen to Buz. Mn.; find Buz. Ba. X. M. D. P. W.; guess Mn.; opt: **gjeça** Ex.; **mirë të gjeta!** hullo!; e **gjeta përpara**, I alighted on it Ex.; **s'të ka gjetur**, it hasn't happened to you: (T) **gjemë**, **gjenë** — **gjetëm**, **gjetën** X. SD.
- gjeje**, f. 5. state, condition Rr. Ll. (N)
- gjektij**, v. 3i. rumble, echo, resound D.
- gjeku**, **xheku**, adv. here and there Po.
- gjel**, m. 1. and 2. cock, rooster A. D. X. W.; — **deti**, turkey pl: **gjela deti**, — **gushku**, pheasant Hn.; — **Misiri**, guinea-fowl Hn.; **lule -i**, poppy Hn. Mn. FL.; — **-ujs**, m. (a bird) (Tir) See next; — **unjës**, (perh.) diver-bird (T) Cf. **zhytërr**: — **kokosh**, m. cockerel; — **greku**, cf. **gjel deti** K.; — **kokot**, male chick born without feathers K.
- gjelatin-ë**, f. gelatine Gd. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. gelatinise; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. gelatinous
- gjelb**, m. yellow (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gjelbër**; (2) salt Co. (= **njelm**, q. v.)
- gjelbabë**, f. 3. firefly K. L.
- gjelbë**, s. cf. **njelmë**, adj. T.
- gjelbër**, adj. 1. green L. D. X. W. (T); **-ak**, adj. 3. greenish; **-i**, f. verdure, greenery GR.; **-im**, m. 2. verdure, greenness, green GR.; **-oj**, and **gjelbroj**, v. 3o. turn green, colour green; intr. grow green ShR. L. P.; **-t**, adj. 1. green, greenish GR.; **-ush**, adj. 3. greenish T.

- gielbët**, adj. 1. salt, salty, briny; salted Bsh. T. A. (gjelpt A.)
- gielbocë**, f. 1. shell (Tir) K. Cf. **gëlvozhde**
- gielbroj**, v. 30. see **gielbër** K.
- gielbruër**, ore, adj. 3. greenish; verdant EK. See **gielbër**
- gielbsoj**, v. 30. try (food) to see if salted Co.
- gielbun**, adj. 1. green (N!) ShR.
- gieldash**, m. popcorn Co.
- gieldetës**, m. 1. = **giel deti**, q. v. Bsh.
- giele**, f. 5. in phr: lulet e -s s'ime (It-Alb)
- gielek**, m. one-year-old sheep Co.
- gielk**, m. = **këlqere**, q. v. Gd.; —'e lumit, (a bird) (Bil)
- gielmët**, adj. 1. briny, salt, salty Bsh. T. (= **njelmë**, **gielbët**, q. v.)
- gielmitër**, f. carding-comb (Myz) ER. Cf. **gjalme**
- gielore**, pl. gallinaceous species of birds Hn.; domestic fowl
- gielpëragjel**, m. (mng. unknown)
- gielpsoj**, v. 30. salt, season, flavour Co.
- gjelpt**, adj. 1. = **gielbët**, q. v. A.
- gielth**, m. (1) dim. of **giel**, q. v.; (2) (plant name) (Gk-Alb) M.
- gielujës**, **gielujësë**, m. 4. (water bird) (Tir) (also **giel ujës**, q. v.)
- gielush**, m. 5. cockerel Gd.
- giell**, v. 1a. live Buz.; —avec, m. (flowering plant) (Dib); —esë, f. 1. life, spirit Co.; —ë, f. 3. and 8. (G & T) life Buz. M. (now only Cal. and Gk-Alb); food Buz. Ba. X. W. G. P. D.; dish, course P. D. K.; pl. —ë, vegetables (Gk-Alb) M.; —a e parë, the first course; —bàs, (T) —bërës, m. 4. cook GR. G.; —ëndryshe, f. 5. swallow M.; —ij, f. 3. Bud. Bog. and —is, v. 2a. K. Bsh. Va. Fr. (1) live; (2) search for food, forage K.; (3) (giellis) feed, eat Fi.; (4) (giellis) create Va.; —tar, m. 5. f: —tare, cook GR. Co. Mn. —tari, f. cooking, cookery Gd.; —tore, m. 5. pastry-shop, confectioner's Mn.; kitchen Co. GR.; —tues, m. 4. and —tuese, f. cook (N); —un, adj. 1. alive K.
- giem**, aor. 1pl. = **lamë**, see **lâ** Va.; (2) = **gjetëm**, see **gjei** SD.
- giëmb**, (T) **giëmp**, def: **giëmbi**, (Gk) **glimp**, **glimbi**, (Sic) **glëmbë**, f. 1., Va: **giamb**, Buz: **glenb**, m. 1. thorn, prickly GR. D. W. L. Va. M.; twig, branch Buz. (cf. **gëmb**, **gëm**); —gomari, thistle D. Mn. T. K.; phr: hiri ndë **glimba**, he entered a thicket (Gk-Alb) M.; —dashi, small variety of thistle; —bore, —i bardhë, (perh.) sloe; —sybardhë, teasel (Tir); —i i kalit, —i i frënit, bit (of bridle) (in this sense Tk); —ackë, f. 1. thistle, teasel Gd.; —aç, m. briar K.; brook-ursin, acanthus Gd.; —ët, adj. 1. thorny T. Gd.
- giëmë**, **giëmëmadh**, etc. see **glâmë** X. P. K. Gd.
- giëmerishtë**, f. (Myz) and **giëmerishte** f. 5. (Tomorr) wild mountain plant w. crested flower. Used for stuffing mattresses and as cattle-food ER.
- giëmi**, zog —, (a bird) (Vi) Cf. **giëmb** and **ferrcak**
- giëmi**, f. 3. = **anië**, q. v. A. X. W. (Tk)
- giën**, 2. 3s. and **giëni**, 2pl. pres. of **gjei**, q. v.
- giënd**, in phr: nuk më —, I have no time Co.; —ë, inf. (Sc) of **gjei**, q. v.
- giëndar**, m. 5. armed policeman, district policeman; —mëri, f. armed police, district police G. (Fr)
- giëndëni**, f. wickedness Buz.
- giëndje**, (T) **giëndje**, f. 6. state, condition, situation GR. G. P. L.; në — të, in a position to.. GR.
- giëne**, adv. still, yet, further; however Po. (L: **giënë**, **giënde**) (T) (Tk)
- giënealogji** K., **giënealogji** L., f. genealogy
- giëner**, m. (grammatical) gender PW.
- giëneral**, m. 5. (army) general SD. Q. G. L. (**giëneral** SD)
- giënerikë**, f. small round variety of plum (Kos)
- Giënez**, Genes, m. Genes Buz.
- giëngjëfil**, m. ginger L. Gd.
- giëni**, f. 3. cousin Buz.; sex X.; pl: relatives, kindred Buz.; (2) (mod.) and —, u, m. genius GR. Mn. L. (See **giëni**, **giëri**)
- giënik**, m. 1. baç, oçkur (Dib) ER.
- giëniç** and **lis giëniçero**, m. = **dulli**, q. v. Buz. (Buz. also has **dëllinë**)
- giëniçur** (Gk-Alb), pp. = **giëndur**, see **gjei** M.
- giënja**, impf. 1s. of **gjei**, q. v. SD.; **giënjëm**, 1pl. SD.
- giëngrafi**, f. geography GR. (= **dhëshkrim**, q. v.); —k, adj. 3. geographical L.
- giënologji**, f. geology Mn. Hn.
- giëometri**, f. geometry Boç. Mn. (= **dhëmatje**, q. v.)
- giëp**, m. bobbin, spool, reel; distaff Gd. W. Mn. T. (Pog. Kor); (2) (Elb), and **giëpe**, f. 5. (N) cradle Mn. ER. (= **djep**, q. v.); —ër, f. bobbin, reel Gd.
- giëpogjiërra**, pl. oddments, odds and ends Gd.
- giëpur**, m. 1. pretext Dr.; pl: —a, nonsense, rot, tosh, idle gossip Ç. Co. Dr. Mn. ER.; flas —a, talk rot (T)
- giëqënis**, v. = **giëqënis**, q. v. Bsh. (Tk)
- giëq**, prp. = **deri**, q. v.; —në, as far as, till D.; —sa, whichever D.; —më tanë, hitherto G.; —kur? how long? Ex.; (T) G. W. D. P. Ex. K.; (2) = **biër!** imper. of **bië**, q. v. (Dib) ER.
- giëq**, m. 5. squirrel (Ber) K. Mn. M. (= **ger**, q. v.); —a, prp. = **giëq**, **deri**, q. v. (Gjin) K.
- giëraqinë**, f. 1. = **giëraqinë**, q. v. (Sc)
- giërah**, u, m. 15. obolus L.; —ërshëm, adj. 2. till that time L.
- giëraquinë** Ç. X. W. Gd., **giëraquinë** ER. SD. T. Mn., **giëraquinë** (Sc), **geraginjë** (Myz) ER., all f. 1. and **giëraq**, m. 2. pl: —e and —, it Mn. Ç. hawk (T & N) (Gk)
- giëratore**, f. 5. winder, spool T.; (fig.) whirlpool, deep
- giërazi**, adv. broadly, widely (T) ER.

- gjerb**, v. 1a. sip, lap up T.; (2) suffice Ll.; -ë, f. 1. drop, spot T. K. Mn. M. W.; -je, f. 6. sip, sipping, supping Dr.; -oj, v. 3o. (1) swallow, absorb M.; (2) -on, 3s. drip, trickle, leak Bsh. W. K. Co. L.; -ues, adj. 3. absorbent Hn.; -uese, f. 5. (organ inside first stomach of cow)
- gjerd-an**, m. = **gjerdhan**, q. v. D. W. T.; -ek, m. bride-chamber (Tk) K.
- gjerdh-ac**, adj. 3. lively, brisk, active Bsh. Gd.; -ak, m. = **gjerdek**, q. v. (Pog) (Tk) -an, **gjerdan**, m. necklace; ruff, collar (Tk)
- gjerdhe**, pl. of **gardh**, q. v. Mn. Co. Bsh. GR. (Bsh. Buz. also **gjirdhe**); -k, m. = **gjerdek**, q. v.; nata e -kut, wedding-night Mn. Gd.
- gjerdhi**, f. craft, cunning, intrigue Gd.; -shtë, f. 1. red-flowering shrub eaten by goats K. Bsh.; agnus castus Gd.
- gjeremes**, def: **gjeremezi**, m. curdled milk L.
- gjeretis**, v. 1a. displease Va.
- gjerë**, (G: **gjanë**, q. v.), adj. 1. broad, wide D. G. X. L.; të —, t. n. width, breadth Ex.
- gjerëkur të Mi.**, **gjerësa M.**, cj. till, until (T)
- gjerësi**, f. = **gjanësi**, q. v. GR.
- Gjergj**, m. George; **Shën —i**, St. George Buz. P.
- gierglef**, m. weaving-frame Bsh. Mn. (Tk)
- giergjir**, m. cf. **qëth**
- gjeri**, f. (Va: **gjere**) family, kith-and-kin Va. T. K. Cf. **glini** (It-Alb. Gjin); (2) width, breadth C.
- gjerime**, **shkoj** —, go to rack and ruin Bsh.
- gjerimë**, prp. w. acc. till, until, as far as (T) W.
- gjerman**, adj. 3. and m. 5. German ER. Mn. Dn. -i, f. Germany Dr. Mn. P. W.; -isht, German-fashion, (in) German Dr. Mn. P.; -isht, f. 5. German (language)
- gjermsotëm**, adj. 2. up-to-date, so far L.
- gjerorj**, v. 3o. widen D. K. (= **gjanorj**, q. v.) (T)
- gjerp**, v. 1a. creep, crawl T.; -azi, adv. crawling, creeping Co.
- gjersa të**, cj. until, till S. K. (T)
- gjersí**, f. = **gjanësi**, q. v. GR. (T)
- gjersoj**, m. a drink made from rose-petals (G)
- gjertanishëm**, adj. 3. so far, up-to-date, existing Ill. Gd. GR. G. (T) (= **deritashëm**, q. v.)
- gjerthi**, adv. everywhere Gur.
- gjerzë**, f. (perh. for **qerrzë**) couch Buz.
- gjerrë**, **gjerrël**, f. humming-top Gd.
- gies**, v. 2b. aor: **gjita**, inf: **glit-un**, attach, stick Bsh.; 1a. attach, apply to; dub Mn. (N)
- giest**, m. gest; gesture
- glesh**, v. 1a. gird, put on (belt) Bsh.; knead M. (= **ngjesh**, q. v.); -je, f. 6. formation, growth, build Hn. (cf. **ngjeshje**)
- gleshk**, m. Bsh. and -ë, f. 1. Bsh. ER. dried leaves (cf. **gjethe**, **bjeshkë**)
- gleshse**, f. 5. ribbon, binder; tape Co.
- gjeshtër**, f. broom, green-weed (genista) Vl.
- gjet**, 3s. of **glas**, q. v. Ba.; (2) in phr: **çoj punën në** —, sift to the bottom, examine thoroughly EK. Bsh. GR. (N) Cf. **thelloj**
- gjeta**, etc. aor. of **gjej**, q. v. W.
- gjete**, f. 5. gaiter Ç. (T); (2) = **gjetje**, q. v. Bsh.; (3) **loz me** —, play hide-and-seek
- gjetë**, **gjetun**, inf. and pp. of **gjej**, q. v.; (2) m. pl. of **gjatë**, q. v. ER. Mn. SD.; (3) (Dib) = **bletë**, q. v. ER.
- gjetëk**, adv. = **gjeti**, **gjetiu**, q. v. X. D.
- gjetës**, m. 5. finder Mn. Ba.; inventor L.; adj. 3. inventive L.; -i, f. find; treasure-trove GR.
- gjeti**, **gjetiu** and (T) **gjetí** K., adv. elsewhere Bsh. Mn. K. (T: **gjetkë**, q. v.)
- gjeti**, **më** (acc.) —, it happened to me Cf. **gias**
- gjetje**, f. 6. finding, find; device, invention; pl. findings Bsh. Mn. A. L.
- gjetkë**, **gjetëkë** and **gjetëk**, adv. (T) elsewhere GR. G. D. L. X. Cf. **gjeti**
- gjetkëz**, f. 1. potato-silo K.; potato-field Bsh.; enclosure
- gjetlë**, f. (T) = **gjetje**, q. v. Co.
- gjetmen**, **edhe**, **t'a** —, and, if you find it for me Ill.; -i, f. discovery GR.
- gjetullë**, f. 1. = **fqortë**, q. v. (T) ER.
- gjetun**, **it**, **të** —, finding Buz.; event Buz.; being, condition G.; discovery GR.; -i, f. invention Co. (L) **të gjetur** K.
- gjetur**, adj. 1. (T) **birë i** —, stepson, at i —, stepfather **vlá i** —, stepbrother, etc. Ç.; **të** —, n. (T) = **të gjetun**, q. v.; phr. **të** —at me rakë
- gjetur**, m. 2. (T) and 5. Buz. P. Bsh. K. Mn., leaf (cf. **netë**); usu. pl. foliage, leaves; — **delli(t)** maintain Hn. Bsh.; — **hardhije**, briar, resembling **kukjerrë**, q. v. (Tir); -atak, adj. 3. leafy Ill. FL.; -e, f. 5. K. Mn., see **gieth**; -e **gijlpamore**, pine-needles
- gieth-kë**, f. 1. stall, sty; sheepfold, esp. in mountains Ba. Bsh. M.; -la, pl. foliage EK. (N); -on Co. and -son Bsh. T. K. Job. v. 3o. 3s. burst into leaf, be green; -tak, adj. 3. leafy; -urinë, f. 1. foliage, leaf (T)
- gievalltis L.**, **gievallvis Mn.**, v. 2a. libel, slander, gossip about
- giever**, m. horse-trainer Gd.; -dare, f. 5. flint-lock Gun Co.
- gievezul**, m. gossip, mischiefmaker (Tk) T.
- gievgjir**, m. cf. **zdrukth**, **grresë** T.
- giezab**, m. a gold-wash Cf. **nishadér** (Pers)
- giezdi**, f. walk; -s, v. 1a. walk (also **dal me gjezdis** W.) W. SD. L. Mn. D. X. (Tk); -je, f. 6. walk
- giezme**, f. 5. = **xhezve**, q. v. Co.
- gië**, m. (T) = **gjá**, **ja**, q. v.; — **prej -je**, anything at all Po.; as prn. some (Gk-Alb) M.; -agiëz, f. 1. riddle L.; -ç, prn. something (cf. **xhec**)
- gjej**, v. 3e. (T) = **gjej**, q. v.
- gjęk**, m. (mng. unknown) Xh.; -afshë, prn. = **gjakaishë**, q. v. Xh. Mn.; -ëtij, v. 3i. and **gjękoj**, v. 3o. echo, boom M.; -oj, v. 3o. (2) = **gįykoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -u M., -undi G. L., -und and -unt K., adv. somewhere
- gjęlminj**, **gjęlmitër**, pl. (T) of **gјalmë**, q. v.: yarns Dr.
- gjęlpërë**, f. = **gįylpănë**, q. v. (T) D. X. W.: **gjęlpryer**, m. = **gįylpnyer**, q. v. T.
- gjęlvoxhë**, f. 1. = **gęlvozhdë**, q. v. K.
- gjęllij**, v. 3i. keep, support, maintain; intr. eke out a living, live T. (= **gjęllij**, q. v.)

**gjëllim**, m. 2. life, existence V. L. Fr. Mn.  
**gjëlli-s**, v. 2a. give life to Ro.; live (Cal) M.;  
 -tem, mp. be born Va.  
**gjëm**, m. = **gjāmē**, q. v. T.  
**gjëmb**, m. = **glëmb**, q. v.; — i kuq, (plant);  
 — i bardhë, — derri, whitethorn (T); -ač =  
**gjëmbaç**, q. v. T. Mn.; -oj, SD. D. L. and  
**glëmoj** (Gk-Alb) M., v. 3o. prick; sting, bite;  
 scratch, lacerate SD.  
**gjëmë** and **gjēmë**, f. (T) = **gjāmē**, q. v.; -madh,  
 adj. sorrowful; forlorn, wretched K. Mi. T.  
**gjëmët-im**, -oj, see **qëmtim**, **qëmtoj** T.  
**gjëmëz**, f. 1. readiness; **në** —, on the alert (Myz)  
 ER.  
**gjëm-im**, m. 2. (rarely) -ë, f. 1. sound, noise,  
 echo, shout; peal, rumble; thunder Job. X. D.  
 (T. for **gjimim**, q. v.); -imtar, adj. 3. resonant  
 L.; -oj, v. 3o. echo, resound, rumble, thunder;  
 mew ER.; shout, roar K.; (2) (w. dat.) chase  
 ER.; (T for **gjimoi**, q. v.) L. D. P. X.;  
**glëmothem**, mp. groan with pain (Gk-Alb) M.;  
 -timë, f. 1. thunder (Gk-Alb) M.; -or, ore,  
 adj. 3. resounding M.  
**gjëmushkë**, f. 1. thicket  
**gjëndar**, m. 5. (1) = **glendar**, q. v.; (2) heathen  
 M.  
**gjënd-em** (T for **gjindem**, q. v.), mp. of **gjej**,  
 q. v. be found, occur D. M. Dr.; **u-gjënd**, was  
 found, occurred D.; -je, f. 6. (1) = **glëndje**,  
 q. v. Dr.; (2) people, nation D. Cf. **gjind**,  
**gjindje**; -ër, f. 1. = **gjândër**, q. v.; GR. L. D.;  
**sëmundja e -rave**, scrofula GR.; -ore, f. 5.  
 genitive (case) L.; -rëz, f. 1. glandule L.;  
 -rrim, m. 2. swelling of glands L.; -rrroi, v. 3o.  
 swell (of glands) L.  
**gjënë**, in phr: **linda, vdes dhe gjithë** — SD.  
**gjëngallë**, f. = **gjënkallë**, q. v. L.  
**gjëni**, f. = **gjini**, q. v. K.  
**gjënkallë**, f. 1. cricket L. Mn. (T)  
**gjënt**, u- —, was found, occurred. See **gjëndem**,  
**gjindem** and **gjej** (T); -ë, f. 5. opt. of **gjej**, q. v.  
 De.  
**gjërb**, v. 1a. Bsh. and **gjërboj**, v. 3o. (T)  
 swallow; absorb, soak up Cf. **gjerb**  
**gjërës**, m. 4. in phr: -i përderësi! më keq -i se  
 dorësi SD.  
**gjërëz**, f. 1. small thing, trifle Co. (T)  
**gjëri** (T for **gjini**, q. v.) f. pl: **gjërinj**, family,  
 relatives, kith-and-kin; kind; gender Mn. Fr.  
 M. Q. L.  
**gjëri, për së** —, alongside Co. Cf. **gjânë**  
**gjëroi**, v. 3o. (T for **glinoi**, q. v.) try, taste T.  
**gjërpanë**, f. = **gylpânë**, q. v. (Lum) Ill.  
**gjërpanjë** Buz., **gjërpënj** S. and **gjërpini**, pl. of  
**giarpën**, q. v.  
**gjërp-azi**, adv. creeping T.; -ërinj, -inij, pl. of  
**giarpën**, q. v. NHF. Dr.  
**gjërri**, pl. of **gjë**, (T) for **gjâ**, q. v. Ec.  
**gjërshajë**, f. = **qershij**, q. v. (Lum) Ill.  
**gjësendi**, prn. something, anything SD. Po.  
 (= **gjasend**, q. v.)  
**gjëzar**, m. 5. = **gjizar**, q. v. K. L.  
**gjëzë**, f. 1. riddle Co. L.

**gji, ni** and **gji, u**, pl: **gji, gjina** (N); (T) **gji, ri**,  
 pl: **gjire** G. L. and **gjinj** L. Dr. breast, bosom  
 Buz. Bsh. D. P. M. W. Bud. Bog. K.; (2) and  
 — **deti** Dr. bay, inlet S. G. PW.; **mbaj në** —,  
 suckle, nurse; i **ap** (**fëmis**) —, suckle Kn. Co.  
 (N); **marr** —, suck at breast Co.; **e ndaj -të**,  
 wean Gd.; dim: -th, m. P.  
**gji bon**, m. gibbon (zool.)  
**gjidare**, f. 5. bow (weapon) (N) Kn.  
**gjidi**, a, m. tyrant Rr. Bsh.  
**gjidik**, in phr: **e kam pas** —, it's fallen into my  
 hands, it's mine Co.; -ë, pl. = **çedikë** q. v. Bsh.  
**gligand** Mn., **gjigant**, Boç. Bsh. G., m. 1. and  
**gligë**, a, m. as f. 3. Bsh. giant (= **vigâ**, q. v.)  
**gjigantuer**, ore, adj. 3. gigantic  
**glig-nim**, m. 2. crystallisation Bsh.; -**nóhet**, mp.  
 3s. crystallises Bsh.; -**nuem**, adj. 2. crystalline  
 Bsh.; -**tar**, m. 5. crystal Bsh. (**gjigitar** and  
**khixhtar** Co.)  
**gligjë**, f. 1. usu. pl. — rags, waste, scraps,  
 rubbish Mn. Bsh. Co. (2) ignis fatuus Co. Cf.  
**khixhë**  
**gligloj**, v. 3o. hear (Tomorr) ER.  
**gliherdare**, f. 5. flintlock gun Bsh. (= **gjever-**  
**dare**, q. v.)  
**glije**, f. 5. stable Co.  
**gli kallë**, f. — = **gjinkallë**, q. v. Dr.  
**gjin**, m. 3. naked Bsh.  
**gjinatës**, m. (Gk-Alb), -im, -oj Bl. P. FL. see  
**gjinatës**, **gijkim**, **gijkoj**, etc.  
**gjinak**, m. in phr: **peta peta si** — ER.  
**gjinështër**, f. = **gjineshtër**, **gjeshtër**, q. v.  
**gjilë**, f. 1. (a fresh-water fish) Cf. **nijlë** Bsh.  
**gjilje**, f. 5. grimace Bsh.  
**gjilit**, adv. at a rush Bsh.  
**gjilmitër**, pl. sinews Cf. **gjalmë**  
**gjilpërë**, f. = **gylpânë** Dr.; **gjilpëryer**, m. =  
**gylpnyer**, q. v. SD.  
**gjillesë**, f. 1. strong desire to taste sth. Bsh.  
**gjimbaç**, m. = **gjëmbaç**, q. v. (T)  
**gjimët**, adj. 1. = **gijmët**, q. v. Bsh.; -ar, m. 5.  
 braggart, bully Gd.  
**gjimëz**, f. 1. bladder made by an insect on  
 stones (Tomorr) ER.  
**gjimim**, m. 2. (T) **gjënim**, noise, rumble; shout;  
 echo; thunderclap K. X. D. Job.  
**gjinmas**, m. and -e, f. 5. high school Dr.; -**tikë**,  
 f. drill, gymnastics ER. Dr. P.  
**gjinmazjar**, adj. 3. secondary (-school) Rr.  
**gjinmoi**, (T) **gjëmoi**, v. 3o. groan Buz. Bl. D.;  
 shout, roar K.; rumble, thunder, resound  
 L. D. P. X. W.; (2) (G & T forms) chase, run  
 after; hunt down, run to earth (w. dat. or  
**mbrapa**) K. Mn. ER. (Tir) Cf. **arratis**  
**gjimsë**, f. = **gjymës** Buz.  
**gjimt-im**, -oj, see **gjymt-im**, -oj Bsh. ER.; -oj,  
 v. 3o. search for, hunt out Co.  
**Gjin**, m. John; **Shën** —, St. John P.  
**gjina**, pl. (N) of **gji**, q. v. Bsh. ER.  
**gjinat-ar**, adj. 3. yielding, producing FL.; -oj,  
 v. 3o. yield, produce FL. (= **gjinikoj**, q. v.);  
 -ore, f. 5. an insect resembling a bee but  
 larger, builds nest (G) ER.  
**gjinaze**, f. 5. mourning ceremony (Kos) Cf. **jaz**

- gjind**, m. person Buz.; m. and **-e**, f. 5. people Buz. K. W. P. D.; (T) **gjëndje**, f. 6. D.; Buz. Ba. Bsh. L. D. P. W.; (2) **u-** —, was found, occurred (Elb); **-ar**, m. 5. S. L., **gjëndar**, M., m. 5. commoner, gentile S.; national Mn.; relative L.; (2) armed policeman L.; adj. 3. national; **-armë**, m. 5. armed policeman (Elb); **-armëri**, f. armed police-force (Elb) Mn. L.
- gjindem**, (T) **gjëndem**, mp. of **gjei**, q. v.; be found, occur Buz. P. M. W.; — **keq**, am moonstruck (Elb) K.
- gjind-ëror**, ore, adj. 3. genital Ç. (T) 7 **-i**, f. sex; gender Ll. (= **gjiní**, q. v.)
- gjindje**, f. 6. Va. and **gjëndje** D., people Cf. **gjind** (T)
- gjind-ore**, f. 5. genitive case Xh.; **-rak**, adj. 3. generic Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. polite, courteous
- gjinestër**, (T) **gjeshtër**, f. broom; greenweed (genista) Bsh. W. K. T.
- gjinë**, (1) adj. full, sated (= **ngimë**, q. v.) Buz.; Cf. **gjinol**; (2) f. = **glinë**, q. v. Mn. L.
- gjingallë**, f. 1. = **gjinkallë**, q. v. W. K. Co.
- gjingël**, f. = **qingël**, q. v.
- gjingjër**, f. 1. K. T. Bsh. and **gijgjer** Ba. = **qiqër**, q. v.
- gjiní**, def. of **gji**, q. v.
- gjiní**, **gjení** Ba., (T) **gjiri** and **gjëri**, f. 3. (T) pl: **gjërinj**, **gjiri** relatives, kith-and-kin, family; kind, sort; gender; sex; species (bot. zool.); lineage Ç.; **gjak e** —, kinship; **shkoj në** — marry into a family; **jam — me**, am related to Fr. Mn.; Ba. Bud. K. Va. FL. Bsh. P. L. Q. Pi.
- gjinikol**, v. 3o. create, produce, engender Bsh. EK.
- gjinipero**, lis —, = **dulli**, q. v. Buz.
- gjinistër**, f. = **gjinestër**, q. v. W.
- gjinishëm**, adj. 2. affable, pleasant Bsh. Cf. **gjindshëm**
- gjinkallë**, f. 1. Ba. D. X. **gjingallë** W. K. tree-cricket; cricket
- gjinol**, v. 3o. feed, stuff; intr. eat, feed Ll.; (2) and (T) **gjëro**, taste, try Cf. **gjinë**, **gjlirë**, **ngij**; (3) (**gjinol**) better: **gjinohem**?) become related L.
- Gjinokast-ër**, (T) **Gjirokastër**, f. Argyrocastro W. K.; **-rit**, m. 5. native of A. K.
- gjintë**, **gjitë**, **më** —, I have time; **s'më** —, I haven't time Co.
- gjinti**, 3s. impers. aor. of **glaj**, q. v. Bsh.
- gjinj**, pl. (T) of **gji**, q. v. L. Dr.
- gjiipa-mi-gjiipa**, adv. (said of chickens)
- gjiipalë**, in phr: **të dash në hilë** — (T) ER.
- gilps**, m. plaster (of Paris)
- gjiqí**, f. = **gijq**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- gjir**, m. whirlpool, gulf FL. Co.
- gjirafë** and **girafë**, f. giraffe
- gjirak**, m. = **gjerakinë**, q. v. (VI)
- gjirdek**, m. = **gjerdek**, q. v. (Tir) K.
- gjirdhe**, pl. of **gardh**, q. v. Buz.
- gjire**, f. 5. ell Bsh.; (2) turn EK.; (3) = **shtiellje**; **-shtë**, f. agnus castus Cf. **gjinestër** Gd.
- gjlirë**, f. taste Co.; **-m**, f. hearth Co. T. Cf. **gllanik**, **oxhak**
- gjiri**, def. (T) of **gji**, q. v.
- gjiri**, f. = **gjiní**, q. v. Ç. Va. M.; **-s**, m. = **gjiriz**, q. v.; **-t**, **sheqër** —, sugar candy Gd.
- gjiriz**, **gjiris**, m. 1. and 2. drain; waste-pipe, outlet; sink; sewer; watercourse Bsh. L. Co. Ç. Dr. (Tk); (2) = **girc**, q. v. Bsh.
- gjirmë**, f. = **gjirëm**, q. v. T.
- gjirroj**, **gjëroj**, v. 3o. try, taste Cf. **gjinol** T.
- gjisht**, m. = **gisht**, q. v. Buz. Dr. Ex. K. Mn.
- gjit**, in phr: — **bân**, — **thue**, you who do so, say so Bsh.; adv. at once Bsh.
- gjitarr**, adj. 3. mammalian Bsh. Mn. Co. L.; m. 5. mammal
- gjitem**, mp. crawl Buz. Cf. **ngjis**
- gjitit**, v. 2a. (prob. err. for **gjiris**) = **hyj**, q. v. Va. (Tk)
- gjiton**, m. 5. neighbor Va. ER. L.; as adj. 3. neighbouring (Gk) Cf. **qij**; **-i**, f. neighbourhood Va. Mn. L.; pro: **ç'sheh në -i**, prit-e në shtëpi
- gjittar**, adj. 3. hardworking; m. 5. hard worker, lit. 'sticker' Co.
- gjith**, **gjitë**, adj. 1. (precedes noun) all Buz. Ba. K.; **të gjithë** (G), **të gjithët** (T), m. all; f: **të gjitha(t)**; **të gjithë burra(t)**, all (the) men; **të gjitha grá(t)**, all (the) women; — **tue shkue**, while going; **me — qi**, although; **me —**, (1) together with, along with Buz.; (2) in spite of; — **bota**, everybody L.; **se — në**, if all be Buz.; — **e ungi**, altogether Buz. Cf. **-unji**; as adv. likewise, similarly (T); — **me të qeshur**, also with a laugh Po.; — **sa**, everything that, all that; **për — mbramë**, every evening K.; **për — herë**, every time K.; **për — anë**, on all sides K.; — **sa herë**, every now and then Bsh.; — **ay, ajó**, pl: — **atá**, **ató**, the same (often written as one word); — **ç'mos**, — **çmos**, — **ça mos**, every mortal thing, every possible thing Bsh.
- Cpds: (hyphenated or written as one word) **-ai**, **-ajó**, the same; **-andej**, adv. everywhere (Tir) K.; from everywhere Co.; just over there Mn.; **-ansh**, adv. from everywhere Co.; **-anshëm**, adj. 2. universal ER.; many-sided, broad, liberal; **-aq**, adv. just as, quite as; **-ash, së** —, altogether, entirely Mi. ER. Mn.; **-ashtú**, adv. likewise, in the same way Co. P. G.; **-ay**, f. **ajó**, pl: **atá**, **ató**, the same K. G. S.; **-azi**, adv. altogether ER. Co.; in general, on the whole Xh.; totally, wholly, completely K. Bsh.; as a whole ER.; likewise Mn.; **-ç**, phr. whatever K.; **-ça**, gen. and dat. sg: **-çáhit**, everything Kn.; **-çafe**, f. 5. everything EK. Co.; **-çdo**, prn. any K.; **-çfargjale**, prn. everything K.; **-çfarsh**, of all kinds K.; **-çishtje**, f. 6. entirety Kn. (N); **-çkafe**, f. 5. everything Co.; **-çkah**, i, m. the whole ER.; **-çkáhit**, from all sides P.; **-çmos**, everything possible Co. K.; **-dije**, f. 5. omniscience Gd. L.; **-dijës**, adj. 3. all-knowing Gd.; **-djegur**, adj. 1. **kurban i** —, burnt offering Ex.; **-duersh**, see **-nduersh** Co.; **-farë** Buz.



and **-farsh**, of all kinds, assorted, miscellaneous K. Boç. P. Co.; **-farshëm**, adj. 2. miscellaneous, sundry, various, multifarious ER. Mn.; **-here** Bsh.; **-heret** ER. and **-herë** Co. A. P. all the time, continually; **për -herë**, for ever and ever P.; **-herëshëm**, adj. 2. perpetual, continuous, eternal, permanent Bsh. FL.; **-icili**, prn. and adj. each, every (one) Bl. P.; **-kah** GR. P. and **-kaha** Bsh. everywhere, on all sides P. GR.; from all sides Bsh.; **-kah mos**, from all sides Bsh.; **-kana**, acc. of **-kush**, q. v. Buz.; **ëndë -kana**, in all; **-këshhtë**, adv. likewise, in the same way G. ER.; **-kú** K. and **-kudó** K. D., adv. everywhere, where-soever; **-kuj**, gen. and dat. of **-kush**, q. v. Buz. Fi.; **-kujn**, f: **-kujna**, everybody's A. Cf. **kujnaj**; **-kun** Buz. Bl. and **-künd** A. P., adv. everywhere; **-kundi**, from everywhere K. Co.; **-kush** D. A. P. Mn., acc: **-kana** Buz., **-kând** Bog., gen. and dat: **-kuj** Buz. Fi. everybody, everyone; **-kushdó** Bsh. K. and **kushdóhi** Bsh., everybody; **-kushi**, prn. everybody Mn. EK. (N); **-kushëm**, adj. 2. ubiquitous, universal Bl.; **-ký**, prn. this very, the very same G.; **-llojsh**, of all kinds L.; **-llojshëm**, adj. 2. of all kinds, miscellaneous ER.; **-mar**, adv. generally, universally Pi. P. (N); **-marshëm** GR. FL. L. and **-mbarshëm** ER. Rr., adj. 2. general, universal; all-round, comprehensive; **-meni**, f. entirety Ll.; **-mot**, **për —**, always, for ever Buz.; **-modnë** Buz., **-monë** P. and **-mon** A. also **për -monë** P., adv. always, ever; **-monsh**, adv. always A.; **për -mon e jetës**, for ever and ever P.; **-monshëm**, adj. 2. continual, abiding, perpetual Bl. ER.; **-mótin**, adv. = **-monë**, q. v. P. W. T.; **-ndër** (w. abl.) GR. and **-nduersh** ER., of all kinds; **-ngahera**, adv. every now and then; **-një**, adj. of one kind A.; **-njeri**, prn. everybody Bud.; **-nji**, (T) **-një**, adv. always, all the time, continuously P. K. W. Bsh.; all the same Bsh.; **-nji po**, the same ER.; **-njisi**, f. uniformity Bsh.; **-njishëm**, adj. 2. perpetual Hn. Mn.; uniform Hn. Bsh. Mn.; **-paru**, adv. everywhere Va. (hence? whence?); **-pushtedshëm**, adj. 2. almighty (N) Ill.; **-pushtët**, m. omnipotence Gd.; **-pushtetës**, m. 4. Almighty S.; **-qish**, prn. everything possible K.; as s. sum, total P.; adv. however (Elb) K.; **-qishte**, f. 5. universe Bsh. Cf. **-qishte**; **-qysh**, adv. at any rate A.; in any way; prn. as adj. of all kinds A.; **-sa**, prn. all (those) who D. L.; **-saherë**, adv. every now and then L.; **-sakafshëz**, prn. everything Ba.; **-secili** D., **-sicili** S. and **-sicilli** K., f: **-a**, each one, everyone; **-sej**, of all Buz.; adv. altogether, quite, completely Bog. K. Boç. W. Ç. SD. (G & T); as s. total GR.; **me -sej**, all over Po.; **-sejshëm**, adj. 2. absolute, thoroughgoing, out-and-out Ç.; **-sejt**, adv. = **-sej**, q. v. GR. P.; **të -sejt**, total, sum P.; **-sëndi**, prn. everything (N) Kn.; **-sesi**, adv. however, anyhow, in any way Co. K. Mn.; **-sí**, f. totality, universe Ec. Mn. L. Dr.; **-soj**, v. 30. generalise Bsh.; **-shëjti**, i —, the very

reverend G.; **-shka**, prn. w. gen. and dat: **-shkähit**, prn. everything; all that, everything that PW. P. A. Kn. (N); **-shkafë** f. 5. the whole Bsh. R. Mn. EK.; **-shkahe**, f. 5. = **-shkafë**, q. v. Bsh. Gd.; **-shkahi**, prn. everything, the lot Kn. (N); **-unji**, adv. altogether, entirely, absolutely Bsh.; as f. universality Bsh.; **-unjishëm**, adj. 2. general, universal Bsh.; **-vin**, adv. all the year round Va. Cf. **vit**  
**gjiveç**, m. deep pan with handles (Gjin)  
**gjiorek**, m. 15. small roll, pretzel  
**glij-ar**, m. 5. cheese-curd maker, cheese-maker; (contempt.) shepherd D. T. K.; **-ë**, f. 1. cheese-curd, whey-cheese, posset Va. Bsh. X. L. D. P. W. SD. K.; **lule -e**, a kind of rush with pink flowers; **-tar**, m. 5. = **gjizar**, q. v. Bsh.  
**gjiždë**, f. (prob.) foxglove (T)  
**gjob-ar**, m. 5. imposer of fines K. Co.; field-watchman Dr.; **-ë**, f. 1. **gjobë** A.) fine (prej: of) K. G. GR. L. P. W. (Sl); **-im**, m. 2. imposition of fines, fining L.; **-is**, v. 2a. fine, impose a fine GR. ER. Mn. Co. (Sl); **-itje**, f. 6. fining GR. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **gjobis**, q. v. L. (w. me); **-tar**, m. 5. imposer of fines; customs officer Bsh. Gd.  
**gjoc**, m. 1. and 2. pine-weevil (hylobius abietis) Mn.; apple-blossom weevil Hn.; (perh. also) forest bug (pentatoma rufipes); small plant-eating bug Bsh.; (once) pyrrhocoris  
**gjoc**, m. earthen baking-pot Co.  
**gjocë**, ni, m. 10. deep basin formed in rock by water action Co.  
**gjodheshë**, f. 1. Jewess (Mird) Co.  
**gjog**, m. = **gjok**, q. v. Rr. (N)  
**gjoj**, v. 30. (Dib) = **bluej**, q. v. ER.; (2) = **gluej**, q. v. Gd.  
**gjoja**, adv. perhaps; so to speak, in a way, as if, apparently, doubtless; as is said D. Mn. T. L. G. SD. (T); **bëj — sikur**, pretend to Co.  
**gjojë**, f. 3. hunt, chase (Buz.?) GR. P. Rr. Mn. Co. Bsh.; e ai të ënvrashë dhenë me portekët të -s së tij Buz.; phr: mbandej kapi punë -e EK.; (2) (Mird. Lumë) = **gojë**, q. v. ER. Ill.  
**gjok** A. P. Fi. ER. and **gjog** Rr., m. grey horse (N); **-ës**, m. 4. Devil (Gk-Alb) M.  
**gjoks**, m. 1. and pl: -, it, breast, chest (= **krahanuer**, q. v.) (**gluks** and **glyks** A.) EK. Boç. X. W. S. D. GR. G.; **sëmundje -i**, chest trouble GR.; **-ore**, f. 5. bib, front Gd.  
**gjol**, m. 1. lake, pond, pool Boç. X. G. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **liqë**; **-ishte**, f. 5. marsh, fen  
**gjoll**, m. 1. (1) patch of ground for sowing (Ersek) ER.; (2) NHF. P. G. L. Mn. and **-ë**, f. 3. K. Bsh. Mn. clearing or pasture where salt is strewn for sheep; sheep pasture; (3) = **vgjollë** ER. Cf. **fqollë**  
**gjom**, m. shingle (in a river) (Tir)  
**gjomar**, m. 5. past sufferer from plague who lends his services to others Bsh.  
**gjon**, m. 1. night-owl SD. Mn. D. (Përm); (2) endive or chicory Gd. L.; (3) (G) = Gjin, q. v. Buz. W.; phr: mer(r) — shenjtë e kryqës — a beson Buz.; phr: giona qoshe  
**gjonks**, m. = **gjoks**, q. v. (Dib)

**gionth**, m. 1. (a tree-bug) prob. same as **gjoc**, q. v. Bsh.  
**gionjë**, f. = **gion** (2), q. v. Gd.; (2) ox-tongue Gd.  
**gjordan**, m. = **gjerdhan**, q. v. Co.  
**gjordë**, f. 1. = **kordhë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**giorë**, adj. 1. poor, wretched, hapless SD. K. G. L. D. P. (T) Cf. **mjerë**; i -i, wretch, miserable fellow ER. Co.; -s, m. 4. Mn. and —, f. (insectivorous bird) Mn.; night-owl Gd. Cf. **gion**  
**giosë** M., **gioskë** ER., f. 1. goat; esp. black nanny-goat with white markings on forehead (Përm); roast goat-flesh M.  
**gjoveda**, pl. (erron. for) **goveda**, q. v. Buz.  
**gjoxë**, f. (mng. unknown)  
**giu**, adv. away, off Bsh.  
**giu, ni**, m. 10., (T) **giu, ri**, pl: **gjunj**, Buz: pl: **glunjë**, knee Buz. Ba. X. K. D. A. P. W.; **bie mbë gjunj** K., **ulem në gjuej** ER., kneel  
**giuaj**, v. 3u. (T) = **gjuej**, q. v.  
**giuaja**, adv. = **gjoja**, q. v. D.  
**giujt-a**, etc. (T) aor. of **gjuej**, q. v. K.; -ur, pp. of **giuaj** = **gjuej**, q. v.  
**giuan**, 2. 3s. of **giuaj**, q. v. Va.  
**giuatar**, m. 5. huntsman, sportsman (T) K.  
**giubletë**, f. 1. kind of jacket, underjacket Gd.; cloak Bsh.  
**gjucë**, f. = **gjuhcë**, q. v.  
**gjudhi, ni**, m. 10. and **gjudhi, a**, m. as f. 3. Jew; (fig.) strong man Bsh.  
**giue, ja**, f. 5. hunt, chase D. A.; quarry, prey Toç.  
**gjuej**, (T) **giuaj**, aor: **gjuelta**, (N) **gjoya**, and (T) **giuajta**, inf: **gjuelt-un** Bsh. K., (T) **giuatur**; and Buz: **giuom**; mp: **gjuhem**, chase hunt; intr. give chase; fish Buz. GR. O. take aim A.: detonate, go off (of gun) B. strike, hit Bsh.; e — **me gur**, stone K. — **ti**, f. 6. hunt; hunting; fishing G.; -**tie peshku**, fishing industry, fishery GR.  
**giue-n**, 2. 3s. pres., **giuej**, 2pl. pres. of **gjuej**, q. v.; -**tar**, m. 5. hunter A. P.; bird of prey Hn.; -**ti**, f. hunter ER. GR.; -**ti peshku**, fishing  
**giuitej**, v. 3e. = **gjuitej**, q. v. (Lumë) Ill.  
**giugaç**, m. puddle Gd.  
**giugjetë** (or **qyqetë**, **qyqetë**?) (a vice) Buz.  
**giugitar**, m. 5. judge (= **gijkatës**, q. v.) FL.  
**g'juh!** get away! Co.  
**gjuhâ, ni**, m. 10. or **giuhan**, i, m. game, fowl, bird-life  
**gjuhâmbël**, adj. 4. glib, fluent A.  
**gjuhcë**, f. 1. = **gjuhëc** q. v.  
**gjuhë**, f. 1., 3. and (G & T) 8., (N) **g'juhë**, f. 1. and 3. and **gluhë** Buz. Boç. M. K. (now only Çam. and Gk-Alb) tongue; language Buz. Ba. X. Bl. Boç. Bsh.; pl: -**ra** (T) D.; **qes në** —, talk about: **nxirr -n me grep**, get (information) out of somebody; **më nxirr** —, it makes me rave (N); **nxirr-e -n!** put your tongue out! ER.; **më mbâhet -a, m'u-mbajt -a**, I stammer Ç.; -**a e ujit**, (bot.) patamogeton natans ER.; — **-lope**, mullein, (verbascum thapsus); -**e lopës**, bugloss (Gk-Alb) M.;

- **-dele**, laburnum; marvel of Peru Gd.; - **-drëni**, hart's-tongue fern Gd.; — **toke**, headland, cape; - **-zogu**, small red-flowering plant, long, slender stem, grows in walls and damp places  
**gjuhëc** (G), **g'juhcë** (N) and **gjuhëz** (T), f. 1. sprat; pilchard Bsh. Mn.; bleak Gd.; anchovy  
**gjuhë-kuq**, m. Gipsy L.; -**lashtë**, adj. 1. talkative Gd.; -**lirë**, adj. 4. voluble Ç.; -**lopatë**, adj. 4. talkative; f. twaddler Gd.; -**lopatkë**, f. 1. gossipy woman Gd.; -**lopë**, f. bugloss Bsh.; -**llomkë**, adj. 4. talkative Gd.; -**mbajtun**, (T) -**mbajtur**, adj. 1. stammering; tongue-tied, faltering, hesitant in speech K. Ex.; -**mite**, f. 5. small briar found in meadows (T) ER.; -**premë**, adj. 2. laconic Gd.; -**s**, adj. 3. talkative Ba.; -**si**, f. linguistics, philology GR.; -**suer, ore**, adj. 3. linguistic GR. G.; -**tar**, adj. 3. eloquent Bsh.; m. 5. linguist Mn. L.; dictionary A. — **z**, f. 1. little tongue Hn.; (2) ward (of key) Gd.; (3) (T) = **gjuhëc**, q. v.; -**vëshitë**, adj. 4. slow of speech Bsh.; **lule -z**, floret (of composite flower) Hn.; (4) tongue (of boot or shoe)  
**gjuh -si, -suer, -tar**, see **gjuhesi**, etc.  
**gjuhtë**, f. hunt, chase (= **gjuetë**, q. v.); **zog i -s**, bird of prey  
**gjuhtor, ore**, adj. 3. lingual; linguistic, language- Toç. Xh. Mn.  
**gjuhushtër**, f. 1. long-tongue, twaddler  
**gjuhzuer, ore**, adj. 3. = **gjuhuer**, q. v.  
**gjuj-as, -azi, -zohem**, etc. see **gjunjas**, etc.  
**gjuat-eshë**, f. 1. woman-judge K.; -**ë**, f. 1. law-court, tribunal (= **gijkatë**, q. v.) K. Co.; hardship, misery Ll.; -**ës**, m. 4. judge Buz. K. (= **gijkatës**, q. v.)  
**gjuk-im, -oj**, see **gijkim, gijkoj** Ll. Buz. W. (N)  
**gjukshtë**, f. hard walnut (Lumë)  
**gjulmazi**, adv. vertically T.  
**gjuloz**, m. revelry Buz.  
**gjumaç**, K. Co., **gjumak** L., **gjumash** Mn. K. W. Co., adj. 3. sleepy, dreamy; m. 5. sleepy-head  
**gjumar**, m. 5. = **gjomar**, q. v. Bsh.  
**gjumë**, m. sleep Buz. Boç. X. D. P. M. A. K. Bsh.; **bie ndër** —, fall asleep K.; **kam** —, feel sleepy P.; **ngjesh** —, oversleep A.; **nji sy** —, a wink of sleep, forty winks (T and Elb) ER. Mn.; **më mori (zuri, vjen)** —, I feel sleepy K.; **më merr -i**, fall asleep; **e muor -i**, he fell asleep Buz.; **s'më merr** —, I'm not sleepy, can't get to sleep Ill.; **më del -i**, I wake up; **më dolli -i**, I'm refreshed, I've slept well K.; **e vë në** —, put to sleep, hypnotise; (fig.) put sb. off his guard Ç. O.; -**i e kapi**, sleep overcame him Po.; **sëmundja e -it**, sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis); (2) f. noise Buz. Cf. **glamë**; - **-lehtë**, adj. 4. light-sleeping K.; -**madh**, adj. irreg. sleepy (Elb); as s. sleepy-head K.; - **-rândë**, adj. 4. heavy-sleeping K.; -**si**, f. sleepiness GR.; -**ët**, adj. 1. sleepy (T); -**z**, f. 1. bladder formed on stones by insect (Tomorr) ER.; silk-cocoon Gd. Cf. **gjimëz**; -**zi**, f. -**zezë**, adj. 4. unfortunate K.

**gjumhúr**, m. noise, din Bsh.  
**gjumitës**, adj. 3. stupefying, soporific Gd.  
**gjumnezh**, m. (a plant)  
**gjum-oj**, v. 30. sleep SD.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sleepy Bsh.  
**gjumtisem**, mp. die out, become extinct, come to an end Bsh.  
**gjumtoj**, v. 30. begin (N) Pi.  
**gjunar**, m. 5. in phr: — dhe baklavat, mafishet **gjuni**, def. of **gjû**, q. v.; **të nji gjuni**, of one origin, homogenous Ll.  
**gjunjake**, pl. leggings (Berat) Ill.  
**gjunjas**, **gjújas** and **gjunazi**, (Gk-Alb) **glúnjazë**, adv. on the knees, kneeling, on bended knee ER. Toç. Bsh. M.; **glunjásem**, mp. kneel Boç.  
**gjunjêz-aj**, Mi. and **me gjunjêzaj**, adv. kneeling, on the knees; **-oj**, v. 30. kneel Ç. Mn. Co.; **-uem**, **-uar**, kneeling, on the knees; **-óhem**, **gjunzohem**, mp. = **gjunjêzaj**, q. v. ER. Co.  
**gjup**, m. 1. fur jacket of women Bsh.; **-icë**, f. 1. fine tube; vein L. Cf. **gyp**  
**gjur**, m. = **gur**, q. v. (Malci) Rr. K.; (2) joint (in plants) Gd.  
**gjurdí**, f. 3. Bsh., **gjurdí**, **ni**, m. 10. P. and **gjurdin**, A. black jacket, waistcoat or bodice  
**gjurdhek**, m. 15. = **glerdhek**, q. v. Bsh. (Tk)  
**gjurëla**, **gjashtë enë** —, six stone vessels (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **gur**  
**gjurgjak**, adj. 3. testy, cantankerous, peevish Gd. Bsh.; outrageous Bsh.  
**gjuri**, def. (T) of **gjû**, q. v.  
**gjurm-ë**, f. 1. trace, track, footprint, trail D. P. Bi. SD. (= **gyrmë**, q. v.); **luej** —, waver (N); **i kishte rënë në — punës**, he got on to the trail, on to the right scent **-oj**, v. 30. leave footprints Bsh. W.; track, trace; **-oi prapa**, follow up GR. Cf. **gyrmoj**; **-ues**, m. = **gyrmues**, q. v.  
**gjuruntí**, f. din, noise Bsh.; hue-and-cry Gd.; **çoj** —, raise a hue and cry Gd.  
**gjurushtis**, **gyryshtis**, v. 1. judge, examine Bsh.  
**Gjush**, m. George P.  
**gjutar**, m. = **gjuetar**, q. v. W. T.  
**g'jutë**, adv. distant Bsh.; f. small tumour in throat, occurs in February Co.  
**gjuti**, f. = **gjueti**, q. v. Mn. T.; **pushkë -je**, sports-gun  
**gjúth**, m. slang spoken by settled Gipsies (Tir)  
**gja**, adv. = **gioja**, q. v.  
**gja**, f. 5. top jacket worn by women Bsh.  
**gjabletë**, f. 1. = **gjabletë**, q. v.  
**gyikej** W. K., **gyifqej** T. M. Mn., **gyiftej** Bsh. W. Ill. (N), **gyiftej** Ill. and **gyiftoj** Ll. Gd., v. 3y. and 30. tire, weary, exhaust; **gyifqéhem**, etc. mp. be tired, weary, exhausted; over-exert oneself; (also) be sprained, dislocated Bsh.  
**gyigim**, m. = **gyim**, q. v. Co.  
**gyigtuer**, ore, adj. 3. judge's; judicial  
**gyigj**, m. 2. (Buz: **giugi**) judgment; sentence; revenge Buz. Bsh. Bl. (now N); f. law Bl.: **-ës**, m. Ll. and; **-tar**, m. 5. judge Bl. Toç.; **-oj**, v. 30. judge, sentence Bsh. Ll. Cf. **gyiq**  
**Gjyjom**, m. William L.

**gyikallë**, f. 1. = **gjinkallë**, q. v. (Tir)  
**gyik**, m. = **gyiq**, q. v.  
**gyikat-ar**, m. 5. judge K.; **-ar hetues**, coroner L.; **-ë**, f. 1. lawcourt K. Mn. Co.; (2) (**giukatë**) hardship Ll.; **-ës**, m. 4. judge Buz. G. D. W. L.; advocate, solicitor Ba. [K. Buz: **giukatës**; X: **gyikátas**; M: **giukatës** (Gk-Alb)]; **-ore**, f. 5. lawcourt Ç. Po. Toç. GR. G. L. ER. Dr. (once **-ori**, f. Mn.)  
**gyik-bjerrës**, m. 4. loser of a case Mn. L.; **-esë**, f. 1. and 3. judgment, verdict, decision; **-fitues**, (T) **-fitonjës**, m. 4. winner of a case Mn. G. L.; **-i**, f. lawcourt; bench of judges X. D.; **-im**, m. 2. judgment; opinion; criticism G. D. Mn. [**gyikim** Ll.; **gyikim** (ST)]; **-imtë**, adj. 1. sensible, reasonable Ç.; **-oj**, **gyikoj** Buz. K., and **gyikoj** FL. P., v. 30. judge; condemn Buz. Bl. X. P. W. FL.; **-oj për të mirë**, approve of; **-suer**, **ore**, adj. 3. judicial, juridical L.; **-tari**, f. bench of judges GR.; **-ter**, **ore**, adj. 3. juridical; **shpenzime -ore**, legal costs; **-ues**, m. 4. judge Ba.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. liable for trial Toç.  
**gyilaç**, m. pet  
**gyile**, f. 5. grenade, shell, bomb; iron ball, cannon ball ER. St. A. W. Dr.  
**gyilmisë**, f. twisted thong of wool for sandals Co.  
**gyilpërë**, (T) **gyilpërë** and **gjejpërë**, **gyilpërë**, f. needle; (2) also — **me kokë**, pin K. A. W. P. Bsh. X. GR.; — **bashline**, pin Gd. Mn.; **shkoj pënin** (T: **penë**) **në** —, thread a needle Ç. Mn.; **-kë**, f. 1. little needle Co. Mn.  
**gyilpëroj**, v. 30. inject L. Cf. **stërfys**  
**gyilpnar**, m. 5. needle-maker Ro.  
**gyilp-nyer**, def: **-neri**, pl: **-nerë**, **-nyer**; (T) **-ëryer** and **gyilpëryer**, darning-needle, bast- ing-needle Kn. Bsh. Xan. SD. K. T. [once **gyilpnuer**, ori (N)]  
**gyim**, m. 1. and 2. also **gyimb** (G) and **-ë**, f. pot, jug, pitcher, can, ewer, copper kettle (Tk); **-bryk**, m. = **doganë**, q. v. Dr.; **-çe**, f. 5. (a household article) Cf. **zgieue**, **huall**  
**gyimës**, f. 1. (Buz: **gyimsë** and **gyumsë**) half Buz. Ba. M. W. (= **gyisë**, **gyisëm**, q. v.)  
**gyimët**, adj. 1. faulty, defective; deficient, inadequate, incomplete (cf. **gyimt** Buz.) Bsh. Mn.  
**gyimim**, m. 2. noise, roar Hn.; thunder Mn.  
**gyimle**, adv. in a crowd Bsh.  
**gyimnás**, m. 2. secondary school, grammar school, high school ER.  
**gyimnot**, m. (a fish) (Gjin)  
**gyims-ak**, **gyisak** and **gyismak**, adj. 3. half-, half-sized, half-done, half-formed, medium Bsh. T. K.; **-ark**, m. semicircle; **-ash**, **për** —, half-, by halves EK.; **-atar**, m. 5. half-shareholder Bsh.; **-aterr**, m. dimness EK.; **-azog**, m. 19. wren Bsh.  
**gyimë** Ba. A. W. D., **gyisëm**, **gyismë** (all G & T), **gyismë** X. and (N) **gyisë** Bsh. Bl., **gyimsë** Buz., f. 1. half See **gyisë**; **-për-gyimsë**, half-and-half, fifty-fifty; **-qark**, m. semicircle Gd.; **-vllá**, u, m. half-brother A.; **-lámsh**, m. hemisphere ER.

**giyms-i**, pēr —, to the extent of a half; **-oj**, v. 30. divide into two, halve Co.; **-përshkues**, adj. 3. semi-transparent ER.  
**giymt-as**, adv. defectively L.; **-ë**, adj. 1. defective Co. FL.; mutilated FL. (cf. **giimt**, m. defect Buz.); **-im**, m. 2. defect, defectiveness Bsh. Ll. FL.; deformity FL.; lack, deficiency Bsh.; **-isem**, mp. die out, die off; run out, fail; go out Gd. Co.; **-óhem**, mp. diminish, lessen; **-oj** Ll. FL., **giimtoj** Bsh. ER., v. 30. deform; maim, spoil; render defective, damage; (fig.) hurt, offend  
**giymtyrë**, f. 1. joint; limb; Ba. Bog. Bud. K. P. W.; part, section Bl.  
**giymzë**, f. = **giymsë**, q. v. Bud.  
**giynaf** (G) and **giynah** (T), m. 2. sin, vice Bsh. G. D. W. ER. (Tk); **ásht** —, it's a pity; **-qar** Bsh. and **giynaqar** SD., m. 5. sinner; adj. 3. sinful Cf. **mëkat**  
**giyp**, m. (1) settled Gipsy (N & T) Q. L. Mn.; (2) Job. and **-ës** De. L., **-ajt** Mn. vulture; kite L.; **shqipia -e**, glede De.  
**giye**, m. 2. and (N) **giygje**, m. 2. trial, case; judgment; **dita e -it**, day of judgment D.; — **i Paqit**, Justice of the Peace G.; **ap në —**, **hedh në —**, prosecute GR.; **kam —**, I have a case Buz.; — **ushtriak**, court martial, military tribunal; **ngreh — kundër**, prosecute, take action against; **-bjerrës**, m. 4. loser in a case G.; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. judicial G. Toç.; **-tar**, adj. 3. legal; juridical; m. 5. judge K. P. G. W.; **-tar Paktues**, Justice of the Peace G.;  
**giyrë**, f. 1. = **ngiyrë**, q. v. Fr. Mn. L. Ci. **giyrë**, **-thellë**, adj. 4. dark Gd.; **-zezë**, f. v. 30. Gd.  
**giyrm-ë** (Tir. & T), **giurmë** (N & T), f. 1. track, trace, footstep GR. Bl. Ba. G. D. P. W. SD.; **luej —**, waver (N); **i kishte rânë në —**, he got on the trail; **-oj**, v. 30. track, trace; **-oj prapa**, follow up GR.; **-or**, m. 5. L. and **-ues**, m. 4. tracker; scout G.; **-uese**, f. 5. girl-guide  
**giyrunti**, f. = **giurunti**, q. v. Bsh. (Tk)  
**giyryk**, m. = **gyp**, q. v. GR. Mn.  
**giyryshtis**, v. 1a. judge, examine Bsh.  
**giys-ak**, adj. 3. = **giymsak**, q. v. FL. K. L.; **-ami**, u Bsh. P., **-amigysazog** Bsh Mn. Co. and **-azog** Gd. P., m. wren; **-aterr**, m. penumbra

Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. half Bsh. St. Bl. P. EK. (N); **për -ë**, in halves, in two P.; **nji -ë ore**, half an hour; **ásht (ora) shtatë e -ë**, it's half past seven; **nji palë -a**, a pair of half-shoes; **-ë për -ë**, half and half; **-ë**, f. (2) (a river fish) Hn.; **-hânë**, half-moon Co.; **-ishull**, m. 12. peninsula P. Kn. (N); **-imtë**, f. 1. second (time) P.  
**giysm-ak**, adj. 3. (= **giymsak**, q. v.) half-, half-done, halfway, middling, medium; half-witted Mn. T. L. K.; m. 15. half-breed Ç.; halfwit Dr. Toç. L.; **-ami**, u, m. wren (bat T.); **-amigysmacërr**, m. (a bird, prob.) wren (Tomorr) ER.; **-amigysmazog**, m. wren (regulus) Hn. Mn.; **-arak**, adj. 3. half-done, medium T.; **-egër**, adj. invar. half-wild T.  
**giysmë**, f. 1. half (= **giymsë**, **giysë**, q. v.) X. D. Ç. K.; **-dorëz**, f. 1. mitten Gd.; **-hânë**, **-hë-në(z)**, f. (G & T) half-moon, crescent moon T. Mn.; **-lâmsh**, (T) **-lësh**, m. 5. hemisphere Mn. Co.; **-mi**, u, m. wren (bat W.); **-qarkull**, **-qérthull**, m. 12. Dr. and **-rreth**, m. L. semi-circle; **-rroqe**, f. half-pay Gd.; **-varrun**, adj. 1. at half-mast T.; **-zyrtar**, adj. 3. semi-official G.  
**giysm-oi**, v. 30. halve Ç.; **-oke**, f. 5. half an oka SD.; **-or**, m. 5. half L.  
**giys-shkëlqim**, m. bust, half-length figure Ro.; **-ore**, f. 5. half-an-hour P.; **-tek**, m. (mng. unknown) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**giyssh**, m. 1., (T) pl. **-ër**. it GR. Mi. grandfather, elder Ba. A. W. GR. D. P. W.; pl. ancestors; **-e**, f. 5. grandmother Ba. W. P. D.; **-ar**, adj. 3. grandfatherly, grandmotherly Gd.; **-ëri**, f. elderhood (among Bectashi); **-ëror, ore**, adj. 3. grandfatherly; ancestral; of elders (T) **-ni**, f. ancestry FL.  
**giytët**, m. 2. (Buz: **giutët** or **qutët**) city, town (N) Buz. Ba. P. W. (= **qytët**, q. v.); **-as**, m. 4. and **-ës**, m. 4. Ba. citizen Ba. Bog. K. Bsh.; adj. 3. citizen-, civil P.; **-ni**, f. P. and **-nim**, m. 2. Bsh. civilisation; **-noj**, v. 30. civilise P. Bsh.; **-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. citizen-, civil Bsh.; **-th**, m. 2. Mn. P. and **-ëz**, f. 1. citadel, fortress; (**-ëz**) borough, township Bsh.  
**giytrym**, adj. 3. = **ulok**, adj. q. v. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)  
**giyzar**, adj. 3. cf. **búkur** SD. (Tk)  
**giyzlykë**, pl. = **syzë**, q. v. A. GR. G. P.

## H

**ha**, v. irreg. 4a. (Buz. a) aor: **hângra**, (T) **hêngra**, inf. and pp: **ngrânë**, (T) **ngrênë**, (N) **hângër** (Buz: **me êngranë**, Harff: **me ga-rune**); opt: **hâng(ër)sha**, (T) **hêngërsha**; pres. subj. 2s: **të hash**, **të hac**, (N) **të hajsh**, 3s: **të hanj**, **të haj**, Buz: **të hae**, eat; bite; damage, hurt (Elb); consume, burn up Pg.; (fig.) endure, stand; Harff. Buz. Ba. P. D. X. A. W.; — **drû**, be beaten P.; **më — zëmëra pēr**, long for D.; **s'e — dot me mua**, you're no match for me D.; — **shpresë**, cherish a hope GR.; — **pare**, accept bribes (N) Kn.; **i — paret**, make money out of; **me se -ni?** what are you doing? (T); — **në një pjatë**, eat from a plate

ER.; — **tre muej burg**, get three months imprisonment: **më —**, it bites me (of insects); it itches; (fig.) it wears me out D.; — **shqip**, listen to reason; **veriu —**, the north wind bites; — **kohën**, it's a waste of time; **s'e — gjë**, that proves nothing Ç.; — **me të mirë**, eat heartily K.; **më — zëmra mb'atë ujeri**, I suspect that fellow K.; mp: **hâhem**, be eaten, be consumed, be bitten; (fig.) strive; (w. me) argue, dispute (with); **hâhem në pazar**, bargain, haggle; **s'më hâhet (bukë)**, I've no appetite, I'm not hungry Mn. Ill. (N); **hâhet**, it wears away Kn.; **hâhen shoq me shoq**, they quarrel K.

**hâ**, adv. well, now EK.; interj. come on! Toç. Bsh.; pl: **hâni!** Bsh.

**habarë**, f. 3. (mng. unknown) (Gk-Alb.) M.

**habër**, -dis, -tar, see **lajm**, -oj, -tar L.

**Habësh**, m. = **Abisini**, q. v. ER. (Tk)

**habí**, f. 3. surprise, astonishment, amazement, GR. Dr.; distraction Bsh.; -**dërshëm**, adj. 2. marvellous, admirable Ll.; -**noj**, v. 30. curse Bsh. Ll. Mn.; -**s**, v. 2a. surprise, amaze Mn.; fascinate, distract Bsh.; confuse, muddle ER.; -**tem**, mp. be surprised, stand gaping, stare K. V. D. L. P.; -**tem mbas**, be smitten with EK.; -**tun**, (T) -**tur**, adj. 1. surprised, amazed; -**tje**, f. 6. surprise, astonishment GR.; -**tore**, f. 5. admiring mood L.; -**tshëm**, adj. 2. surprising, amazing V. GR. G.; spellbound, dumbstruck Bsh.; absent-minded Co.

**habrásh**, adj. 3. gawky, clumsy, awkward Dr. **haç**, **të** —, pres. subj. 2s. of **ha**, q. v. ER.

**haçidhe**, f. 5. (a disease) (Gjin)

**hah**, m. K. Pr. S. Mn. and -**ë**, f. Hades, hell; -**i**, f. = **dhelje**, q. v. L. (Gk)

**hae** (Sc) and **hé**, **ja**, pl: **haena**, food, meal K. C. A. P.; -**ja e mjesditës**, lunch, dinner; -**mëndas**, adv. Bsh. = **hamëndas**, q. v.; -**pjekës**, m. 4. cook FL.; -**s**, **hamës**, m. 4. eater; glutton Bsh. T. K.; -**tore**, f. 5. eating-house P.

**haime**, e —, f. 5. taste (Mird)

**hagrép**, m. (= **agrep**, q. v.) scorpion; hand of clock; (fig.) spy (Sc) Co.

**hahám**, m. rabbi Ç. (Tk)

**hah-ás**, v. 2a. laugh, chuckle Gd. Kn.; -**átem**, mp. laugh (me: at) Kn. Mn. (N); -**em**, mp. of **ha**, q. v.

**haj**, (1) interj. come on! P. (= **hajde**); (2) oh! eh! Bsh.; (3) — ... —, either... or... Bsh. Mn. (Mird); (4) — —, certainly; indeed Ba.; (5) in phr: **i pique me ëngranë** — **haj**.

**háj**, v. la. bark, yelp (of hounds) Bsh.

**haja**, ls. impf. (T) of **ha**, q. v. ER.

**haját**, m. 2. enclosed court vestibule, porch, hall, passage; pl. cloisters K. Ci. Mn. G. GR. A. Bsh.

**hajçe**, f. 5. in phr: **pisqolla e Lamçes i mban mesi -s**; -**ja i biri** — **hajçe** Mi.

**hajde!** come on! all right! D. P. X. A. W. also **hajde-ma!** **hajdeni!**

**hajduç**, adj. 3. in phr: **këmisha me gju -e ER.**

**hajduk**, m. 13. Mn. and **hajdut**, m. 1. brigand, robber Bsh. X. A. W.

**hajdut-ëri** Co., -**i** GR. Mn. and -**si** Mn., f. robbery, brigandage; -**kë**, f. 1. woman brigand W.

**hajdhí**, f. **hajdhíar**, adj. 3. see **dhelje**, **dhelatar** L. (Gk)

**haja**, **haeja**, def. of **hae**, q. v.; **haje**, f. 6. = **hae**, q. v. Hn.

**hajë**, **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **ha**, q. v. Sc.; —, a, m. thief

**hajgér**, m. stallion (= **harmshuer**, q. v.) K. Bsh. **hajhuí**, adj. 3. homeless, vagrant; m. tramp Gd.

**haj-in**, m. 1. = **hajn**, q. v. ShR.; -**lar**, m. 5. barker, brawler, bully Gd.; -**loz**, adj. 3. irritable Bsh.; -**malí**, f. amulet, charm, talisman (Tk) Ç. Mn. W. M. Bsh.

**hajn** Bsh. Ba. St., **hajn** ShR., m. 1. apostate (obs.) Ba.; robber, brigand St.; thief Bsh.; -**eshë**, f. 1. = **grabitse**, **vjedhse** Bsh.; -**i**, f. rebellion Ba. Bl. (obs.) = **grabitje** Bsh.; -**isht**, adv. = **grabitsisht** Bl. Bsh.; -**oj**, v. 30. = **grabis**, q. v. Bsh. (Tk)

**hajni**, v. = **hani**, 2pl. of **ha**, q. v. SD.

**hajr**, m. good, well-being P. Mn. (Tk); **të qoftë për** —! may you succeed! (Tir) (Tk); -**etis**, v. 1a. = **përshtëndosh**, q. v. L. (Gk. infl. by Tk)

**hajshëm**, adj. 2. edible Ç.

**hajt!** = **hajde**, q. v. P.; -**e**, 3s. impf. (T) of **ha**, q. v. SD.; -**un**, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) FL.

**hajth-ëm**, adj. 2. graceful Mn.; delicate, frail Co.; lean, thin, Bsh.; fine, gentle Ll.; soft, weak Ll.; spineless, effeminate Ll.; sickly, ailing Gd.; -**i** and -**mení**, f. softness, weakness, tenderness; effeminacy; fineness, gentleness Ll.; -**móhem**, mp. get tender, get sensitive, get touchy, become delicate

**hak**, m. revenge; reward, deserts; right, justice; rightful claim X. A. W. (Tk); **zá -un**, get one's revenge; **kam** —, am in the right D.; **marr -un**, get revenge; **i jap -un**, give him his deserts; **marr -un për**, avenge sb. Cf. **hakë** **hak-ás**, v. 2a. ER. (Lumë) and -**átem**, mp. strive, struggle, toil, slave Co. ER. Gd.

**hakë**, —, right; justice (= **hak**, q. v.); **kam** —, have a grievance; **marr -n**, avenge oneself; **nuk mund t'i ha -n**, he can't swallow his grudge (T)

**hakër-im**, -**óhem**, -**uar**, etc. see **akrrim**, etc. Mi M.

**hakllagí**, f. = **akllajë**, **petës**, q. v. (N) (Tk)

**hakmarrje**, f. 6. vengeance, revenge GR. Mn.

**hakoç**, m. uncastrated boar Co.

**hakrr-i**, f. lust, sensuality Ll.; -**im**, m. 2. -**óhem**, mp. see **akrrim**, **akrróhem**, etc. Dr. Gd.; -**uar**, -**uem**, -**ues**, -**ueshëm**, adj. = **akrruem**, q. v. Mi. Mn. Gd. M.; -**uer- ore**, adj. 3. lustful Ll.

**halá**, adv. = **edhé**, q. v. (Tk) GR. St. W. L.

**halbanë**, s. gum-resin, galbanum Ex.

**halbaroj**, v. 30. (1) invigorate; (2) abound

**halburóhem**, mp. attack (food) greedily Bsh. Cf. **halbaroj**

**hale**, f. 5. closet, toilet (Tk) Mi. SD. L. K.; (2) — **e festës**, banquet-hall (N); as adj. foul, filthy, obscene Bsh.; -**mishtri**, u, m. demon, goblin Gd.

**halë**, f. 1. (1) scale (esp. of fish) X. D. L. Bsh. K. P.; (2) awn (of wheat, etc.) D. Mn.; (3) spine, prickle (on fish) D. Bsh.; (4) chaff, husk Dr.; (5) splinter, chip Dr. (6) lint (of flax); (7) cinder Dr.; (8) pine (pinus nigra) Bsh. Co. Ill. Kn. (N); **fjal'e** —, chitter-chatter; **pa fjalë pa** —, without more ado; **e kam — në sy**, I detest him; **kërkoj — në përpeq**, scrutinise Co.

**halëndis**, v. 1a. worry (T); -**ur**, adj. 1. worried **halës**, m. 4. (a scaly fish) (Malishovë) ER.

**halëz**, f. 1. (dim. of **halë**, q. v.) mote, speck SD.

**haffë**, f. (a seed-product, plant or shrub)

**halí**, f. 3. and 8. carpet, rug, mat (G & T) L. EK. P.

- haliç, haliq**, m. 2., 5. and pl: **haliçër** Dr. pebble S. Bsh. G. X. T. K. L. (G & T) [also **halik** (N)]; pl. flints Ç.; gravel Dr. (Gk)
- halif**, m. 5. calif Bsh.
- halik**, m. 15. pebble (N & T) Bsh. Ill. (also **hejlik**)
- halinos**, v. 1a. destroy, ruin K.; break down, undermine K.; corrupt, decay, rot Bsh. (G & T); **-em**, mp. die away, pine away Bsh.; decay, rot; degenerate Gd.; swoon, faint Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. breakdown; corruption, rot; degeneration; destruction; swoon, faint Ç.; **-ur**, adj. 1. wretched, hapless, forlorn (Myz) ER.; **të -ura**, pl. in phr: **janë të shtrenjta të -ura** (Myz) ER.
- haliq**, m. 5. = **haliç**, q. v. Pr.; **-e**, f. 5. (orig. m. pl.) (1) rubble, stones Xh. Bsh.; (2) heap of pebbles Co.; (3) ruin, breakdown, atrophy, destruction (Elb) K.
- halira**, pl. of **halí**, q. v. L.
- halivanosem**, mp. be bewildered, be dumb-founded
- halqidhon**, m. chalcedony S.
- halth**, m. 5. lint, hurds of flax Bsh.; awn (of wheat, barley, etc.) Gd.; m. 1. pine-needle (N) Kn. Co.
- hall**, m. 2. trouble, misery, plight (Tk) GR. Bsh. A. D. P. X. W.; **baj** —, bring about A.; **si me i'a bâ -it**, what to do about it (N); **baj** — për try and find; **i'a qaj -in**, bemoan one's lot EK.; **po -i?** what shall we do?; **ç'është me ty? ç'të bâhet -i?** what's up with you?; adj. scarlet T.
- halladi-s**, v. 2a. (1) fan, cool, refresh L.; (2) protect M.; phr: **më nxorri për të tur Mi.**; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. refreshing L.
- hallagrep**, adv. in confusion, higgledy-piggledy Bsh.
- hallak**, m. and **-e**, f. 5. old animal (Lumë); **-âmas**, adv. = **hallakas**, q. v. Co. Gd.
- hallak-amë**, f. 3. dispersion Bsh.; **-âs**, v. 2a. strew about, scatter Mn. K. Rr. Bsh. (N); (fig.) expand; put on airs T.; bare, strip, uncover K.; **-âtas**, adv. in a jumble, hither and thither, pell-mell Bsh.; **-atës**, adj. 3. Gd. and **-atshëm**, adj. 2. Bsh. scattered; (fig.) absent-minded; destructive Co.; **-atruem**, adj. 2. = **hallakatshëm**, q. v.; **-atun**, adj. 1. muddled, confused Co. ER.; careless, inattentive, absent-minded Gd.
- hallât, allât**, m. 2. = **vegël**, q. v. Bsh. L. Bl. X.
- hallavi-s**, v. 2a. cheer Gd.; **-tem**, mp. amuse oneself M. Mi. Mn. (Tk) (= **dëfrehem**, **zba-vitem**, q. v.)
- halldup**, m. Asiatic, Levantine, barbarian ShR. W. L. (also **haldup** Bsh. L.); **-ëri**, f. barbarism SD.
- hallestis**, v. 1a. suffer, be in pain L. M.
- hallë**, f. 1. = **e emtë**, q. v. (Tk) X. PW. P. Bsh.
- halli**, f. 3. and 8. = **hall**, q. v. GR. L.; **kam ra në** —, I've landed in a scrape
- hallk**, m. = **pópull**, **gjind**, q. v. (Tk) P. Bl. EK. Mn.; **-ë**, f. ring (cf. **unazë**, **rreth**, **qërthull**) Bsh. A. X. Ç.; link; noose Mn.; slat Co.; **-ëz**, f. 1. (dim.) Co.
- hallkolivan**, m. brass S. (cf. **ramë**) (Gk)
- hallkos**, v. 1a. ring, chain L.
- halltar**, adj. 3. = **kujdesshëm**, q. v. M.
- hallvë**, f. 1. a hard brown sweet of flour, sugar and butter (Tk) G. Mn. L. Bsh.
- hâm**, m. tether of horse when threshing; stallion for breeding L.; cock-horse M.; adv. stiff in the shoulders (of horses) Bsh.
- hamakush**, m. large bird of prey M.
- hamáll**, m. 1. and 12. pl: **hamáj** GR. SD., Bsh. porter, carrier L. P. X. A. W. (Tk) (= **bartës**, q. v.)
- hamalle**, f. 5. corn-field Bsh.; stubble, field, field left for pasture Co.; scrub-forest reserved for fodder Co. Kn. Bsh. Co. Cf. **ham-ullore**
- hambar**, m. 5. granary G. P. Ba. Co.; shed, warehouse — **myri**, coalshed (Tk. fr. Pers)
- hamënd-as**, adv. supposedly, conjecturally Bsh. Co.; **-ë**, f. 5. Rr. GR. Gd. Co. and **-je**, f. 6. Gd. Mn. conjecture; option, opinion (cf. **pan-dëlle**, **mendim**) (N)
- hamëlli** = **hamullí**, q. v.
- hamëllloj**, v. 3a. = **avulloj**, q. v. (Elb) K.
- hamës**, adj. 3. voracious, gluttonous, greedy; m. 4. glutton Bq. X. D. W. M. Hn. Pr. T.
- hamëjis**, v. 2a. cf. **nxis**, **ngacmoj**
- hamigorig**, m. cf. **kândërr**
- hamje**, f. 6. food, foodstuff, provisions, eatables D. Q. Ç.; board Ç.; — **e mirë**, diet GR.
- hamodhraq**, m. thin person who overeats M.
- hamshuer** (N) Mn. GR. and **harmshuer**, **ori**, m. 5. stallion
- hámull**, m. (1) (Tir) = **ámull**, q. v. K.; (2) breach, fracture, rupture Gd.
- hámullë**, f. 1. stubble field (= **hamállë**, q. v.) Bsh.
- hamull-i**, f. voracity, limosis M. (spg. erron. M.); **-óhem**, mp. pounce on food, devour greedily Bsh.; **-ore**, f. 5. = **hamullë**, q. v. K. Bsh. W.
- hamurik**, m. mole (animal) M. K. (= **urith**, q. v.)
- han**, **hân**, m. 2. inn (Tk) D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.
- hanak**, m. kind of tart or pastie (Tomorr) ER.
- hanar**, m. 5. innkeeper Dr.
- hâna-vdjerrë**, f. waning moon (G) K.
- handak**, m. 17. and 18. pl: **handaqe**, **handeqe** (Elb), ditch (= **hendek**, q. v.) (Gk) L. Mn.; **-os**, v. 1a. destroy L. Mi. (Gk)
- handar**, m. 5. bolt, bar; barrier Gd. M. Bsh. T. K. (T) (perh. erron. for **kandar**, q. v.)
- handeqe**, pl. = **hendeqe** See **hendek** (Elb)
- hândër**, f. waste silk, floss silk Gd. (= **hanërr**, q. v.)
- handrak**, m. in phr: **shfryej -un e shpirtit**, give vent to one's feelings L.
- Hâne**, **e** —, f. 5. P. Bsh. Ba. = **e Hânë**, q. v. (N)
- hane**, adv. in phr: — **sa ka që kam ardhë këtú**, it's a long time since I came here K. Bsh.

**hânë, hânëz**, (T) **hënë** and **hënëz**, f. 1. and 3. moon Ba. X. W. Bsh. GR. D. P. A. M. (Buz: **anë**); (fig.) mood Gd.; **u-mbush -a**, the moon is full K.; **u-vduer -a**, the moon is in its last quarter K.; — **djerrë**, the moon in the last quarter (Elb); **-a e plotë, -a e mbushur** D., full moon; **-a e lipsur**, waning moon (T); **-a e ré**, the new moon; **dolli -a**, the moon has risen D.; **e Hânë**, f. 1., (N) **e Hâne**, f. 5. and Ba: **dita e Hâne** Monday Ba. Bl. P. A. W. Bsh.

**hanërr** Mn., **hândër** Gd., f. silk waste, floss silk **hânëz**, f. 1. = **hânë**, q. v. W. M. GR.

**hângëll-ij**, v. 3i. neigh (= **hîngëllij**, q. v.) Gd.; **-lm**, m. 2. neighing GR.

**hângër**, inf. and pp. (N) of **ha**, q. v. (= **ngrânë**) Bl. Bsh. W.; **-m**, adj. 2. worn (of screw-thread); **-me, e —**, f. 5. food Co.; **-tore**, f. 5. (1) pantry (Kav); (2) eating-house

**hângme, e —**, f. 5. eating Mn.; **kam mbarue së hângmi**, I've finished eating Ill. (N)

**hângra**, aor. of **ha**, q. v.

**hângrun**, inf. and pp. (N) of **ha**, q. v.; adj. 1. worn (of screw-thread); **të —**, n. victuals Bl.; eating

**hângsha, hângshë, hângërt**, etc. opt. of **ha**, q. v. **hâni!** (= **hâ**, q. v.) come on! Bsh.

**hanik**, adj. 3. on this side, hither FL.

**hânim, të —**, 1pl. impf. subj. (T) of **ha**, q. v. Ex.

**hânuer, ore**, adj. 3. lunar W. T. (T: **hënor**); m. 5. uncastrated ram or goat (Krujë, Mird) (= **harû, vargës**) K. ER. Mn. M. Bsh.

**hanxh-ar**, m. 5. two-edged axe (Tk); **-i**, m. innkeeper (Tk)

**hanj, të —**, 3s. pres. subj. of **ha**, q. v. (T) ER.

**hap**, v. 1a. open; spread out Ba. X. P. W. D.; inaugurate, initiate, open; — **gojën**, aor. X.; **-i sytë se ç'bân!** mind what you're doing!; **më — goja** (T), **më -et goja** (Sc), yawn; — **ijalën**, — **një kuvënt**, start a conversation K.; — **pëlhurë**, set sail, etc. **të -të dheu!** (a curse) K.

**hap**, m. 1. Ill. Bsh. W. D. (N) and **hape**, f. 1. Pg. GR. K. Mn. **hap**, pace, stride (= **çap**, q. v.); — **për —**, step by step Ill.; **si e ke këmbën, ashtë edhe -in**, live according to your means; (2) m. 1. and 2. pill, lozenge (Tk) Bsh. Dr.

**hapa-çalas, -çalthi(n)**, adv. hobbling, limping; straddling Bsh.; **-s**, adv. disjointedly Bsh.; **-shâlëzi, -shâlthi**, adv. with great strides D.; straddling (Elb) K.; **ec —**, pace along K.

**hâpëm**, mp. of **hap**, q. v.; **më hâpet goja**, I yawn (Sc)

**hapë**, f. 1. pace, step (= **hap**, q. v.) GR. Mn. K.; pl. (official) opening GR.; (loz) **-at**, (a children's game) Pg.; **-s**, m. 1. and 2. key (T) S. D. T. K.; opener; **-t**, adj. 1. open X. W. D. G.; spacious Kn. (N); frank, sincere K.; light (of colour); **të —t, it**, n. space, capacity, volume Kn.

**hapje**, f. 6. opening; opening up, clearance G.; area Gur.; (2) pill (= **hap**, q. v.) Ç.

**haprooj**, v. 3o. rip up Co.; — **gojën**, yawn Ill.

**hapsan-e**, f. 5. Bsh. Co. Bl. D. (apsone A.), **hapsanë**, f. L. X. prison (= **burg**, q. v. (Tk); **-ik**, m. convict Ç.

**haps-e**, pl. of **hapës**, q. v. ER. Mn.; **-i**, f. openness, frankness; **-inë**, (T) **-irë**, f. 1. space; extent; chink, cleft, opening; fine weather Dr.; full bloom, blossom GR.; firmament P.

**haps-ore**, f. 5. woman prisoner Co.; **-os**, v. 1a. imprison L.; **-osur, i, i—**, prisoner M.; (T); **-uer, ori**, m. 5. prisoner Co.

**hapshal-ë**, f. 1. stride, pace L. Mn. K. (Elb); **-thi**, adv. = **hapashalthi**, q. v. W.

**hâptas, hâptazi**, adv. openly L. ShR. GR. Mn. Dr.; **me këmbë hâptas**, with legs apart ER.

**hapuloj**, v. 3o. = **çaploj**, q. v. Xh.

**hâpun**, (T) **hâpur**, inf. and pp. of **hap**, q. v.; as adj. 1. open Ba. X.; **merr të —**, spread (G); phr: **shikoj me dyer të —a** (T); **të —, it**, n. opening; length (of horse) (G); spring-time (T) D.

**harabël**, m. 1. sparrow W. K. T. ER. (= **arabël**, q. v.); (2) basket Bsh. T.; (fig.) flighty person Bsh.; as adj. 3. harebrained Gd.

**harabor**, m. (a thorny plant, grows in meadows and cornfields, perh.) rest-harrow (cf. "helle-bore")

**harac**, m. 2. tribute, tax Ba. X. L. W. Bsh.; poll-tax on non-Moslems; ransom Dr. Ç.; **—**, at (or under) ransom Mn. (Tk); **-nik**, m. labourer, wage-earner Ba.

**haragop-em, -i**, etc. see next K. Gd.

**harakop**, m. society wit, wag L.; obscene jester (Gk); **-em**, mp. live a rackets life (**haragopem** K.) Mn. Gd.; **-i**, f. 3. coarse joke, obscenity Bsh. (**harokopi** X.); **-isem**, mp. talk filth, be obscene K. Bsh.; **-ur, it, të —**, n. racket; obscenity

**harakos**, v. 1a. rule lines (= **vizoj**, q. v.) W. (Gk)

**harakuq**, v. 1a. (1) tumble Bsh.; (2) = **kuq**, v. q. v. Co.; **-zohem**, mp. = **harakopisem**, q. v. Co.

**harami**, f. 3. band, band of thieves Buz. (Tk)

**haran**, m. pan, saucepan (Ber) Cf. **horoni**

**harap**, m. 2. = **arap**, q. v. W. Bsh.; **-âsh**, m. maize-semolina

**harapë**, f. (1) tadpole (Sc); (2) = **kllogjën**, q. v. C.; **-r**, adj. 1. black, swarthy (T)

**harasan**, m. Cf. **çement** ER.

**haravâng**, adj. 3. = **vângët**, q. v. Gd.

**harb**, m. (1) vulgarity, coarseness; nausea, disgust Ll.; (2) phr: — **i artë** Cf. **harbi** (Tk: **harbe** = spear)

**harbe**, f. 5. temperament, nature, disposition FL. Bsh.

**harbi**, f. ramrod Bsh. L. Mn. Fi. W. Dr. (Tk)

**harb-keq**, adj. 4. irreg. malicious, malevolent L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) drive wild; madden, enrage; rile Dr. T. Mn.; (2) bully, abuse, bandy about Xh.; (3) intr. spin round, roll about L.; frisk, gambol SD.; wander, roam L.; **-ohem**, mp. run wild SD.; flare up, get angry Mn. Ll.; **-uall**, m. (spreading plant w. long rough



- leaves w. serrated edges (T); **-uar**, adj. 1. Mn. Ç. and **-ut**, adj. 3. rude, brutal, boorish, vulgar, ill-mannered Ç. T. K. (T); **-ut**, m. 5. boor Bsh.; **-utëri** Ç. and **-utsi** Po. rudeness, vulgarity; **-zi**, adj. 4. irreg. f: **-zezë**, malicious, malevolent Ll.
- harç**, m. uncastrated boar K. Bsh.; (2) = **harxh**, q. v.
- hardall**, m. 1. mustard Bsh. W. (Tk); (2) reduction, decrease Bsh.; (3) vulgar brute Bsh.; **-inë**, f. 1. coarse big woman Bsh.; **-is**, v. 1a. throw into disorder, disarrange Bsh.; break up, decompose L.; **-em**, mp. get into disorder; become deranged, go out of one's mind M. Bsh.; **-osun**, adj. 1. flaunting, spread out
- hardap**, adv. senseless, lifeless, wooden, like a log Bsh.
- hardiç**, m. gin (Tk)
- hardhall**, m. = **hardall**, q. v. Mn.; **-is**, v. 1a. = **hardallis**, q. v. Co.
- hardhamë**, **hardhëmë**, f. cardamon, cress (Gk) Gd.
- hardhë**, f. K. Bsh. Mn., **hardhël**, f. K. and **hardhje**, f. 6. Bog. K., **hardhucë**, f. Bsh. scarlet fever; Cf. **hardhje** (2); **-më**, f. = **hardhamë**, q. v. Gd.
- hardhi**, f. 1. vine Buz. Bsh. P. D. K. (orli A., dhri D., **erdhi** Buz.)
- hardhicë**, **hardhiçkë**, f. 1. lizard K. (= **hardhucë**, **hardhje**, q. v.)
- hardhishkë**, f. 1. water-snake Dr. Cf. **hardhicë**
- hardhje**, f. 6. grey lizard Ba. K. D. Mn. (**hardhe**, f. 5. = **bollë**, q. v. K.); (2) = **hardhë**, q. v., swelling in throat Mn.; diphtheria Gd.
- hardhjeskë**, f. 1. T. and **hardhlë**, f. = **hardhicë**, q. v.
- hardhoj**, v. 30. throw, cast, direct L. ER.
- hardhucë**, f. 1. (1) lizard (*Lacerta agilis*) ER. Bsh. W. K.; (2) sore throat, tonsillitis Co. Gd. Cf. **hardhje**; (3) scarlet fever Bsh.
- hardhueshëm**, adj. 2. Cf. **hardhshëm**
- hardhushkë**, f. 1. = **hardhicë**, q. v. W.
- haré**, f. 7. joy EK. Bsh. FL. (N) (Gk)
- harém**, m. harem Ç. Gd.
- hareps**, v. 1a. cheer, -m, mp. cheer up, rejoice Va. L. M. (Cal) (Gk)
- hareshëm**, adj. 2. joyful L. EK.
- harg**, m. = **ark**, q. v. (Pogr. Fr)
- hargull**, m. 12. builder's yard; masonry Gd.; adj. 3. wavering, undecided Gd.
- hargjele**, **kúmbullë** —, large red oval plum (Tir) (= **kúmbullë valldarje**, q. v.)
- hari**, u, m. = **ari**, q. v. Co.; **-i**, v. 3i. = **arrij**, q. v. ER. G.; **-stis**, v. 1a. = **falnderoj**, q. v. (Gd)
- haritë**, f. 1. = **hartë**, q. v. (Tk) GR. ER. Mn.
- harje**, f. 6. gnat, midge D. Bsh. Hn. M. (= **harrie**, q. v.); (2) green forage, greenstuff M. D.
- hark**, def: **hargu** (Pogr. Fr), m. 17. (1) bow (= **ark**, q. v.); (2) spring, coil spring; (3) rainbow D.; (4) round bracket (printing) L.; K. S. X. Bsh. L. D. W.
- harkat**, m. 2. veil Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. a dress-material, a mixture of silk and cotton Bsh. EK.
- harkavile**, f. 5. hoop, bent stick in the ground to fix a trap (Tir) ER.
- hark-tar** Pr., **-tuer**, ori K. D. m. 5. = **arktar**, q. v.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. curved, bowed, arched
- harlë**, f. 1. a mite wh. burrows under the skin, prob. harvest-bug Bsh. Cf. **harje**
- harlis**, v. 1a. stretch out, expand; **-em**, mp. stretch out, expand, branch out; (fig.) swagger Kn. Bsh. Hn. FL. Mn.; **-un**, adj. 1. luxuriant FL. Gd. (N)
- harman**, m. = **erë e mirë**, q. v. L.
- harmashuer**, ori, m. 5. = **harmshuer**, q. v.
- harmë**, f. rumble, roar Floq.
- harm-i**, f. broken wind, pursiness (in horses) Bsh.; wasting; consumption Ll.; **-oj**, v. 30. waste, exhaust, wear out; (fig.) break (somebody's) heart Ll. Gd. **ohem**, mp. waste, fall to pieces Bsh.; (fig.) wear oneself out, mourn, grieve Gd.; **-oní**, f. harmony L.; **-onik**, adj. 3. harmonic
- harmshuer**, ori L. W. Mi. and **hamshuer**, ori (N). m. 5. stallion
- harmush**, m. 5. young rabbit (Sic) K. Bsh.
- harokon**, f. etc. see **harakop**, etc. X.
- haromé**, f. money M. Gd. (= **të holla**, q. v.)
- harosë**, f. pan, baking-pan (Tir) Cf. **horoní**
- harpë**, f. harp Ç. Mn. Gd.
- hart**, m. art Mn. ER. FL.; method (Ger); **-ë**, f. 1. map, chart; plan, draft Gd. GR. L.; **-ë gjeografike**, map GR.; **-ë**, f. (2) horsecloth Gd. (= **plai**, q. v.); **-im**, m. 2. draft, scheme; composition, exercise, essay G. L.; **-is**, v. 1a. GR. ER. Mn. and **-oj**, v. 30. Kn. G. draft, draw up; compile; draw, sketch; outline; compose. write, write up; **-oj me mënd**, imagine (N) Kn.
- hartos**, m. 1. and **-ë**, f. 1. rafter (Tir) ER. Mn. Gd. GR. W.
- hart-uer**, ore, adj. 3. stylistic; **-ues**, m. 4. writer, author; compiler; writer-up, drafter Rr. FL.
- harth**, m. spring Gd.; safety-catch on gun (Tir)
- harû**, nî, m. 10. ungelded ram (= **hânuer**, q. v.) Mn. Fi. ER.; as adj. invar. stupid, dazed; adv. stupidly Co.; **rri** —, hesitate stupidly Co.; **-n**, adj. 3. restive, wild (of horse) (T); dried up, withered Bsh. (N)
- harup**, m. 2. and **-ë**, f. 1. locust-bean (*ceratonia siliqua*) M. K. S. Bsh. Mn. (Tk)
- harush-â**, nî, m. 10. = **ari**, q. v. Bsh. FL. (N); (fig.) coarse big man Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **arushë**, q. v. P. W. Pr. K.; **bâj -ë me**, bait, tease, egg on Mn.; play 'bears' Co.
- harvall-ëri**, f. rascality (**harvalëri** L.); **-inë**, f. 1. rough shed, workshop Bsh.; **-is**, v. 1a. (prob.) ruin, wreck (Gk); **-itun**, adj. 1. wavering Gd.
- harxh**, **harç**, m. 2. pay X.; expense, cost, outlay (= **shpenzim**, q. v.); pl. garden produce, eatables, food, provisions (Tir); dishes, courses (Tk); **-im**, m. 2. = **shpenzim**, q. v. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. spend W. L.; consume, use up G. (= **shpenzoj**, q. v.); **-ues**, adj. 3. = **shpenzues**, q. v.



- harzane**, f. 5. altar-lamp or candle Hahn. (quoted by K. Bsh. T. M.)
- harr**, v. 1a. weed; hoe (= **tëharr**, **herr**, q. v.) P. M. Bsh. D. III. T. NFH. K. (G & T)
- harrakat** Dr. K. (Ber) and **harraq** Xh. Bsh. K. T. ER., adj. 3. forgetful; m. 5. forgetful person K. ER.
- harratis**, v. 1a. = **aratis**, q. v. (Ber) K.
- harrësë**, f. 1. forgetfulness, oblivion L. GR. P. Mn. FL.; **e qes në** —, forget all about sth. Mn. Pi. Cf. **harrim**
- harrë**, f. 1. = **arrë**, q. v. K.; **-i**, f. 1. = **harje**, q. v. Gur.
- harriço**, **ua**, m. fresher, freshman (schoolboy slang) ER.
- harrij**, v. 3i. = **arrij**, q. v. D. W. K. (Përm)
- harrim**, m. 2. forgetfulness, oblivion X. L. W. K.
- harritje**, f. 6. = **arritje**, q. v. G.
- harrie**, f. 6. = **harje**, q. v. ER. T. K. Gd.
- harrna!** interj. the devil!
- harroj**, v. 3o. forget Buz. GR. D. P. A. X. W.; leave sth. behind W. GR.; — **pambyll**, leave undone GR.
- harr-oman**, **-omash**, adj. 3. forgetful T.; **-utë**, f. casemate, dungeon, keep Gd.
- has**, v. 1a. touch Kn., knock PW.; — **me**, meet, encounter Pg. Bsh. GR. L. St. P. K. ER. Dr. T. (N & T); also **-em me**, meet
- has**, m. (1) = **kryengritës**, q. v. L.; (2) ace (at cards) Gd.; **-an**, m. darling (Gjin) K.
- hase**, f. 5. kind of bread Bsh.; calico, cotton-stuff Gd.
- hasël**, f. 1. quitch-grass Gd.; dog's tail grass M. Bsh.; autumn fodder Co.; **hasël**, **hasill**, m. 2. and **hasullë**, f. Gd. (a leguminous plant, perh.) clover Mn. (Tk: 'crops')
- hasër** ER. X. W. and **hasur** A., f. 1. mat, esp. rush-mat Cf. **rrëgos** (Tk) **-thi**, game of 'prisoners base'
- hasi**, f. insurrection, revolt, mutiny Mn. L.
- hasje**, f. 6. touch, contact; meeting, encounter L. Dr.; (2) refusal, denial Boç. (Tk? **yasak?**)
- hasmak**, m. 5. = **moral**, **kënetë**, q. v. K.
- hásna**, pl. (perh.) deeds, exploits Q.
- hastar**, m. 5. (a fish)
- hastrit**, m. = **astrit**, q. v.
- hasude**, f. 5. hard white sweetmeat of flour and sugar
- hasull**, adj. 3. thickset, solid; fit, strong Gd.; **-ë**, f. = **hasël**, q. v. Gd.
- hasur**, pp. of **has**, q. v.; as adj. casually acquainted L.; **të** —, it, n. meeting; event Pg.
- hashash**, m. = **lulkuqe**, **lulukuq**, q. v. FL. Bsh. (Tk)
- hashër-a**, pl. sawdust Gd.; **-im**, m. 2. wooden fence Gd.
- háshtull**, m. 1. and **-naje**, pl. wheat-field(s) left for winter fodder Bsh.; field sown for winter fodder Co.; winter fodder Co. = **hasullë**, **hasël**, q. v.
- hashure**, **hashurë**, f. kind of frumenty (Tk)
- hatashëm**, adj. 2. = **tashëm**, q. v.
- hatër**, m. esteem, respect, gratitude (Tk) Bl. X. W. GR. G. D. Bsh. Cf. **hije**, **miradije**, **nderim**
- hatr-oj**, v. 3o. Cf. **kënaq**, **pelqej**, **miratoj**; **-ues**, adj. 3. = **miratues**, **parapëlqyes** FL.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. = **miratueshëm**, **parapëlqyeshëm**, q. v. Co. Mn.
- hátull**, m. 12. Mn. L. and **-ë**, f. 1. Pg. EK. Bsh. Mi. Mn. roof-space, garret; pl. roof-timbers
- hauqe**, **hauqe**, f. 5. breast-veil worn by women Bsh.
- haur**, m. = **ahur**, q. v.; — **për maqina**, garage Dr.
- haus**, m. 2. vessel, tank (Tk) Mn.; abyss, hell Bsh. Cf. **sternë**; **ferr**
- havale**, f. 5. = **e pakândshme**, **mërzitje**, q. v.
- havan**, m. 2. (1) mortar, cement (Tk) GR. X. A. W.; **rraf ujë në** — waste time and energy; (2) Bsh. and **-ë**, f. kn. trench mortar
- havardar**, adj. 3. insupportable, bullying, devilish (Myz) ER. Cf. **havardhë**
- havër**, f. 1. swollen ground due to frost Rr. (= **avër**, q. v.); (2) (a bird) Fi.; (3) rug, cover; (black) shawl, wrap; (4) synagogue (Tk) (= **avër**, q. v.)
- havlari**, m. 5. caviar L. Mn.
- havl**, f. rough towel, bath-towel (Tk) ER. Mn.
- havli**, f. = **avli**, q. v. A. W.
- havuqe**, f. 5. = **hauqe**, q. v. Bsh.
- haxhi**, u, m. as f. 3. Moslem pilgrim G. A. L.; **-lejlek**, m. variety of stork
- hazaranë**, s. (perh.) bamboo
- hazdis**, **-em**, see **azdis**, **-em** W. K.
- hazën**, f. 1. treasure Bsh. ShR.; treasury L. P. X. A. W. Bsh. (= **thesar**, **visar**, q. v.)
- haznatar**, m. 5. = **arktar**, q. v. Bsh. W.
- hé**, f. = **hije**, q. v. Va. L.; **të kam** —, I honour you Va.
- hë!** well! here you are!; **hë-hë** EK. Co. and **hë-për-hë** GR., **hë-për-hë** (T), here and now, just, actually
- hebe**, f. 5. knapsack Bsh.; saddle-bag Mn. P. (N) (Tk); (2) cauldron, kettle (Kor)
- hec**, v. 1a. = **ec**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. going, gait, crawl; **-je e barkut**, poliathritis
- heckë**, f. 1. short-sleeved jacket Co.
- hedev**, m. khediv Mi.
- hedh**, (N) **hjedh**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **hodha**, inf. and pp: **hedh-un**, **-ur**, throw, fling, cast; pour out; cast off; reject; miscarry, abort; winnow (N) D. P. X. W. Bsh. K.; — **tëborë**, snow thickly D.; — **në gjyk**, prosecute GR.; — **themelin**, lay foundation G.; — **mbas shpine**, disregard, reject; — **dorën në**, deal with; — **n'ërë**, blow up; — **nji veshtrim në**, take a look at; — **në shesh**, bring forward (for discussion); — **para posht**, squander money (T); — **me gurë**, stone K.; **i'a — fjalët lark e lark**, phr. K.; — **me shkëlqim** kick K.; (2) winnow Kn.; — **lâmën**, thresh Co.; (3) miscarry, bear too soon Gd.; **-a**, pl. winnowings, chaff of maize, husk (Tir)

**hedh-e**, f. 5. flake (Tir) Mn. Gd.; **-e vdore**, snowflake; **-e të kaptinës**, scurf, dandruff; **-e zjermi**, flake ash (= **hedhje** K., q. v.); **-ëm**, adj. 2. thrown, cast ER.; **-je**, f. 6. throwing, throw; kick; **-je e lirë**, free kick, free throw ER.; rush, attack Co.; (2) chaff from maize (Elb) K. (= **hedhe**, q. v.); rubbish (T); phr: **-je në gjyk**, prosecution; **-ur**, adj. 1. dejected, downcast (T)

**hegjemoni**, f. leadership, hegemony G. (Gk)

**hej**, m. 5. stalactite, stalagmite Mn.; icicle Rr. Gd. Mn. (Sc); (2) interj. eh! hullo! Co.; (3) pl. of **hell**, q. v. Co.

**hejbe**, f. 5. pouch, wallet; knapsack, satchel SD. D. X. Ç.; money-bag Mi. (Tk)

**hejdë**, f. (a cereal) (N) Kn.

**hejë**, f. = **hell**, q. v. K.; (2) lance M. X.; (3) = **hije**, q. v. D.

**hejlik**, m. 15. = **halic**, q. v. Bsh.

**hek**, v. 1a. irreg. = **heq**, q. v. K.; **-ës**, adj. 3. purgative; **-rrah**, m. haemorrhage in sheep Bsh.; **-sëm**, adj. 2. transparent Bsh. Mn.; **-si**, f. smuggling trade Gd.

**hëkur**, m. 1. iron Buz. Ba. X. W. P. A.; (i **barkës**) anchor K. X.; pl. **-a**, fetters, manacles L. P. W.; **nhëkuri**, as adj. of iron Ba.; **rrah me** —, iron, press GR.; — **irëni**, bit (of horse) (Dib); **-i i rrotës**, iron tyre (Tir); **-açë**, f. iron trap Co.; **-aq**, adj. 3. of iron, (fig.) adamant Bsh.; **-aqe**, f. pl. scrap-iron Co. ironware, ironmongery Gd.; **-çina**, f. pl. C. and **-ina** Mn. scrap-iron; **-is**, v. 1a. iron K. Bsh.; fit, provide with iron Bsh.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. (1) tool, implement Ex.; (2) ironware Mn. Co.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. (1) = **hekurishte** (1 & 2) q. v.; (2) old iron K.; scrapheap Mn. GR.; **-o**, v. 30. Ç. and **-os**, v. 1a. GR. L. P. K. iron, press; **-osje**, f. 6. ironing, pressing; **-punonës**, m. 4. ironworker, smith L.; **-të**, adj. 1. (of) iron Buz. K. W. L.; **-tar**, m. ironworker, smith L.; **-udhë**, f. 1. railway L. GR.; **-udhuer**, ore, adj. 3. railway- GR.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. railway- GR.; **-ore**, f. railway L.; **vi -ore**, railway-line L.

**helik**, m. mountain pass, defile Bsh.; (2) = **halic**, q. v. Co.

**helium**, m. helium ER.

**hëlk**, v. 1a. = **heq**, q. v. T.

**helm**, m. 2. (Buz: **elm**) poison Buz. Ba. W. Bsh. X. P.; (fig.) grief, sorrow X. P. D. L.; **-ash**, adj. 3. poisonous T.; **-atis**, v. 1a. poison FL. L. P. Bsh.; **-atisje**, f. 6. poisoning; **-atisun**, adj. 1. poisoned; poisonous; **-atues**, adj. 3. poisonous ShR.

**helm-e**, f. 5. tick, mite L. T.; **-ë**, f. helmet Ç. Gd. (= **përkrenore**); **-ës**, m. oleander Gd.; **-ët**, adj. 1. poisonous ER. L. G. Mn.; (fig.) bitter, sorrowful L.; **-ëz**, f. 1. = **lëmzë**, q. v. T. K.; **-im**, m. 2. poisoning; bitterness, sorrow, grief W. Co.; **-ohem**, mp. be sorry, regret (Gk-Alb) M.; (w. **për**) grieve for L. D.; **-oj**, v. 30. poison; sadden, afflict X. GR. W. P. D. K. Bud. Ç.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. = **helmues**, q. v. (T) G.; **-os**, v. 1a. = **helmoj**, q. v. L.; **-osje**, f. 6.

poisoning ER.; **-si**, f. virulence Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. poisonous Mn. L.; **-tar**, adj. 3. sorrowful Va.; **-or**, ore Ç.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. poisonous, poison-; **gaz -onjës**, poison gas G.; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. poisoned; bitter GR.; sad, afflicted X.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. sad, sorrowful GR.

**helq**, v. 1a. irreg. = **heq**, q. v. (Gk- & It-Alb) M. K.; **-ur**, adj. 1. attractive, winsome (Gk-Alb) M.

**Helvet-as**, m. 5. Swiss; **-i**, f. Switzerland GR. (= **Svicër**, q. v.)

**hell**, m. 12. pl: **hej** Bsh. D., m. 2. K., awl X. K.; spit Bsh. D. P. W.; sting X.; icicle Co.; — **mishi**, meat-skewer; **pjek në** —, roast on a spit W.; **-e**, f. 5. = **hedhe**, q. v. (Tir)

**hen** = **herën**, acc. def. of **herë**, q. v. SD.; **nja** —, once; **glith** —, always SD.

**hendek**, m. 17. pl: **heqecë**, **hendiqe** Bsh. ditch, trench, furrow D. X. W. (**jendek** A.) Cf. **handak** (Tk. fr. Ch.)

**heng**, m. revelry, merry-making (Tk)

**Henjëte**, e —, = **ëjte**, q. v. Ba.

**hep**, v. 1a. **heng** Ç. Po.; (fig.) sway Ç.; **-e**, f. 5. waterhole, cave, cavity, hole (N) Mn. Ll. Bsh. Co.; (2) earthen baking-pan Co.; **-ëz**, f. 1. grotto Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. bending, flexion Ç.; **-oj**, v. 30. bend, curve ShR. Mn. (T. Pog); **-si**, f. suppleness, pliancy, flexibility Ç.; (2) and **sinë**, f. 1. (**për muzikë**, etj.) talent, gift, aptitude Cf. **epsh**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. supple, pliant, flexible Ç. Mn. (T & N); **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. curved, bent, hooked

**heq**, **helq** (Gk & It-Alb) and (N & Buz. Ba.)

**hjek**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **hoqa**, inf: **heq-un**, **hequr**, **helqur** and (N) **hjek-un**, mp: **hiqem**, draw, pull Buz. Ba. X. Bl. Ç. P. S. W.; take away, withdraw, remove; subtract; lead X.; suffer X. D.; purge Mn.; — **mirë**, live well; — **keq**, eke out a living; suffer Bl. X. K.; — **dorë prej**, abandon S.; — **udhë**, show the way D.; (**fa**) — **shalën**, unsaddle W.; — **me nj'anë**, reject, cast aside GR.; — **mëndjet një send**, forget something (deliberately); — **duhan**, puff, smoke; — **cigaren**, puff at cigarette; — **vallen**, dance (T); **fa — qafës**, get rid of sth.; — **cvarr**, drag along, trail, tow Ç.; — **barkun**, have diarrhoea Co.; **hiq mu qafës!** leave me alone! K.; mp: **hiqem**, withdraw, resign G.; **nuk hiqet keq për**, there's no lack of Rr.; **u hiqte udhën**, they showed them the way Ex.

**heqël**, f. 1. slipper Ill. Gd. (**heqë** L. Cf. **eqkë**)

**heq-ës**, adj. 3. drawing, pulling, tractive Mn. 1.; **fuqi -se**, force of attraction L.; suffering K.; adj. and s. reptile; m. 4. drawer, puller G.; sufferer K. X.; receiver of stolen goods Gd.; trigger L.; **-si**, f. (1) traction; tractility; **vi -sije**, line of force (T); (2) concealment of stolen property Gd.

**heqim**, m. 2. = **mjek**, q. v. GR. D. A. P. X. W. (Tk)

**heqje**, f. 6. drawing, pulling, traction; subtraction L. G. Mn.

**heqkë**, f. 1. cf. **heqël** and **eqka** L.

**heq-së**, f. traction L.; **-ur, it, të** —, n. (1) traction; (2) diarrhoea Mn. D.

**hera**, def. nom. of **herë**, q. v.; **-cak**, adj. 3. early, early-rising; —, u, m. early riser, early bird EK.

**heraldik**, adj. 3. heraldic Pg. L.

**hera-tar**, m. 5. watchmaker P. (**heretar** Bsh.); **-tuer, ori**, m. 5. pocket-watch (obs.) P.

**Hercegovinë**, f. Herzegovina P.

**herdhaqen**, m. broom-rape Bsh.; spindle-tree Co.

**herdhe**, f. 5. testicle M. T. Mn. K. D. (**herdhë**, f. 1. D.) Cf. **loqe, bole**

**herdhi**, f. = **hardhi**, q. v. T. NHF.

**hereditat**, m. heir (= **trashgues**, q. v.) Buz.

**herëk**, adj. 3. clever, intelligent (Tir)

**hereng**, m. = **carragë**, q. v.

**heresi**, f. heresy Gd.

**héret** P. Bsh. A. L. St. D., **hérejet** Buz., **hélret** GR., **hérjet** K., **hérej** L., adv. early (now N); — a von, sooner or later GR.

**heretik**, m. heretic Gd. L. C.

**herë**, f. 3. and (N) 8. hour (obs.) Va. Buz.; time, period Buz.; time, occasion Buz. Ba. X. P. D. W. Bsh.; (2) = **erë**, q. v. Buz.; **nji** —, once upon a time; **ka** —, it's a long time since; —, —, **-a** —, often D. Bsh. St. P.; — — — —, now ... now ... K. P.; **që së krejsë -e, që në kryet e -s**, from the outset D.; **nga një** —, sometimes D.; **për** —, every time D.; always K.; **për ca** —, **sakaqë** — D. and **sakaqë** Bsh. K., at once; **kësaj -e**, this time; **nga një** — L., **ka një** — P., now and then; **si nga** — as usual; **ënbë** —, in time Buz.; **e njëj** — all at once Buz.; **nga -a**, for ever Po.; — **pas -e**, from time to time Ill.; repeatedly, often K.; — **për** —, all the time ER.; **si një** — **nji** —, once and for all; **nji** — **për një** —, for the time being; **për një** —, **me një** —, at once, immediately; at the same time K.; **ndonjë** —, sometimes, any time —, **sa** —, as many times, so many times, as often K.; **kaqë** —, so many times K.; **të parën** — K., **për të parën** — Mn., for the first time; **edhe një** —, once more, again; **n e parë, -n e dytë**, the first time, the second time K.; **nji** — **moti**, once upon a time K.; **qe një** — **moti**, there was once Co.; **shum** —, often K.; **në** — **të mordes**, at the point of death Co.; **-keqe**, f. 5. = **herkeqe**, q. v. K.

**hërgjesh, me një** —, all at once

**herhër-i**, adv. sometimes, now and then ER.; phr: — **edhe pas**; **-na**, adv. = **herhër-i**, q. v.

**hërit**, **nji** —, at once, immediately GR. Mn.

**herje**, f. 6. (= **herë**, q. v.); **për një** —, at once Pg.; **-t**, adv. = **héret**, q. v. K.

**herkeqe**, f. 5. owl (Mird) L. ER. Bsh. K. Mn.

**herminë**, f. ermine Mn. L. (erron. in L.)

**hermirë**, f. luck Va. Rr.

**herna**, pl. (N) of **herë**, q. v. FL.

**hero, ua**, m. = **trim**, q. v. G.

**her-si**, f. length of service, time served Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. (1) early K. Mn. W.; (2) ancient, old Mn. GR. P.; **-shoj**, v. 30. anticipate Co.;

**ka -shue lopa vëcin**, the cow has calved before its time Co.

**herue, oi**, m. 11. = **trim**, q. v.

**heruer, ori**, m. timetable

**herr**, v. 1a. (= **harr, tëharr**, q. v.) weed Ba. W.; collect herbs T.; lop. prune Mn. W. K.; m. dwarf, little fellow Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. little woman Bsh.; **-ës**, m. 4. weeder, trimmer, pruner K.; **-je**, f. 6. weeding, trimming; **-nis**, v. 1a. in phr: **më ka** — **drithi prej paresh (më ka herrë)** Co.

**hesa**, f. pl. food, provisions, eatables Mn. Gur.

**hesap**, m. 2. duty, order (obs.) Ba.; opinion (obs.) Ba.; bill, invoice, estimate GR. St. P. A. W. Bsh. (T); **baj** —, reckon W. P.; **i vij për** —, am called to account (?) GR.; **e ve në** —, take into account; **e kam për** —, it's my job

**hesë**, f. 1. food, diet; m. eatables, provisions

**hésull**, adj. and adv. = **esëll**, q. v. Mn. L.

**hesh**, m. 2. = **esh**, q. v. Dr.; (2) curl, lock Co.; (3) interj. = **hes!** q. v. X. W.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **hieshëm**, q. v. D. M. L. (Gk-Alb and ST)

**hesht**, v. 1a. **heshtëj** K. Bog., 3s: **heshtën** Buz. Ba. bē quiet, be silent Buz. Ba. Bsh. GR. C. X.; **! hesht!** hush! W.; — **të**, cease to Co.; **-azi**, adv. silently, quietly; **-em**, mp. follow, support, be partisan of Bsh.

**heshtë**, f. 1. lance, spear Ill. L. P. Bsh.; pl. **-e**, darts, javelins FL.; **-m**, adj. 2. silent L.

**heshtí**, f. EK.; **heshtim**, m. 2. Co. GR. Bsh.,

**heshtimë**, f. Pg. and **heshtje**, f. 6. Co. G. L. C. silence

**hesht-oj**, v. 30. silence, hush W.; **-sirë**, f. 1. silence L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. still, silent L. EK.; **-un**, adj. 1. silent, still Ba. GR. Bsh.; partisan Bsh.; **-un, it, të** —, silence Ba.

**het**, m. K. and **hete**, f. 5. GR. = **et, ete**, q. v.

**het-im**, m. 2. enquiry, search G.; **-oj**, v. 30. search into, enquire, make enquiries GR. G. P.; find, discover EK.; study ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. thirsty K.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. enquiring, searching, search- GR. G.; **glykatës -ues**, coroner

**hethe**, pl. = **ethe**, q. v. Po.

**heu! alas!** Bsh.

**hë**, interj. well! go on! Dr.; —, **fol!** well, say something! Dr.; — **për** —, just now, just, here and now, there and then, off-hand EK. L. SD. Dr. (cf. **hë-për-hë**)

**hëmbël**, adj. 1. = **âmbël**, q. v. Pr. (T)

**hënda**, in phr: **nuk do t'ja ketë** — SD.

**hëndatëmot**, adv. = **ëndatëmot**, q. v. Buz.

**hënë, hënëz**, f. = **hânë**, q. v. (T)

**hëngëllás, hëngëllij**, v. = **hingllij**, q. v. K.

**hëngërsha**, 3s: **hëngërtë**, opt. (T) of **ha**, v. q. v. Dr. Efth.

**hëngr-a**, aor. (T) of **ha**, v. q. v. S. Job.; **-ësha**, opt. of **ha**, q. v. Ex.

**hëpërhë**, adv. just, actually, in fact, for the moment Po. Co. Cf. **hë, hë**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. present, actual, temporary Hn. G. Po.

**hëpërm**, adj. 2. temporary (T)

- hi**, **ni**, m. 10. Bsh. (T) **hi**, **ri**; pl. (N) **hina** PW. (pl. often used as sing.), ash; cinder Buz. Ba. X. A. D. W. M. K.; (2) blight in vines (= **vrug**, q. v.); - **fitirë**, adj. (for **fytyrë-hi**) ashen, livid (Gk-Alb) ER.; phr: - - Milli, - - Mitri K.
- hibe**, f. 5. = **hejbe**, q. v. Mn. L.
- hickël**, f. 1. and **hickël**, leap, jump (as of donkey) L.
- hiç**, prn. nothing (Tk) G. D. Bl. W.; adv. at all, not at all W.; — **fare**, nothing at all; - **-mos-gjë**, nothing at all (T); - **-gjë, ja**, f. nothing (T) Ill.; - **tër, -tërt**, adj. 1. trivial, trifling L.
- hide**, f. 5. (= **xinxifë**, q. v.) jujube (fruit and tree) T. Mn. (Tir)
- hid-ërshá, ja**, f. (flowering plant) (Tk); - **-iç**, m. 2. gelding K. M. T. (Tk)
- hidri**, f. 1. water-pot, jar, cruse Buz. (Gk)
- hidrogjen**, m. hydrogen ER.
- hidhem**, mp. of **hedh**, q. v.; rush, tear along GR.; betake oneself GR.; stumble W.; jump Mn.; (w. dat.) attack, rush at D.
- hidhës**, m. nettle Dr. (= **hithës**, q. v.)
- hidh-ët**, adj. 1. bitter; hard, unpleasant ER. K. (= **idhët**, q. v.); - **-i**, f. bitterness; rancour Va.; grief, pain (Gk-Alb) M.; - **-nim**, (T) - **-ërim**, m. 2. bitterness P.; anger, annoyance X. P. D. G. L. K. S.; sorrow, grief D.; regret G.; pi - **-ërimë**, suffer Po.; - **-noj**, (T) - **-ëroj**, v. 3o. annoy, anger; grieve; - **-nóhem**, mp. be angry, be annoyed Buz.; be grieved; regret G.; - **-nuem**, (T) - **-ëruar**, adj. 2. and 1. (Buz.; **-nuem**, **-ënuom**) annoyed, angry, sad Buz. G. K.; - **-s**, f. bitterness Co.; poignancy Ç.; - **-tas**, adv. bitterly L.; - **-un**, (T) - **-ur**, adj. 1. bitter Buz. L. D.; (fig.) cutting, withering, sarcasm D. See **idhnim**, **idhnoj**, **idhur**, etc.
- hie** Buz. Ba., **hije** Bsh. W. D., f. 5. and **hé, ja**, f. 7. (It & Gk-Alb) (1) shade, shadow Buz. Ba. X. D. W. Bsh.; Va. spirit, ghost Buz. D. Mn. (3) charm, grace W. P. Bsh.; (4) dignity, majesty, grandeur D. P. Bsh.; (5) patronage Co. Bsh.; (6) God D. (conf. w. **hyj**, q. v.); (7) trace of horse, hoofprint; (8) — **e verdhë**, green fir-tree Buz. (cf. **ilne**, **ilqe**, **hijes**); pl. fanaticism; — **e ligë**, evil spirit, bogey; **të kam hé**, I honour you Va.; **më ka — me**... I ought to... K.; **i ka** —, it suits him; befits him Mn. Pi.; **pastë -n e tij!** may he be blest! K.; - **-keq**, adj. 4. irreg. damned Buz.; m. sinner Buz.; - **-kotë**, f. fancy, fantasy Gd.; - **-lutës**, adj. 3. superstitious S.; - **-ni**, f. = **hyjni**, q. v. K.; - **-nim**, m. 2. shade; - **-noj**, v. 3o. shade Bsh. Bog. Mn.; - **-nore**, f. 5. temple, shrine Bsh.; - **-nuem**, adj. 2. shady, shaded FL.; - **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. = **hyjnueshëm**, q. v. K.; - **-rândë**, (T) - **-rëndë**, adj. 4. serious, thoughtful Ç.; likeable, pleasant Bsh.; - **-ri**, f. = **hyjni**, q. v. D. M. K.; - **-rore**, f. 5. = **hienore**, q. v. (T) S. M. K. Mn. FL.; - **-ror**, ore, adj. 3. shady (T) L. Mn.; - **-ruarshëm**, adj. 2. divine D. M.; - **-s**, m. celtis-tree (G & T) Cf. **hie** (T); - **-si**, f. elegance, grace, charm Co.; - **-sim**, m. 2. W. and - **-sinë**, (T) - **-sirë**, f. 1. shade, shady spot K. Mn. Bsh. ER.; - **-sisht**, adv. gracefully L.; - **-soj**, v. 3o. shade K.; grace K. L.; outshine Ç.; cast a shadow Co.; - **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. shady Co.; - **-shëm**, adj. 2. graceful, charming FL. Mn.; - **-shí**, f. 3. charm, beauty, grace, adornment, set-off EK. Bsh. GR. FL.; - **-shim**, m. 2. shadow Mn.; adornment, decoration, set-off Kn. Rr.; - **-shoj**, v. 3o. grace, charm Co.; set off, adorn Bsh. GR.; - **-shóhem**, mp. become graceful, take on pleasing lines; - **-tar**, adj. 3. shady FL.; - **-tore**, f. 5. sunshade L.; - **-zë**, f. 1. sunshade Ba.; apostrophe Bsh.
- hifhtë**, opt. 3s. of **hij** = **hyj**, q. v. Buz.
- hij**, v. 3i. = **hyj**, q. v. Buz. P. K.; phr: **bân hij mija dollarsh** (Sc)
- hijacak**, adj. 3. superstitious
- hije**, f. 5. = **hie**, q. v.
- hijm**, **it, të** —, n. = **himë**, **it, të** —, q. v. K. Bog.
- hijos**, v. 1a. (1) shade Co.; (2) turn to ash Gd.; - **-un**, adj. 1. ashy Co.
- hijta**, aor. of **hij** = **hyj**, q. v. Va.
- hik**, v. 1a. = **ik**, q. v. Toç.; - **-ë**, f. = **ikë**, q. v. Co.
- hikërr**, f. 1. (1) liquid, fluid K.; as adj. liquid, fluid K. T.; **hikërr (gjellën)** —, reduce (food) to a liquid state K.; (2) (N) small maize, short-stemmed maize Kn. Co. (erron: **hikarr** Bsh.)
- hik-ës**, m. and adj. = **ikës**, q. v. Toç. Gd.; - **-je**, f. 5. = **ikje**, q. v. Toç.
- hikërraq**, m. phlegm, mucus of lungs (Mird) Co.
- hilaçtar**, **hilaçtare**, see **mjekës**, **mjekse** (Myz) Mn. ER.
- hileqar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **gënjeshtar**, q. v. Dr.
- hiliqe**, f. 5. = **filiqe**, q. v. T.
- hilq!** = **hiq!** imper. sg. of **heq**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) 3s. aor. of **helq** = **heq**, q. v. Mi.; - **-e**, f. 5. = **ilqe**, q. v. (Vl)
- hijnë**, in phr: **një e pa çë e —, e i tha**.. (Gk-Alb) M.
- hillem**, mp. (N) for **hidhem**, see **hedh**; phr: **nji deboje hillet**
- himbaxhi**, u, m. chimpanzee
- hime**, f. 5. bran (Tir); fine bran (Përm) K. T. Cf. **krunde**
- hime**, **hijm**, **it, të** —, n. entering, entrance Buz. Bsh. Bog. K.; introduction Bsh. P.
- himë**, f. abyss, ravine Mn. ER. (Gk-Alb); phr: **u-rus -s ndë folë të dhëpërës** (Gk-Alb) M.; - **-n**, adv. down, below T.
- himë**, adj. 2. grey
- him-ik**, adj. 3. chemical (= **qimik**, q. v.) G.; - **-ist**, m. 5. chemist (= **qimist**, q. v.) G.
- himn**, m. 1. and 2. = **hymn**, q. v. Buz. L. Mn.
- himonik**, m. water-melon Ç. (Gk)
- hin**, 2. 3s., **hini**, 2pl. pres. of **hij** = **hyj**, q. v.
- hinardh**, m. = **angjinar**, q. v. X.
- hind**, m. 2. tissue, organism Hn.; pl. - **-e**, cells Mn. protoplasm ER.; adj. 3. Indian (of India) G.; **arrë -i**, nutmeg; **pulë -i**, turkey; **voj -i**, castor oil; - **-as**, adj. 3. and m. 4. Indian (of India), Hindoo; **Oqeani -ian**, Indian Ocean ER.; - **-ik**, adj. 3. indigo
- hingë**, f. 1. = **hinkë**, q. v. (T & Mal) Dr. K.

**hingëll-as, hingllas**, v. 2b. inf: **hingëllitur** D. K. (T), also **hingllij**, v. 3i. (G & T) K. NHF. aor: **hingëllina** (Elb) and **hingëllloj, hingllloj**, v. 3o. (N) Bsh. K., neigh; **-imë**, f. Bsh. T. and **-im**, m. 2. Bsh. FL. neigh, neighing; **-itur, it, të** —, n. neighing D.; **-ues**, adj. 3. neighing EK.; **-oj**, v. 3o. neigh Bsh. K.

**hingëz**, f. 1. = **hinkë**, q. v. (N) Bsh. Mn.

**hingll-i, -im, -oj**, etc. see **hingëllij**, etc.

**hingzuer, ore**, adj. 3. funnel-shaped (N)

**hîni**, def. of **hi**, q. v.

**hinkë**, f. 1. Ç. Mn. L. Hn. K., **hingë**, Dr. K. (Mal. & T) and **hingëz** (N), funnel, tun-dish

**hinore**, f. 5. funeral urn Gd.

**hinjë!** interj. behold! Buz.

**hinjët**, adj. 1. ashen, ash- L.

**hijol** (sic), v. 3o. incinerate Ç.

**hip**, v. 1a., **hipëj** X. D., **hipënj** Buz. K. (Përm), v. 3ë. and (N) **hypi, hyp** GR. Bl. P. W. go up, rise, ascend; — **kálin**, — **kálit**, — **mbi kálin**, mount (a horse), ride; tr. — **mbi kálin**, set on horseback Ex.; — **në frónin**, succeed to the throne G.; — **në mal**, climb a mountain; tr. yield, grow, produce, give rise to GR.; — **trénit**, board a train; **hip'e zbritë**, up and down, uphill and down-dale D.; **më kish hipur kjo idhë**, I had this idea, the thought struck me SD.; **më hyp idhnim**, I become melancholy; **pela-et**, the mare is visited by stallion; **hipunë**, inf. Buz.; **të hipur**, it, climb, ascent, rise, slope D.; **-ës**, adj. 3. rising Hn.

**hipi**, f. = **ipí**, q. v. Dr. Mn.; **-nj**, v. 3i. = **hip**, q. v. L.

**hipje, hypje**, f. 6. rising, rise; mounting G.; — **në frónin**, accession G.; **kal** —, speed, mount

**hipokamp**, m. sea-horse (Gjin) (Gk)

**hipo-krisi**, i. hypocrisy K. Ç.; **-krit**, m. 7. Kr. Buz. Ç. and **ipokrit** S. hypocrite; **-potam**, m. hippopotamus Hn. Mn.

**hiq!** imper. 2s. and **hion** imper. 2pl. of **heq**, q. v.; — **-mu sysh!** get out of my sight!; **-em**, mp. of **heq**, q. v. withdraw, resign, retire G.; depart, go away; **-have** (= **sillem**, q. v.); **-em nga urdhni**, retire from office K.

**hir, hirë**, m. 2. (once m. 5. K.) grace, charm Buz. Ba. Bl. K. X. G. A. W.; favour, blessing; charm, amulet (N) K. Gd.; pl. relics of saints Bsh.; (**me bâ ndokujt**) **nji** —, (to do sb.) a favour; **me** —, **me -i**, willingly W. L.; **pa** —, **pa -i**, unwillingly, reluctantly, by force (also **me pahir, me pahiri**) W.; **për** — **të saj**, for her sake G.; **për -in t'im**, for my sake Dr.; **i ap -ë**, bless, thank Buz.; — **e pahir**, — **e pa** —, (1) willy-nilly (cf. **domosdo**); (2) at option, as you like; **-e**, f. 5. = **hie**, q. v. Va.; **-ëplotë**, adj. 1. gracious Ç.; **-i**, (1) = **hir**, q. v.; (2) def. (T) of **hi**, q. v.; **-ohem**, mp. brighten up; cheer up, look pleasant Pg.; (2) (prob.) ingratiate oneself (fondle, caress K. Bsh.); **-si**, f. grace; **-sia e Tij**, His Grace G. ShR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. graceful, handsome, smart

**hirr-ë**, f. 1. whey Bsh. D. W. M.; serum; — **e dytë**, strained whey W.; (disease) agalaxy M.; **-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. serous Hn.; **-oj, -os**, v. 3o. and 1a. turn to whey K. M. Bsh.; remove whey Dr.

**hise**, f. 5. = **pjesë**, q. v. (Tk) Bsh. EK.

**hisëll**, m. 1. = **hith**, q. v. Mn. K. T.

**hisk, brina** —, (of horns of ox) fine (tapering?) Co.

**hiskull**, m. = **hisëll**, q. v. (Shiak)

**Hispani**, f. Spain GR. (= **Spanjë**, q. v.)

**histori**, f. 8. history, story Ç. G. X. ER.; **-ák**,

**historjak**, m. 15. historian Rr.

**hish!** interj. shoo! (to fowls) K.

**hishëm, hijshëm**, adj. 2. = **hieshëm**, q. v. W. P.

**hit, hitem** (for it, item) see **jes** Buz.

**hit**, pl. as sg. ash See **hi** ER.

**hitás**, v. 2a. urge on; hasten, hurry (tr.) Gd. Bsh. Ill.; try Kn. Co. Mn.

**hiti**, f. haste Bsh. Mn.; activity; diligence, thoroughness FL.; **hishëm**, adj. 2. hasty; active, diligent, busy L.

**Hittë**, m. 5. Hittite De.

**hitpjetë**, see **ies** and **përpjetë** Buz.

**hith, hithë** —, for **hidh, hidhte**, see **hedh**

**hith**, m. 1. Sc.) Bd. P. W. Bsh. Mn., **hith**, m. 1.

(T) Dr. T., m. 7. (Krujë and T), K. Ex.,

**hithër**, f. 1. (Kor) Ç. Hn., **hithës**, m. 1. (Elb.

Ç. Hn. & T) K. Mn. Dr., **hithëth**, m. 2. (Përm)

K. X., **hithkë**, f. 1. (Kor) K. Mn., **hisëll**, m. 1.

(Tir) Mn. K. T. and **hiskull**, m. (Shiak) nettle;

**hithër deti**, sea-nettle; **hithër e bardhë**, dead-

nettle Hn.; **hithi i rrúshit**, blight (in grapes)

ER. (T)

**hiu**, def. of **hi**, q. v. ER.

**hivadhe**, f. 5. clam Hn. Ç.; mussel Ç. Mn. (Gk)

**hizëm**, s. cf. **qemer**

**hjë**, f. 7. = **hie**, q. v. (Çam) K.

**hjedh**, v. 1a. irreg. = **hedh**, q. v. (N) P. Bsh.;

(2) winnow Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. usu. pl. husk, chaff,

winnowing(s) Bsh. Cf. **hedhe**; **-ës**, m. 1. and

adj. 3. projectile GR.; acute (accent) Mn. Bsh.

(f. Bsh.); **-ët**, adj. 1. (1) steep, precipitous ER.

EK.; (2) rapid, precipitate L.; (3) slim,

slender; **-je**, f. 6. casting, throwing (= **hedhje**,

q. v.); **-je në glyk**, prosecution GR.; **-me**, f. 5.

throw FL.

**hjek**, v. irreg. = **heq**, q. v. (N) Buz. Bsh. P.;

— **mirë**, live well P. Bsh.; — **keq**, suffer Bsh.

P.; **-ës**, m. 4. leader Buz.; mediator, acces-

sory, receiver of stolen goods Bsh. Co.;

bribe-taker K.; **-je**, f. 6. drawing; draught;

**kal i -jes**, draught-horse; **-së**, f. 1. — **e**

**shtupave**, corkscrew (N); **-si**, f. 3. Co. Gd. P.

Bsh. Kn., **-ci** K., secret mediation, secret

agency Co. Bsh.; intrigue Kn.; bribe-taking,

graft K.; **-tore**, f. 5. ablative case; **-tuer, ore**,

adj. 3. ablative Bsh.

**hjer**, v. 1a. = **harr, tëharr**, q. v. (N) Pi.

**hobe**, f. 5. Bsh. Job. Mi. Ç. and **hobë**, f. 7. (Ber)

K. T. X. D. sling; catapult; **-tar**, m. 5. slinger

**hobórr**, **-sí**, etc. see **obórr**, **-sí**, etc. GR. Mi. Dr.

**hodë**, f. 1. = **odë**, q. v. Q. Mi.

- hodha**, aor. of **hedh**, q. v. D. X.  
**hof**, **hofej**, v. and **hof**, m. see **hov**, etc. ER. T. K.  
**holdër**, **hovdër**, adj. (perh.) wayward, headstrong Mn. GR.; phr: i — dreqe GR.; **-i**, f. (perh.) headstrongness  
**hoft**, m. = **hov**, q. v. T. K.; adj. 1. bounding, impetuous; **-i**, adv. cf. **hov**, **hovi**  
**hoi**, def. of **hue**, q. v. Mn. Gd.  
**hoj**, m. 2. Bsh. K. Hn. Pr. L. Mn. and **hoje**, f. 5. ER. K. Mn. honeycomb Cf. **hue**; (2) pl. **hoj** (lit. 'cells') = **fejza**, see **fejzë** Co.; — .. — .., some .. others .. Mn.; either .. or .. L.; — **-broj** ER. and **-e -e**, Mn. in fits and starts, aimlessly, uselessly See **hojz**  
**hojë**, f. 1. (1) peak, crag, escarpment K. Gd.; phr: hojë málit K.; (2) pl: **-a**, tiara, chaplet or sim. (Përm) ER.  
**hojt-a**, aor. of **huaj**, v. 3u. q. v. SD.; **-ës**, m. 4. = **huajtës**, q. v. L.; **-je**, f. 6. = **huajtje**, q. v.  
**hojz**, m. 4. pl: **hojz**, it, Kn. Co. cell Kn.; pl. nostrils Co. (dim. of **hoj**, q. v.) (N)  
**hokatar**, adj. 3. jesting, joking, trifling; m. 5. jester, wit Bsh. FL. Mn. (N)  
**hokë**, f. 1. (1) joke, jest; pl. **-a**, tomfoolery, nonsense (N) Bsh. EK. P. ER. FL.; **kjo kalon -a**, it's got beyond a joke Gd.; **baj -a**, joke, play the fool; (2) box, canister ER. Mn. Co. (Tir); — **kartoni**, cardboard box ER.  
**hokis**, v. 2a. Bsh. and **hokoj**, v. 3o. Toç. Bsh. jest, joke; tr. tease, banter, pull sbs. leg Toç.  
**hokoç**, m. 1. boar Ro. M. Bsh.  
**hokub**, m. 2. (mng. unknown) Fi.  
**Holand-ez**, **Hollandéz**, adj. 3. Dutch GR. (Gj) Co. Ill. and **Hollandë** GR. C. Dr., f. **Hollandë**  
**holás**, v. 1a. suffer L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. pained, hurt (fig.) (holkasur, scr.) M. (Gk)  
**holqa**, aor. of **helq** = **heq**, q. v. (Gj) Alb) M.  
**holla**, **të** —, s. pl. see **hollë**  
**holl-ak**, adj. 3. thin, lean Bsh. P. slim, graceful EK. L.; **-as**, **-az**, adv. rarely, scarcely Bsh.  
**hollevër**, f. cold, catarrh (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk: 'cholera')  
**hollë**, adj. 1. thin, fine, slender, slim Buz. Ba. X. P. A. W. K. M. clever, astute P. W. Bsh.; precise, clear-cut P.; soft (of water) (Sc): **shi i** —, drizzle D.; **të** —, t. n. faint, swoon D. K. Mn.; **i ra të** —, he has fainted (G & T); **të** —, t. n. (2) figure, waist D.; **të -a**, pl. money; **të -a në dorë**, ready cash, spot cash Cf. **pare**, **pará**  
**holl-i**, def. of **huall**, q. v. Gd.; **-i**, f. 3. (1) fineness, thinness; subtlety, cleverness P. Co.; (2) furrow (= **hullí**, q. v.) Bsh. Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. fineness, thinness; shrewdness Bsh. P.; sharpness, edge FL.; **-isht** K., **-nisht** Bl, adv. finely, thinly; cleverly, etc.; **-oj**, v. 3o. thin, attenuate, put an edge on, bring to a point Hn. K. A. W. FL.; belittle W.; beat to dust or powder K.; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. tapers Hn.; **-sí**, f. Bsh. P. G., **-sinë**, f. 1. Bsh. K., **-sirë**, f. 1. K. G. thinness, leanness, fineness; cleverness, shrewdness, subtlety; delicacy, refinement: **-sina**, **-sira**, pl. details G.; **-sishëm**, adj. 2. detailed ShR. GR.; **-sisht**, adv. in detail L. G.; **-uem**, adj. 2. Bsh., **-uet**, adj. 1. FL. pointed
- homë**, f. (perh.) vegetable gin, herb gin  
**homnere**, f. 5. precipice, ravine Bsh. Mn. (= **gomën**, **humnere**, q. v.)  
**hon**, m. 2. (1) funnel, tundish (Gjin. T) K. Pg. T.; (2) ravine, hollow, gorge, bed of stream M. L. SD. K. (N & T) (Gk) Cf. **honí**; as adj. 3. hollow, empty Gd.; **-eps**, v. 1a. digest Mn. L. Ç. X. (Gk); **-je**, f. 6. digestion L. Ç. Co.  
**honestër**, f. = **hon** (2), q. v. Pg.  
**honí**, f. 3. = **hon** (1 & 2), q. v. L. Mn. K. X. M. (Gk)  
**honxhobónxho**, **ua**, m. mummer, mock-politician ShR.  
**hop**, v. 1a. jump, leap, bound Dr. L. K. (Tk); m. 2. (1) jump M.; (2) instant, moment L. Mn. G.; **atí -i** SD. G., **atë** — L., at that moment; **-e -e** Mn. and **-ë -ë** Hn., at intervals, every now and then; **nji** —, once upon a time Mn.; a while Ç.; **me një** —, all at once; **njëri** — **shkthe në shtëpi**, the one popped back into the house again SD.; — **këtú**, — **kën**, jumping this way and that SD.; **hidh-u në të thuaç** —, jump without thinking about it K.; **pa hedhur mos thuaç** —, prov. similar to "don't count your chickens before they are hatched" K. (Gjin) (Sl); **marr m** — clutch, embrace K.; **një** — **vënt**, a tiny spot K.; interj. SD. and **-a!** L. K. up! jump!; **marr -a** GR., — **hops** W., take "pickaback": **-as**, **-az**, adv. (1) with a jump; on the back Gd.; **-më**, **për një** —, for an instant L.; **-thi**, adv. leaping, hopping Dr.; phr: **në -t** SD. Cf. **hoi**, **hov**  
**hoqa**, etc. aor. of **heq**, q. v.  
**hor**, adj. 3. = **poshtë**, q. v. (Tk) Bsh. L.; m. wretch, outcast Bsh. SD. Mn.; (fig.) a fright, a scarecrow Ill. Kn. (N) (= **horr**, q. v.)  
**hora** (Elb) and **hóras**, **hóraj** (Sc), adv. round; **vij hora**, spin K.; **i vij hora**, surround Mn.; **i vij hora kalamánit**, care for the child: **-r**, m. 5. timetable GR.; **-s**, adv. (1) = **hora**, q. v.; (2) in chorus, all together ER. Mn. (Gk)  
**hordë**, f. 1. chord, string (of harp, etc.) (Gk)  
**hordh-ë**, adj. 1. uncouth, boorish (T); **-i**, f. horde, clan, tribe L.; **-is**, v. 1a. be boorish  
**horë**, f. 3. (1) weed Bsh.; phr: hore e keqe EK.; (2) round dance W. (Gk. Tk); (3) country, region; place (Gk- & It-Alb) D. Va. M.; (4) = **orë**, q. v. Buz. Bud. K.; **për gjithë** —, all the time, repeatedly K.  
**horixont** P., **horizont** Mn., m. horizon  
**horl**, m. = **orl**, q. v. (Sc)  
**horok**, m. Ottoman (contemptuous term used by Christians) K. M.  
**horoní**, f. 3. (Dr: **horní**) pan; copper or brass tray Bsh. Dr. (Mird); kettle, pot, cauldron K. T.  
**horvatem**, mp. = **orvatem**, q. v.  
**horr**, m. 1. deserter ShR.; coward Gd. ER. Mn.; **baj** —, desert L.; prov. **mâ mirë vorr një ditë se horr për ditë** ER. (Tk) Cf. **hor**; **-jât**, adj. 3. improper, unfitting Ba.; m. miser Pi.; **-jatisht**, adv. improperly, unfittingly Ba.

**host**, m. host, landlord Buz. (= **mikpritës**, q. v.)  
**hoste**, f. 5. host (at mass) Ba. (= **oste**, q. v.)  
**hostén**, m. 2. goad, drover's stick K. GR. L. Dr. (T) (Sl) (= **ostë**, q. v.); **-ar**, m. 5. drover Gd.  
**hoshtevjatë**, pl. in phr: -t nuk e di  
**hosht-in**, **-imë**, see **oshtin**, **oshtim**, etc. Pg.  
**hotel**, m. 2. hotel Kastr. Dr.; **-jer**, m. 5. hotel-proprietor P.  
**hotján**, adj. 3. in phr: — dhe grudjan; m. 5. in phr: emigranti hotjan GR.  
**hotkë**, f. 1. out-of-the-way place (Tir) ER.  
**hotoj**, v. 30. confuse Pi. (N) Cf. **hutoj**  
**hov**, m. 1. jump. leap, bound; verve, go, energy; impulse, rush, dash Toç. Ill. Bsh. GR. G. P. EK. [also **hoi** (Sc) K. and **hoft** (Elb) K. W. T.]; **me nji** —, at once K. W.; **marr** —, leap K.; take a run and a jump Co. (Sc); **-a** —, now and then, from time to time P. (**hove hove** EK.); **i'a dal -in** Ill., **i'a pres -in** Mn., thwart, frustrate, check; i -it, casual, chance Toç.; **hoftë**, adj. 1. impetuous; **hofti**, adv. with a rush; v. 1a., **hof** ER. T. Mn. W. and **hofël**, v. 3ë. (T) W. Mn. T. (Elb) jump, leap, spring, bound; pounce  
**hova**, aor. of **hua**, q. v. SD.  
**hovardhá**, adj. generous Ç.; **shok** —, boon companion (Tk)  
**hovdër**, -i, see **hoidër**, -i GR.  
**hov-em**, mp. of **hov**, q. v.; dash along Bsh.; -ës, m. 4. attacker (in games) ER.; adj. 3. attacking; m. 1. flywheel (Sc); **-je**, f. 6. jump, jumping; **-je për së gjati**, long jump; **-je për së nalti**, high jump GR.; (2) curl-paper GR.; e -me, f. 5. jump ER. Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. leaping EK.; impetuous, dashing Co., violent FL.; energetic FL.; random, spasmodic, desultory Q.; **vërvitje të -shme**, guerrilla warfare Q.; **-tar**, adj. 3. = **hovsfer**, q. v. Gd.  
**hoxh-á**, i, m. pl: **hoxhallar** W. G. and **hoxhë**, a, m. as f. 3. Bsh. Moslem priest or religious teacher A. St. Bsh. G. W. (Tk); **-eshë**, f. 1. wife of hodja  
**hozur**, m. 2. Bsh. and **hozurë**, f. = **kamatë**, q. v.  
**hû**, ni, m. 10. (T) **hu**, m. stake, post Ba. Bsh. X. D. P. L. W.; tree-trunk P.; (fig.) membrum virile D.; — **pishe**, torch D.; (2) bushel Bsh. Mn. K. Gd. (pl. **hu** Bsh.); phr: **ujku qimen e nderon**, hu s'e harron SD.; **hujnë** (prob.) def. acc. SD.; (3) = **hua**, q. v. Ll.; (4) = **û**, q. v. Bog. K.  
**hua**, ja, f. pl: **huana**, (T) **huara**, Ç. Dr. Mn. GR. W. ShR. also **uhá**, f. 7. and 8. Bsh. Ill. Bl. P. EK. (N), **uhajë**, f. 1. Bsh. and **uua** Buz. loan; (i'a) **jap** —, lend Bl. W.; (i'a) **marr** —, borrow K. Ma.; **të kam — shum**, I owe you a lot; — **ja u kemi**, we're indebted to him for it; **ngreh një** —, raise a loan Ç.; **-dhânës**, (T) **-dhënës**, adj. 3. lending, crediting; m. 4. lender, creditor ER. K. D.; **-dhân'je**, (T) **-dhën'je**, f. 6. loan L.; **-hem**, mp. borrow K. (= **húhem**, q. v.)  
**huáj** (T), **huáj** (G) K. W., aor: **hova** SD., **huajta** L., inf. and pp: **huajtur** L., (N) **uhaj**, aor: **uhajta**, inf. and pp: **uhajtë** Bsh., v. 3u. lend;

mp. **huahem** K., **húhem** K. D. X. borrow; **-tme**, e —, f. 5. loan L. D.; **-tës**, adj. 3. lending; m. 4. lender, creditor L. Ç.; **-tje**, f. 6. loan L.  
**huaj**, adj. 1. (T) = **huej**, q. v.; **-thi**, adv. foreignly Co.; **-zoi**, v. 30. quarter, lodge, take in, put up L.  
**huall**, def: **holli** Gd., honeycomb Va. NHF. T. Mn. (T) Cf. **hue**; (fig) square of chessboard, bezel Gd.  
**hua-marrës**, adj. 3. borrowing, debtor; m. 4. borrower, debtor L. G. ER.; **-marrje**, f. 6. borrowing, loan (G); **-na**, (T) **-ra**, pl. of **hua**, q. v. GR. ShR.; **-zash**, adv. reciprocally Co.; **-zi**, f. reciprocation Bsh.; **-zisht**, adv. reciprocally Bsh.; **-zshëm**, adj. 2. reciprocal Bsh.  
**hubú**, adv. madly, wildly Co.  
**hudër**, f. 1. = **hudhër**, q. v. (N) A. Bsh. FL. W. K.  
**hudloj**, v. 30. = **hutloj**, q. v. Mn. Co.  
**hudh**, v. 1a. fling, throw, hurl, project, launch, fire GR. W. K. winnow W.; spill, scatter W.; mp.: **-em**, mp. stumble W.; leap K.; i -em, attack GR.; — **në mes**, put forward, suggest Cf. **hedh**, **hudhroj**; **-ë**, f. leap, bound, jump I.  
**hudhër**, f. 1. Ma. Boç. and (N) **hudër**, f. 1., also **hurdër** (T) garlic Boç. X. Ba. P. A. X. W. V. Bsh. FL.; **flas** — **me kúngull**, talk incoherently, talk rot Cf. **hurdhër**; **-oj**, v. 30.  
**hudhroj**, q. v.  
**huh-ës**, adj. 3. throwing, hurling Hn.; m. 4. (prob.) challenger or attacker Pg.; **-je**, f. 6. throwing, throw; fling; shot L. GR.; **-roj**, v. 30. fling, hurl Bsh. W. T. FL. K.; **-óhem**, mp. dash hard, race (Elb) K.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. projected, launched GR.  
**hue**, oni, m. honeycomb Mn. Gd. Cf. **huall**; (2) in phr: **nji hûe porosi** EK.  
**huej**, (T) **hua**, Buz: **uoj**, Bl: **huoj** adj. 1. strange, foreign; outside; somebody else's, other people's Buz. Bl. D. P. M. W. Bsh.; **nji i** —, a stranger, foreigner; **të** —, strangers foreigners D.; (2) v. 3u. = **hua**, q. v. Mn. P.; **-pritës**, m. 4. host, landlord P.; **huejt-un**, inf. of **huej** = **hua**, q. v. Gd.; **-tës**, m. 4. = **huajtës**, q. v. Gd.; **-toj**, v. 30. estrange, alienate P. Co.; **-th**, m. foreigner, stranger, outsider (dim.) P.; **-thi**, (T) **huajthi**, adv. strangely, outlandishly  
**hues**, m. 4. borrow (Tir); lender Co.  
**huet**, m. = **hut**, **huti**, q. v. (N)  
**huezisht**, adv. reciprocally; vice-versa Cf. **huazisht**  
**huh**, v. 1a. = **hukás**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.  
**huhem**, mp. borrow (prej: from) (mp. of **hua**, q. v.) Ç. S. D. X. Pr. Mn.  
**huh-ni**, f. espionage L.; **-nitës**, m. 4. spy L.  
**huj**, m. (1) anger, fury (N) Bsh. Mn. L. EK. G. (përmbi: at); (2) = **huq**, q. v. Ç. Ro. (Tk); **shfryej -in**, vent one's wrath; i **kish ra** — **me** ..., he had a desire to ...; **ndë** — **edhe ndë shpirt**, heart and soul (Gk-Alb) M.; **me** —, freakish Ç.; — **-e-taj!** alas! (Myz.) ER.; adj. = **huej**, q. v.



**huj-em**, m. grist Ç.; pension, provision, payment L.; -is, v. 1a. anger Bsh.; -me, f. 5. vice L.; -tës, m. 4. = **huajtës**, q. v.; -tim, m. 2. (1) estrangement T.; (2) tradition Bsh. (cf. **dokë**, **gojdhânë**); -toj, v. 3o. estrange, alienate T. **huk**, m. = **ulk**, q. v. Ba. **huk-amë**, f. breath, breathing Gd. Co.; gasping, panting FL. (N); -às, v. 2a. breathe, exhale Gd. Co. ER. (Lumë); yawn Gd.; bawl, shout, wail Co.; (2) phr: -as **dorën**, ball one's fist (?) Cf. **huh** **huk-em**, mp. leap (Sc); -ës, **shkoj** —, go huddled up **hukubët**, m. monster, bogey FL.; -shëm, adj. 2. monstrous, awful FL. **hul-ajë**, f. see-saw Gd.; -às, v. 2a. see-saw, rock Gd.; -âtem, mp. be rocked, swayed, blown about, etc. (Malci e Shk) Ill. **huler-ë**, f. cholera (Gjin) (Gk) Cf. **kolërë** (Sc); -lnë, f. cholerine Gd. (Gk) **hulkë**, f. orchard grass Hn. **hulmëtoj**, v. 3o. = **hulumtoj**, q. v. Mn. L. Co. **hulumtar**, m. 5. tracker, Ll.; inquisitive person Ill. (N) **hulumtoj** Ll. L. Ill. Co. and **hulmëtoj** Mn. L. Co., **hulmtoj** Ill., v. 3o. prowl round, hunt round, ferret about; tr. sleuth, follow up, track out, investigate **hull**, v. 1a. bring close Co.; -em, mp. approach Rr. Bsh. (N) Cf. **avis**, **qas**, **afroj** **hulli**, **hullî**, f. 3. and 8. and **holli** Bsh. furrow, groove, channel, ridge; gutter (also v. 10. Gd.) Hn. Bsh. K. Co. Mn. (N); -uer, ore, and **hullijuer**, ore, adj. 3. ridged, grooved Muted Mn. Hn.: -na, pl. convolutions Hn. **hullme**, e —, f. 5. in phr: **hullmë** benzinit Cf. **hudh** (Sc) **hulloj**, v. 3o. thin, rarefy, dilute L. K. D. (= **holloj**, q. v.) **hulluveqkë**, f. 1. owl (Bil) **hurruvelkë** **hum**, v. 1a. W. and **humas** Hn. see **humb**, **humbás**; **humak** = **hupak**, q. v. Bsh. **humb**, (N) **hum** and **hum** Bsh., v. 1a. **humbás** T. K. Bsh. Hn. D. and **humás**, v. 2a. and 2b. (1) lose; (2) ruin, spoil, destroy; (3) intr. get lost, disappear K. ER.; (4) be ruined, be destroyed Bsh. Co.; **ç'gjá të ka humb** ty? what have you lost? ER.; e **humb**, fail, succumb **humb-ak**, m. 17. bog, soft soil Bsh. Co.; -atje, f. 6. shipwreck Gd.; -e, f. 5. vale, glen (Gk-Alb) ER.; -ënj, v. 3ë = **humb**, q. v. X.; -em, mp. get lost, stray D.; faint, swoon (T); -ët, 2. 3s. -isni, -itni, 2p. pres. of **humbás**, q. v.; -ël, f. = **humbje**, q. v. T.; -ëlloj, v. 3o. = **humbulloj**, q. v.; -ës, adj. 3. losing L.; m. 4. loser; -ët, adj. 1. lost L. D. W.; destroyed; deep (Gk-Alb) ER. L.; -je, f. 6. loss; destruction; disappearance; defeat (in games) GR. G. L. X.; -nere, f. 5. = **humnerë**, q. v. Co.; -oj, v. 3o. sink, founder Bsh.; yield, give Bsh.; slip Bsh.; dive Bog. K.; (**toka**) -óhet, (the ground) sinks, gives, yields to pressure Mn. Gd.; -ore, f. 5. remote place Co.; -sha, aor.

of **humb**, q. v. Va.; -shëm, adj. 2. apt to get lost Co.; -ullim, m. 2. shattering, ruination T.; -ulloj, v. 3o. shatter, ruin, destroy K. T.; lose Co.; -un, (T) -ur, pp. and adj. 1. lost, strayed D. S. Bsh. X.; stupid D. **humloj**, v. 3o. wipe out, efface Bsh. (= **hum-bulloj**, q. v.) **humnerë**, f. 5. Ill. Bsh. Mn. FL. and **humnerë**, f. EK. Mn. precipice, ravine, abyss (N) **hump**, v. 1a. (T) = **humb**, q. v. L. **hûn**, m. a corn-measure (= **hû**, q. v.) K.; phr: -a **zjarmi** (ose **shyta hîni**) (Krue) ER. **hunazë**, f. 1. = **unazë**, q. v. K. **hunç**, adj. 3. (= **hundsh**) snub-nosed Gd. **hund**, m. stomach of animals, tripe (Përm) ER.; (2) = **hündë**, q. v. **hund-ac** T., -aç G. FL. adj. 3. snub-nosed; -ak, adj. 3. (1) noseless M. K.; nasal (Sc); -akos, v. 1a. slice off nose Can. M.; -ar, adj. 3. nasal K.; -arak, adj. 3. big-nosed L.; -covitë, in phr: o Jano — **çyç**, adj. 3. flat-nosed, snub-nosed Gd. **hündë**, f. 3. and —, t. pl. as sg., Buz: **undë**, t. pl: **hundra** Dr. nose; Buz. Ba. P. A. X. W. D. Bsh. **runk**, snout; beak; point, tip; cape, prominently D. X.; **fryej -n**, blow one's nose ER.; **hû** — **burrnot**, a pinch of snuff Kn.; **ra buzë me -ash**, he fell flat on his face (T) ER.; **u del për -sh**, they are disgusted D.; e **kishte ngrejhtë -n në lis**, (perh.) he looked up at the tree; i **hyna ndër** —, I interfered K.; i **ra -a**, (perh.) he snubbed him K.; **ka —**, i **kullot -a** **nalt**, he swaggers, struts along K.; — **dheu**, cape, headland Ç. Mn. Co.; i **gishtit nuk i'a mbajti -a**, he had no intention (Elb); -bri, ni, m. 10. rhinosceros; -gjatë, -kalém, adj. 4. long-nosed A.; -krrutë, adj. 1. hook-nosed, aquiline Bsh.; -madh, adj. 4. irreg. big-nosed FL.; -s, adj. 3. nasal; -z, f. 1. nasal sign Bsh. Cf. **hunxë** **hund-is**, v. 2a. snuffle Gd.; -luq, adj. 3. snub-nosed SD. Gd.; -óhem, mp. turn up nose. sneer Gd. Bsh. Co.; -oj, v. 3o. lay out flat, flatten out (fig.) L.; -osem, mp. get angry Dr.; -osje, f. 6. curiosity Dr.; -paç, adj. 3. snubnosed Gd.; -ra, pl. of **hündë**, q. v. Dr.; -raç, m. wry face, long face Gd.; -reç, m. curb, bit Gd.; -roj, v. 3o. = **hungroj**, q. v. Co.; -shypur, adj. 1. snubnosed SD.; -uem, adj. 2. gloomy, glum L.; -zim, m. 2. nasality **Hungar-éz**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Hungarian G.; -i, f. Hungary Ç. Dr. Ill. GR. **hungllim**, m. 2. = **hingëllim**, q. v. (Kos) Cf. **hungrim** **hungri-im**, m. 2. growl, grunt (**hungurim** Gd.); -oj, v. 3o. grunt, growl; rumble EK. Gd. Mn. Cf. **ungroj** **hunguris**, v. 2a. whinny, whimper Gd. Cf. **hungroj** **hungle**, f. 5. curb, bridle-bit Bsh. K. (f. 7. K.) (Tir) **hû-ni**, def. of **hû**, q. v.; -ni, f. = **uni**, û Bog. K.; -nuer, ori, m. = **unuer**, q. v. Gd. **hunxë**, f. 1. tip, point, nib L.; pen Mn. Cf. **hündëz**



**hûnj**, pl. of **hû**, q. v. (G & T) SD. Dr.; **-em**, mp. = **unjem**, **ulem**, q. v.; **-et** in phr: **-et dhe shkronjat**, **-et dhe sixhadet** GR.; **-ët**, adj. 1. (1) = **unjët**, **ulët**, q. v. L.; (2) in phr: **nji shtëpi e —**, a log cabin K.

**hup**, v. 1a. (N) = **humb**, q. v. Bsh. St. P. K. Mn.; **-em**, mp. (1) get lost Co.; (2) get stale K. T.; (3) coagulate, thicken L.; **-ës**, m. 4. in phr: **se -ës nuk shkova** Rr.; **gjak- -ës** Kn. = **gjak-hupës**, q. v.; **-ët**, adj. 1. lost Bsh. Fi.; faded; delapidated Bsh. Fi. (N); stale (of bread) (T) D. SD. T. K.; **-je**, f. 6. loss; damage Mn. FL.

**huq**, m. 2. custom, way, habit Mn.; vice Bl. D. L.; temper, mood Dr.; failing, weakness SD.; **një — ziliqar**, a jealous disposition L. (Tk) cf. **huj**; v. 1a. spoil, ruin, destroy Ll.; fail Ll.; **më —**, I lack; adv. amiss, wrong, in vain in phrases: **dal — shkoj —**, fail, come to nothing; **qes —**, frustrate Ill. Ll. Mn. (N); **-ás**, v. 2a. = **hukás**, q. v. Co.

**hurasun**, m. = **havan**, q. v.

**hurdh**, m. D., **hur dhe** K. M. (T. Ber) and **hurdhe-zë**, f. K. ivy (= **urdh**, **urth**, q. v.); (2) tubercle Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. herpes M.

**hurdhatak**, adj. 3. marshy FL. Gd.

**hur dhe**, f. 5. T. = **urdhe**, q. v.

**hurdhë**, f. 1. marsh, swamp Ba. Bsh. T. Mn.; pit FL. T. Mn.; reservoir (Dib); cistern, tank FL. Mn.; pond (Tir. & T) K. ER. Mn. GR.; dike Sc.; (2) game of 'gate' (players try to throw things into one player's mouth) (K); (3) mouldy variety of cheese W. K. (= **urth**, **urdhe**, q. v.)

**hurdhër**, f. = **hudhër**, q. v.; — **gjarpën**, (prob.) hedge-garlic

**hurdhëq**, adj. 3. soaking, pouring; soaked Co.

**hurdhje** Dr. Mn. and **urdhje**, f. 6. Dr. tetters (T) Cf. **urdhe**, **urth**

**hurgj**, **hurxh**, adv. = **huq**, q. v. Bsh. Gd.

**huri**, def. (T) of **hû**, q. v.; phr: **i ka dalë — në majë të kokës** ER.

**hurm**, v. 1a. sip Co.; m. = **hurmë**

**hurmá**, ja, f. = **hurmë** (2), q. v. Mn. D.

**hurmë**, m. 1. (1) sip, mouthful, small gulp (N) EK. Gd. Mn. (= **hurm**, q. v.); **-a**, and **-a -a**, in sips, in small gulps Mn. EK. Bsh.; (2) date De. S. Boc. P. X. Mn. also **hurmá**, ja, f. 7. D. Mn. Ç. (Tk); (3) persimmon, date-plum (Tir)

**hurori**, def. (T) of **unuer**, q. v. L.

**hurp**, v. 1a. sip, drink in small gulps Ill. (= **hurm**, q. v.); m. 1. sip, small gulp Co. (= **hurmë**, q. v.); **-a**, **-a**, in sips, in small gulps Ill. Co.; **-ás**, v. 2a. sip, drink in small gulps Gd.

**hursit**, m. 5. in phr: **Aliu u vra ... prej hursitëvet të dërguar** Mi.

**hurth**, m. 1. = **hurdhë**, q. v. Ill.; = **hur dhe**, **urdhe**, q. v. Bsh. Co. L.

**huruar**, ori, m. (T) = **unuer**, q. v.

**hur-oj**, **-uem**, etc. see **uroj**, **uruem**, etc. ShR.

**huruvejkë**, f. 1. owl NHF. T. Cf. **hulluveqkë**, **furuvejkë**, **kukuvajkë**; **-t**, adj. 1. grotesque, weird Gd.; adventuresome Mn.

**hust!** (cry to oxen) Co.; **-én**, m. = **ostë**, q. v. K.

**hut**, m. (1) owl (= **hutë**, **huti**, q. v.) Co.; **-i me vesh**, horned owl Co.; (2) idiot Ç.; adj. idiotic Ç.; (3) gun (= **hutë**, q. v. SD.); **-abí**, f. shuttlecock Gd.; **-aq**, adj. 3. easily turned giddy K.; dazed, dull, stupid M. Bsh. T. Mn.; **-él**, m. (carrion bird); **-esë**, f. 1. distractedness, dazedness L.

**hut-ë**, f. 1. (1) owl K. Mn. W. (**hut** P. Bsh., m. 9. Bsh.); little owl De.; (fig.) fool, dolt Bsh. W.; — **e bardhë**, vulture, sparrow-hawk K. L.; (2) gun, rifle, musket Kn. Q. Gd. St. SD. Mn. L.; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. = **hutoj**, q. v. T.; **-i, ni**, m. 10. screech-owl Buz. W. Mn. K. (**huti i natës** Buz.); **-í**, f. 3. jet, spout Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. surprise, astonishment L. ER.; stupor; **jam në -im**, am in a faint (Sc); **-loj** Bsh. Gd. Co., **hudloj** and **hutoj** GR. W. P. X. ER. T. K. Dr., v. 3o. daze, stupefy, stun; take by surprise; confuse; turn giddy, paralyse; bluff; put off, keep at bay; amuse; **-shëm**, mp. be dazed, etc.; dally, loaf, behave stupidly, fool about; **-os**, v. 1a. Co. L. and **-roj** Ll. T. = **hutoj**, q. v.; **-rojë**, f. 1. (1) kind of hawk (Tir) Co. ER.; (2) silly woman Bsh.; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1: dazed; stupid Co. FL.; **-ues**, adj. 3. dazing, stupefying; amazing GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. lost, absent-minded; **-shëm në mëndime**, lost in thought ER.

**huti**, v. 3i. = **uturij**, q. v. Gd.

**huvá**, ja, f. loan (= **hua**, q. v.) (Tir); **më ka —**, he's in my debt

**huví**, **huvje**, f. band, bandage, swaddling-band T. hy, u ER. and hy, i Bsh. = **hyj**, q. v.

**hydhër**, s. cf. **doke** T.

**hyenë**, f. hyena Hn. (**hylenë** FL.)

**hyfsha**, 3s: **hyftë**, opt. of **hyj**, q. v. K. SD. Pr. Job.

**hygmit**, in phr: **i dulën — e vullneset** (Sc)

**hyhet**, mp. of **hyj**, q. v.

**hyj**, v. 3y. aor: (G) **hyna**, (T) **hyra** Dr. and **hyita** Q., imper: **hyn!** (T) **hyr!** inf: **hymë**, (T) **hyrë**, enter, go in (= **hij**, q. v.) [also **ryj**, q. v. (T)] Buz. D. X. P. W. G. Q. (Buz: **hinj**, I enter, **të hujni**, that I may enter); (fig.) sink, set (of sun) T.; — **në fuqi**, come into force G.; i —, enter upon; i **hyn**, it benefits him.

**hyj**, m. 1., 5. and 7. god, deity Bog. K. PW. V. L. (N: **hy**, **u**, **hy**, **i**); **-dije**, f. 5. astronomy P.; theology K.; **-ditun**, i, i —, theologian K.

**hylenë**, f. = **hyenë**, q. v. FL.

**hyj-esí**, f. divinity Ç.; **-esim**, m. 2. deification; **-esoj**, v. 3o. deify Ç.; **-eshëm**, adj. 2. divine Ç.; **-e**, pl. of **hyll**, q. v. GR.; **-ët**, adj. 1. holy, divine Buz. (scr: **uitt**); **-lindse**, f. 5. Morning Star ShR. Cf. **Afërditës**; **-nderim**, m. 2. veneration, worship FL.; **-neshë**, f. 1. goddess Bsh. FL.; **-ni**, (T) **hierí**, f. holiness, divinity Bl. D. FL. K. Bog.; (2) f. 8. deity; **-noj**, v. 3o. hallow, sanctify Bsh.; deify EK. Co.; **-nore**, f. 5. aster (bot.) Hn.; (2) = **hierore**, q. v.; **-norí**, f. holiness, divinity; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. GR., **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. divine EK. K. Bog. Bsh. Bl.; **-plime**, f. 5. the Milky Way Bsh. FL. Mn.;

- sim, m. 2. deification Co.; -soj, v. 30. deify Co.; -ta, aor. of **hyj**, q. v. (T) Q.; -tar, m. 5. theologian Bsh.; -zë, f. 1. (prob.) star EK.
- hyll**, m. pl: **hyje**, (N) **hyj**, and **yll**, pl: **yje**, also **ill**, pl: **ile** Va. (Cal) star P. M. Bsh. Mn. K.; -i **poluer**, pole-star; -i i **dëtit**, starfish Hn. (Buz: **ull**, pl: **uje**) See **yll**; -ëz, f. 1. anemone Gd.; -sí, f. constellation Bsh. EK. FL. Co. (N); -zuem, adj. 2. starry (Tir) ER.
- hymje**, (T) **hyrje**, f. 6. coming in, entry; entrance; introduction G. GR. (also e **hyme**, f. 5.); — **në fuqi**, coming into force G.
- hymn**, **himn** (both Buz.) m. 1. Buz. G. and 2. Mn. hymn, anthem Buz. G.-L.; -i i **Mbrëtit**, National Anthem
- hym-un**, inf. and pp. of **hyj**, q. v.; e **hyme**, f. 5. entry, entrance; **të hýmuna**, income, revenue GR.
- hyn**, 2. 3s. and **hyni**, 2pl. pres. of **hyj**, q. v.; **hyn!** (T) **hyr!** imper. of **hyj**, q. v.; -a, etc. aor. of **hyj**, q. v.; -adálás, adv. going in and out
- hyn-ere**, f. 5. goddess (Sc); -uer, ore, adj. 3. = **hyjnuer**, q. v. (N) T.
- hyp**, v. 1a. = **hip**, q. v. GR. Bl. X. W.; -ë, f. ascent; height, zenith Co.; -je, f. 6. ascent; **kal -je**, steed, mount
- hyq**, m. = **huq**, q. v. Ç. Mn.
- hyr!** imper. of **hyj**, q. v.
- hyrë** (?), f. gristle (Sc) Cf. **kërcë**; **të** —, f. 3. entry; pl. income Dr.
- hyrí**, f. 3. and 8. goddess (N & T) Mn. EK.; (2) beauty, charm, spell Bsh. EK. (Tk); -me, in phr: **lulja e shemtueme mbet pa -me**
- hyrje**, f. 6. (T) = **hymje**, q. v. G. T.
- hyrybél**, **hyrybësh**, adj. 3. tall, lanky Co.
- hysar**, m. 5. huzzar Gd.
- hysop**, m. hyssop K. (Buz. **izopë**)
- hysht**, v. 1a. charm Mn. Gd. L. T. (N); breathe on to Gd.; muffle Gd.; -ë, f. charm, spell, magic T.; -je, f. 6. and **të -un**, it, n. Mn. charm, spell (Sc)
- hyzme-qar**, **hyzme-qarkë**, see **shërbetuer**, **shërbetore** (Tk) Bl. X. A. W. P. D.; -t, m. = **shërbesë** D. Bl. X. W.
- i**, unemph. pron. (1) to him, her, it; (2) them (acc); compounded w. 'a to form **i'a**, often written **ja**, it to him, it to her, etc.
- i!** **ji!** imper. sg. be! See **jam** W.; (2) 'i, (N) = **nji**, q. v. Fi.
- iberik**, adj. 3. Iberian Floq.
- ibërc**, m. (a tree) (T) ER.
- ibrik**, m. 15. ewer, jug, water-pot GR. D. A. W.; — **kafeje**, coffeepot Ç. (Tk)
- ibrishim**, m. 2. silk thread, twist (Tk) A. Mn. T. (**ibërshim** W.); -ët, adj. of silk thread
- ic**, adv. odd, in phr: **parë a** —, odd or even T.
- icë**, f. common purple orchid (Kor)
- ic**, m. cf. **icin**; phr: **mbas a 20 petësh qitet një — ksisojt** (N); -in, m. pastry (N)
- ide**, f. 5. = **hide**, q. v. ER.
- idé**, **ja**, f. 7. and 8. Gd. L. GR. G. Dr. (= **idhé**, q. v.); -ologji, f. ideology ER.; -na, -ra, pl. of **idé**, q. v. Dr. GR.
- idërsha**, **i**, **idërshah**, **u**, m. and **idarshâ** (Dur), rose-leaf geranium (Tk)
- idjot**, m. idiot; adj. 3. idiotic Co.
- idoll**, m. 1. = **idhull**, q. v. Buz.; **idull** T.
- idhem**, mp. of **ith**, q. v. K.
- idhër-im**, -oj, etc. (T) see **idhn-im**, -oj, etc.
- idhët**, **idhun** Ba., **idhur** D., adj. 1. bitter; sad PW. A. W.
- idhn-aç**, m. 5. cockchafer, maybug Gd. Ill.; -ak, adj. 3. short-tempered, irascible, testy; m. irritable person Bsh. Mn. PW.; -aqe, f. 5. aromatic bush w. composite yellow flowers (Tir: **idhnoqe**) (G & T) Cf. **buavicë**; -i, f. 3. Bsh. and -im, (T) **idhërim**, m. 2. Bl. P. M. W. K. anger; bitterness, grief; **mos merr -im me mue**, don't be angry with me (N); -itar, adj. 3. irascible, crusty Xh.; -oj, (T) **idhëroj**, v. 30. make bitter, embitter; afflict, grieve; anger, vex, provoke L. D. X. A. W. Bsh.;
- idhn**, (T) **idhërohëm**, get sad, get bitter, get angry; -uem, (T) **idhëruar**, adj. 2. and 1. made bitter, embittered, saddened, angered, annoyed GR. Bl. W.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. bitter Bl.; ill-tempered P.; -utë, adj. 1. downcast, glum K.
- idhrovolant**, m. 5. seaplane GR.
- idh-shëm**, adj. 2. bitter Mn.; angry EK.; -tas, adv. bitterly EK.; -tim, **ithtim**, m. 2. bitterness, sorrow Toç. K.; -tinë, f. 1. sarcasm (Elb) GR. Mn.; -toj, **ithtoj**, v. 30. embitter, make bitter; sadden Mn. K.
- idhujtar**, adj. 3. idolatrous; m. 5. idolater Mn. FL. Ll. (G)
- idhull**, m. 12. (Buz: **idoll**, m. 1.) idol Bsh. Bl. P. (also f. 1. K.); -atër, m. 5. idolater Bsh. S.; -atri, f. 3. idolatry Ll. Bsh. Dr.; -lutës, adj. 3. idolatrous; m. 4. idolater K.; -oj, v. 30. idolise; worship idols L.; -tar, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **idhujtar**, q. v. Kn. Bsh.
- idhun**, adj. 1. = **idhët**, q. v. K. Ba.
- ifetikë**, f. cf. **oftikë**
- igumén**, m. abbot X. A. W.
- ihem**, mp. go; **u-ij**, he went away; **u-ite!** go!; **u-i**, he was going; **nuk u-ij**, he didn't go Buz.; (2) 3s: **ihet**, is woven M.
- ij!** imper. 2s. of **jam**, q. v. K. S.; **u-** —, he went away Buz.
- ije**, f. 5. (1) pain, trouble, spasm Co.; (2) Cf. **hie**, **ilnje**, **ilqe**; -z, f. 1. waist (T)
- ijë**, f. 1. and 3. W. Mn. K. Ex. T. P., **ilë** (Gk-Alb. Cal) and **ije**, f. 5. X. T. (1) side, flank, hip; **për -ash të**, as prp. alongside, at the side of (Elb); pl. -a and **lla**, intestines K. X. L.; (2) pl. -a Mn. and -ra Gd., railings; phr: -at e **gardhvet** Cf. **rrânzë**; (3) mother (Tir); sister (T)

- ijuer, ore, adj. 3.** costal, of the sides or hips Hn.
- ik, (T) and Buz: ikēnj, (N) iki; hik** Toç., v. 1a.; aor. 3s: **iku**, go, go away, run away, flee Buz. A. X. K. S. D. P. Bsh.; — **me**, travel by P. K. St.; — **prej duersh**, escape; —**ē**, f. 3. Mn. Bsh. (N) flight (Co: **hikē**); —**ēm**, adj. 2. fugitive GR.; —**ēnj, -ēj**, v. 3ē. = **ik**, q. v. K. Buz. X. D. (T); —**ēs**, adj. 3. and m. 1. and 4. fugitive, refugee L. G. Toç.; elusive Toç.; shirk Gd.; —**je**, f. 6. flight, escape, exit L. Co.
- ikonē, f. 1.** ikon, image S. Bsh. A. W. Co.
- ikonom, m. (prob.)** warden of Greek Church (Gk) G.
- ikra, f. pl.** roe K. A. W. Mn. Bsh. (Sl)
- ikshēm, adj. 2.** fleeting EK.
- iktill, m. 5.** spright, evil spirit Mn. Bsh.
- ikun, (T) ikur, inf. and pp. of ik, q. v.; as s. i —, i, m. fugitive GR.; t'—, flight X.**
- 'iký, prn. = njiký, q. v. Co.**
- ila, ija, pl.** intestines K. Cf. **ijē**
- ilaç, m. 2.** Cf. **bar** G. Mn. Bsh. (Tk)
- ilbje, f. 6. = rybe, q. v. Sc.**
- ile, pl. of ill = hyll, q. v. Va.**
- ilektrik, m.** electricity G.; adj. 3. electric, electrical L. G.
- ilesqitē, in phr: trokullinj —, "vats shall overflow" Buz.**
- ilē, s. 1. (a river-fish, bluish w. reddish tail); -z, it, pl. of ill = hyll, q. v. Va.**
- ilibér, m. = ylbér, q. v. Gd.**
- ilir, m. 5.** Illyrian P.; —**i, f.** Illyria; —**ik, adj.** Illyrian
- ilivér, m. = ylbér, q. v. ER.**
- ilne, ilnje, f. 5. (N) Mn. Co. and ilne f. 5. Mn. ER. L. K. (T), hilqe (Vl), holm-oak, evergreen-oak (quercus ilex)**
- ilti, iltinisht, etc.** see **lti**, etc.
- ill, m. = hyll, q. v. Va. SD.**
- im, ime, poss. adj. & m. and f. my; mine** Bsh. Ba. X. W. D. —**em, eme, q. v.); ime-ré**, my daughter-in-law K.; **im-shoq, em-shoq**, my husband (T) K.; **ime-shoqe, eme-shoqe**, my wife (T) K.
- imblaq, adj.** foolish, silly SD.; fool Gd.
- ime, f. of im, q. v.; imja e imja, mine all the same ER.**
- imē, adj. 1. Mn. Bsh. (N) and imēt, adj. 1. A. W. K. Dr. L. tiny, minute; anaemic Dr.; e —, f. 1. minute W. P. L.; e — e dytē, second; t'imta, minutes (of meeting) GR.**
- imi, in phr: kur — çdo mot po afron**
- imonik, m. = himonik, q. v. (Kor) (Gk)**
- imqyrē, f. ER., imqyrēs, m. 4. Kn. microscope (mod.)**
- imshtí, f. 3.** copse, new plantation Bsh.
- imta, t'—, see imēt**
- imt-i, f. shrewdness Co.; -im, m. 2. (1) reduction, diminution Co.; phr: — filosofije; (2) detail EK. Gd.; (3) pl. minutes (of meeting); -oj,**
- v. 3o. mince, render small or fine Bsh. Co.; -sí, f. minuteness; detail; subtlety L. Ç.; -sisht, adv. minutely, in detail GR. Mn. ER. L.; -uem, adj. 2. minced, chopped Bsh. ER.; minute, detailed; -ues, m. 4. critic, delver Gd.; adj. 3. critical; -urina, pl. trifles, details Gd.**
- imth, m. (dim. of im, adj. and prn. q. v.) i —i, my very own K.**
- inanē, (T) acc. def. of inát, q. v. ER.**
- inat, m. = cmir, q. v. (Tk) X. D. P. A. W.; mē vjen — me, am annoyed with G.; -os, v. 1a. annoy, anger (T) Mn. Co.**
- ind, m. 1. and 2. weaver's thread Bsh. M. Mn.; warp, woof K. T. Co.; (fig.) plan, project L.; pl. -a, tissue ER. Cf. hind; prov: -i i stredhur këputet shpejt (T); v. 1a. = ênd, q. v. Gd.**
- indak, adj. 3. and m. indigo Mn. Kn.**
- Indí, f. 3. India G. (= Hind, q. v.); pl. Indies G.; -án, adj. 3. Indian; Deti —an, Indian Ocean P.**
- Indjak, adj. 3. Indian Hn.**
- indme, e —, f. 5. = êndme, q. v. M.**
- Indo-Qinë, f. Indo-China Toç.**
- Indrē, i —, December X. Cf. Shëndré**
- Induh, u; m. Hindoo**
- industri, m. industry ER.; -ák, adj. 3. industrial Hn.**
- inē, ot, m. god, idol (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. Tinēzot**
- ingeterrē, ER. and Ingilterrē P. Ingilterē W. GR., = Angli, q. v. (It)**
- ingla, pl. decorations, finery, toggery Gd.**
- inglés, ingléz, adj. 3. English L. W. Mn.; m. 5. Englishman W. (It)**
- Ingli, f. England Dr. Ç.; -sht, adv. English-fashion, (in) English; -térē, f. = Angli, q. v. W.; -z, adj. and m. 5. = inglés, q. v. (Tk. fr. It)**
- inglinér, m. 5. engineer L. G.; ingjinér A.**
- ini, you are (2pl. pres. of jam, q. v.) Buz. Bud. K. inish-inish, adv. and so, well, as I said (Gk-Alb) M.**
- injekcion, m. injection (= stërfytje) Ill.**
- inkas-atuer, ori, m. payee ShR.; -e, pl. payments GR.; -im, m. 2. payment, cashing L.; -oj, v. 3o. pay out, cash L. (It)**
- inkē, f. 1. = hinkē, q. v. (T)**
- inspekt-im, m. 2. inspection L.; -oj, v. 3o. inspect ShR. L.; -or, and -uer, m. 5. inspector L. ShR. ER.; -orí, f. inspectorate L. (mod.) Cf. shikoj, veshgoj**
- instal-im, m. 2. installation L.; -oj, v. 3o. install L. Cf. godis (mod.)**
- insulinē, f. insulin (mod.)**
- int, m. = ind, q. v. L. D. K. SD.; phr: as int as majē SD.**
- interés, m. 1. interest Mn. Ç. P. Cf. zbavitje, pjesëmarrje, kândje; -açem Po. Gd., -atshëm L., -antshëm P. G., adj. 2. and -ant, adj. 3. G. interesting; -ē, f. interest Gd. Mn. (G); interest (on capital) ER. Cf. levërti, kamatë; -oj, v. 3o. interest (= i kap mendje); -óhem, mp. be interested (për: in) L. P.; -onjës, -ues, m. 4. interested party, anyone interested G.**

**internatë**, f. 1. boarding-school G. Mn. (Fr)  
**intrig-an**, m. 5. intriguer, mischief-maker Q. Ç.;  
**-ë**, f. 1. intrigue Q. Toç. Ç.; **kall -a**, make mischief  
**inventar**, m. 5. inventory  
**inxhi**, f. = **margaritar**, q. v. Bsh. P. W. (Tk);  
**lule** —, Mediterranean mistletoe  
**iny!** well, well! Co.  
**Inzot**, m. God Bud. Rr.  
**ipekakuanë**, f. ipecacuanha Hn.  
**ipem**, mp. of **ap**, q. v.; surrender D. W.; — **mbas** (pas), be addicted to; — **në dorë**, surrender; also **épem** K.  
**iperpër**, s. 1. (medieval coin) (N)  
**ipeshkëv**, m. 4. pl: **ipeshkëv**, it, bishop Bsh. P. Bl. Mn. (N) Cf. **peshkop** (T)  
**ipeshkvi**, f. 3. bishopric Bsh.  
**ipi**, f. 3. Bsh. Mn. K. L. and **hipi** Dr. Mn. pile of sheaves; haycock Dr. Mn.; haystack Dr.  
**ipni**, 2pl. pres. of **jap**, **ap**, q. v.  
**ipokrit**, m. 5. hypocrite K.  
**ipotekë**, Dr. Gd., **ipothekë** L., f. 1. mortgage  
**ipshtë**, f. 1. = **minjoll'e ré**, see **minjollë**  
**ipte**, 3s. impf. of **jap**, **ap**, q. v. X.  
**ir**, m. (1) dun colour, fawn (Elb) Cf. **irë**; (2) fear, funk III. L. Cf. **iri**  
**Irak**, m. Iraq Dr.  
**irash**, adj. 3. heroic; virtuous T.  
**irë**, f. wrath Buz.; heroism T.; **e** —, dun colour; dinginess; phr: **rrobët kanë marr t'irë** (Elb) Xh. ER.; **-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. heroic T.; **-t**, adj. 1. dun-coloured Mn. Ll. (N)  
**iri**, in phr: **e kam t'— kët njeri** (Tir); **e kam** — (Elb) Cf. **iri**  
**iri**, f. fear, funk III.  
**iridë**, f. (e synit) iris Cf. **bebëz**  
**iriq**, m. 1. and 2. and (T) **urri** (Dr: **urik**, m. 19), hedgehog Bsh. K. T. P. W.; **-i i detit**, sea-urchin Mn. ER. Hn. **ëz**; f. 1. (white prickly plant) Bsh.; (2) — **ëz** Co.  
**irith**, m. = **njeri** q. v. (Elb)  
**irizë**, f. cancer, carcinoma Bsh. Mn. FL.  
**Irlandë** Kn., **Irllandë** Dr., f. Ireland  
**irn-ë**, s. cf. **irë**, **e irë** FL.; **-oj**, v. 3o. turn drab, make grey, ashen Pi. Bsh.; **-ohem**, mp. turn drab; turn livid Pi. (N); **-os**, v. 1a. = **irnoj**, q. v. Xh.; **-osun**, adj. 1. drab, dingy, muddy (Elb); **-uem**, adj. 2. livid, grey, dun, leaden Bsh. Mn.  
**ironi**, f. irony ShR. Gd. Mn. ER. Rr.; — **therse**, sarcasm Toç.; **-k**, adj. 3. ironical L.  
**irul**, m. fawn-colour, dun-colour Cf. **irë**, **irne**  
**iskër**, f. 1. spark Gd. Mn. Co. L.; touchwood Mn.; (fig.) fragment, mite Q. (Sl)  
**iskroj**, v. 3o. = **xhixhilloj**, q. v. L.  
**Islandë**, f. Iceland GR.  
**iso**, f. (prob.) rhythm Mn.; tune L.; phr: **një këngë pa** — (Gk)  
**Israelit**, m. 5. Toç. and adj. 3. De. Israelite

**istër**, m. 1. star (N) Mn. Gd.  
**istori**, f. 3. history, story (= **histori**, q. v.) L. P. Fr. M. Bsh.  
**istravastrua**, oi, m. 11. burly fellow (T)  
**ish**, (1) = **ishte**, 3s. imperf. of **jam**, q. v. (T); (2) as prx. ex-; **-kryetar**, ex-president; **-ministër**, ex-minister; **-luftar**, ex-soldier L. GR. G.; interj. shoo! (to fowls) K.  
**ishari**, f. (a fatal disease)  
**ishe**, **ishte**, etc. impf. of **jam**, q. v.  
**ishëm**, m. isthmus (N) Kn. (Gk)  
**ishje**, **qershi** —, black variety of cherry, agriot (Elb) (Cf. **ishne**, **izhne**)  
**ishmeri**, f. 3. kind of porridge or milk pudding Mn. Bsh.  
**ishmjak**, adj. 3. of Ishme; m. native of Ishme Ll.  
**ishne** (Tir) and **ishnie**, f. 5. agriot cherry Cf. **izhne**, **izhnje**, **ishje**  
**ishnushëm**, adj. — = **ligjshëm**, q. v. Bl.  
**ishnjam**, t' — 1s. impf. subj. (T) of **jam**, q. v. Job.  
**ishte**, 3s. impf. of **jam**, q. v.; ay do t'— **mbetë i mbytur mos t'ishin disa njerëz afër**, he would have been drowned if nobody had been near Q. W. Mn.  
**ishitutë**, f. institute Ç.  
**ishull**, m. 1. (N) and 12. and **-ë**, f. 1. K. Dr. island P. Bsh. K. Dr. Ç. (= **ansujë**, **nisí**, **ujdhezë**, q. v.)  
**ishull**, **nji vënd** —, a sunny spot  
**ishull-an** ER., **-ar** Gd., m. 5. islander; adj. 3. island-dwelling; **-atuer**, **ori**, m. 5. insulator Ç.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **ishull**, q. v. Dr. K.; **-im**, m. 2. isolation Ç.; **-najë**, f. archipelago Ll.; **-oj**, v. 3o. isolate; insulate Ç.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. insular Ç.  
**ita**, aor. of **jes**, q. v. Bud.  
**Itali**, f. Italy G. L. P. W.; **-án** L., **italjan** GR., adj. 3. and m. 5. Italian; **-sht**, adv. Italian-fashion, (in) Italian L.; **-shte**, f. 5. the Italian language GR.  
**Italo**, **ua**, pl: **Italonj**, **t**, Italian SD.  
**itën**, f. truffle (Gk-Alb) M.  
**ith**, prp. w. dat. and abl. behind Mn. K. L. P. M.: — **meje**, — **teje**, etc.; (2) v. 1a. render bitter; embitter (= **idhtoj**, q. v.) K.; (3) = **hith**, **hithër**, **hithës**, q. v. D.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **idhët**, q. v. K.; **-ër**, s. = **hithër**, q. v. T. ER. (Përm); **-ës**, m. 4. one in the know Gd.; **-me**, f. 5. (prob. same as) **hithër**, q. v. (Tomorr) ER.; **-tim**, **-toj**, see **idhtim**, **idhtoj** Toç. K.  
**iu**, **i'u**, unemph. prns. it to them, etc.  
**iv**, m. (a bird of prey) buzzard or sparrowhawk (Deut. 14. v. 15) De. L.  
**Izabetë**, f. Elisabeth Buz.  
**izlamizëm**, f. islamism G.  
**izopë**, t, pl. hyssop Buz.  
**izhne** Mn., **izhnje** Co., f. 5. agriot (= **ishje**, **ishne**, q. v.)

## J

**ja**, (1) unemph. prn. it to him, it to her, etc. (= i'a) Dr. D. L.; (2) here you are! (= na) K.; — **tek** just as he was, see how, etc. D.; — **pra**, well then; (3) = **ose**, o, q. v. P. W. D. S. (Tk); — **-dhietë** (for **nj'a dhietë**) Cf. **nji**

**jabixhak**, m. sweet variety of grape (cf. Tk: yabis, 'dry')

**iadivër**, m. (— i verdhë me shtatë zëmra) (a plant)

**jaft**, adv. = **mjaft**, q. v. K. L.; — **ë**, adj. 1. = **mjaft**, q. v. L.

**jagëz**, f. 1. attachment to jacket Cf. **jakë**, **xhurdi** Bsh.

**jaguar**, m. 5. jaguar

**jahni**, f. stew, gulash Dr. G. P. Ç. (Tk)

**jahú**, more —! old man! Mn. L. (Tk); — **dí**, — **dí**, m. 10. Jew Co. St.; and **jehudí** Bsh. adj. Jewish (Tk); — **dije**, f. 5. Jewess Co.

**jajë**, f. 1. paternal aunt (Elb) Bsh. K. W. M.

**jak!** **jake!** **eják!** K. Bsh. Mn. **jakë!** Mn. M. SD. **jákëni!** SD. K., **pa jak**, **pa jakë!** SD. come on! come here!

**jakë**, f. 1. collar Ba. Dr. GR. A. P.; collar or hood attached to Geg coat W. Bsh. (Tk); — **me fryta**, ruff Ç.

**jakni!** come on! SD. Cf. **jak!**

**jakshtis**, v. 1a. suit L. (Cf. **më vjen**)

**jakuc**, m. Dr. M., — **e**, f. 5. and — **ë**, f. 1. Mn. W. jacket w. fringed hood

**jalek**, m. = **jelek**, q. v.

**jalë**, f. as s. (T) fr. **jallá!** would to God! W.; (2) come on! Bsh.

**jam**, pres. 2s: **je**, 3s: **është**, (T) **është**; pl. **jemi**, **jeni** and **jini**, **janë**; impi: (G) **ishë(m)**, **ishe**, **ishte**; **ishim**, **ishit**, **ishin**; impi: (T) **ishnja**, **ishnje**, **ishte** and **ish**; pl. a. (G); aor: **qesh(ë)**, **qé**, **qé**; **qemë**, **qetë**, **qetë**, **qeshë**, **kleshë** (N) (Buz. and Gk-Alb: **qeshë**, **klé**, **klé**; **klemë**, **kjetë**, **klenë**); pres. subj. **të jem**, **të jesh**, **të jetë**; **të jemi**, **të jeni**, **të jini**, **të jenë**; impi. subj. **t'ishë**, (T) **t'ishnja**, etc. as impi. w. **të**; opt: **qofsha**, **qofshë**, **qoftë**; **qofshim**, **qofshi**, **qofshin** (Buz. and Gk-Alb: **klofsha**, **kloishë**, **kloftë**, etc.); imper: **ji!** **il!**; pl: **jini!** **ini!**; inf. and pp. **qënë**, (N) **kënë**, **kânë** (Gjak) and **qânë** Bog., **klenë** Buz., **klënë**, **klënur** (Gk-Alb), (T) **qënë**, **qënur**, v. aux. irreg. am, inf: to be; **kam qënë**, (N) **jam këne**, I have been; **do të jem**, etc. (**do** + pres. subj.) I shall be, etc. (T and lit.); **kam me qënë (kënë)**, I shall be (G); **do t'ishë**, (T) **do t'ishnja**, **condit**. I should be, etc. (**do** + impi. subj.); **kishe me qënë (kënë)** I should be, etc. (G); **kishe qënë (kënë)**, I had been, etc.; **jam tue (tui) shkue**, (T) **jam dyke shkuar** (**duke shkuar**), progressive form: I am going; **ishe tue shkue (tui shkue)**, I was going; **ún jam**, it is I; **është i kopshtarit**, it belongs to the gardener; **është prej...**, it consists of...; Buz. Ba. X. W. K. Bsh. D.

**jama**, def. f. = **e âma**, see **âmë**

**jamak**, m. ball of thread (= **lâmsh**, q. v.) (Elb)

**jamake**, f. 5. (VI), **jamakë**, f. (Malishovë) stew-pot Mn. ER. (**jamak**, m. Co.)

**jambáll**, m. 2. liquorice L. Toç. Bsh.; calyptranthis jambolana Hn.

**jambullí**, f. = **jamullí**, q. v. P.

**jamë**, për të —, = **që të jem**. See **jam** (Gk-Alb) M.

**jamorkujë**, pl. groans, wailing, moans Q. Cf. **kujë**

**jamullí**, f. 3. blanket Bsh. P. M. Mn. L. (Tk) (= **jorgan**, q. v.) (also **jambullí** P.)

**jan**, m. (perh.) stew, hotchpotch

**Janar**, m. 5. January L. A. Ç. (= **Kallnuer**, **Jenar**, q. v.)

**janë**, 3pl. pres. of **ja**, q. v.; (2) dial. (T) for **jonë**, q. v. D.

**janicér**, m. 5. janizary Ottoman soldier Rr. Bsh.

**Janinë**, f. Joannina (in Epirus) W.

**jap**, v. irreg. = **ap**, q. v.; **u kam dhënë vetëhes me gjithë shpirt**, I put my whole heart into it (Tir)

**japaninë**, f. cloak or cape of red material W. Bsh. (Tk)

**janí**, f. 3. stature, height W.; appearance Bsh.; feature of face Mn. (N) (Tk)

**Japon-és** Dr. Ç., — **éz** ER. G., adj. 3. Japanese; — **i**, f. Japan ER. Ç. Dr. Ill.; — **isht**, adv. Japanese-fashion, (in) Japanese; — **ishte**, f. 5. Japanese language Dr.

**japrak**, m. risotto wrapped in vine- or cabbage-leaves L. Kn. Bsh. P. (Tk)

**jaqinth**, m. hyacinth, jacinth S.

**jaradis**, v. 1a. in phr: — **ur në dynjât** SD. (Tk)

**jarani**, f. 3. joke K. T.

**jargavan**, m. lilac (Kor. Pog) Mn. Ç. (Tk) (= **argavan**, q. v.)

**jargav-ec**, adj. 3. slobbering; m. 5. slobberer Dr.; — **item**, mpr. slobber L.

**jarg-ë**, f. 3. saliva, spittle, slobber Mn. X. D. T. Dr. K. (Tir. & T); — **os**, v. 1a. beslobber T.; — **tim**, m. 2. drizzle (G); — **uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. salivary; **gjândrat -ore**, saliva glands Hn.; — **zim**, m. 2. salivation Hn.; — **zol**, v. 3o. salivate Hn.

**jarickë**, f. 1. (prob. for **jarickë**) pullet, full-grown chick

**jarm**, m. yoke (N) Mn. M. (Sl) Cf. **zgjedhë**; — **e**, f. 5. mixture of bran, salt and water with wh. goats are fed (Lumë) ER. Cf. **armé**

**jas**, m. = **jaz**, q. v. L.

**jase.. jase...**, either.. or.. Hn.; — **edhe**, or also Rr.

**jasemin**, Mn. Bsh. L. and **jasmin** Hn., **jesemin** Bsh. EK., m. 1. syringa, jasmine

**jaspidhë**, f. jasper L. S. Ex.

**jastek**, m. 15. and 17. cushion, pillow GR. A. X. W. Bsh. (also **jestek**, **jestik**, q. v.) (Tk)

**jastëckë**, f. 1. little cushion, little pillow ShR.

**jastagaç** (Kor), **jestragaç** (VI), m. pastry-board, kneading-board

- jastritë**, f. thin worm used as bait (T) (= **shigjetë**, q. v.)
- jashabajë, jashapojë**, f. (Dur) and **jeshebojë** (Tir), prob. same as (**lule**) **shebojë**, wall-flower, q. v. (Tk)
- jashik**, m. = **nye, testembël**, q. v. (Tk)
- jashta**, adv. (motion and rest) out, outside GR. Mn.; prp. w. dat. and abl. (before sibilants) = **jashtë**, q. v.; — **Shqipnis**, outside Albania; —s, -zi, adv. outwardly; from outside K. T. (also -zit K.); —**shkolluer**, ore, adj. 3. out-of-school, after-school Ill.
- jashte**, f. (the) outside; foreign parts Bsh.
- jashtë**, adv. outside; prp. w. acc. (motion) Buz.; now only w. dat. and abl. (motion and rest) out, outside Buz. Ba. X. Bsh. D. W.; except X.: besides Ba.; **që** —, from outside Ç.; — **ligje**, illegal; —**ëm**, adj. 2. outside, exterior; foreign G.; **së -mi**, outside Fr. P.; **prej së -mit**, from abroad P., **për së -mi**, outwards Hn.; **e -me**, f. 5. foreign parts L.; —**ësm**, adj. 2. = **jashtëm**, q. v. K. D.; —**glyqsuer**, ore, adj. 3. extrajudicial Toç.; **prej -i**, adv. from outside, from abroad; —**ligjshëm**, adj. 2. illegal L.; —**qitje**, f. 6. ejection Hn.; —**rëndshëm**, adj. 2. extraordinary, unusual Ll.; —**rregullim**, m. 2. irregularity, deviation, exception GR. (= **për-jashtim**, q. v.); —**uar**, adj. 1. extraordinary (T); —**zakonshëm**, adj. 2. extraordinary, unusual, special, extra G. GR. P.
- jat**, m. see **at**, i — A. W.
- jatagan**, m. 5. sabre, dagger Mn. D. A. (Tk)
- jate!** interj. look here! M. (= **jávo**, q. v.)
- jatër**, adj. 1. usu: **jatri**, m. **jatra**, f. (the) other, the alternative ER. K. Ex. Va. NHE. D. M. (T) (= **tjetër, tjetër**, q. v.); i **hanë njëri jatrit**, they said to one another ER.
- jati**, m. = **i ati**, see **at** L. M.; acc. **te jatin** ER.
- jatr-eps**, v. 1a. heal, cure Va. (= **mjekoj**, q. v.); —i, f. cure, healing; medicine Va. M. (Gk-, It-Alb); —**ó, ua**, pl: **jatroni** — **mjek**, q. v. Va. L. X. (Gk)
- jathët**, adj. 1. = **athët**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- jau** = **u'a**, it to them, etc. L. W. (T)
- javásh**, adv. = **kafaj**, q. v. Mn. W. (Tk); —**ëm**, adj. 2. slow, gradual; gentle Po.
- javë**, f. 3. week Buz. Ba. G. P. D. A. X. W.; **ksaj -e** (= **këtë** —) this week; —**n qi shkoj**, last week; —**n qi vjen**, next week; **dy** —, a fortnight G.; — **për** —, every week ER.; —**a e Madhe**, Holy Week P. Co.; —**a e Zezë**, Passion Week
- javit-em**, mp. approach, advance (= **avitem**, q. v.) Gr. Q. ShR.; —**je**, f. 6. approach, advance ShR. Cf. **jevitem**
- jávo!** M. Mn. and —**ka, návoka!** L. K. Gd., **jávolla!** SD. and **jávua!** L., interj. look! look here! here you are! (T)
- jaz**, m. and (T) **jas, jazi**, stream, brook, bed of stream; millstream, millrace (G & T) L. ShR. Mn. A. Ç. Co. (Sl); (2) mourning (Tk) Ill. Bsh. FL. P. Mn. (N); **mbaj** —, be in mourning; **ásht për** —, he is in mourning (cf. **zí**)
- jazme**, see **ajasmë** Co.
- jazulli**, see **jezulli** Bsh.
- je**, 2s. pres. of **jam**, q. v.; (2), **ja**, f. 7. = **lejë**, q. v. Bsh. M. X. K. (Gjin)
- jebrik, jebrig**, m. 15. ewer, pot; watering-can (= **ibrik**, q. v.) (G) (Tk)
- ječ, të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **jes**, q. v. Buz.
- jediç**, m. gelding (= **hidiç**, q. v.) (Tk) Mi. M.
- jedike**, in phr: **në sarajë, në** — ER.
- jeh**, m. 15. echo L. EK.; —**im**, m. 2. echo; (fig.) response (N) ShR. EK.; —**oj**, v. 30. shout, exult; —**on**, 3s. echo, resound, re-echo L. EK. Gur. Mn. Bsh. (N); —**onë**, f. 1. echo, resounding EK. FL. Bsh. GR.; i **báj -onë**, re-echo, echo back; (fig.) voice another's opinion
- ueshëm**, adj. 2. echoing EK.
- jekci**, f. conspiracy, defection A. Cf. **hjeksi**
- jel**, m. = **përdhesë**, q. v. (Tk) Bsh. Mn. M.; —**ek**, m. 15. K. Dr. Gd. and 19. Dr. waistcoat, jerkin G. D. X. W. K. Dr. (Tk)
- jem, të** —, pres. subj. of **jam**, q. v. P.; (2), prn. and adj. = **em**, q. v.; f: (e) **jeme**, def: **e jemja** A.; (3) in phr: **mori jëmin**, he ran away **jerm** (Tir); in phr: **se jema ke** (= **kish**) **ligjë**; **e bëri jema stollitë**, e e dërgoj (Gk-Alb) M.; —**ë**, e —, f. 1. mother (= **âmë**, q. v.); —**i**, 1pl. pres. of **jam**, q. v.; (2) i —**i**, mine Cf. **em, im**
- jema**, (N) = **jemi na**, we are See **jam** Bl.
- jenar**, m. 5. January (= **Kallnuer**, q. v.) Boç. G. T. Dr.
- jendek**, m. = **hendek**, q. v. A.
- jenë, të** —, 3pl. pres. subj. of **jam**, q. v.; **jeni** = **jini**, 2pl. pres. of **jam**, q. v.
- jenj**, v. 3e. 3s: **jen**, pp: **jerë**, weave (= **vej**, q. v.) M. (It-, Gk-Alb)
- jep**, 2. 3s. pres. also imper. sg. of **jap** = **ap**, q. v.; —**em**, mp. of **jap** = **ap**, q. v.; —**ni** 2pl. pres. and imper. of **jap** = **ap**, q. v.
- jepanxh**, m. 2. = **japanxhë**, q. v. EK.
- jépem**, mp. of **jap** = **ap**, q. v.; **më jepet qi të** ... I can afford to ... Ç.
- jepk**, u, m. settled Gipsy; —**ë**, f. 1. settled Gipsy girl or woman Bsh. Cf. **jevq**
- jepni**, see **jep**
- jeprak**, m. = **japarak**, q. v.
- jeremi**, u, m. hermit L. Bsh.; —**ni**, f. hermitage, solitude, hermit's life; desert Bsh. Gd.
- jereni**, f. = **ngacmim**, q. v. Ill. (Tk)
- jeretis**, v. 1a. = **krijoj**, q. v. (Sc) (Tk) Mn. Bsh.
- jereví**, f. 3. cottage, hut, bungalow (N) EK. Bsh.; prison K. T.
- jergan**, m. 1. = **jorgan**, q. v. W. Kn. (N)
- Jerik**, m. Jericho
- jérkull**, m. 12. precipice, gorge, ravine
- jerm**, m. 5. (1) madman Gd. Mn. (N) Cf. **jermë**; (2) in phr: **marr -in**, go away, run away (Tir) Cf. **jem**
- Jermani**, f. = **Gjermani**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- jerm-ë**, adj. invar. dazed, confused (Kos): delirious (Dib); raving, mad; —**i**, f. dazedness, delirium ER. Gd.; frenzy, madness FL. Bsh.; —**oj**, v. 30. rave FL. Bsh. (N); —**uer**, ore, adj. 3. raving, frenzied, rabid, frantic, mad Toç.

**jer-oj**, v. 30. in phr: dhelbna shkon tue jerue (Tir) Co. Cf. **jermoj**; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. sacred  
**jes**, v. 2a. and Buz: 2b., aor: **jeta, jita** M. and Buz: **ita**, inf: **jet-un, jetur**, stay, remain, wait, Buz. Bsh. L. Ba. S. P. ER. T. M. K.; **jet**, he remains Buz.; **ita**, 3s. it, aor. Buz.; imper: **it!** Buz.; mp. **item**, stay, remain Buz.; **iteni përma!** arise! Buz.: **itpërma, itpjetë**, it stood upright Buz.; **it shtuom përpara tij**, he stood before him Buz. Cf. **ij**

**jesemin**, m. 1. jasmine, syringa Bsh. EK.

**jestek**, FL. EK. Bsh. and **jestik** X. W., m. 15. = **jastek** q. v.; **kush e mban -un**, game of "passing the cushion" (Tir)

**jestragaç**, m. = **jastragaç**, q. v. (VI)

**jesh**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **jam**, q. v.; **-a**, impf. 1s. of **jam**, q. v. Pg. (T); phr: e muerëm vesht edhe këta s'cilët -in na filluen bisëdat ShR.; **-ebojë**, f. = **shebojë**, q. v. (Tir); **-ë** = **qeshë**, aor. 1s. of **jam**, q. v. Mi. ER. M. (impf. M.); **-il, -lltë**, adj. 1. = **gjelbër**, q. v. G. P. St. A. W. L. (Tk); **-il**, m. wild drake Co.

**jetesë**, f. 1. life, mode of life; vitality, constitution Co. GR.

**jetë**, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **jam** and **jes**, q. v. Ba. S.

**jetë**, f. 3. age Buz.; century X.; life Buz. Ba. GR. D. P. X. A. W. K.; për **-a**, për **-a të -s** P., për **glithmon 'e -s** P., për **glithë -n** K., për **mot e për — Mn.**, në **-të -s** K., — **mbas -e** K., për — **Bog.**, for ever, for ever and ever, for life; **ën kësó -e**, from this life Buz.; **i bën një — të keq**, illtreat GR.; **ndrroj -n**, pass away GR.; **-a pas -et**, the beyond X.; **brin në — të vetë**, risk one's own life; **i dhanë**, make a stand, avail (Sc); **i dha fund**, he ended his days ER.; **pas kësaj -e**, në **-n** q. v. **vjen**, in the next world K.; **shkëlqen**, spend one's life K.; **paç —!** long live! K.; **i ap —**, give life to K.; **i Madhi i -s**, the Almighty K.; **-bardhë**, adj. 4. holy, blessed, good-living V.; **-dhënë**, (T) **-dhënës**, adj. 4. lifegiving K. L.; m. 4. lifegiver; **-glatë**, adj. 4. longlived D. K. GR. L. De.; perennia Hn.; **-glatsi**, f. longevity G. L.; **-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. broad, liberal Xan.; **-marrës**, adj. 3. life-taking L.; m. 4. killer K.; **-ngathët**, adj. 4. lazy, idle Gd.; **-prues**, (T) (T) **-prurës**, adj. 3. life-giving, vital L. Toc.

**jetër**, adj. 1. other Buz. M. T. Mn. ER. (= **tjetër**, q. v. Cf. **jatër**); **ajo -a**, the other Buz.; **me njëri jetrin**, with one another, with each other (now Gk-Alb); **-sim**, m. 2. change, alteration T.; **-soj**, v. 30. change, alter T.

**jetë-sjetës**, for ever Bog. Bsh.; **-shkrim**, m. 2. and **-shkronjë**, f. 1. biography; outline of career GR. L.; **-shkurtë** L.; **-shkurtën** K.; **-shkurtër** (T) and **-shkurtun** GR., adj. 4. shortlived, ephemeral; **-shkurtuer**, adj. 2. doomed, cut short ShR.; **-zi**, adj. 4. irreg. f: **-zezë**, unholy, wicked, benighted, wretched V.

**jetik**, adj. 3. aged, ancient, bygone, antiquated Co. P.; antique Bsh.; vital G. GR.; life-, life-long Mn.; perennial Hn.; **nji rrogë -e**, **shpërblim** —, pension

**jetim**, m. 2. orphan P. L. A. (Tk); adj. 3. orphaned; **-e**, f. 5. orphan-girl P.; **-ore**, f. 5. orphanage G.

**jetme**, e —, f. 5. staying, remaining, stop, stoppage L.

**jet-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. vital L. GR. (cf. **jetik**); **-oj**, v. 30. live GR. L. P. W. Bsh.; thrive, flourish; experience, live through EK.; **-os**, v. 1a. age Bsh.; **-ósem**, mp. get aged, become decrepit Bsh.; **-osun**, adj. 1. aged, decrepit; **-ri, -ra**, see **jetër** ER.; **-sí**, f. GR. **-sim**, m. 2. Mn. Co. vitality; nature, disposition; **-soj**, v. 30. vitalise; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. life-, vital; **-shëm**, adj. 2. living, lively Bsh.; life-, life-long Q.

**jétullë**, f. 1. ribbon, band FL. M. Co.; string Gd.; seton or rowel (in horses)

**Jevë**, f. Eve, Eva Buz.

**Jevg**, m. 13. GR. ShR. Mn. W. and pl: **Jevgj**, it, also (T) **Jevgjít**, m. pl: **Jevgjítër**, it K. settled Gipsy; **-ë**, f. settled Gipsy girl or woman; **-ni**, f. Gipsydom K.; **-nisht**, adv. settled Gipsy-fashion W.; **-ishte**, f. 5. jargon of settled Gipsies (not Romany) K.; **-jít**, m. = **Jevg**, q. v.; **-jítke**, f. 1. settled Gipsy girl or woman K.; **-jítëri**, f. settled Gipsydom K.; **-jítërisht**, adv. = **jevgnisht**, q. v. K.

**jevitem, -je**, see **avitem, avitje** ShR.

**Jevkë**, f. 1. = **Jevgë**, q. v. Gd.

**Jevrë**, u, m. Jew, Hebrew Bsh.; **-shë**, f. 1. Jewess Bsh.

**jevrisë**, f. in phr: ávulli lot -n e karrocavet (N) Kn. Cf. **rrum**

**Jevrit**, m. Jew Bsh.

**jezër**, m. cf. **jézull** Co.

**jezit**, m. rogue, rascal, swine SD. M.; **-sí**, f. rascality, roguery (Tk)

**Jezu Krisht**, Jesus Christ Co. Bsh.

**jézull**, m. 12. cloud of dust or smoke, pother Bsh.; **-í**, f. (1) = **zagushi**, q. v. Co.; (2) darkness, lack of sunlight Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. stifle Gd.

**jëmë**, f. = **e 'amë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**ji!** **jini!** imper. sg. and pl. of **jam**, q. v. W.; (2) call to mule (cf. **mus**)

**lidhi**, f. care, solicitude; **e zu -a**, she was embarrassed Va.

**ji!** imper. = **ji!** q. v. Pr.

**jini**, 2pl. pres. of **jam**, q. v.

**jip-em**, mp. of **jap**, ap, q. v.; **jipni**, 2pl. pres. of **jap** = **ap**, q. v.

**jir**, m. M. -ë, f. Gd. edge, border; railing (Cal) (Gk)

**jitshe, jitte**, etc. impf. of **jes**, q. v. Fi. Rr. Mn. (N) jo, Harff: **jae** (for **jaa**), adv. no, not Harff. Buz.

Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; — **vetëm .. por enë** W., — **veç .. por edhé .. P.**, — **se .. por edhé ..** Buz., not only .. but also ..; — **kurr**, never, far from it; — **endë**, not yet Ba.; **se —**, Ba., **në se —** ER., if not Ba.; — **që —**, certainly not D.; — **se mâ ay**, no more has he, neither has he; **po si —** ? why not? of course?; — **po**, and yet ShR.; **si —** ? don't I just Pg.; **në se —**, if not ER. (jo se jo is calqued on Tk)

**joh**, m. and **johe**, f. 5. nay, noe L. Bsh. Cf. **mohim**  
**jok** (?), phr: *ëndë këtë gurë ën ioce Buz.*  
**jok**, m. dirty child, ragamuffin (Lum) ER.  
**jomak**, m. 15. and **jamak**, ball of thread (Elb);  
 (2) Cf. **grumbullë** L.  
**Jon, Deti** —, Ionian Sea  
**jon**, prn. and adj., i, e **jonë**, sg. our, ours; -a, in phr: -a more -a! SD.  
**jone**, f. 5. echo, sound EK.; tone EK.; tune, air, strain Toç. Ll. EK. also **jonë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. G. EK. Cf. **jehonë**  
**jonë**, i —, e —, poss. adj. our (Buz: **ujnë**, oblique cases: **tinë**); e **jona**, f. prn. ours D.  
**jongar**, m. 5. three-stringed guitar or sim. K. L. (Tk)  
**jonxhe**, f. 5. and **jonxhë**, f. alfalfa, lucerne (Tk) Mn. L.  
**jopedër**, f. 1. = **gopedër**, q. v. (Elb)  
**jopingë**, f. = **opângë**, q. v. L. W. K. (m. W.)  
**jorg-an**, m. 5. and (Dur) -**anë**, f. blanket, rug L. Boç. P. A. X. W. Bsh. (Tk); -**avan**, m. = **jargavan**, q. v. Hn.  
**jorgtar**, adj. 3. stubborn (of horse) Gd.  
**jose**, cj. or (= **ose**, q. v.) A. Co.  
**josigurtë**, adj. 1. = **pasigurtë**, q. v.  
**josh**, v. 1a. allure, coax, entice, bait; fondle, stroke, pet Gur. EK. Toç. Mn. FL. Bsh. Ll. (N)  
**joshë**, f. 1. maternal grandmother Bsh. D. M. T. K. L. Co.; -s, adj. 3. alluring, charming Mn. EK.; -**un**, adj. 1. charmed, caressed Bsh. charming EK.  
**jot**, e **jotë**, poss. adj. thy Buz. D. X. W. (i) **jon**, e **jotja**, prn. thine; — **âmë** K., **jotamë** Buz., thy mother Cf. **âmë**; -ë, f. dot, lota X. (Gk)  
**joth**, m. violet (erron. in M.) (T) Mn. M. P. (Gk)  
**jozm**, m. = **dhiosëm**, q. v.  
**jozyrtar**, adj. 3. unofficial  
**ju**, **juve**, pers. prn. [both Buz. and both (T)], also **jue** EK. (N), acc. as **ju**, gen. m: i **jueji**, (T) i **juaji**, f: e **jueja**, (T) e **juaja**, pl: **t'uej**, **t'uja**, (T) **t'ujaj**, **t'ujaja** dat: **juve**, **juvet**, **juvej**, abl: **jush**, you (sg. and pl.) Buz. Ba. X. W. S. K. D. P.; (2) = **ju** them to them, etc. ER.

**juaj**, i —, etc. prn. see **ju** (T)  
**jubrig**, m. = **ibrik**, q. v. (N)  
**jucë**, **juci**, **juzi**, f. = **baltë**, q. v. K.  
**Judë**, **Judeshë**, see **Judhë**, etc.  
**judë**, a, m. Judas, traitor Toç. Co. Bsh.  
**judik-ar**, v. 1a. = **gijkoj**, q. v. Va.; -i, f. 3. suffering Va.  
**Judhë**, u, pl: -nj, t S. G. and **Judë**, u, pl: -j, t Bsh. (N), Jew; -**shë**, f. 1. Jewess L. Bsh.  
**Judh-ë**, a, m. = **Judhë**, q. v. L. SD. (T); -**ni**, i. Jewry Gd.  
**jue**, prn. = **ju**, q. v. EK.; -i, i —, e —, prn. see **ju** Buz. Mn. D. A. W.  
**jukë**, 1. light pastry (Tk) Gd.; (2) (fig.) — **ere**, bubble  
**jug**, m. (N) Bsh. P. and **jugë**, f. Ç. D. L. P. A. W. south (Sl); **Deti i -ut**, Pacific Ocean P.; -e, f. 5. south wind K.; -(ë)**lindje**, f. 6. south-east Ill. G.; -(ë)**llugës**, ore, adj. 3. south-easterly, south-eastern, G.; -(ë)**perëndim**, m. 2. south-west; **perëndimuer**, ore, adj. 3. south-westerly, south-western GR.; -**oslavi** Ç., -**oslavi** G. Dr., f. Yugoslavia; -**uer**, ore, adj. 3. southern, southerly Bsh. GR. Co.  
**juha-juha**, interj. toot-toot! Ç.  
**juk**, m. = **jug**, q. v.; e **ka kapë** — **tash**, we're having mild weather now Co.  
**jullar**, m. = **kapistër**, q. v. (Tk) Ba. L. Gd. Ro.  
**jungar**, m. 5. (prob.) firewood Mi.; phr: o —, o dru pe (= prej) mali See next  
**jungazë**, **jungëz**, f. burning stick, firebrand (Elb) Cf. **jungar**  
**junis**, in phr: si — e ju gremis SD.  
**juridik**, adj. 3. juridical, judicial  
**jurnek**, m. = **mostër**, q. v. A. X. (Tk)  
**jur-uer**, ore, adj. 3. juridical G.; -**ysh** Fi., -**ish** A. = **sulm**, q. v. (Tk)  
**jurrá**, adv. on the back Toç.; up! mount! Bsh.; come on ! Co.  
**jush**, abl. of **ju**, q. v. Buz. K. Dr.  
**jutë**, f. jute; (2) bogey, devil (Sc)  
**juve**, prn. = **ju**, q. v. Buz. K.; -t, X. and -j GR. dat. of **ju**, q. v.  
**juzi**, f. (erron?) = **baltë**, q. v. X. K. (Përm)  
**ly**, in phr: **prindër kam pasur posi** — Cf. **ju**

## K

**ka**, 3s. pres. ind. of **kam**, q. v.; there is, there are, fut: **do të këtë**, impf: **kishte**, perf: **ka qënë**; **ka erë**, it is windy, **ka tym**, it is smoky, **ka m'jégullë**, it is foggy; in distrib. sense: **apiece**; — **nje** Buz., — **nji**, (T) **një**, one each; — **nje e — nje** Buz., — **nji — nji**, in ones, one by one; **sa s'—** Rr., **sa s'—** **mâ** Mn., to perfection, better than anything; as prep. by (agent), from Va.; as prn. **me — me**, with which to (see **kâ** Ba.) Cf. **kah**, **nga**  
**ká**, u, m. pl: **qé**, ox Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.  
**kâ**, inf. and pp. = **qên-un** ER. See **jam**; (2) acc. sg. of **kush**, q. v. K.  
**kabash uji**, m. ewer  
**kabërr**, adj. 3. clumsy, awkward, boorish, uncouth Ll. Bsh. (**kabërr** Ll.)

**kabël**, m. 2. cable  
**kabim**, m. 2. (1) evil, wrong S.; (2) = **gabim**, q. v. W.  
**kabin-et**, m. cabinet (of ministers) L. G.; -ë, f. 1. cabin; (— **telefonike**) telephone-box Mn. GR. L.  
**kablësh**, m. 2. fibrous covering, "beard" on seed-capsules, nuts, etc. Bsh. Gd. Co.; (2) (erron. Co.) wool on head of sheep Co.  
**kabllo**, ja, f. = **kabël**, q. v. GR. Dr.  
**kabni**, f. (Tir) = **kabuní**, q. v.  
**kabo**, ja, game with dice M.  
**kab-oj**, v. 3o. cheat, deceive K. W. Co.; -**óhem**, mp. be mistaken (= **gabo**, **gabóhem**, q. v.)  
**kabroz**, **kaproz**, adj. (of river) frozen in form of steps Co.



**kabúl**, m. bogey (Lab) ER.  
**kabun-e**, f. 5. tuft on plants Co.; **-i**, f. kind of plum-pudding (Tir) Also **kabni**  
**kabzérr**, m. 1. and 2. = **gopzérr**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.  
**kac**, m. kid T. K. M.; (2) = **kacik**, q. v. T.;  
**-abet**, m. = **kaçybet**, q. v. Co. Gd. (erron. Gd.)  
**kacabû**, **ni**, m. 10. Mn. Hn. K. and **kacabun**, m. 5. (prob.) Devil's coach-horse beetle; (elsewh.) stagfly; black-beetle; somet. confused w. **bumallë**, **brûmbull**, **kacadrë**, q. v.  
**kacadrë**, **ni**, m. 10. Buz. Hn. K. T. Mn. and —, u, pl: **kacadrîj**, also **kacandrë**, stagbeetle (*platycerus cervus*)  
**kacafik**, m. 17. hut; barn Bsh.  
**kacafit-em** Mn. Ll. L. and **kacafytem** Bsh. Mn. Gd., mp. come to grips, struggle (**me**: with); **-je**, f. 6. struggle, tussle  
**kacagjel**, m. dapper man Co.; **-em** Gd., **-óhem**, Bsh., mp. dash, strike, jar; **-ë**, f. repercussion Gd.; **-thin**, adv. in jerks Bsh.  
**kacalec**, m. 1. and 5. = **karkalec**, q. v. K. FL. ER. Fi. Mn. Bsh. W. (N)  
**kacalytë**, f. (1) tuft, crest; (2) (a bird) (Kav)  
**kacall**, m. cloak (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kacambill**, m. 12. pl: **kacambij**, (prob.) chain (of mountains) Q. (T) Cf. **kaçamill**  
**kacambit-em**, mp. struggle, fight, come to grips Q. L. Gd. (T); **-je**, f. 6. struggle, fight L.  
**kacamic**, m. roebuck Gd.; **-em**, mp. fight (as birds) (Tir) Cf. **kacambitem**, **kacafytem**  
**kacamill**, 12. snail (= **kaçamill**, q. v.) ER. K. Hn.; cochlea of ear Hn.; oyster Mn.; — **lakutje** slug; **-çë**, f. 3. — **deti**, oyster (N)  
**kacamit**, m. stag Gd.; **-ë**, f. doe, hind M. Gd.  
**kacandrë**, u, m. = **kacadrë**, q. v.  
**kacanuk**, v. 1a. pinch, tweak Gd.  
**kacar**, adj. 3. curly (Gk); (2) cooper (A. Erron: **kaçar** A.); **-e**, f. 5. slipper (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ollë**, f. saucepan, stewpot (Gk. fr. Fr. Ç.; **-ump**, m. = **kacarrum**, q. v. Hn.  
**kacarr-oj**, v. 30. climb, clamber Bsh. W.; **-óhem**, mp. climb Gd.; come to grips, struggle Co.  
**kacarrum** Gd. Bsh. W. L. K., **kacarrump** Hn. and **kaçarrum** K. Mn., core of corn-cob; corn-cob Hn.  
**kacatúr**, m. long sword curved at end; **-re**, f. 5. Martini-gun w. bayonet attached Bsh. Co.; bayonet Mn.  
**kacavar-em**, mp. creep, crawl; climb, clamber EK. Mn. (N); **-ës**, adj. 3. creeping; climbing, clambering  
**kacave**, f. 5. chopper (VI)  
**kacavidë** W., **kacavidhë** and **kaçavilë** Mn., f. screwdriver (It)  
**kacavierë**, f. (a bird) (T)  
**kacavirem** Co., **kacavirrem** Bsh., **kacavitem** (T), **kacavjerrem** P. and **kacavjerr** Bsh., v. mp. and 1a. climb; aor: **u-kacavora** Bsh.  
**kacavjélun**, **të** —, n. surf Gd.  
**kacavjerrës**, adj. 3. climbing; (orn.) scansorial Hn.  
**kacavora**, aor. of **kacavjerr**. See **kacavirem**  
**kacej**, v. 3y. frisk, gambol; dance (= **këcej**, q. v.) Mn. K. ER. Bsh.

**kacek** (Ber), **kacik** M. Bsh. X. W., m. 15., **kaciq** Va. M. Job. SD. Bsh. K. m. 2. and 5. and **kaciqe**, f. 5. (Ber) K., (1) kid Va. M.; (2) skin-bottle (for cheese, oil, etc.); (3) bag of bag-pipes; (4) bellows Mn. Ç.  
**kacér**, adj. 3. with horns erect Co. Cf. **kacar**  
**kacetan**, adj. 3. jumping, bouncing, frisking Co.  
**kacë**, f. 1. butt, barrel, vat, tub (N) Bsh. M. Mn. A.; sy **-e e bark mace**, "with eyes like a tub and the paunch of a cat" (said of a person who never reaches his goal)  
**kaci**, f. 3. (1) fire-shovel; (2) fire-pan, cinder-pan Mn. K. Ex. A. W.  
**kacibardh**, m. sloe Gd.  
**kacidh** P. Mn. L., **kacill** Bsh. M. Mn., m. 1. and **kacidhe**, f. 5. Ill. K. L. penny, half piastre; **asnji -e**, not a farthing Ill.; **-jar**, adj. 3. bald (Gjin) Mn.; poor, wretched L.; **lule -jare**, field daisy (*bellis perennis*) (ST)  
**kacik**, m. = **kacek**, q. v.  
**kacilltë**, f. 1., cloth cap worn by women Fi. Bsh. Cf. **kacalytë**  
**kacill**, m. = **kacidh**, q. v.  
**kacim**, m. 2. = **kecim**, q. v.; **-tare**, f. 5. dancer, dancing girl  
**kacipup**, adv. bounding, hopping Bsh.  
**kaciq**, m. 2. (1) kid Va. M.; (2) and m. 5. Job. = **kacik**, q. v.  
**kacram**, m. 1. (an aquatic plant) Bsh.  
**kacë**, v. 2a. (1) pin, attach L.; (2) get caught, get hitched, get stuck L. T. K. Bsh. Cf. **kacavjerr**  
**kackë**, f. = **kaçkë**, q. v. K.  
**kacmill**, m. 12. = **kaçamill**, q. v. (Tir. Krue) K.  
**kacol**, v. 30. serve, be of use (Tomorr) ER.  
**kacok**, **kacol**, m. undersized maize-cob Co.  
**kacollë**, f. 1. K., **kacolle**, f. 5. ER. GR. Pg. = **kasollë**, q. v.  
**kacorr**, m. leveret Mn. Co.  
**kacû**, adv. squatting Bsh. (= **kacuk**, q. v.)  
**kacua**, **oni**, m. 11. servant (Tomorr) ER.  
**kacubri**, **ni**, m. 10. (a beetle)  
**kacuk**, adv. squatting Bsh. Fi.; **rri** —, squat Fi.: as adj. forlorn, benighted L.  
**kacul**, m. membrum virile (of small boys) M.: **-e**, f. 5. little sheaf Co.; **-itë**, f. = **kacilltë**, q. v. (Mird) Co.  
**kácull**, m. 1. and 12. (**kacüll** Co.) (bot.) vesicaria Cf. **karthpulë** Bsh.  
**kacup**, m. = **kacek**, q. v. L. K.  
**kacurr**, adv. straight up, erect, vertically (Lumë) ER.; **-etë**, f. 1. hood, cowl Bsh. Ro.  
**kacybet**, m. = **kaçybet**, q. v. Ro. Gd. Hn. Mn.  
**kaç**, adv. on the back, pickaback M.; m. 6. pl: **keç** K. weaver T. K. Bsh. M. (Sl); **-abek**, m. 19. = M. Bsh. and **-abet**, m. 1. Fi., **-abetë**, f. Mn. = **kaçybet**, q. v.; **-abroj**, v. 30. block, trip up Co.  
**kaçadél**, m. shoot from bulb or onion (N)  
**kaçadredh**, v. 1a. curl; **-un**, adj. 1. curly (N)  
**kaçakë**, in phr: **nji arkë me katër** —, kur çilet nuk mbyllet Ill. Cf. **kaçkë**  
**kaçál**, **kaçúl**, adj. 3. lame (N) Ill.  
**kaçallok**, m. snail Bsh. (= **kaçamill**, q. v.)

- kaçamâ**, *ni*, m. 10. Mn., **kaçamak** L. = **fëli**, *fli*, q. v.
- kaça-mij**, pl. of **kaçamill**, q. v.; **-mik**, v. 1a. pinch, nip Gd.
- kaçamill** ER. Mn. Bsh. A., **kacamill** Mn. T. K. Hn. ER., **kacambill** Q. and **kaçmill**, m. 12. snail; cochlea of ear; (once) oyster; — **lakuriq**, slug; **-ok**, m. dim. Gd.
- kaçanduk**, v. 1a. pluck violently Bsh.; pull out hair Co.; plot, hatch Co.
- kaçapordhicë**, f. 1. twaddle, nonsense Bsh.
- kaçapris**, m. cowherd Va.
- kaçaricë**, f. = **karkalec**, q. v. M.
- kaçarû**, *ni*, m. 10. (Durr. Krue) = **kaçarrum**, q. v.
- kaçarrël**, adj. 3. hairy, bushy, shaggy FL.; curly Gd.; twisted, knotted Fi.
- kaçarrënë**, f. 1. damned lie, whopper Co.
- kaçarrum**, m. corncob (Elb. Tir.) Mn.; core of corn-cob (Krue) K. Also **kaçarû** (Durr. Krue)
- kaçavilë**, f. = **kacavidë**, q. v.
- kaçe**, f. 5. and **lule** —, L. Ç. Mn. ER., **kaçë**, f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh., **kaçezë**, f. 1. Mn. (prob.) squill (scylla verna) or variant (wild rose Bsh., lily Ç.)
- kacek**, m. 15. = **kacek**, q. v. Bsh. X.
- kaçep**, m. fine variety of rush L. See next
- kaçepës**, m. beak P. A. (erron. M. Ro.); — **ari**, kingfisher A.
- kaçërr**, m. 2. quarrel, row K. M. Bsh. (Dib); — **im**, m. = **kaçarrum**, q. v. (Tir)
- kaçezë**, f. 1. = **kaçe**, q. v.
- kaçë**, f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh. = **kaçe**, q. v.; — **risri**, corncob (Tir); (2) **ve mbë** —, chase, hunt after (Gk-Alb) M. (It); **-rubë**, f. thicket, (2) Cf. **kaçirubë**
- kaçi**, f. 1. (mng. unknown) (Mont) ER. **bardhë**, m. hawthorn Gd.
- kaçik**, m. one-year-old chicken Co.; **-ërr**, f. locust Co.
- kaçile**, f. 5. basket, handbasket; rush-basket; lobster-pot (G & T) ER. M. Bsh. L. Toç.
- kaçirubë**, f. 1. crest of birds, comb; tuft of feathers, plumage Bsh.; mane Mn. Cf. **kaçërubë**; **kaçirubë** K.
- kaçitël**, f. cock's comb (Lumë) ER.
- kaçivil**, m. (or **kacivil**?) (mng. unknown) Mi.
- kaçkari**, f. cf. **kaçkaritje**; **-s**, v. 2a. Bsh. and **-tem**, mp. Gd. M. quibble, evade, prevaricate; **-tje**, f. 6. (-qe Bsh.) quibbling, evasion Bsh. Gd.; duplicity, falsity L.
- kaçkaval** Mn., **kaçkavall** L., m. cheese made fr. sheep's milk (It)
- kaçkë**, f. 1. walnut Dr. K.; esp. hollow walnut Xh. (= **kaçkël**, q. v.); core of maizecob; skull cf. **kafkë**; **-i**, s. = **kaçkë**, q. v. Xh. ER. (Elb); **-t**, adj. 1. (of) walnut T.
- kaçlutë**, f. 1. tuft, crest (of birds) T. K. Bsh (Tir); crest (on helmet) Gd.
- kaçmërr**, m. 2. = **kaçërr**, q. v. Bsh.
- kaçmill**, m. = **kaçamill**, q. v. (Tir)
- kaçore**, f. 5. = **kaishore**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.
- kaçorr**, m. leveret (Krue) T. K.; **-e**, f. 5. hut, hovel (cf. **shatorre**) Bsh. (also **kaçorr** Co.)
- kaçrrubë**, f. 1. = **kaçirubë** K.
- kaçubë**, f. 1. bush, briar; shrub; tuft, clump, cluster FL. Mn. Ç. Hn. Bsh. P.; **nji** — **ferrash**, thicket
- kaçul**, m. 2. (-e, f. 5. M.) crest, comb (of birds); tuft; forelock M. Gd. W. K. T.; tufted lark W. T. (erron. W.) Cf. **kacul** (prob. same wd.); (2) adj. lame Gur. Cf. **kaçull**, **kaçal**; **-at**, s. cheese-moulder, cheese-form Va. (It); **-e**, f. 5. tufted lark Gd. (= **kaçul**, q. v.); **-erë**, s. woodcock Va. (more prob. same as **kaçule**, q. v.); **-itë**, f. 1. crest, comb T. K. (Kav) (also **kaçlitë** K. Cf. **kaçlutë**); **-os** (**veshët**), v. 1a. drop one's ears (of animals) (Gk-Alb) M.
- kaçull**, adv. (1) squatting Gd.; (2) = **kaçul**, q. v.; **-atë**, f. 1. (a bird, prob.) crested lark
- kaçumbeleza**, **dhëmbë** —, nonsense wds. in child's verse SD.
- kaçume**, f. 5. pitcher K., wooden bowl Co.
- kaçunar**, m. 5. leg of mutton Gd.
- kaçup**, m. L. T. and **-ë**, f. SD. X. skin-bottle (= **kacek**, q. v.); prov. nuk sôset lumi me -ë SD.
- kaçurrel**, m. 1. curl, ringlet Kn. EK. Mn. (f. Co.); as adj. curly Kn.; **-uem**, adj. 2. curly EK.
- kaçybet**, f. 1. Gd. Bsh. L. M. Co., **kacybet** Mn. Ro. Gd. Mn., **kaçabet** Fi., m. 1. and **kaçabetë**, f. **kaçabek**, m. kite
- kad**, m. 2. incense Bsh. (Sl); **-â**, *ni*, m. 10. = **kade**, q. v. Gd.
- kadail**, m. a sweetmeat resembling shredded wheat soaked in honey (Tk)
- kadâl**, adv. slowly, gradually, gently Boç. P. St. D. W. L.; —! steady!; **po shkojmë** —, we're getting along all right; **-as**, **-dale**, **-ëz**, adv. = **kadâl**, q. v.; **-ët**, adj. 1. slow, gradual, gentle L.; **-i**, f. slowness, gentleness, gradualness L. EK. Bsh. T. FL. Mn.; **me -i**, slowly, gradually; **-shëm**, adj. 2. slow, gradual, gentle A.
- kade**, f. 5. barrel, wine-cask X. Mn. SD. Bsh. M.; boat, bark Ç.
- kadër**, s. = **kade**, q. v. K. T.
- kadifë**, f. 8. velvet (Tk) GR. G. X. W. L.; **lule -je**, wallflower; **-njtë**, adj. 1. (of) velvet
- kadile**, f. in phr: nxireja -ja SD.
- kadim**, m. = **kufi**, q. v. SD.
- kadis**, v. 2a. perfume with incense Bsh.; fumigate, smoke W.; perfume, scent Gd. EK.; (fig.) charm, melt ER. (Sl)
- kadishte**, f. 5. cask (= **kade**, **buljerë**, q. v.) Co.
- kadishtëri**, f. barrel-making, coopering Gd.
- kadit**, adv. long since, of yore W. Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. ancient FL.; past, bygone Mn.; one-time, former, previous Bsh. Gd.
- kadoc**, (or **kadoç**), m. cock, capon (Pukë) K. Cf. **këndues**; — **deti**, turkey
- kadro**, *ja*, f. 8. (1) frame; (2) staff, roll (Gk. fr. Fr.) GR. Mn.
- kadsh**, m. = **kade**, q. v. K.
- kadyfë**, f. = **kadifë**, q. v. Mn. GR. L.
- kadh-ë**, f. 1. billhook with long handle (kadh. m. K., confusion w. Tk. kasma T. Bsh.) T. K. Bsh. W.; **-is**, v. 1a. prune, trim K.

- kaf**, m. (1) tinder (= *eshkë*, q. v.) (Tk); (2) puffball fungus (Sc); (3) headland L.; -alet, m. haycock Gd.
- kafanë**, f. = *kafanë*, q. v. A.
- kafanoz**, m. 1. and 2. bowl, basin ER.
- kafariç**, m. (Gd: *kafariç*) spiked attachment to nose of calf to prevent sucking Bsh. Gd.
- kafáz**, (T) *kafás*, def: *kafazi*, m. 2. and (N) m. 1. Bsh. Mn. cage G. GR. FL. X. W. Bsh. (Tk); -ët, adj. 1. caged, railed, barred G.; -oj, v. 30. cage ER.
- kafë**, f. 5., (T) *kafë*, f. 8. coffee GR. P. L. St. D. A. W.; *kafja e nades*, breakfast P. (N); *mulli -je*, coffee-mill; -âne, -hane, f. 5. and (T) -anë, f. 1. G., -né, f. 7. G. L. coffee-house, café; -shëndan, m. 5. cabaret, saloon Po.; -tar, m. 5. café proprietor Gd.; -tore, f. 5. coffee-house
- kafillone**, f. 5. pin L.
- kafjallë, kafjollë**, f. breakfast Ll.; lunch Co.
- Kafkaz**, Caucasus SD.
- kafk-ë**, f. 1. shell D.; skull K. Mn. W. Dr. (Gk. infl. by Tk); -uer, ore, adj. 3. cranial, skull-Mn. H.; -ull, m. 12. = *kafkë*, q. v. Gd.
- kafore**, f. 5. coffee-pot L.
- kafshar**, adj. 3. animal- Mn.; -ak, adj. 3. zoological L.
- kafshatë**, f. 1. (Buz: *kapshatë*, P: *kashatë*) morsel, bite, bit Ba. GR. P. A.
- kafshë**, f. 1. K. and (usu.) 3. thing Harff. Buz. K. D. W.; (2) animal, creature, esp. pack-animal X. D. P. K. L.; (3) tale L.; *gyo kafë* (= *kjo kafshë*) this thing Harff.; *ëndë -bërë*, in the matter of Buz. (*kafshë* and *kapshë* Buz.); — e *gjallë*, beast of burden D. Cf. *gjakafshë*; -ni Gd., -ri L., f. bestiality, brutality; -risht, adv. brutally L.; -ro, v. 30. brutalise; stupefy T.; -z, f. 1. riddle K. L. Co.
- kafsh-im**, m. 2. bite; -itë, f. 1. and 3. = *kafshatë*, q. v. (T) Dr. Ç. Mn. Pr. Po.; *nxierr -itën e gojës*, live from hand to mouth, eke out an existence G.; -nuer, ore, 3. bestial, brutal; -oj, v. 30. bite Ç. GR. D.; *konjës*, adj. 3. biting, mordant Ç.; -ore, f. 5. bite Ro. [*kaçore* (Lumë)]; -ori, T.; -i, Mn. L., f. bestiality; -uer, ore, adj. 3. beastly, bestial Co.
- kaftan**, m. 5. caftan, long coat Mi. L. (Tk)
- kagëz hünde**, f. mucus of nose (Tir) Cf. *kakë kâgj*, m. 1. = *këndës, këndues*, q. v. Bsh.
- kagjarrâ, ni**, m. 10. hook (for hanging meat or weapons on) Cf. *gagjarî, gzhep* Co.
- kah**, adv. as prp. (= *nga*) from A. EK.; towards St. P. Bsh. (N); —, *kaha, kahë* Bsh. and *për — ana* P. whence; — P., *për — Rr.*, as to, from the point of view of, in the matter of; — *pak*, slowly; — e *mbllonte*, while he was covering it; *s'dishin — me Pa mbajtë*, they didn't know how to keep it from him Kn.; *Ishte — jëpte*, he was (in the act of) giving EK.; -a, adv. = *kah*, q. v. Buz. SD. Bsh. K.; -ane, adv. formerly Co.; -de, adv. as prp. from (T) K.
- kaher-ë**, adv. formerly, some time ago Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. former, previous Bsh.
- kahë**, adv. = *kah*, q. v.; *jemi — e shkruemë*, we're just writing it
- kahmot**, adv. formerly Mn. Rr.; ages ago EK.
- kahnis**, v. 2a. = *vogloj*, q. v. Gd.
- kahos**, m. (mng. unknown) (ST)
- kahpak**, adv. = *kapak*, q. v. Co.
- kahtis**, v. 2a. shell, peel K.
- kalk**, u, m. P. and -e, f. 5. SD. kayak, canoe (Tk); -e, f. 5. (2) large greyish bird ER.
- kâj**, v. 3a. aor: *kâjta*, inf: *kâjt-un*, (1) = *qaj*, q. v. Mn.; (2) bark, yelp Bsh. Ill. (N); phr: *kaj biro!*
- kajagon**, m. slate (Cf. Tk: *kaya*, rock)
- kajde**, f. 5. ceremony FL. Bsh.; gait; way; tune Bsh.; phr: *krahët kularë tue i hiedh me —*; -li, f. in phr: *Zân'e dridhte -lîa Rr.*
- kâjg-ë**, f. 1. = *kângë*, q. v. ER.; -âsh, m. 5. nightingale Co.
- kajherë**, adv. occasionally ER. (= *ka një herë*)
- kajik**, m. = *kalk*, q. v. W. (Tk)
- kajis**, v. 2a. yelp, bark Gd.
- kajk**, m. (bird) (Tir) Cf. *kalke*
- kâjkë**, f. 1. = *kângë*, q. v. Rr. Bsh.
- kajkë**, f. 1. (T) wood, forest (also: *vënd i shtrëjtë, gëzmetë*) Co.; (2) keel of ship L.
- kajll**, m. 2. bolt (mech.) Cf. *kangjell*; -oj, v. 30. bark, yelp (of hounds) Bsh.
- kajmak**, m. cream (Tk) (= *mâzë, ajkë*, q. v.) Mn. Bsh. A. W.; — *përmi të gjithë*, the cream of the lot
- kajme**, pl. reeds, rushes, marsh-weeds (T) ER.
- kajnacë**, f. 1. latch Mn.; bolt, bar Bsh. (cf. It. *catenaccio*)
- kajsi**, f. 3. and (T) 8. apricot Mn. Dr. (Tk)
- kâj-shëm**, adj. 2. pleasant Pi. Mn. (N); -t-un, inf. and pp. (N) of *kând*, q. v. Mn. Pi.; *më -të*, I liked it; *të -tun*, it, n. pleasure, joy, goodwill Bsh.
- kajtërim**, m. 2. coward (Kos)
- kâjtës**, adj. 3. fascinating, attractive, charming Gd. (N)
- kajtikokërrli**, f. (prob.) twaddle (Lumë) ER. (glossed: *kot më kot*)
- kajtis**, v. 1a. rouse, irritate Mn. Ç.
- kâjtun**, it, n. see *kajshëm*
- kajuke**, f. 5. short jacket, jerkin (Dib) ER. Cf. *kaprame, xhokë*
- kajzë**, f. 1. flower of oak-tree Kn. (N)
- kakamor**, m. 1. water-melon (Tir. Rashb) Mn. Ill.
- kakao, ja**, f. cocoa GR. L.
- kakareç**, adj. 3. unripe, harsh, sour; (fig.) immature, inexperienced Bsh. Mn. Gd. Co.; *filk — = filk bufkë*, q. v. Co. (Elb) (*kakareç* Bsh.)
- kakariz**, v. 1a. Mn. Ç. Bsh. Co., 2a. Mn. Gd. Co. and *kakariz*, 1a. SD. cluck, cackle (T); -em, mp. feel creepy; m. barren land K.; -je, f. 6. cackle, clucking Ç.
- kakarusht** (sic), adv. on end Gd. Cf. *kakush*
- kakato, ja**, f. cockatoo
- kakë**, f. dung, esp. human K. Mn. W. Bsh. SD. (once *kake*, f. 5.)
- kakërdhac**, v. 1a. make big eyes Co.

- kakërdhi**, f. 1. dung Ba.; esp. of sheep, goats, etc. K. D. W. Bsh.
- kakërdhiçë**, f. 1. T., **kakërdhiçë** Gd. W. K., **kakërdhiçkë**, f. 1. L. (small grey) lizard
- kakërdhocë**, f. 1. frog; toad (Kav) W. K.
- kakërdhok**, m. 15. Bsh. Hn. K., **kakërdhoq**, m. W. X. eyeball
- kakëri-j**, v. 3i. cackle Dr.; **-më**, f. cackle, cackling Dr.
- kakërllocë**, f. 1. saffron Co. Bsh. Cf. **kakërdhok**
- kakëruk**, m. Ba. M. and **-ë**, f. ER. walnut; as adj. (fig.) down-and-out Cf. **kakrruk**
- kakërzogë**, f. D. K. and **kakërzozë**, f. L. M. = **kakzogë**, q. v.
- kakí**, f. 3. iron plate, iron pan, waffle-iron Mn. K. Gd. Bsh. (also **kakí**, ni Co.)
- kakofoni**, f. cacophony Bsh.
- kakole**, f. 5. toad Bsh.; (2) hip, hipbone K. (= **krrokull**, see **kërdhókull**)
- kako-mirë**, adj. invar (perh. for **kalomirë**, q. v.) in phr: **ajli ndë mua — edhe të butthin** (sic) **zogth!** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-zi**, f: **-zezë**, adj. unfortunate (Gk-Alb) M.
- kakrízur**, it, n. creak, grating sound K. Cf. **kërcitje**
- kakrrimë**, f. 1. trace, relic, vestige (Malish) ER.
- kakrriqe**, f. 5. wart Dr.
- kakrrozë**, f. frog (Gjin) Cf. **kakzogë**
- kakrruk**, **kakëruk**, m. 19. hard walnut (Mird) Ba. M. ER. Kn. Bsh.; adj. 3. huddled up, hunchbacked
- kakuletë**, f. hood
- kakush**, v. 1. break out in rash or pimples (Lumë); adv. swelling Bsh.; **çohem** — flaunt oneself, swagger Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. swelling, bladder, bubble, tumour M. Bsh. Gd.
- kakút**, m. (T) and **-ë**, f. hemlock (erron. Bsh.); (2) toad Bsh.
- kakzog**, m. W., **kakzogë**, f. K. T. Mn., **kakzogëz**, f. 1. ER. Mn. and **kakzogë** M. Mn., also **kakërzogë** K. D. **kakërzozë** L., **kakzorë**, f. M. blind-worm, snake-worm; frog K. W.
- kál**, m. irreg. pl: **kál** (T) **kual**, W. (N) **kol**, and Buz: **kual**; sg. A. **kval**, Harfi: **cale**, Ba: **kaalë**, horse Harfi. Buz. Ba. X. G. D. P. W. Bsh.; **njizet kuejsh fuqi**, 20 HP G.; **i rri -it**, sit on a horse, ride a horse; — **deti**, walrus Ç.; seahorse Mn.; — **gjakpastër**, thoroughbred; **-i i dreqës**, dragon-fly; **-i i qyqes**, (a large bird, perh.) buzzard Cf. **kalëqyqeve**; **-i i qyqit**, Devil's coach-horse beetle; **gur- -i**, **guri i -it**, copper sulphate EK. Mn.; **i hip** (**hyp**) **-it**, mount a horse; def. acc: **kalënë** Buz.
- kalá**, ja, f. 7. and 8. fortress Bsh. D. P. X. A. W. (Tk); (2) also **kush e ru -n**, a game: player in middle represents a fort wh. is guarded by another player w. a whip. Others try to touch him, but if a player is whipped he becomes the 'fort'
- kalacújas**, adv. **rrí** —, squat (Kav) K.
- kalace**, f. 5. corn-cob (Tir)
- kaladóras**, ec —, v. grope along, feel one's way Gd. Cf. **kāmbadóras**
- kaladhā**, ni, m. 10. pine-tree T.
- kalafatis**, v. 1a. block, bung, stop X.
- kalakiç**, adv. on the back, pickaback; **marr** —, take on the back (= **kalapiç**, q. v.)
- kalakudhe**, f. 5. jackdaw (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- kalamā**, ni, m. 10. child, infant, baby T. Mn. GR. W. Bsh.
- kalamak**, m. 15. Mn. Dr. L. and **kalamaq**, m. 5. T. SD. Ill. = **kalamā**, q. v. (T)
- kalamënd**, v. 1a. put to sleep, stupefy Co.: overwhelm, fatigue, tire Ll.; bewitch Gd.; **-em**, mp. lose consciousness, faint Ll.; stray, wander, wander in mind Co. (= **kolomënd**, **lokomënd**, q. v.) Cf. **çkollomendo**; **-e**, f. 5. phantom, vision Bsh.
- kalamera!** good day! (Gk) Co.
- kalamit-ë**, f. 1. (1) calamity L. Co.; (2) Mn. M. Kn. and **-ër**, f. 1. Bsh. magnet (It) (N); **-un**, adj. 1. tired out, exhausted Gd.
- kalandar**, m. 5. **kalendar**, q. v. K. (Boç: **kallandar**)
- kalandër**, f. 1. (1) corn-weevil Hn. Mn. (Fr); (2) crested lark Mn. Gd. (It. Gk)
- kalangëre**, m. **cramp**; adj. cramped Cf. **gërc** Co.; **-em**, mp. be doubled, be bent, writhe Co.
- kalangiç**, m. = **kallangiç**, q. v. Gd.
- kalanicë**, f. 5. Mn., **kalanicë**, f. 1. ER. and **kalenicë** A. M. earthen pot, dish (Lumë)
- kalapele**, f. 5. corn-poppy (papaver rhoeas) Hn.
- kalapesh** Gd., **kalapiç** K. Co., **kalaqá** (Tir) and **kalaqafë** K. Mn. GR. adv. on the back, pickaback
- kalar**, v. 1. descend Va. (**kalárem**, mp. M.); phr: **o — me një djalë** (Krue) ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. climb, clamber, Ill. Gd. Hn.; **-óhem**, mp. clamber, sprawl about, scramble, spread about L. Mn. Bsh. Co. (Dib. Lumë, Krue) Cf. **kaliroj**, **ngaliróhem**; **-ues**, adj. 3. clambering, climbing, sprawling Hn.; **-uese**, f. 5. bindweed Gd.
- kalás**, adv. on all fours Toç. Bsh.; **kalás**, def. gen. and dat. of **kalá**, q. v.
- kalastrë**, ni, m. 10. cockerel Mn. T. K. W. (= **pulastrí**, q. v.)
- kálash**, **për së** —, with great difficulty Bsh.
- kalatë** Buz. Ba. erron. for **çallatë**, q. v.
- kalavere**, f. 5. drinking cup Co.
- kalavesh**, m. 1. and 5. grape M. A. K. Gd. (Kav. Gjak); small bunch of grapes Bsh.; bunch, cluster Toç. (N); **-as**, adv. unwell, out of sorts Bsh.
- kalavíglas**, adv. **marr** —, carry sb. by holding hands and feet Bsh.
- kalavradë**, f. water-spout Gd.
- kalaza**, adv. on all fours Co.
- kalb**, m. pus, matter Ba. A. W.; decay, rot (cf. **qelb**); v. 1a. putrefy, make mattery; rot, decay Bsh. Shëp. Mn.; **-em**, mp. rot, decay, get foul, fester Buz. Ba. Bl. G. D. W.; **-ët**, adj. 1. putrid, mattery, decayed, rotten K. Boç. Mn. Ba. A. W. Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. putrefaction Ç.; **-noj**, v. 3o. Mn. and **-sej**, v. 3y. putrefy, rot; **-sí** Ba. Ç. W. GR., **-sinë**, f. 1.

- Bsh. K. and (T) **-sirë**, f. 1. X. K. rot, decay, festering; **-soj**, v. 3o. rot, decay, cause to fester A.; **-ôhet**, mp. gathers, festers, rots; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. putrid, festered, foul Ç.; **-syem**, adj. 2. GR. and **-ur**, adj. 1. X. rotten, festered
- kalce**, pl. stockings (It); **-ruem**, in phr: trolli i të cilëvet është i — ER.
- kaldar**, m. 5. boiler (= **kazan**, q. v.) (It) Gd.
- Kaldé, ja**, f. Chaldea; —, u, m. pl: **-j**, t, Chaldee Buz.; **-an**, adj. 3. Chaldean
- kaléc**, **kaléhtazi** Gd. and **kalétas** Mn., adv. lightly, easily, slowly
- kalém**, m. 1. Mn. W. and 2. Bsh. L. pen L. A. W. Bsh. Mn.; pipe, tube GR. G.; glans penis (Kos); graft L.; — **për buzët**, lipstick L. (Tk)
- kalendar**, m. 5. calendar; diary ER. P. X. A. W. (**kalandar** K., **kallandar** Boç.)
- kalenicë**, f. 1. (= **kalanicë**, q. v.); small earthen wine-jar M.; wooden platter or dish A.
- kalesë**, f. 1. the past EK.; passage Ill.; crossing, passing Mn.
- kalestër**, f. 1. first banquet held in honour of bride-to-be (Ber) K. Cf. **partí**
- kalësh**, **kaleshani**, **kaleshân**, adj. 3. hairy, shaggy, bushy Mn. FL. SD. Fi. M. D. Bsh.; **-kê**, f. 1. calash Gd.
- kalétas**, adv. = **kaléc**, q. v. (N)
- kalëpiç**, adv. = **kalapiç**, q. v.
- kalëqyqeve**, ja, f. 5. and **kal'i qyqes**, (prob.) kind of stork, perh. egret Cf. **kali i qyqes**
- kalëri**, f. cavalry Ex. X. Mn. K.; stud D.
- kalfatoj**, v. 3o. stop, plug (N) Kn. Cf. **kalptoj**
- kalfë**, m. (only in X.) cf. **kalamâ**
- kali**, f. alkali; **-bâc** Mn., **-biç** T., adv. = **kalapiç**, q. v.; **-be**, f. 5. = **kalybe**, q. v. L.
- kalibobë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. Gd. K. and **kalibobe**, f. 5. Hn. lote, nettle-tree (celvis) (= **carac**, **karabobe**, q. v.)
- kaliboç**, adv. and as prep. dat. pickaback Bsh. Mn. K.; astride T. (N)
- kalidhan**, m. (mng. unknown) cf. **kaladhâ**
- kalii**, m. 2. caliph Bsh. L.; **-at**, m. caliphate L. (Tk)
- kaligâq**, adv. = **kalapiç**, q. v. Co.
- kalihum**, adv. (prob.) over and over, headlong; phr: balladër e huthte — tërposhtë
- kali-kaç**, adv. = **kalapiç**, q. v. (T) K.; **-kângjë**, f. (1) quarrel, row Bsh.; (2) **-kâxhë**, cloud (Sc); **-koc** Bsh., **-koç** Gd., adv. = **kalapiç**, q. v.; **-kotë**, f. calico (Tir); **-kuç**, adv. = **kalapiç**, q. v. (VI) (**-kush** L.)
- kal-im**, m. 2. passing, crossing, passage; lapse of time; mountain pass Mn. G.; **lejë -imi**, frontier pass; **-imâ**, ja, f. G. and **-imaq**, m. (T) child (= **kalamâ**, q. v.)
- kali-mare**, adv. in a heap, in confusion Bsh.; **-merë**, f. Va. G. and (once) **-merâ**, ja Va. rhythm Va.; song, hymn G. Va.
- kalim-kohe**, f. 5. (falling into) disuse, antiquation Toç.; **-tar**, m. 5. passer-by; **-tore**, pass-port (N)
- kali-peç** K. (Përm), **-piç** Gd. ER., adv. pickaback (= **kalapiç**, q. v.)
- kaliq**, m. 2. biscuit, cake, small loaf Va. Gd.
- kaliqë**, f. 3. M. Mn. (Tir) and **kaliqe**, f. 5. boot, esp. sort worn by women Gd. M.; clog Mn.
- kaliqyqës**, m. see **kali i qyqes**, **kalëqyqeve** (T)
- kaliroj**, v. 3o. ride (on horseback) Ll.; (2) (of goat) rest forefeet on branch to get at leaves Ill. (Bicaj)
- kalis**, v. 2a. (1) cut, carve, chisel, chase, carve, engrave, scratch, mark (T) Gd. T. Mn. ER.; (2) assay, purify, refine (metals) (N) Bsh. Pi.; (3) (fig.) inculcate, instil ER. Mn. (Elb); (4) smash, break, shatter; (5) point, sharpen
- kalistër**, f. 1. (mng. unknown) (Tir) K.
- kalistrup**, adv. in the hollow of the arm, in the arms (Lumë) ER.
- kalit-et**, 3s. is carved, is chipped, etc. mp. of **kalis**, q. v. ER.; **-s**, adj. 3. cutting, carving, chiselling; chipping; breaking; smashing; m. 4. carver, chopper; breaker, smasher; **-ës gurësh**, stone-cutter, gem-cutter Mn.; stone-mason Gd. carver, engraver T.; **-je**, f. 6. cutting, chiselling, engraving, carving, scratching, sculpture T. Co. L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. cut, shaped, pointed; engraved, etc. (T)
- kalium**, m. potash
- kalyç**, adv. in a group of three on a stem (of apples, etc.) ER.
- kaliivar**, m. 5. carnival M.
- kalive**, f. 5. cottage, hut, cabin [**kalivë** M., **kalivé**, f. 8. (once)] Mn. Job. D. SD. (T)
- kalivuç**, m. (perh.) on horseback (VI) Cf. **kalapiç**
- kalkanxar**, m. sprite, demon (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- kalkare**, f. 5. rubbish-heap, garden rubbish Mn. Bsh. (N)
- kalkoj**, v. 3o. see **galkoj** Ba.
- kal-lumës**, m. 4. hippopotamus
- kalmar**, m. 5. (1) cuttlefish Hn. Mn. (Gk) Cf. **kallamar**; (2) kind of jam-tart or pastie (Tomorr) ER.
- kalmuq**, adv. mud-bespattered, covered with dust Co.
- kaloçe**, pl. galoshes (= **galloshe**)
- kalofër**, m. herb used as flavouring
- kal-oj**, v. 3o. pass, go by; cross, traverse; surpass, exceed; tower above, excel; ride (a horse) K.; tr. — **poshtë**, let down Buz.; accept, pass Mn. Gd.; e —, overdo it; — **natën**, spend the night P.; **i'a — tjetrit**, I outstrip the other Hn.; **ka -tue dy (orë)**, it has gone 2 (o'clock) P.; **të -ofshi vjetin plot shend e verë!** may you spend the year in happiness!
- kalomirë**, adj. happy, fortunate (also **kallomirë**, q. v.) (Gk-Alb) M.; happiness L.
- kalondër**, m. in phr: Kardica vend -i (T) ER.
- kalonjës**, adj. 3. = **kalues**, q. v. (T)
- kaloqatë**, f. 1. blow Va.
- kalorca**, def. of **kaluercë**, q. v. Ill.

**kalor-e**, f. 5. riding-whip, switch D.; **-ë**, pl. of **kaluer**; **-i**, def. of **kaluer**, q. v. Buz. Mn.; **-ës**, m. 1. and 4. horseman; rider, jockey Mn. FL. X. G. L. D.; **nji grusht** —, troop of cavalry L.; adj. 3. polite Co.; **-i**, f. 3. cavalry K. S. P. Bsh.; **-sak**, adj. 3. chivalrous; **-se**, f. 5. horse-woman K.; **-sí**, f. cavalry; chivalry Mn. Bsh.; knighthood Bsh.; **-sisht**, adv. chivalrously Mn. Bsh.

**kalosh**, m. 1. porter, carrier, bearer (= **bartës**, q. v.) Bsh.; **-á**, adv. on the back Va.

**kalp**, v. 1a. = **kalb**, q. v. K. X.; **-ak**, m. cap X. (Tk); **-cim**, m. 2. = **kalbsim**, q. v. A.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **kalbët**, q. v. X. A.

**kalpt-oj**, v. 30. plug, caulk, stop, Bsh.; **-yrë**, f. 3. caulking, stopping, plug, bung; padding, upholstery Bsh. Gd.

**kalqër**, m. = **këlqere** q. v.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. = **këlqeruer**, q. v. (T)

**kalqit**, m. limestone Hn.

**kalqyqje**, f. 6. cf. **kali i qyqes**, **kalëqyqeve** (Tir)

**kalshëjt**, m. = **këlshëjt**, q. v. Bsh.

**kalshëm**, adj. 2. pretty, beautiful (Gk-Alb) M.

**kaltë**, adj. 1. = **kaltër**, **-t**, q. v. Mn. Hn.; **gur i —**, copper sulphate Co.

**kaltër** Bsh. Co. L. Mi., **kaltë** Mn. Hn., **kaltërt** Ç. Dr. GR. L. and **kalthër** L. EK. M., adj. 1. blue, deep blue; **-im**, m. 2. blueness, blue Dr.; verdigris T. (f. T.); **-óhet**, mp. 3s. turn blue L.; get mildewed T.; **-sí**, f. blueness, blue ER. Co.; **-t**, adj. 1. blue; **-ti**, f. blueness, blue L.; **-tóhet**, mp. 3s. turn blue EK.

**kaltoj**, v. 30. = **kalptoj**, q. v. Gur. (Luzë)

**káltur**, inf. and pp. descend Cf. **kalar** Mat.

**kalth**, m. (a sweet-scented flower); **-et**, f. =

**kathedër**, q. v. Rr.; **-ër**, adj. 1. = **kalter**, q. v.

L. EK. M.; **-ërim**, m. 2. azure, blue EK.

**-ëroj**, v. 30. turn blue; mp. **-óhet**, 3s. turn blue L. M. EK.; **-ërti**, f. azure, blue EK.

**kaluar**, adj. 1. riding, on horseback K. Co. (T);

**-thi**, adv. **qep —**, hem Co.

**kaluç**, m. dog lame in one leg (N)

**kaluem**, (T) **kaluar**, adj. 2. and 1. past, bygone

G. P. Bsh.; **accused**, passed Gd.; **e kaluara**, the past G.

**kaluer**, Buz. **kaluor**, def: **kalori**, m. 5. pl: **kalorë** Buz., **kalorna** GR. horseman, knight, cavalier Buz. GR. D. P. Bsh.; adj. horse-, equine; **-cë**, def: **kalorca**, swinging rope for attaching bundles or loads to pack-animals (Bicaj) Ill.

**kal-ues**, (T) **kalonjës**, adj. 3. transient, passing, transitory EK. ER. Mn.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. transient, temporary P.

**kalur-i**, f. = **kalëri**, q. v. K.; **-thi**, adv. a game (= **brezahýpthi**, **optikálash**, q. v.) Mn. Co.

**kalush**, adj. 3. brown, brunet A.; m. 5. cob, nag, pony Ç.

**kalvoz**, m. in phr: — i vjetër; adj. 3. dirty, unwashed Co.

**kalybe**, f. 5. hut, cottage, cabin T. Hn. (= **kalibe**, q. v.) (Gk)

**kall**, v. 1a. pp. (T) **-tur** X. M., (1) light, kindle W. K.; (fig.) incite, instigate K. Q.; — **intriga**, make mischief Q.; — **e t'a bëni!** get him to

do it! K.; (2) slander; (3) thrust, insert, intercalate (= **kllas**, q. v.) Ex. SD. Ç. (cf. **fus**, **ngul**); (4) place, plant SD.; (5) found, establish, set up M.; (6) commission, request Gd.; (7) usher in, admit Va.; (8) shut in X.; — **në varr**, bury X.; — **kokën në**, plunge headfirst into; **-em**, mp. burn, light; **e -tur**, f. 1. burial (Gk-Alb) M.

**kalla**, f. pl. slander, calumny K. M. Bsh.

**kallab-á**, f. quarrel Ba. M.; **-oj**, v. 30. quarrel Ba.

**kalladhä**, ni, m. 10. log (= **kaladhä**, q. v.) W.

**kallafa-s**, v. 2a. bungle, scamp; shirk Bsh.; **-t**, adj. 3. careless, bungling, slovenly Bsh.; **-ti**, f. bungling, carelessness Bsh.

**kallais**, v. 1a. = **kallajdis**, q. v. L. X. K. Shep.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. tinned, tin-plated; **-je**, f. 6. tinning, coating with tin

**kallaj**, m. tin A. W. Bsh. (Tk); **-ce**, f. 5. milk-can Bsh.; **-dis** K. W.; **-tis** Bsh. Mn., v. 1a. tin; **-të**, adj. 1. tin L. W.

**kallakatrüm**, m. 2. halfpenny (?), soldier's pay (?) Bsh.

**kallám**, q. v. 1. and 2. Bsh. D. S. W. X. Mn. K.

**kallám**, m. 1. (once) Mn., **kallém** Buz. K.

Mn., **kallém** Mn. and **kallëmp**, def: **kallëmbi**,

m. 2. Dr. and **kallm**, m. 1. (N) Bsh. M. Kn.

Mn. (**kallmér** Va.), reed Buz. etc.; stubble

Buz. etc.; tube, pipe W.; bobbin W.; — and

— **peshku**, fishing-rod; **grykë -i**, tips of rushes used as cattle-food (T); **-et e duaret**, bones of the arm K. (T); sg. radius of arm Gd.; (**kallm**) straw Kn.; **e humb fijen -it**, lose one's head (Gk) Cf. **kalém**; **-ar**, m. 5. (1) inkpot: inkstand X. Boç. Feizi. Mn. Ç.; (2) cuttle-fish (Gk); sy **-ar**, hollow-eyed Gd.

**kallamboq** Ç. ER. D. and **kallamoq** Bsh. St. W., m. 2. maize (**-k**, erron in W. D.); **-ët**, adj. 1.

(of) maize Bsh.; **-naje**, f. 5. maize (coll.) Bsh.

**kallame**, m. pl. reeds K. Ex.; as f. 5. stubble Co.; fescue Co.

**kallamidhe**, f. 5. = **gzhitë** (2), q. v. K. (Gk)

**kallamishtë**, f. 1. Mn. Ç. and **kallamishte**, f. 5.

Dr. T. Ç. reed, rush, K. T. Ç. Mn. (T); (2)

maize-cob (Lushnjë); maize-stalk Dr.; phr:

bishtat e -s K.

**kallamitë**, f. 1. (= **kalamitë**, q. v.) magnet Boç. M.; lightning conductor M.

**kallamoj**, **kallamoq**, m. = **kallamboq**, q. v.; **-të**,

**-ët**, adj. 1. = **kallamboqët**, q. v.

**kallamundashë**, f. (mng. unknown) Cf. **mëndafshë**

**kallamurdhë**, f. woollen yarn Gd.

**kallandar**, m. 5. = **kalendar**, q. v. Boç.

**kallangic**, m. (1) little boy Gd.; (2) undersized ear of maize (Tomorr) ER.

**kallap**, m. 1. shin, tibia Bsh.; **-ë misri**, (prob.) corn-cob; **-is**, v. 2a. gobble up, gulp down,

devour K. T. Bsh. Dr. (Ber) Cf. **gllabis**

**kallarátë**, pl. in phr: **-t shum i shave** SD.

**kallatis**, v. 1a. = **kallajdis**, q. v. L. K. (Sc)

**kallatumb-a**, adv. head over heels Co.: **-ë**, f. somersault T.

- kallauskë**, f. 1. open clay pot with handles (Pogr)
- kallauz**, m. 4. pl: —, it Buz., **kullauz** X., **kallaus** Bsh. leader, guide Buz. X. A. W. Bsh.; spy Bsh. W. (Tk)
- kallb**, m. 2. = **kallp**, q. v. Mn. ER.
- kallc-ë**, f. 1. stocking Mn. Mi. (T) (It); -i, f. = **kallxi**, q. v. Bsh.
- kallç**, m. cf. **këlqere**; -inë, f. 1. (1) plate Mn.; last, boot-tree L.; -inë **hékuri**, greave, shin-plate Mn.
- kalldis**, v. 1a. = **qindroj**, q. v. M. (Tk)
- kalldrâm**, m. 2. Bsh. W., (T) **kalldrëm**, A: **kalldërmá**, ja, f. cobble-stone paving, paving (Tk)
- kalldrun**, m. 1. kind of mulberry Bsh.; **mând** —, (place-name) Caldron Co.
- kalle**, f. 5. forearm, ell K. T. X. Bsh. M.; (2) pl. pains Duf.
- kállem**, mp. burn (N) Pi. See **kall**; (2) (**kállém**) = **kállám**, q. v. K.
- kallép** GR. X., **kallup** X. Boç. A. W. Bsh., **kallyp** Bsh. and **kallëp** Mn., m. 5. form, mould; model, impression, cast; boot-last; corncob Mn. M.; (gramophone) record (Tk) Cf. **kallp**
- kallë**, f. 1. usu. pl. slander Gd. T.; **shtie -a**, slander, calumniate Cf. **kall**; (2) = **kadhë**, q. v. (Tir); -m Buz. Mn. and -mp Dr. = **kállám**, q. v.
- kallën-dër**, f. kind of lark (It) M.; -di, f. gelatine M.; -duor, m. = **Kallnuer**, q. v. Buz.
- kallëp**, m. = **kallép**, q. v.
- kallës**, m. 4. (1) slanderer Gd.; (2) plunger Dr.; (3) = **kallëz**, q. v. Mi.
- kallëz**, f. 1. W. FL. Mn. D. Bsh. (T) **kall**, m. pl: **kallzë** Buz. Bsh. and pl: **kallëz**, it Bsh.; **kallx**, m. P., **kalli**, ni, (T) **kalli**, ri and u, pl: **kallinj**, **kalli**, **kalli** Ba. Bsh. K. Job., ear of corn; stalk Bsh. Co. L. S. C. Dr.; maize-cob (Tir); (**kallëz**) arum (Sc); **kalliri** i **par-mëndës** (T), (prov.) ploughhandle; prov: **kërkoj kallëz nën vborë (dëborë)**, look for a needle in a haystack Mi. K.; **kallëz e egër**, vernal grass
- kalli**, ni, (T) **kalli**, ri and u, m. 10. = **kallëz**, q. v.
- kallinj**, pl. of **kalli**, see **kallëz** Job.
- kall-is**, v. 1a. = **kall** (3) and **killas**, q. v. Co.; -it, **shkoj** —, go empty-handed; -je, f. 6. kindling; incitement; mischief-making; thrust Ç.; immersion Dr.
- kallkan**, m. 1. (1) shield X. D.; iron frame securing door D.; (2) façade Bsh.; (3) turbot (in all senses Tk); **duart m'u bënë** —, my hands are frozen D.; **i dal** —, face, brave Bsh.
- kallm**, m. 1. and 2. reed; straw; stem Mn. FL. T. Kn. Bsh. M. (N. & Gk-Alb) (= **kállám**); e -e, f. 5. = **kallje**, q. v. L.; -ër, m. reed Va.; -ete, f. 5. kind of vine (pineau noir); -ë, f. 1. stocking Bsh.; leg of stocking Co. Cf. **kallcë**; (2) = **kállám**, q. v.; -inj, pl. reeds, rushes ER.; -ishtë, f. 1. reed, rush Ç. K. GR.; (2) also
- ishtë, f. 5. ER. reed-bed ER. Bsh.; -ishtër, f. 1. (a flowering plant) ER.; -oj, v. 3o. sweep away (= **përlaj**, q. v.) Co.
- Kallnduar**, m. = **Kallnuer**, q. v.
- kallni**, f. glue Ll.; -të, adj. 1. sticky, gluey, adhesive Mn. (N)
- Kallnuer**, ori, m. 5. Bsh. P. W., **Kallnduar** K., **Kallënduor** Buz. January (= **Kollozhek**, Janar, Jenar, q. v.)
- kallo**, ja, f. (1) wart (ST); (2) callouse, corn Dr. Mn.
- kallogré**, ja, f. L. Ç. M. and **kallogri**, f. SD. M., **kallogricë**, f. 1. L. (Orthodox) nun (Gk)
- kallogjër**, m. 5. (Orthodox) monk ER. Pg. Boç. Bsh. A. X. W. (**kallojër** D.); (2) tadpole (Vi) Cf. **kllogjër** (Gk); -e, f. 5. = **kallogré**, q. v. W. Gd.
- kallomirë**, adv. well (Gk) M.
- kalloshhtë**, f. corncob
- Kallozhek**, m. A., **Kokozhek** SD. = **Kallnuer**, q. v.
- kallp** Mn. P. A. and **kallb** Mn. ER., m. 2. (1) = **kallëp**, q. v.; (2) block, bar, slab; **nji** — **sapuni**, bar of soap A. Mn.; — **cingare**, cigarette holder; **në** —, in the crude (state) ER. (Tk); (3) forged, faked, counterfeit (Tk); -abës, m. 4. counterfeiter Gd.; -ak, m. 15. soap Mn. L. (Tk); -azan, m. 5. forger, faker Ç. (Tk); -uer, ore, adj. 3. stereotyped L.
- kallçe**, pl. sockets Hn. Cf. **kallcë**
- kalls**, it, pl. ears of corn Cf. **kallëz** ER.
- kall-shëm**, adj. 2. combustible, inflammable W.; -tur, adj. 1. buried X.; e -tur, f. 1. thrusting, putting Mn.; burial (Gk-Alb) M.
- kallufër**, m. (a plant); phr: me fletë -i, me fundanellë ShR. (= **kalofër**, q. v.)
- kallug-ër**, m. abbot Cf. **kallogjër**; -re, f. 5. abbess Cf. **kallogré**; -jër, m. = **kallogjër**, q. v. Co.; -jericë, f. 1. = **kallogré**, q. v.
- kallume**, f. 5. pile, pyramid, cairn T. K. Bsh. Cf. **gamule**
- kállun**, (T) **kállur**, inf. and pp. of **kall**, q. v.; adj. 1. mounted, fitted
- kallup**, m. = **kallép**, q. v. M. Boç. A. W.
- kallushë**, f. 1. cf. **kakushë** Bsh.
- kallx-i**, **kallci**, f. gleaning Bsh.; -im, -oj, -ues, etc. see **kallzim**, etc.
- kallz-eës**, K. -ejës X. m. 4. informer; slanderer K.; adj. 3. slanderous X.; -im, **kallxim**, m. 2. tale, story W.; demonstration, revelation; accusation, denouncement; impeachment; slander Pr. GR. D.; treason, betrayal; **nxhierrime nga goja**, slander Pr.; -imtar, adj. 3. slanderous, talebearing, gossiping; telltale; m. 5. talebearer, informer K. Mn. Xh. S. M.; -oj, Buz. Ba. Bl. X. K. GR. W., **kallxo** P., v. 3o. tell, relate; show, explain; accuse, impeach, denounce X. D.; -oj për atë, slander him K.; -onjtore L., -ore Xh., f. 5. accusative (case); -uer, ori, m. 5. index Bsh.; -ues, **kallxues**, adj. 3. narrative Rr.; telltale; m. 4. indicator, pointer, finger ER.; index Rr.; predicate Xh.
- kam**, v. irreg. 2s. pres: **ke**, 3s: **ka**; pl: **kemi**, **keni** and **kini**, **kanë**; impf: **kishe(m)**, **kishe**,

**kishte**; pl: **kishim**, **kishit**, **kishin**; impf: (T) **kishnja**, **kishnje**, **kishte** and **kish**; pl. as (G); aor. 1s: **pata** and **patshë**, **paçë** (both G & T), 2s: **pate**, 3s: **pati** and **pat**; pl: **patëm**, **patët**, **patën**; (T) pl: **patmë**, **pattë**, **patnë**; pres. subj: **të kem**, **të kesh**, **të ketë**; pl: **të kemi**, etc. as pres. ind.; impf. subj: **të kishe**, etc. as impf. ind.; opt: **patsha** (**paça**), **patshë**, **pastë**; pl: **patshim**, etc.; imper: **ki!**, **kij!**, pl: **kini!**, **keni!**; inf. and pp: **pas-un**, (T) **patur**, **pasur**; **kam** w. pp. forms perfect tense: **kam qenë**, I have been, **kam pasë**, **kam patur**, I have had, etc.; likewise: **kishe qenë**, I had been; **kishe pasë**, **kishnja patur**, I had had; suffixed to abbreviated infinitive **kam** forms admirative mood: **pás-kam**, usu: **páskam!** (well) I have! (good heavens) I have! etc.; admir. impf: **páskishe!** **paskëshe!** I did have!, v. irreg. aux. have Buz. GR. Ba. D. Bl. P. M. A. X. W.; 3s: **ka**, it has; there is, there are See **ka**; **kishte**, there was, were; **ka pasë**, there has (have) been; **do të ketë**, there will be; **do të kishte**, there would be; **s'kam se si të..** I don't know how to.. K.; **pastë hijen e tij!** may he be blest! K.; **pastë faqen e zezë!** bad luck to him! K.; **pastë faqen e bardhë!** good luck to him! K.; **në pastë pasë**, rather did he have.. (N); **ke nuk ke**, whether you have it or not GR.; **kush e ka?** whose is it?; **sa s'ka**, like anything, like blazes; **ç'të ka?** what's the matter with you?; **ka gjasht vjet t'a shoh**, he hasn't seen him for six years Fr.; **po pat**, there is (Tir); **po s'pat**, there isn't (Tir); **nuk e kemi me atá**, we've nothing to do with them; (e) **kam përpara**, am looking forward to, have in store, have to face; **i mori ç'kish e ç'nuk kish**, he took everything there was; **u-kam lá = u-lava**, I washed myself (Krue); **u-pata lá**, I had washed myself (Krue) ER.

**kam**, m. = **kamje**, q. v. Co.; -a, def. = **kamba**, see **kâmbë**

**kamahí**, f. snow frozen hard (on plants) Co.; **â bâ bora** —

**kamalec**, m. grasshopper; cricket Mn. L. (It. infl. by **kâmbë**) Cf. **kâmbalec**

**kamalue**, **kamalua**, m. 11. chameleon Gd.

**kamaq**, m. fishhook X. M. (Gk); -i, f. deep sleep, slumber Bsh.; drowsiness, sleepiness M.

**kamar**, m. 5. instep (of shoe) (T) Cf. **kamare** **kamare**, f. 5. (1) arch, vault, vaulted niche, alcove Ç. Mn. ER. Po. M.; wall-cupboard; portico Gd.; cell Dr.; porch K.; cabin GR. Co.; compartment GR.; (2) spider Ba.; cobweb Bsh. See next

**kamarë**, f. D. X. GR. and **kamerë** Buz. Ba. = **kamare** (1), q. v.

**kamarje**, f. 6. = **kamare** (2), q. v. M.

**kamarushë**, f. child's string-game (Lumë)

**kamasë**, f. = **kursim**, q. v. Co. (for **kamesë**?)

**kamastër**, f. 1. pothook K. W. Mn. ER. (Dur. Kav. Tir.); chain in chimney for pothook Co.; treadle on loom (Tir) (= **kremastar**, q. v.)

**kamat-ar**, m. 5. usurer L. W. A. K.; -ë, f. 1. usury, interest Buz. Bog. K. GR. G. A. W. (Gk); -ëmarrës, m. usurer L.; -ëmarrje, f. 6. usury L.; -i, f. frame Gd.; -is, v. 1a. (â) Bsh. = **kâmbatis**, q. v.; -oj, v. 3o. (prob.) charge interest; (w. **që**) force, press or urge Q.

**kâmba-dóras**, adv. on all fours Mn. ER. Bsh.; -háptas, adv. open-legged, straddle-legged ER.; -jêkë, f. 1. treadle Gd. Cf. **këmbajkë**; -kâmbës, as prp. or w. **me**, on a level (with) G.; -léc, m. 1. Kn. Gd. Bsh., **këmbalec**, m. Fejzí trestle, frame, stand, rest Bsh.; stage, erection, easel Gd.; gangway, slipway Kn.; strut, architrave Co.; (T) stack of bricks when drying; -lesh, adj. 4. hairy-legged Va.; -likaçik, **kacej** —, v. hop Co.; -lis, v. 2a. support Gd.

**kambanarë**, f. Mn., **kambanari**, f. Mn. L. belfry **kâmbaneç**, adj. 3. flea-footed Bsh.

**kambanë**, f. 1. bell Mn. GR. G. X.; church bell Dr. (= **kumbonë**, **këmborë**, q. v.); -z, f. 1. (bot.) campanula Hh.

**kâmbanik**, adj. — = **këmbanik**, q. v. M.

**kâmba-shinë**, f. 1. pl. -a, woollen socks worn in the house Gd.; -ti, f. stage, erection Gd.; -tis, m. a. reinforce, consolidate, strengthen Bsh.; -i, adv. in the legs, in the foot ER.

**kâmb**, m. stand, support, rest Co.; -ar, m. 5. Co. and -ë, f. 1. Bsh. woman's stocking (worn as gaiter Co.)

**kâmbë**, f. 5. andiron, fire-dog Gd.

**kambericë**, f. 1. covert, ambush

**kâmbë**, f. 3. (T) **këmbë**, (N) **kâmë**, foot, leg Buz. Ba. Bl. X. G. D. P. A. W. (Buz: **kanbë**); rank, office, standing, position P. Rr. D.; episcopal see P.; degree, stage, standard Bl.; **shoja e -s**, arch of foot (Tir); **kurrizi i -s** (T), **qafa e -s** (Tir), instep; -a e **urës**, buttress of bridge; **nkâmbë**, as adj. with legs Ba.; **zâ -n e**, succeed to D., supplant, replace G.; **marr -n e..**, succeed to..; **marr nëpër** —, bully, outrage, abuse ER. Mn. D. (deceive D.); **ngul** — Mn. Ill., **vë** — G., assert, oppose, resist; persist, insist (**në**: on); **për -sh**, by the feet Buz.; **kap për -sh**, grab by the legs; **i lê** — e **dora**, it leaves them helpless (Elb); **me zëmër nën** —, glum, downhearted (Elb); **kur të më lājë -a e dora**, when I die (Elb); **më ranë -t**, I'm tired out (Elb); **nuk na bëjnë** —, they didn't make way for us ER.; **s'bënte** —, he didn't budge (T) ER.; **lâ nëpër** —, leave in disorder; **në** — **tând**, in your position EK.; **ndërroj -n**, change one's gait, change step; — **në** —, on foot, step by step A.; **m'u-qit -a**, I've sprained my foot Hn.; —e **krye**, entirely, utterly ShR.; —, step by step; — **mbi** —, crosslegged (T); **shtróhem** — **mbi** —, squat; **i marrë ënduorsh e ënkanbësh**, paralysed Buz.; **ndáhem -a -s**, stand with feet apart (T) ShR.; **e humbi -n**, he lost his standing, prestige; **s'ka** —, he has no standing Po. (T); **janë këpucë e** —, they're hand in glove Gd.; **banj (bâj) -t**, toddle Va.; **i'a vë** —, stamp out Kn.; **hedh** — **në**, stamp



on; **vjen në** — **të tij**, he comes of age; **çoi në** —, (1) set up, set on foot; (2) rouse, stir up; **grah-u -ve**, he ran away; **u-dha -ve**, he hurried up; **shkrep -t**, shuffle EK.; **plas -t**, tramp, stamp (Sc); **i shtyj -t nëpër**, trudge through; **i mirren -t**, he staggers; **dyke i'u marrë -t**, staggering ER.; **merrem -sh**, stumble; **lidh —'e kokë**, bind hand and foot, render powerless (T); **s'më bajnë -t**, I can't stand up; **-a -s**, step by step; **i pres (me pritë)** — **me këngë e me valle**, set feet a-dancing; **ndër-i -t pas jorganit**, cut your coat according to your cloth Cpds: **-cullak**, adj. 3. barefoot A.; **-cung**, adj. 3. one-legged, with a stump Gd.; **-dathun**, adj. 1. barefoot EK.; **-kikthin** (Mird) and **-kizë**, **kacej** —, hop Co.; **-kryq**, adv. crosslegged K. GR. G.; **-kuc**, adj. 3. limping, lame Gd.; **-kuqe**, f. 5. pudding of rice and honey Bsh.; porridge of breadcrumbs, jam and butter (Përm) ER.; soup flavoured with whey Co.; sop of bread and oil K. (T); wheat-cake soaked in oil K.; (2) geranium (T); (3) bumble-bee Gd.; **-lopë**, f. 5. eagle; **-mbarë**, adj. 4. auspicious, promising (T) T.; **-mbledhur**, adj. 1. with feet together V.; **-ngulës**, adj. 3. insistent, persistent, dogged Mn. ER. Ç.; **-ngulje**, f. 6. persistence, doggedness G.; **-prapë**, adj. 4. sinister, evil T. Ç. (T); **-preshti**, adv. standing on one leg Gd.; **-pupthi**, adv. hopping ER.; **-qir**, m. (VI) see next; **-qiri**, u. m. as f. 3. (a water-fowl) K. (T); **-qyqe**, f. 5. snowdrop; snowflake (leucocium vernum) (Pog. VI); **-ra** (once) pl. of **kâmbë**; **-s**, m. 4. infantryman L.; pedestrian Gd.; ladder Dr. (T); **-si**, f. 3. infantry L. Bsh. K. Mn.; **-sorrë**, f. cress (kamsor FL.) FL. Co. M.; **-stërgu**, m. geranium (T); **-stë**, ore, adj. 3. foot-, pedestrian-; m. infantryman P. Ba. D.; herald Gd.; pl. infantry Ex.; **-shtërk**, adj. 4. spindle-legged Gd.; **-shtrëm** A., **-shtrëmën** Ba., **-shtrëmbër** C., bowlegged; **-shul**, adj. 4. clubfooted Gd.; **-shumë** (Gk-Alb) M. **-shumës**, **krymbë** — (A.) and **-shumëz** (T), m. millipede; **-ters**, adj. ill, evil, sinister Ç.; **-thnegël**, adj. 4. ant-legged; **-xinkthi**, see **kâmbëzinkthi** Co.; **-z**, f. 1. (1) trigger Ç. Dr. Mn. Co. K.; **i jap -zës**, fire (a gun); (2) leg (of furniture) W. L. M. Co.; stand, pedestal (Dur); (3) (prob.) legging, gaiter (T); phr: **me -za të gjata** Pg.; (4) pedal; (5) treadle; (6) plough-beam; (7) marking on scale, division Kn.; (8) dwarf-olive; (9) bole of tree; pl. **-a**, twigs at base of tree; **-a ullini**, twigs at base of olive; (10) hank, skein Gd. ER. (Dibr. Lumë); **-zbathët**, adj. 1. barefoot GR.; **-zezë**, f. anthrax, carbuncle (in cattle) Mn. Bujq. Gd.; **-zinkthi** Mn., **-xinkthi** Co., adv. hopping; **këcej -zinkthi**, hop (Tir)

**kâmbgjithkuri**, adv. as s. hopscotch

**kamb-ial**, m. bill of exchange (It); **-illuar**, adj. 1. bent, hunchbacked (T) Gk.

**kâmb-is**, v. 2a. support Gd.; **-item**, mp. lean, loll; shuffle Gd.

**kambio**, **kambjo**, **ja**, f. rate of exchange GR. G. (It)

**kâmb-likaçik**, adv. limpingly Bsh.; **-rik**, m. cambric Gd.

**kâmb-si**, (T) **këmbsi**, f. infantry Dr. K. Mn. P. W.; **-sori**, f. = **kâmbsi**, q. v.; **-sorrë**, f. cress Co. (T); **-suer**, ori, m. pedestrian W.; runner, courier; infantryman; pl. infantry Mn. Cf. **kâmbësuer**; **-shumës**, m. 4. = **kâmbëshumës**, q. v.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. footed; **-zezë**, **-zinkthi**, see **kâmbë-zezë**, **-zinkthi**; **-zoi**, v. 3o. (perh.) creep or toddle

**kamçik**, m. 15. whip, lash L. G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. whip. lash (Tk) Cf. **kamxhik**

**kamë**, f. coulter Hn.

**kamel-eon**, m. 5. chameleon Cf. **kamalue**; **-inë**, f. 1. camellia Hn.

**kamër-ë**, f. room, chamber Buz. Ba. **kamër** Va.; **-ije** K. L. W. and **kamberi** M., f. 5. and 3. terrace, area, forcecourt M. W.; flower-garden K. (Tk); **-jër**, m. 5. valet Ba. G. FL.; **-jerë**, f. chambermaid

**kamë**, f. 1. sword, dagger (Tk) L. Ç. FL. Po. ShR.; **-r**, f. 3. = **kamërë**, q. v. Va.

**kamës**, adj. 3. wealthy, rich Ç. L. W.; m. 4. wealthy man SD. K.; owner Ç.; **-i**, f. wealth Gd.

**kâmëz**, f. 1. = **kambëz**, q. v. Mn. ER.

**kamforë** GR. **kamfurë** Mn., f., **kamfurá**, ja, f. Hn. and **kamfur**, m. L. Ç. camphor

**kamice**, f. 5. shirt (It)

**kamllak** M., **kamilak** ShR., m. 15. (erron. in X.) bowl of monk (Gk)

**kamillë**, f. 1. Bsh., **kamillë**, f. 1. S. Ex. D. K. W. (T), **kamille**, f. 5. K. Buz. Ba., **kamile**, f. 5. Dr. and **gamile**, f. 5. Ç. camel; **-z**, f. 1. (a children's game) (Gk-Alb) M.

**kamillopardhallë**, f. 1. giraffe De.

**kamin**, m. = **kaminë**, q. v. Va.; **-ë**, f. lime-pit Dr.

**kaminë**, f. (m. Va.) furnace, stove Boç. Mn. Va.; chimney S.; kiln, brick-kiln Mn. Ç.; drying-room; silo; board for kneading clay (T)

**kamion**, m. motor-lorry, truck G.; — **me arquivol**, motor-hearse GR. (Fr)

**kamish**, m. 1. pipe, tube Fi. Bsh.; pipe-stem M. (Tk: reed')

**kamjalle**, f. 5. stubble Bsh.

**kamje**, f. 6. wealth; property; assets EK. Mn. L. P. Co.; (2) kitchen trivet Co. (Elb); kettle for water (T); **kamja e ujit**, (perh.) wash-stand

**kâmni**, in phr: **më** — **djelm** Fi.

**kamnë**, f. = **kamnua**, q. v.

**kamnotë**, f. vainglory Va.

**kamnua**, oi, m. 11. and **kamnë**, f. smoke, soot Va. (Gk)

**kamomilë**, f. chamomile

**kamosh** m., **-ë**, f. chamois; — **fushe**, antelope: m. washleather Gd.

**kampanjel**, m. 2. = **kumbonare**, q. v. P.

**kampeqi**, f. campeachy, logwood Hn.

**kampion**, m. 2. pattern GR. (It)

**kamsi**, f. wealth Dr.

**kamsor**, s. nasturtium, cress FL. Cf. **kâmbësorrë**

**kamshik**, m. 15. whip; leash Dr. (= **kamxhik**, q. v.)

- kamuk**, m. child's game played with string (Lumë) ER.
- kámur**, adj. 1. rich, wealthy Pg.
- kamxhi A.**, **kamçi X.**, f. and **kamçik L. G.**, **kamxhik Bsh.** ER. G. W., m. 15. and **kamshik Dr.**, whip, lash; tawse; leash Dr.; (fig.) scourge, plague, curse ER. (Tk); **-le**, f. 5. (a household article) (T)
- kân**, adv. here Bsh. (cf. **khâ**)
- kana**, prn. acc. of **kush**, q. v. Buz.; — **mos shaj**, don't be rude to anybody Buz.; **pá** —, he saw nobody Buz.
- kanac**, m. 2. (1) cloth, headcloth, kerchief Mi. A. Mn.; (2) apron (worn front and back) (Dib. Lumë. Kos) Mn. ER. Cf. **kanavecë**
- Kanad-á, ja Dr. GR.**, **Kanadë Ill.**, f. Canada; **-éz**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Canadian
- kánaj**, acc. somebody (Sc) Bud. K. Cf. **kush, kujnaj**
- kanakar**, adj. 3. spoilt, pampered, petted, peevish; m. 5. spoilt child, darling, pet K. T. GR. Gd. (Gk)
- kanal X. GR. ER. L. Dr.**, **kanáll Ç. K.**, m. 2. and 5. canal; sewer; spring X.; water-pipe L.; millrace L.; **-izim**, m. drainage system, sewerage GR. L.; **-izoj**, v.
- kaname**, f. 5. saucepan, kettle (Lab) ER.
- kanap-é**, f. sofa, couch T. GR. G. Po. Mn. (Gk); **-icë**, f. 1. agnus castus M.
- kanar**, m. 5. (1) canary Mn. M. L.; (2) = **mish-shitës**, q. v. Fi. Mn. Bsh. (Tk); (3) = **kandar**, q. v.; **-e**, f. 5. butcher's shop, slaughter-house T. K.; (fig.) battlefield; **-inë**, f. 1. = **kabar** (1) Mn. Hn.; **-qis**, v. 1a. plot, contrive D. Gd. Hn.; s. bib, front Va.; **-út**, adj. greedy V.
- kanatë**, f. 1. (1) shutter (T) Dr. C. Mn. D. M.; baton of door; (2) pot, can T. (Gk); (3) wine-measure K. Cf. **kënatë**
- kanavace**, f. 5. Ç. Mn., **kanavacë**, f. Mn. Co. L. canvas; coarse cloth
- kanavecë**, f. 1. towel K. Bsh. Cf. **kanavace**
- kanavetë**, f. 1. drawer Mn.; till, cash-till M. Mn.; box Bsh.; jewel-casket Gd.
- kanavúr**, m. hempseed Gd.
- kanbë**, f. = **kambë**, q. v. Buz.
- kancellar**, m. chancellor L. GR.; **-i**, f. chancellery, chancery L.
- kancër**, m. cancer (med.) G. Cf. **gërthje, irizë**
- kançë, kanxhë**, f. 1. hook; harpoon T. Co. (Tk)
- kând**, (T) **kënt**, def: **këndi**, m. 2. corner W. D. L. St. GR. Bsh.; tip, end St. Bsh. (N); seam, edge, border W.; landmark Gd.; **-i i vatrës**, fireside L.; **an'e** —, everywhere; **s'mund t'i jap** —, I can't explain it; **-i i rrobës**, hem, seam K.
- kând**, v. 1a. please P.; usu. **më kânda**, it pleases me, I like it; **nuk m'i -a**, I don't like it; **më -a të**, I should like to W.; **tyy mos kaadaa**, not wishing to Buz. (**kând** is prob. a reformation fr. **ka ândë**. See **ândë**)
- kând (N)**, prn. acc. whom See **kush** Mn. Bog. K.
- kandak**, m. barrel of gun Co. Mn. Fi.
- kandar**, m. 5. (1) (formerly) hundredweight, (now) 100 kg. K. T. Ç. (It. Tk); (2) hand-scale, scale Mn. FL. Bsh. Boç. Kn.; (3) cask, barrel M. Cf. **kandër** (2)
- kandarr, kandar**, m. 5. Bsh. Cf. **kandërr**
- kânddrejt**, (T) **këndëdrejt**, m. rectangle ER. Co.; **-ë**, adj. 1. rectangular ER.
- kânde**, 3s. it pleases; impf: **kâte**, aor: **kâjti**, inf: **kâjt-un** (N) Pi. Cf. **ândë, kândje**
- kandël-ë**, f. sparking-plug; **-jër**, m. 5. candlestick Buz. (It)
- kanderie**, f. 5. locust Ba.; grasshopper Ro. Cf. **kandërr**
- kândet, më — me**, am pleased to, like to Fi. Cf. **ândë**
- kandë**, f. mother-in-law (Tir)
- kandër**, f. 1. jar, cruse, vessel Buz.; oil-jar T.; cruet (Tir) K.; (2) and **kandërr** m. 1. Co. Mn., f. 1. Gur. insect Mn. canker-worm Buz.; vine-louse Co.; **ban Gur.**; crayfish (carabus); — **e grunjt**, earweevil Ill.; (3) stream, river, river-bed T. (4) paralysis of feet and shoulders (in horses) Co. (**kandarr** Bsh.)
- kandidat**, m. candidate
- kandil**, m. 1. Bsh. A. W. K. P. Boç. and **-e**, f. 5. D. Po. L. Job. S. (T), lamp; light S.; candle K. S. (**kandilë X.**); — **deti**, electric ray fish, m. 5. candlestick, lampstand Bsh. Ex. X. S. K.; lamp K.
- kandis**, v. 1a. persuade, induce, convince Co. Fr. L. (Tk); please, delight, charm G. Ll. Gd. Po.; intr. wish, be pleased to SD. (Tk. infl. by **kând**, q. v.); **-em**, mp. be persuaded, etc. Co.; (fig.) soften, relent, give way Po.; **-em për**, be charmed with, delighted with Pö.; **-ur**, adj. 1. charmed, spellbound ER.
- kândje, kânde**, f. 6. and 5. joy, delight (= **ândë**, q. v.) GR. P.
- kândore**, f. 5. edge, margin K.
- kândra**, pl. of **kandër** (2), q. v.; **-ngrânës**, adj. 3. insectivorous
- kandris**, v. 1a. grace, adorn, embellish Rr. Mn. Fi. (N)
- kandro, ja**, f. in phr: **në krye të çdo -s tregóhej një uniformë** Pg.
- kândshëm**, (T) **këndshëm**, adj. 2. pleasant, lovely, charming Fr. L. W. P.; benevolent, kind Bl.; **më rri i —**, it's to my taste (Elb)
- kandue, oi**, m. 11. Ba. and **kandún**, m. K. T. (Hydra) corner (= **kând**, q. v.); **shumë-kandôjsh**, with many corners Ba. (Buz. **kantuo**)
- kanécë X.**, **kanézë**, f. L. (prob. erron.) = **grumbullë**, q. v.; = **kanjellë** K.
- kanëll**, m. = **kanjelë**, q. v. (Përm) K.
- kanëllë**, f. cinnamon G. Boç. S. SD. Mn. L.; (2) = **kanjelë**, q. v. T.
- kanënd**, adj. = **kondënd**, q. v. ER.
- kanerinë**, f. 1. canary T. (Gk)
- kanë**, (1) 3rd. pl. pres. of **kam**, q. v.; (2) = **kaun**, def. acc. of **ka, u**, q. v. Ex. (T); (3) reed, rush M. (It); (4) henna Bsh. L. Mn. Ill. (= **këná**, q. v.) (**kânë** Bsh.)

**kânë**, (1) = **qênë**, pp. of **jam**, q. v. (Gjak) Mn. K.; (2) f. 3. metre (Tir); ell Gd.  
**kânëp**, m. = **kânp**, q. v. GR. W.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **kânpët**, q. v.  
**kangallë**, f. 1. = **gjinkallë**, q. v. (N)  
**kânga-tar**, f. **-tare**, singer Bsh.; **-tore**, f. 5. songster; **-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. singing Mn.; harmonious Bsh.  
**kângë**, (T) **këngë**, **kënkë**, Bsh. and Buz: **kânkë**, f. 1. and 3. (T) 8. D. song; music Buz. Ba. X. D. A. P. S. K. W. GR.; **merr-i-a -e!** strike up!; (si) **-n e Mukës**, the same old song SD. Gd. (T); **-l**, f. 1. Rr. and **-t**, f. Va. song; **-z**, f. 1. cantò Rr.  
**kâng-tar**, m. 5. poet, bard A.; **-tim**, m. 2. singing (as school subject) Mn. ER.; **-toj**, v. 30. sing, intone (**këngëtoj** L.); **-tori**, f. choir Gd.; **-tuer**, ori, m. 5. and f. **-tore**, singer D. GR. FL.; adj. 3. harmonious Bsh.  
**kanguró**, ja, f. kangaroo Mn. Hn.  
**kângj**, **kâgj**, m. 1. = **këndës**, q. v. Co.  
**kângjël**, m. 2. Boç. Ç., **kângjël** Co., m. 2. pl. as f. 5. L. railing, rail, balustrade, bannister, iron bars (Gk); (2) song Va.; choral song ER. (Gk-, It-Alb)  
**kângjellar**, m. 5. chancellor Mn. Po.  
**kanik**, m. (1) thatched cottage, hut, shack Gd.; (2) brew made from reeds M.  
**kanil**, m. cf. **kandil**; — **deti**, electric ray fish  
**kanisk**, m. 17. and **kanisq**, m. 2. Dr. Po. L. present, gift X. M. Po. Fr. Mn.; esp. wedding-present Bsh. M. Ç. K.; marriage dowry Bsh. (in T. consists of a sheep, three loaves and a cask of wine Co.) Cf. **pajë**, **prikë**: **-ë**, f. 1. shallow basket Mn.; dossier Gd. Cf. **kanisër**; (2) vat, tub Gd.  
**kanisq**, m. 2. = **kanisk**, q. v.  
**kanistër**, f. 1. large basket, hamper X. ER. Dr.; bread-basket W. Dr.  
**kanitem**, mp. finnick (Dib) ER.  
**kânk-atuer**, ori, m. singer, psalmist Xh. K. (= **kângatuer**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. = **kângë**, q. v. Buz. Bsh.; **-renë**, f. 1. cancer, gangrene  
**kanon**, m. 2. = **kanûn**, q. v. V. X.; (2) m. 1. cannon, gun Q.; m. 5. gunner Gd.; **-ik**, m. flagon (abt. 6 quarts) K.; **-is**, v. 1a. regulate, prescribe X. M.; put straight, tidy up L. (Gk)  
**kanos**, v. 1a. (w. dat.) threaten, menace (T) Shep. Mn. (= **kërcnoj**, q. v.); criticise, scold Dr.; **-em**, mp. (w. dat.) threaten; scowl at, glare at T. G. GR.; snarl (Kor); **-ëm**, f. 1. = **kanosje**, q. v. K.; **-ës**, adj. 3. L. and **-ët**, adj. 1. M. threatening, menacing; **-i**, f. 8. pl: **-ra** X. rage X.; threat; fine, penalty K. M. (Cal); **-je**, f. 6. threat, menace L. Mn. GR.; **-qar**, m. 5. outpost, patrol, watchman Gd.  
**kanoz**, m. walnut smoothed for playing with Co.  
**kânp**, **kânëp**, (T) **kërp** and Dr: **kanép**, m. hemp Bsh. L. T. GR. W. Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. hempen L. T. M.  
**kanpashë**, f. = **kanushë**, q. v. Co.  
**kanqelar** L., **kanqelor** ER., m. 5. chancellor  
**kant**, m. 2. end, tip (= **kând**, q. v.) K. Bsh. (It); **-ër**, f. wharf, quay Gd. Cf. **kantjër**

**kantikaçik**, **kacej** —, hop Co.  
**kantinë**, f. 1. basket  
**kantjër**, m. 1. dry-dock GR. (It)  
**kantuer**, ori, m. 5. singer K.  
**kanuo**, oni, m. 11. = **kandue**, q. v. Buz.: **ëndë kantont**, in the corner Buz.  
**kanû**, ja, f. = **kanûn**, q. v. Fi. Toç. (N)  
**kanua**, oi, m. 11. smoke (Gk-Alb) ER. (Gk); (**kanue**), gun, cannon Gd.  
**kanûl**, m. shuttle (on loom)  
**kanûn**, m. 2. Toç. Kn. Bsh. G. A., **kanon** X. V. and **kanû**, ja, f. Co. Fi. Toç., **kanû**, ni, m. 10. Co., law; canon G. Kn. (Gk); **-ët**, adj. 1. legal L.; **-ik**, m. prebendary, canon; **-isht**, adv. by statute ER.; **-ore**, f. 5. code, constitution Dr.; statute, regulation L.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. legal, statutory ER.  
**kanushë**, f. 1. stork (cf. **kanjushë**) FL. Bsh. (= **shtërk**, **stërk**)  
**kanxhë**, f. 1. hook; hanger (Tk) Mn. Co.  
**kanjelë**, f. 1. stopcock, tap, faucet K. Mn. Bsh. (G & T)  
**kanjiherë**, adv. occasionally. at times A.: once upon a time Co.  
**kanjushë**, f. 1. = **kanushë** P. M.  
**kap**, v. 1a. take hold of, seize, clutch Buz. Bl. Bsh. M. W.; reach, arrive at P.: embrace, comprise, include P.: **-em**, mp. come to blows. Come to grips P.; **-et**, 3s. is included; **-un**, mp. and adj. 1. at grips, at loggerheads Bsh.: **më** —, I am overwhelmed with; — **në dorë**, take hold of; **dâmet -ën në disa milionë franga**, the damage runs into millions of francs: **më** — **mendjen**, it interests me. obsesses me Ç.; **më** — **zëmrën**, it appeals to me, takes my fancy  
**kap**, m. head of village, sheriff (Myz) ER. (It); (2) coffee-pot (VI)  
**kapadaj**, it, m. pl. rascals ShR.  
**kapahje** (?). cf. **kapasë**  
**kapak**, adv. a little Bsh.; gradually P.: m. 15. and Dr: 17. cover, lid (Tk) GR. G. P. A. W. Bsh. Ç.; covering G.; shutter P. Hn. (= **kanatë**, q. v.); cardboard, pasteboard: trapdoor GR.; **-ë**, pl. also **-ët e sývet**, blinkers; **-u i synit**, eyelid (N); **-ët e lules**, (prob.) unopened calyx of bud: **-ët e librit**, book-covers GR. Mn.; i vû **-un**, that put the lid on it EK.; **për mue âsht — florinit**, it's a fitting end for me: **kishte gjet vorba -un**, he found his counterpart; **-th**, m. dim. L.  
**kapalloj**, v. 30. surround, enclose Ll. (Tk)  
**kapamá**, ja, f. overcoat X.: **mish** —, ragout Ç. (Tk)  
**kapân**, m. 1. lid of still; top of skull Bsh.; **-ik**, adj. 3. dark, obscure (Tk) Co.  
**kapar**, m. 5. deposit, pledge-money T. Bsh. X. A. W. Dr.; (2) caper M.; **-â**, ni, m. 10. cloak Co.; **-disem**, mp. dress oneself up, show off, swank: gallivant (Tk) Mn. ShR. SD.; phr: **-diset si maçoku në thekër**, si evgjiti SD.: **-disje**, f. 6. showing-off, parade, swagger L.: **-disur**, adj. 1. swaggering; dressed up (si: as) G. L.; **-inë**, f. 1. caper M.; **-jas**, v. 1a.

- overwhelm Va.; -oj, v. 3o. K. EK. Shep. Rr. Bsh., -os, v. 1a. L. Ç. Mn. K. Shep. W., **kaparroj** GR., bespeak, secure by paying deposit; pledge K.; advance money to EK.; -ósem, mp. be taken on (in a job) Gd.; -osje, 6. preemption Ç.
- kaparrë, kaparroj**, see **kapar**, -oj M. GR.
- kapasë**, f. oil-barrel L. Cf. **kapahje**
- kapat-i**, f. captivity, slavery Ll. (Tk); -oj, v. 3o. capture, enslave Ll.; -ruc, adj. 3. = **pëngac**, q. v. Co.
- kap-ci**, f. bare grape-stalk K.; -cyrë, f. 1. = **kapërcyell**, q. v. Co.
- kapça**, f. pl. = **danë**, q. v. Ll. Mn. (Tk); -l, adj. 3. double-trunked (of tree) Bsh.
- kapçoj**, v. 3o. in phr: buzët t'ona u-kapçuen Cf. **kafshoj**
- kapedan**, m. 1. and 2. Dr. D., **kapidan** W. Bsh., m. 1. and **kapetanjë**, a, m. Buz. captain
- kapelan**, m. 1. chaplain M. Bsh.
- kapel-ë**, f. 1. (1) hat Bsh. FL. (= **kapellë**, q. v.) (It); (2) chapel Bsh. M.; (3) beehive Gd.; (4) grease-cap on axle W.; -tar, m. 5. hatter; -tare, f. 5. milliner
- kapellë**, f. 1. hat Mn. G. L. D. P. Dr. Ç.; — **kashtore**, straw hat; -a e **bucelës**, hub-cap; -shitës, m. 4. hatter; -shitse, f. 5. milliner Fejzi
- kapellxhi, ni**, m. 10. puffball fungus
- kápem**, mp. of **kap**, q. v.; embrace, include P.; be arrested G.; — **me**, come to grips with, come to blows with Mn. FL.; — **në**, reach, touch GR. Ill. Kn.
- kapetanjë**, a, m. = **kapedan**, q. v. Buz.
- kapëtull**, m. 12. cross-piece of cart, rider, riding-bed (Gradisht) Cf. **kaptell**
- kapë**, f. 1. (1) sheaf Bsh. Mn. K. L. G. shock, armful K. W.; bundle (of papers, etc.) T.; bunch, knot (of vegetables); (2) cape, hooded cloak M. X.; hood, bonnet Mi. Mn. L.; -z, f. 1. dim. W.; phr: mos kërko — të gjelbër SD.; (3) të -, t, n. (perh. vaist)
- kapërcej** W. Bsh. St. G., **kapërxej** W. Dr. D. G. GR. K. T. Bud. 3y. cross, jump over, clear Cf. **kaptol**; — **furtuna**, survive storms GR.; **kishte kapërcyem të shtatdhietë vjet**, he had passed his 70th year; **e — mbë dituni**, excel in knowledge K.; — **úrdhnin**, transgress, break the law Bud.
- kapërçelli**, m. def. see **kapërcyell**
- kapërcër, kapëcer**, m. = **kapërcyell**, **kapzhërr**, q. v. D.
- kapërcû, ni**, (T) —, **ri**, m. 10. tree-stump, trunk, log K. T. Gd. Co.
- kapërcyell**, def: **kapërçelli**, pl: **kapërcej**, Bsh. ER. Gd. and **kapërxyell**, -xelli, -xej L. K., m. 12. (1) larynx Mn. K.; pharynx L.; (2) stilt-jumping-pole or sim. (Myz) ER.; stile Bsh. K.; obstacle ER.
- kapërcyeshëm**, adj. 2. traversable, passable, superable GR.
- kapërdi**, f. swallowing Hn.; -j, v. 3i. aor: -na, swallow K. Mn. GR. P.; subjugate P.; -hem, mp. plunge headfirst K.; tumble headlong Co.; -s, v. 1a. hold, fasten (T)
- kapërduj**, v. 3u. = **kapërcej**, q. v. K. (Ber)
- kapërdyj**, v. 3y. = **kapërdij**, q. v. T.
- kapërdhos**, v. 1a. = **kapërdij**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- kapërton**, m. inner tube (auto) ER.
- kapër-thej**, v. 3y. entangle, interlace, entwine; (fig.) involve Ill. Bsh. Cf. **ngatrrtoj**; overwhelm EK.; -thyem, adj. 3. interlaced; involved; i -thyem **me punë**, overwhelmed with work Co.; -thyes, adj. 3. overwhelming EK.; -xej, v. 3y. = **kapërcej**, q. v.; -xelli, def. see **kapërcyell**; -xim, m. 2. crossing, clearing, jumping GR.; -xyell, m. 12. = **kapërcyell**, q. v.
- kapës**, adj. 3. seizing, clutching, holding; prehensile; m. 4. catcher, catch Mn. ER. Gd.
- kapëz**, f. 1. (1) (dim. of **kapë**, q. v.) bunch, bundle, armful, sheaf Gd. K.; (2) handle Co.; hilt (of sword) K. (Përm); (3) oar (Elb) Co. Cf. **kupí**
- kaphshë**, f. = **kafshë**, q. v. Buz.
- kapi**, f. in phr: **Veziqja** in phr: **Veziqja** -a Mi. SD. (Tk. = 'door'); -ce, f. 5. = **kapicë**, q. v. (Lumë)
- kapicë**, f. 1. (1) cap, esp. worn by women Bsh. Fi. Mn. (N); (2) heap, pile T.; shock (of wheat); haystack K.; haycock SD. Mn.; (**kapice**, f. 5) bunch (of herbs, etc.) (Lumë) ER.; (3) = **vllim**, q. v. L.; as adv. w. **me**, piled up with, smothered in, etc. (Lab) ER.
- kapidan**, m. 1. = **kapedan**, q. v. P. L. D. W.
- kapihet**, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (T)
- kapi**, v. 1a. = **kuptoj**, q. v. Va.
- kap-is**, v. 2a. exhaust, wear out, weary L. Ll. GR. Co.; -item, mp. be exhausted, etc. Co.; **m'u kapitë këmbsh së lódhuni**, my legs ache with fatigue Co. Cf. **rraskapitur**
- kapistall**, m. rein, halter X. Mn. Ç. K. T. SD. M. cf. **kapistër**; noose of hang-rope M.; -em, mp. deck oneself out Co.
- kapistër**, f. 1. (1) halter, rein Buz. Bsh. G. L. D. W. Mn.; (fig.) gallows Co. Cf. **kapistall**
- kapistrall** (Gjin) K., **kapistran** (Cal) M., m. = **kapistall**, q. v.
- kapital**, m. 2. capital Mn. Gd. ER.; -isëm, f. capitalism G.; -istë, a, m. as f. 3. capitalist Ill.
- kapitan**, m. = **kapedan**, q. v. G.
- kapit-em**, mp. of **kapis**, q. v. Co. GR. G.; -ur, adj. 1. exhausted G.; -ën, m. = **kapedan**, q. v. Dr. GR.; **vëshem -en**, become captain GR.
- kapitë**, f. 1. hoof, trotter (Tir) ER. (Sl)
- kapit-je**, f. 6. weariness, exhaustion L. Mn. Ç.; -ur, adj. 1. exhausted, weary, out of sorts Ç. G. Dr. Co. (T)
- kapje**, f. 6. seizure, capture; (game) catching
- kaplim**, m. 2. seizure, mastery; blockade Gd.
- kaplis**, v. 1a. Bsh. K. T. L. M. Co. and **kaploj**, v. 3o. L. Mn. Pi. Co. overpower, overwhelm, master, overcome; force, constrain; dominate, suppress; seize; blockade Gd.; **më -i gjumi**, sleep overcame me Co.
- kaploq**, m. 5. and -e, f. 5. distaff full of unspun wool or flax K. Bsh.; (fig.) blockhead
- kapluem**, pp. and adj. 2. overwhelmed, beset (prej: by)
- kaplladis**, v. 1a. = **kapllatis**, q. v. L. (Tk)
- kapllak**, m. 15. (prob) facing-material, plate

**kapllan**, m. 5. tiger (Tk) Ç. L. P.  
**kapllatis**, v. 1a. (1) enclose, face, plate L.; (2) surround, encompass, shut in Cf. **kaploj** (Tk) Co. L.  
**kapllodan**, m. (a garment or ornament); phr: (një fustan) të gjatë me — SD.  
**kaplluç**, adj. 3. filled, stuffed, crammed (Lumë) ER. Cf. **koplluç**; **-inë**, f. 1. pad to prevent yoke from chafing oxen (Opar) ER.  
**kap-në**, f. soot Mn. M. (Gjin. Kurvel) (T); **-nua**, oi, m. 11. smoke Boç.  
**kapole**, f. 5. hood of 'xhurdi', q. v. Bsh.; **-të**, f. 1. hood, cowl, covering Co.  
**Kapolë**, f. Decapolis Buz.  
**kaponi**, **kapoi**, def. of **kapue**, q. v.  
**kaposh**, m. 5. cock, rooster M. ER. T.; capon Gd. Mn. T. (T); — **deti**, turkey Dr. Mn.; **-ant**, m. churchyard M. (It)  
**kapotë**, f. 1. cloak, coat EK. (It); **shkoj** —, go to nothing, die off, be killed  
**kaprame**, f. 5. (mng. unknown) Cf. **xhokë**  
**kaprej**, pl. of **kapruell**, q. v.  
**kapreshë**, f. 1. = **kapistër**, q. v. K. T. (= **kopresh**, q. v.)  
**kapriceë**, f. 1. caper, wild dance Bsh.; caprice GR.; fussy woman, foolish woman Bsh.; busy woman ER.  
**kaprolle**, f. 5. doe K. W. Mn.; nanny-goat L.  
**kapruell**, def: **kaprolli**, pl: **kaprej** and (N) **kaproj** Bsh., kid Ba. Bsh.; roebuck, fawn P. K. L. W.  
**kaprrec** (or **kaprroc?**), adj. 3. bold, arrogant Co.  
**kaprros**, v. 1a. accoutre, equip Bsh.; adj. 3. with full kit, fitted out Co. (also **gabrros** Co.)  
**kaprroz**, **kabrroz**, adv. frozen in steps (cf. rverz) Co.  
**kaps**, adj. invar. constipated (Tk) P. W. Bsh.; **-allis** D., **kapshallis** Gd., v. 2a. wink, blink Cf. **kapsis**: **-i**, f. (1) sense, reason T.; (2) = **rruvâ**, q. v. (Tir) K.; **-is**, f. 2a. congest; (2) (**sytë**) dazzle Mn. Gd.; **-itje**, f. 6. congestion Dr.; dazzling: **-ja**, f. 5. = **xhuridine**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-je**, f. 1. constipation (Star); **-oll**, m. 2. Mn.; **-oll** Co., **-ule**, f. 5. Ç. and **-ulë**, f. 1. capsule; percussion cap Ç.; (**fysheksh**) cartridge-case  
**kapshallis**, v. 2a. = **kapsallis**, q. v. Gd.  
**kapshatë**, f. 1. bit, bite, morsel, mouthful Buz. T. K. (= **kaishatë**, q. v.) (now N)  
**kapsh-im**, m. 2. bite, biting (Gk-Alb) M.; **-itë**, f. 1. = **kapshatë**, q. v. T.; **-oj**, v. 3a. bite (N) Bsh. P. W. T. Mn.; gulp down, devour (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **kaishoj**; **-ore**, f. 5. bite, mouthful (Gk-Alb)  
**kaptëll**, m. 12., **-ë**, f. Ç., and (T) **kaptiell**, m. saddle-bow, pommel of pack-saddle Bsh. Xh. Mn. Ç. K.; head of cradle Bsh.; head (of bed), top end (T); **-i i parë**, front pommel (= **balluk**) K.; **-i i prapëm**, rear pommel Cf. **kryqëz** K.  
**kaptër**, m. 5. sergeant, sergeant-major Mn. GR. T. (= **rreshar**, q. v.)  
**kaptë**, e —, f. 1. (prob.) lee-side of mountain K. M.; **më të** —, (1) on the lee-side K.; (2) spinning round (Tomorr) ER.

**kaptiell**, m. = **kaptëll**, q. v. (T)  
**kaptij**, v. 3i. = **kapërdij**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kaptim**, m. 2. crossing, passing (= **kapërxim**, q. v.); (2) gulping, swallowing; (3) estimate, calculation; (4) disappearance; (5) (i diellit) sunset M.  
**kaptindullë**, f. wheel on spindle, (perh.) spinning-wheel M. See **kaptinë**  
**kaptinë**, f. 1. head A. Bsh.; head (of cattle), beast W.; head (of cabbage, etc.) ER.; knob, bulb, ball Gd. Hn. ER.; chapter (of book) K. G.; phr: bëj -n duall Cf. **kaptindullë**  
**kaptirë**, f. 1. abyss V. M.  
**kaptoj**, v. 3a. (1) cross, pass through SD. Bsh. M. T. D. De.; exceed, surpass Toç.; transcend; (2) snatch away, make off with P.; (3) gulp down, swallow ER. Mn. (T) Cf. **kapërdij**; (4) size up, estimate, measure, calculate, reckon Ll.; (5) climb Ll.; (6) secure, get (T); (7) shunt Ç.; (8) climb K. (cf. **kacavirem**); (9) disappear, vanish (Sc) Ill.; **ku kapton Dibra**, where D. begins Co.; **kapton të dy mijë metrat**, (1) more than two metres; — **simpatih**, win sympathy; **rojta i kaptuar**, I sat spellbound  
**kaptua**, m. 11. = **potkue**, q. v. Co. (Sl)  
**kaptueshër**, adj. 2. passing; transitive Bsh.  
**kapull**, m. 12. (mng. unknown) Cf. **kapruell** (ER)  
**kapvell**, def: **kaptelli**, m. = **kaptëll**, q. v. Co.  
**kapua**, oi, m. 11. = **kapue**, q. v. T. K.  
**kapuc**, m. monk's hood, cowl (= **kapuç**, q. v.)  
**kapuc-ar**, m. 5. = **këpucar**, q. v. Ba. M. Bsh.; **-arë**, f. = **këpucarë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 3. = **këpucë**, q. v.  
**kapuç**, m. 1. cap A. EK.; fez (Gjak) K.; hood, cowl Gd.; popcorn Mn; cigarette-end EK.; **luej** — Co.; —as Ill. Bsh. (play) a cap game Bsh.; counting game w. penalties Ill. (Lumë) Cf. **filxhânas**, **dishë**; **-e**, f. 5. hood Cf. **kapuç**; **-in**, m. 5. Capuchin Gd.  
**kapue**, (T) **kapua**, oi, m. 11. capon Va. Ba. P. X. Bsh.  
**kapul**, m. 2. and 5. ER. Mn. T. K. and **kapule**, f. 5. Mn. ER. (1) pile, shock (of corn, etc.) Mn. K. (Elb); truss (of hay); haycock ER. (T); small heap ER. (T); pile, heap Co.; crowd, mass T.; (2) chimney-pot, chimney-stack (Petrelë); **-etë**, f. 1. straw mat covering sheaves Bsh.; hayloft Bsh.; (2) monk's robe Gd.; **-ë**, f. tuft on maize (Malish) Cf. **kapul** ER.; **-icë**, f. 1. = **kapicë**, q. v. L.; **-kë**, f. 1. hood on carriage Gd.  
**kapulloj**, v. 3a. enclose, surround (= **kaploj**, q. v.)  
**kâpun**, adj. 1. (inf. and pp. of **kap**, q. v.) (of plants) attacked, blighted; **të** —, **it**, n. mood Gd.  
**kapurdhë**, f. = **këpurdhë**, q. v. T. K.  
**kapurrenjë**, adj. invar. curly, woolly (Lab) ER.  
**kapus**, v. 2a. = **këpus**, q. v. Buz.  
**kapustër**, f. cabbage-leaf (T) (Sl)  
**kapuxhak**, m. drawer (of table, etc.) (= **kana-vetë**, q. v.)

- kapzérr**, m. 1. = **gapzhërr**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kaq**, **kaqë** Buz., **kaqi** K. W. **kaqa** K. Co. and **kaqe**, prn. and adv. so, so great, so much, so many; — .. **sa** .., so .. that.. K. W.; — .. **se sa** .., so much.. that..; **qi** —, for all that; **nuk desha me e çue punën** —, I didn't want to go as far as that ER.; **-e munda -e bëra**, I did what I could; **-ëz, një** —, just so much, a little L. Cf. **aq**  
**kaqikërr**, m. 1. = **kaçikërr**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kaqol**, m. nut used in games Co. L. Cf. **qokël**, **zhöl**, **nozi**  
**kár**, **karë** Boç. m. 5. penis Ba. Boç. D. W. L.  
**karabin-ë**, f. 1. carbine Ç. Gd.; **-jer**, m. 5. carbineer L. Ç. (It)  
**karabishte**, f. 5. Bsh. and **karabisht** Co., m. earwig  
**karabobe**, f. 5. = **kalibobë**, q. v.  
**karaboje**, f. vitriol Bsh. Mn. Gd. A. W.; iron sulphate (Tk)  
**karabosh**, m. = **karabush**, q. v. Toç.  
**karabullak**, m. 15. heron Hn. T. K. Bsh. Mn.; coot Co.  
**karabuqën**, m. nux vomica Bsh. (Tk)  
**karabush**, m. 1. ear of maize, maize-cob Mn. K. Bsh.; onion-flower (= **rapush**, q. v.) (G & T); squill M.; shallot Gd.; panicle Gd.; top, head; ear of millet Toç.; m. 5. (fig.) blockhead, fathead Fi.  
**karadagase**, f. 5. L., **karadaklli**, f. Mn. kind of gun or pistol (Tk)  
**karadyzé**, f. L. and **karadyzën**, m. lute with two strings Bsh. L. Ill. A.; mandoline Bsh. (Tk)  
**karaf**, m. = **karav**, q. v.  
**karafil** SD., **karafil** Bsh. L. W., m. 5. (1) flintlock gun; (2) m. 1. pink, carnation (cf. **karafil**, **karafil**); — **nate**, the marvel of Peru Gd.; **laish -it**, cock's comb; **-cigën** Co., **-xigën** Bsh., m. sedum acre  
**karagros**, m. 1. ducat, dollar Bsh.  
**karagjos**, def: **karagozi**, m. buffoon, wag, wit Co. M. Ç. (Tk)  
**karajan**, m. in phr: **ti .. madh ShR**.  
**karajil**, m. 1. = **karajil** (2), q. v. Mn. Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. flintlock gun; **barrel chased near butt** Bsh.  
**karajpel**, m. 1. sage (salvia romana) Bsh. Cf. **krepël**, **shërbël**  
**karakanxo**, **ua**, m. Gipsy, outcast  
**karakaskë** SD. M., **karakëskë** Mn., f. 1. jay (garrulus glandarius)  
**karakatinë**, f. 1. = **kolybe**, q. v. L.  
**karakësh**, m. in phr: **sa vien** —, dhe brënda fütet Cf. **cingërr**  
**karakoll**, m. 5. sentry, outpost Bsh. L. Mn. A. (Tk)  
**karaktër**, m. character (all senses) L. Mn. G.  
**karalimë**, f. (a bird)  
**kara-mane**, f. 5. army bread Bsh.; maize-loaf Gd. Cf. **karavelë**; **-manjollë**, f. guillotine (Tk. fr. Fr.) Co.  
**karamostá**, **ja**, f. = **kremastar**, q. v.  
**karamunc-ë** Va., **karamunxë** (Gk-Alb) M., f. bagpipes (= **gajde**, q. v.) (It); **-lar**, m. 5. bagpipe-player M.  
**karaneç**, m. wine-vat (Kav) K.  
**karafil**, m. 1. = **karafil** (2), q. v. Ç. Mn. M.  
**karantenë** Bsh. Ill., **karantinë** Mn., f. quarantine  
**karasqap**, m. (a bird) (Kor)  
**karastí**, f. starvation (Cal) M. (It)  
**karat**, m. carat  
**karatéla**, in phr: — (barile) e mastela  
**karathí**, f. in phr: **kishte pasë këne** —! EK.  
**karaull**, m. 1. guard, sentry-duty X. A. W. (= **karoll**, q. v.)  
**karaushë**, f. 1. shrubbery, thicket, wood Bsh.  
**karav**, **karaf**, def: **karavi**, m. 5. boat SD. D. X. M.; **-an**, m. D., **karvan** P., caravan, troop of pack-animals (Tk); **-ashë**, f. 1. (Ber) K. See **karavazh**  
**karavátém** (syte), mp. blink Mn.; nod, drowse Co.  
**karavazh**, m. Mn., **karavashë**, f. K. kind of short-bodied cricket Mn. (perh.) cockroach (Ber) K.  
**karave**, f. 5. = **karav**, q. v. Gd.  
**karavele**, f. 5. D. M., **karavelë**, f. K. Bsh. and **karvele**, **kravele**, f. 5. (Gk-Alb) M., army bread  
**karavidhë**, f. 5. and **karavidhë**, f. 1. X. Mn. lobster & C. Fr. ER. Hn. Boç. Bsh.; — **lumi**, crayfish ER.  
**karavol**, m. large snail M.  
**karavogir**, m. 5. captain of ship (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)  
**karavóshem**, **karavúhem**, mp. be bent, be hunchbacked T.  
**karavuq**, m. asphodelus ramosus M.  
**karb-cej**, v. 3y. = **këcej**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-cierë**, **të** —, n. dance M.  
**karbë**, f. vulture M.  
**karb-it**, m. carbide; **-on**, m. (prob.) anthrax Hn. but cf. **karbún**; **-ue**, oi, m. 11. carbuncle Gd.; **-ue i bardhë**, chalcedony Gd.  
**karbún**, m. rabies M. K. (cf. **tërbim**); hydrophobia Bsh. T. Gd. Co.  
**karbúr**, m. (a mineral); **-ant**, m., **-ator**, m. 5. carburettor; **-im**, m. 2. carburization  
**karcalec**, m. 1. = **karkalec**, q. v. D. K. W.  
**karcapirc**, m. (1) butcher's broom Cf. **vethkë**, **përckë**; (2) (perh.) sweet-briar Cf. **krrocë**, **krromë**  
**karcás**, v. 2b. = **kërcás**, q. v. SD.  
**karcavec**, m. in phr: **e ndajti si** — **kursarë** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë**, f. = **kastravec**, q. v. W.  
**karcej**, v. 3y. = **këcej**, q. v. K. M. (Tir)  
**karcellë**, f. chest Ç.  
**karcim**, m. 2. = **këcim**, q. v. K.  
**karcuell**, **olli**, m. 12. pot, vessel Ba. Bog. Bsh.; flower-pot Gd.  
**karcyell**, **karcelli**, pl: **karcej**, m. locust Co.  
**karçi**, **ni**, m. 10. and **karçin**, m. 5. ER. Mn. Gd. weanling kid; one-year-old kid (Përm)  
**kardamine**, f. 5. erucaria aleppica M.  
**kardan**, m. cardan-shaft  
**kardërinë**, f. goldfinch (Gk) (= **gardalinë**, q. v.)  
**kardí**, f. cardiac aperture Hn.; **-náll** Bsh. **-náll** Bl., m. 12. cardinal  
**kardhakaqe**, pl. briars Va.  
**kardhërinë**, f. 1. = **gardalinë**, q. v. (Kor)

**kardhi**, *n*, m. dried scrub, brushwood Co.  
**karé**, *adj.* invar. tonsured (except for a tuft at the front, called *perçe*, q. v.)  
**karekillë**, *f.* 1. chair Co. Mn. G. (Gk)  
**karém**, *m.* 1. = **karrém**, q. v. ER.  
**karenë**, *f.* 1. keel FL. Hn. (**karinë** Gd.) (It)  
**kareshitis**, *v.* 1a. stop, dissuade (Tk) L.  
**karficë**, *f.* 1. brooch Po. Mn. Ç.; locket Po.; spit (Gk)  
**karfos**, *v.* 1a. = **lavos**, q. v. M.  
**kargatis**, *v.* 1a. stuff, cram, stretch Co.; numb, stiffen, paralyse Gd. M. Bsh.; **-em**, *mp.* get stiff, get paralysed; **-un**, *adj.* 1. numb Gd. (Tk)  
**karhân**, *m.* = **kêrhân**, q. v. Hn.  
**karhari**, *f.* = **karkari**, q. v. (Gk)  
**kari**, *f.* (mng. unknown); **-atidh**, *m.* 1. caryatid (Gk); **-katûrë**, *f.* 1. caricature Rr. Pg.; **-ke**, *f.* 5. = **karrigë**, q. v.  
**karinë**, *f.* = **karenë**, q. v. Gd. (Gk)  
**kariq**, *m.* 1. Mn. and 2. Bsh. net Mi. M. Mn.; fishing-net, esp. kind suspended in water Bsh. Co.; basket for trapping fish Mn.; **-e**, *f.* 5. follicle L.; seed-capsule, esp. of cotton-plant L. M.  
**karitât**, *m.* = **zêmërbardhsî**, q. v. Buz.  
**karjerë**, *f.* career GR. L.  
**karjollë**, *f.* 1. bedstead Mn. GR. A. (Tk)  
**karkabuqe**, *f.* 5. = **karabuqën**, q. v. (karkabiq Gd.) (Tk)  
**karkacûl** Ç., **karkacûll** Ill., *m.* goblin  
**karkaç**, *m.* quiver Buz. (= **pallaskë**, **kukûr**, q. v.)  
**karkadhoçë**, *f.* frog (Kav) T. K.  
**karkale** (**karkalë**?), *f.* (1) frog (Gjin) Gd.; (2) neck-bell on sheep or goats L. Cf. **karkalë**  
**karkalec**, *m.* 1. and 5. D. X. S. K. Hn. Boc ER., **karcalec** K. D. T. W. and **kacalec**, *m.* 1. and 5. K. FL. ER. Fi. Bsh. W. locust, grasshopper; **-i i dëtit**, sea-horse (hippocampus) ER.  
**kark-alë**, *f.* bracelet; comb, nest of birds M.; **-alice**, *f.* 5. small variety of ring (Vi); **-áll**, *m.* tuft, crest (cf. **karkalë**), helmet Gd.; **-allo**, *ja*, *f.* whooping-cough (Gd.)  
**karkan-aqe**, *f.* 5. cypress (T); **-oqe**, *f.* 5. clump, clot Gd.  
**karkanxholl**, *m.* Ç. Mn. Bsh. M. and **karkanxhuell**, (T) **karkanxhuall**, *o*lli, *pl.* onj K. ghost, spirit M.; gnome, goblin Ç.; Gipsy corpse (Tk. 'vampire'); **këmishë -i**, shirt of mail K.  
**karka-njoze**, *f.* 5. shallot Gd.; **-piq**, *m.* deadly nightshade Gd.; **-rele**, *f.* 5. chirping of crickets, grasshoppers, etc. M.  
**karkari** Mn. Hn., **karhari** Mn., *f.* shark (cf. **rrëgjyn**, **peshkagën**, **qen-deti**); **-s**, *m.* and **kakaris**, barren land (Përm) K.  
**karkás**, *v.* 2a. chirp; croak Ill. Co.  
**karkashinë**, *f.* 1. lean, sickly animal, esp. sheep K. Bsh. (Përm) (cf. Tk. **karkas**, skeleton); (2) pottage of pulse and grain; (3) highwayman, bush-ranger Gd.  
**kark-ate**, *f.* 5. half-silk Gd.; **-avosh**, *v.* 1a. slacken, loosen; weaken, exhaust K. T.; **-em**, *mp.* get weak K.; **-ërimë**, *f.* 1. in phr: nuk i ndihet -a; **-ople**, *f.* 6. apricot L.; **-ore**, *f.* 5. = **karkari**,

q. v. (Gjin); **-urinë**, *f.* 1. barren land (Ber) K.; **-zogë** (Përm) K., **-zozë** Mn. = **kakzogë**, q. v.  
**karm**, *m.* song, ode Ill.; **-atiqu**, nonsense-word in 'giving-out' formula ER.  
**karm-ë**, *f.* 1. (1) also **karrmë** Bsh. rock, crag, bluff, peak, height, cliff Ll. Mn. T. K. Fi. (N); rock at side of river Bsh.; bank of river K. (Duk); (2) cf. **kadh** (N) ER.; (3) haycock (Dib); (4) push, shove; **i iap nji** —, shove; (5) scapulary, monk's hood and cloak M.; **-im**, *m.* 2. rout, chasing off, expulsion, banishment; refutation FL.; **-inë**, *m.* carmine (N); **-oj**, *v.* 30. chase off, scare off, rout, expel, banish FL. Mn. Pi. Bsh. M. Ll. (N); **-shis**, *v.* 2a. shatter, smash Co.  
**karnabit**, *m.* cauliflower (Tk) Ç. Hn. (= **lule laknash**, q. v.)  
**karnaval**, *m.* 2. carnival L. Ç. G.; *pl.* Shrovetide  
**karobec**, *m.* = **karrabec**, q. v.  
**karocar**, **karocë**, etc. See **karrocë**  
**karoll**, *m.* = **karaul**, q. v. Bsh.  
**karogë**, *f.* 5. = **karogë**, q. v. (once karore Vl.)  
**karotë**, *f.* 1. carrot Mn. Co. Dr.  
**karov**, *m.* = **karav**, q. v. ER.; **-inë**, *f.* 1. corpse Ll.  
**karp**, *m.* 1. wrist (Gk) Hn. Mn.  
**karpë**, *f.* 1. rock, cliff, precipice (N) FL. Ll. K. Gd. Bsh. Fi. (m. Ll. Fi. Co. Cf. **karmë**; **-z**, *f.* 1. *usu.* *pl.* rafters, roof-timbers Co.  
**karsur**, *adj.* 1. ripe (= **arritur**, q. v.) M.  
**karsuc**, *m.* pinch Bsh.  
**karpus**, *def:* **karpuzi**, *m.* 5. water-melon Mn. Ç. X. M. L. Dr. (Tk) (= **shalqi**, **sharqi**, q. v.); — **llambe**, lamp-shade  
**karqin**, *m.* L. and **karqino**, *ua* Mn. crab Mn.; cancer L. (T) (Gk)  
**kartafor**, *m.* 5. postman; courier Ç. (Gk)  
**kartagji**, *f.* evil thought Va. (Cf. **cartë**)  
**Kart-e**, *t*, *pl.* the Scriptures Va. Cf. **kartë**; **-ël**, *m.* book-cover P.; **-ëlë** *f.* hand-basket M.  
**kartë**, *f.* 1. and (T) 8. paper Ba. Boc. X. W. D. P. Va. K. Xh. SD. Ç.; card, letter Mn. K.; book X.; ticket P.; bill (of divorce) X.; playing-card; **një top** —, quire or ream Ç.; **luej -ra**, play cards; (2) measure (of wheat) Buz.; **-postare**, *f.* 5. postcard L.; **-monedhë**, *f.* paper-money, bills, notes Ç.; **-shitës**, *m.* 4. stationer L. Fejzi (T); **-t**, *adj.* 1. paper L. T. Co.  
**kartollë**, *f.* = **kërtollë**, q. v. Co. (**kartolle** W.)  
**karton**, *m.* 1. card, cardboard, stiff board G.  
**kartroz**, *adj.* 3. Carthusian Gd.  
**kartuç**, *m.* cardboard Mn. ER. P. Gd.; book-cover Gd.  
**karturina**, *pl.* stationery Gd.  
**kartushkë**, *f.* 1. card, ticket GR. Co.  
**karth**, *m.* yoke-peg of plough (= **spilcë**) Co.; **-ela**, *pl.* see **karthi**; **-ë**, *f.* 1. (a plant) Bsh. (= **karthpulë** Co.)  
**karthi**, *f.* 1. Mn. ER. Bsh. W. (G) and **karthje**, *f.* 6. T. K. SD. M. (T), **karthël**, *f.* 1. (Përm) K. Mn., **karthe**, *f.* 5. (Lab) ER. brushwood, twigs, firewood; firewood brought to a wedding (Lab); *pl.* (**karthela**) chips, shavings (cf. **krande**, **shkarpa**)

**karthpulë**, f. 1. bladder senna Mn. Bsh. (once m., also gardhpulq, m. 1. Bsh.)  
**karubë**, f. 1. Hn. and **karupe**, f. 5. Mn. locust-bean  
**karumbáll**, m. pine-cone M. Cf. **karumbull**  
**karúrthi**, adv. as s. = **brezahypthi**, q. v. K.  
**karvan**, m. 2. caravan Mn. EK. Po. Bsh. GR. (abl: of); **hylli i -it**, Venus (star) Co.  
**karvariqe**, f. 5. cf. **kariq** Bsh.  
**karvaris**, v. 1a. hang up (Gk-Alb) M.  
**karvát**, m. = **krevát**, q. v. (Dur)  
**karvele**, f. 5. = **karavelë**, q. v. Gd. T. K.; ration Co.; **bukë** —, Bayram bread (Elb) Co.  
**karvunar**, m. 5. charcoal-burner (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)  
**karx-ej**, v. 3y. = **këcej**, q. v. W. Mn. Co.; **-im**, m. 2. = **këcim**, q. v. K. Mn.; **-uell**, m. see **karcuell** Ba.; **-zej**, **-zim**, see **këcej**, **këcim** Co.  
**karrabec**, m. 1. (1) pie or cake of crushed walnuts, beans and oil Bsh. Co.; (2) canine tooth (Lumë) ER. Cf. **krrabë**  
**karramuncë**, f. = **karamuncë**, q. v. M.  
**karranec**, m. silo (= **thark**, q. v.)  
**karran-ij**, v. 3i. lay out (the dead) Bsh.; leave dead, stretch out dead Co.; **-is**, v. 1a. overthrow  
**karrapuc**, adj. 3. = **pëngac**, q. v. Co.; **rri** —, squat Co.  
**karrarë**, f. way, road (Cal) M. (It)  
**karratyq**, m. tree-trunk hive (= **korrotiq**, q. v. Co.)  
**karra-vagi**, **-zuem**, adj. 3. and 2. paralytic Co.; **-vosem**, mp. be bent with age K.  
**karrëm**, v. 1a. bait; allure, charm (Dur) II. Gur.; m. 1., **karremb**, m. 1. ER. Mn., **karrene**, f. 1. (T) GR. W. Mn. T. and **karrëne**, f. 5. Bsh. (N) fishing-worm, bait; earthworm; grub Cf. **krymb**, **veme**; **-zë**, f. 1. bait (Dur) Gur. III.  
**karrë**, f. 1. cart X. M.  
**karricë**, f. 1. four sacks of grain (in counting) (N)  
**karrigë**, f. 1. EK. P. S. W. Bsh., **karrikë**, f. 1. Ba. Mn., **karrike**, f. 1. Mn. ER. and **karrikël**, f. 1. GR., **karekë** Co. Mn. G. chair; piston-ring  
**karril**, m. (large grey bird) Cf. **kojrrile** (Tir)  
**karr-inaqe**, f. 5. affectation, pretence Bsh.; presumption Gd.; **-iq**, m. = **kariq**, q. v. L.; **-më**, f. 1. = **karmë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**karroc-abàs**, m. 4. carriage-builder Gd.; **-ar** Dr. **-atar** L. Mn., **-ër** L. GR. Ç., m. 5. coachman, cabman; **-arí**, f. body, bodywork (of car); **-e**, f. 5. Dr. and **-ë**, f. 1. Bsh. St. P. X. Ba. carriage, coach, wagon; **-ë për foshnjë**, perambulator; **-ier**, m. 5. Mn. Ç. (N & T) and **-tar**, m. 5. (N) = **karrocar**, q. v. Mn. FL. Bsh.  
**karrok**, m. blockhead Gd.  
**karroqe**, f. 5. (usu.) bushel T. Dr. Mn.; bushel-measure Dr.; two okes Bsh. M. SD.; quarter 'babune' (q. v.) K.; pail Co.; milkcan Bsh. ER.; skull Bsh. Cf. **krroqe**; prov: koqe koqe mbúshet një —  
**karrosë**, f. = **karrocë**, q. v.

**karrsh**, adj. 3. arid, barren Co.  
**karrube**, f. 5. bee-hive Cf. **karratyq**  
**karruc-ë**, f. 1. = **karrocë**, q. v. Ç.; **-kë për foshnja**, perambulator Ç.  
**karruke**, **ka mbetë** —, he is bent with age Co.  
**karrumbull**, m. 12. corncob (VI) Cf. **karumbáll**  
**kas**, m. cassia Ex.  
**kasamkë**, f. 1. (a plant, perh.) chrysanthemum  
**kas-an**, m. = **kazan**, q. v.; **-arolle**, f. 5. saucepan Dr.; **-aturë**, f. sabre-bayonet (Tk) Po. L.; **-e**, in phr: **bâhem** —  
**kasél**, m. alum (N) [= **kosél**, (T) **stipëz**, q. v.]  
**kasellë**, f. 1. box, case; chest; coffer; coffin L. SD. Po. K. G. D.  
**kasermë** GR. and **kazermë** GR. ER., f. 1. barracks  
**kasë**, f. 1. (1) hut, cottage (obs.) Buz.; Mëria vote **ëndë një — ënbë malet ëndë qutet të Judësë** (i. e. to see Elizabeth her cousin); (2) box, coffer ER., strongbox, money-box, cashbox, safe v., cashdesk, paydesk T. GR.; treasury GR.  
**kasgân**, in phr: **fört — Mujës i ka ardh** (N) ER.  
**kasie**, f. cassia K.  
**kasistër**, f. cake M.; lobster-pot Mn. Cf. **ksistër**  
**kaskandër**, f. waterfall Gd.  
**kaskak**, m. embroidery-frame Gd.; embroidery M. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **qendisje**  
**kasnec**, m. 1. and (T) 5. herald, crier, announcer Mn. Bsh. EK. GR. Ç. Dr.; **-im**, m. 2. announcement, promulgation L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. herald, announce L. Q. Dr.  
**kasoj**, v. 3o. put out, extinguish, quash (Cal) M.  
**kasollë**, f. 1. K. L. X. W., **kasolle**, f. 5. K., **kacollë**, f. 1. K. and **kacolle**, f. 5. ER. Pg. GR. cottage, hut; stable, shed (= **kësollë**, q. v.)  
**kason**, m. = **kutí**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kastan** EK. Co., **kastén** Bsh., adv. = **me qillim**, q. v. (Tk)  
**kastél**, m. fortress K.  
**kastër**, f. castle Dr.  
**kastig-im**, m. 2. punishment Bl. Bsh.; bother, annoyance Bsh.; phr: more -im! EK.; **-oj**, v. 3o. punish Buz.; afflict Buz.; trouble, bother Bsh.; **-ohem**, mp. be punished; be bothered Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. annoying, troublesome; naughty Bsh. Cf. **dënoj**, **qortoj**  
**kastitát**, m. = **të papërlyem**, **virgjëni**, q. v. Buz.  
**Kastratës**, m. 4. native of Kastrati  
**kastravec**, m. 1. cucumber K. Bsh. Mn. Boç. P. (= **trángull**, q. v.)  
**kastrig**, m. large poisonous snake w. three coloured markings K. Bsh.  
**kastro**, **ja**, f. (prob.) = **kastër**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kash**, m. (perh.) substance, matter Hn. Cf. **qull**, **kafshë**; **-ais**, **-agis** Bsh. and **kashgis**, v. 1a. curry-comb. (Tk)  
**kashatë**, f. 1. = **kafshatë**, q. v. Toç. A. P. Bsh. (N)  
**kashetë**, f. 1. case, sheath FL. Cf. **kasë**  
**kashë**, f. 1. (1) box FL. M.; strongbox Co. (= **kasë**, q. v.); (2) animal K. Bsh. (N) (= **kafshë**, q. v.); (3) fable or traditional verse ER.; **-e lashë**, f. riddle ER. Mn.; puzzle FL.



- kash-im, -itë, -oj**, etc. see **kaish-im, -itë, -oj** Bsh. K. (N)
- kashër**, f. rush, bulrush T. Bsh. W.; **-c**, m. rush-basket Co.
- kashgis**, v. 2a. = **kashagis**, q. v.
- kashile**, f. 5. = **kaçile**, q. v. T. (infl. by **kosh**)
- kashitë**, f. = **kaishatë**, q. v. Bsh.
- kashka-riqe**, f. 5. quibbling Mi. Mn. Cf. **kaçka-ritje**; **-val**, m. = **kaçkaval** T. (Tk)
- kashmir**, m. cashmere (Tk)
- kashnik**, m. (perh.) frame of loom; phr: rreshtat e pëlhurës së -ut (Lumë) (= **liqt, lisë**, q. v.) (**lisë** = healds)
- kashoj**, v. 30. = **kaishoj**, q. v. K. Bsh. P. (N)
- kashqetë**, f. 1. cap G. Co. (Fr)
- kashmallë**, f. 1. splint Bsh. (= **kështallë, gëzh-dallë**); radius of arm Gd.
- kashtar**, m. 5. corn-silo K. Bsh. W. (= **gashtare**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 5. (1) (prob.) = **kashtar** (Lumë) (glossed: degë misri); (2) bonfire Ç.
- kashhtë**, f. 1. straw D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; **-ë linit**, (prob.) oakum or tow K.; **-ë kumptërit** K.; **-ë kumprit** Dr.; **-ë kumtrit** Gd. T.; milky way; **-rrajë**, f. tall plant w. prickly woody stem Bsh.; **-t**, adj. 1. straw- L.
- kasht-oj**, v. 30. wrap in straw, cover with straw; thatch Bsh.; plait fence with straw to keep out wind (Lumë) Ill.; **-ore**, f. 5. (1) straw-bed, litter X.; (2) straw-rick Bsh. (haystack Dr.); (3) thatched cottage M. K.; (4) silo, barn Mn.; (5) straw hat A. W. Mn.; **-ovinë**, f. 1. stubble L.; **-rrojë**, f. = **kashtërrajë**, q. v. Co.; **-û**, ni, m. 10. grain-chest Co. G.
- kashû**, **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. straw-; **-urinë**, f. 1. marshgrass, rushes, etc. (T); **-ute**, f. 5. corn-cob
- kashû, ni**, m. 10. chest, trunk, large box ER. Rr. Co.
- kat**, m. 2. floor, storey L. Mn. G. G. (Tk); v. 1a. overthrow (Përm) K.; defeat, conquer T.
- katafos**, m. mischief-maker (Myz) ER.
- katallâ, ni**, m. 10. and **katallan**, m. 5. (T), monster, K. T. Tos. Fr. M. Bsh.; heathen, pagan Bsh. M.; dragon
- katallog** G., **katalog** ER., m. 15. catalogue
- katanâ, ja**, f. Mn. Ç. and **katanë**, f. paper kite (T)
- katandî**, f. (1) furniture Gd.; (2) state, condition, plight K. G. (= **prokopî** M.) (Gk); **-s**, v. 1a. drag down, reduce ShR. L. Mn. SD.; get, become K.; **-sem**, mp. put up (at), lodge, live (T) (Gk)
- katanë**, f. = **katanâ**, q. v. (T)
- katanishtë**, f. 1. small pot (Ber) Cf. **meçe**
- katapî**, f. bolt, bar Mn. K. (Ber); latch M.
- katarai** (Ber) and **katarajt** ER., m. 2. hatchway, trapdoor
- katarag**, m. iron bar, bolt (Malish) ER. (Gk.)
- katarakt** G., **katarrakt** K., m. 5. waterfall (Gk)
- kataremz**, m. 1. cock-and-bull tale Bsh.
- katarë**, f. = **mallkim**, q. v. M. Mn. (Gk)
- kataromë**, f. (a creature)
- katarosh**, m. 1. (1) chain of beads worn on forehead Bsh.; (2) protruding front tooth Gd.; as adj. 3. peg-toothed (Malish) ER.
- katart**, m. 2. mast Mn. L. (Gk)
- katarrakë**, f. sluice-gate, portcullis Cf. **katarag** M. (Gk)
- katast**, m. **katastër**, m. Gd. and **kadastër** L., land-register; rent-roll (It)
- katashkel**, v. 1a. squash M. (Gk-Alb)
- katéc**, m. roost ER.; maize-silo (Tir) = **kotec**, q. v.)
- kategorî**, f. 8. category ER. L.
- katekizëm**, m. catechism Bl.
- kátem**, mp. of **kat**, v. q. v., yield, surrender T. Cf. **kátun**
- katenar**, m. 5. padlock Gd.
- katëk**, m. stomach Co.; esp. of birds, gizzard Mn. Hn. Cf. **rrëcok, rrësok**; (also) bladder Co.
- katër**, num. Harff: **quater**, four Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. M.; **écin, me të katra** D., **mbaj me të katra**, **bredh me të katra**, take to one's heels; **pa mbushen me të katra**, they took to their heels; **ngas me të kátrat**, urge to a gallop; **tri të katërtat**, three quarters D.; **i katri**, f. **ë katra**, fourth W. A.; **- nga të pestët**, four out of five; **-ansh**, adj. invar. foursided Gd.; m. rectangle L.; **-anshëm**, adj. 2. foursided, quadrilateral G.; **-cepsh**, m. quadrilateral; **-cipët**, adj. 1. quadrangular; **-cipë**, m. rectangle L.; **-cipës**, adj. 3. Ex. and **-cipët**, adj. 1. L. G. quadrangular, rectangular; **-cipje**, f. 6. rectangle, quadrangle L. Mn.; **-dóras**, adv. on all fours Mn. Hn.; four-handed, as a duet; m. duet; **-dhiet** Buz., **-dhet, -dhetë** (N) Bsh. A. forty (= **dyzët**, q. v.); **-dhet-kâmbsh**, m. 1. Bsh. and **-dhetkâmbës**, m. 4. millipede; **-farsh**, adj. of four kinds Gd.; **-fish** P. and **-fishët**, adj. 1. L. T. fourfold, quadruple; **-fishoj**, v. 30. quadruplicate T.; **-kâmbës** (T) **-këmbës**, m. 4. quadruped L. De. GR. S.; **-kâmbsh**, (T) **-këmbsh**, adj. invar. four-footed Gd. Boç.; **-kândës**, (T) **-këndës**, adj. 3. quadrangular L. Hn.; **-liq**, m. 1. kind of textile Bsh.; **-m(b)ëdhiet**, (N) **-mëdhet**, num. fourteen X. A. Bsh. W.; **-mëstë**, adj. 1. quadruple; **-mëzaj**, adv. fourfold (Përm) K.; **-mëzoi**, v. 30. quadruple T. K.; multiply by four Co.; **-qoshe**, f. 5. quadrilateral, quadrangle Gd.; **-qoshë** X. and **-qoshës**, adj. 3. quadrangular; **-skâjsh** Mn., **-skâjç** Kn., adj. 3. and 4. four-cornered, quadrangular; **-sh**, adv. in fours; as adj. fourfold K. Bsh. L.; m. 1. four ER.; quarter; quartet Gd.; fourth, quadruplet Rr.; quarter or phase of moon; **-shi i parë, -shi i mbrápun**, the first, last quarter; **i bânî sytë -sh**, it opened his eyes ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. quarterly Ç.; **-të**, adj. 1. fourth Buz. Bsh. D.; **-tar**, adj. 3. quaternary Hn.; **-tuem**, adj. 2. fourfold Gd.; **-vesh**, m. 5. cricket Mn. T. (cf. **gjinkallë**); **-vjeçar**, adj. 3. quadrennial Hn.; **-vjeçuer, ori**, m. period of fours years GR.; **-vjetshëm**, adj. 2. four-year-old L.; **-zet**, num. eighty (= **tetdhiet**, q. v.) Bsh.; **-zim**, m. 2. squaring Mn.; quarter, phase (of moon) Mn. L.; **-zoi**, v. 30. square

- kati**, u, m. Mn. Mi. and **kadí** Bsh. cadi, judge (Tk)
- katigoris**, v. 1a. slander, defame (Gk) SD.
- katikule**, f. 5. compliment, praise Co. Rr.; **pa** —, plainly speaking Co.; **nji lavd a** — Rr.
- katinë**, f. chain (= **vargue**, q. v.) Va.; lock Co. (It)
- katis**, v. 2a. knock down T.
- kativë**, f. (Cal) = **e vé**, q. v. M.
- katilloj**, v. 30. (1) make a din K. (= **tringlloj**, q. v.); (2) hurl down T.; (3) (**katloj**) applaud L.
- katmél**, m. poppy
- katmèrr**, adj. 3. fine, gaudy Co.; tumble-down L. (Tk: 'pleated', 'crinkled') Cf. **katmél**
- katnicë**, f. 1. (better: **kadnicë**) censer (Sl) M.
- katoç**, m. (1) nut, walnut Mn. Xh.; (2) one piece, one head; (3) knot in rope used in game (cf. **tork**) Rope must enter a guarded hole. Game played after 'nata e mirë' (Tir) Cf. **kaçkë**; **-noç**, (in game of 'five-stones') the nut held in the hand ER.
- katoi**, **katoní**, def. of **katue**, q. v. (**katoje**, pl.) Mn. ER.
- katolik**, adj. 3., m. 15. and **-e**, f. Catholic Buz. Bsh. St. P.
- katoq**, m. 2. cellar, basement Mn. Gd.; wine-cellar Bsh.; (fig.) den, hole, cell Toç.
- katra**, in phr: **me të** — See **katër**
- katrac**, m. peg securing bolt on door (Tir) Cf. **katarrag**
- katraduer**, ore, adj. 3. four-handed, four-handed Bsh.
- katraí**, m. 2. trap-door, sliding door Bsh. M.; door opening on to balcony K. (Ber) Cf. **katarrag**, **katrac**
- katragjysh**, m. 1. fourth great-grandfather; great-great-grandfather K.; pl. forefathers, ancestors FL. P. Bsh.; e, f. 5. great-great-grandmother Bsh.
- katralig**, m. rascal Gd.
- katramse**, f. 5. (a game) = **tokëz'e rrypit** (Lumë)
- katran**, m. Ç. Gd. T. SD. and (once) **katram**, tar (Tk); **-ët**, adj. 1. tarry, tarred Gd.; **-os**, v. 1a. tar; (fig.) make a hash of, bungle L.
- katrânsh**, adj. 3. foursided, quadrilateral EK.
- katrapilas**, adv. topsy-turvy Bsh.
- katrapilzoj**, v. 30. throw in disorder Bsh.
- kátrash**, sē —, to one's heels Cf. **katër**; **i jap sē** — **kuejvët**, give full rein to the horses
- katrë-këmbës**, **-kënc**, see **katërkëmbës**, **-kândsh** De. L.
- katrim**, m. = **mallkim**, q. v. (Gk) M.
- katroçe**, f. 5. shepherd's satchel Bsh.
- katroj**, v. 30. rage, rave, curse (T) Mn. M. (Gk) (= **mallkoj**, q. v.)
- katrore**, f. 5. square L. Hn.
- katrosh**, adj. 3. fourfold (Lum); m. horned ewe Co.
- katrovar**, m. 5. potter FL. Co.
- katrovë**, f. 1. and **kotrovë** Bsh., **katruve** ER., **kotruvë** (Tir), earthen water-jar FL. Bsh. P.
- katruer**, ore, adj. 3. square-; **tri miljat katrore**, three square miles G.; **nji metër katruer**, one square metre ER.
- katrumë**, f. bunch of flowers Co.
- katrurdhëratës**, m. 4. tetrarch K.
- katruve**, f. 5. = **katrovë**, q. v. ER.
- katrroj**, v. 30. draw up, arrange Ll. Cf. **shkatrroj**
- katua**, oi and oni, m. pl: **katoje**, basement, cellar Mn. ER.; stable D. Mn.; ground-floor X.; **pleh katoní**, stable manure (Gk)
- katulloj**, v. 30. = **kotulloj**, q. v. Bsh.
- kátun**, adj. 1. (inf. and pp. of **kat**, v. q. v.) exhausted, tired out Gd.
- katund**, m. 2. (1) country (obs.) Buz.; (2) fields, farm (obs.) Buz.; (3) region, domain (obs.); (4) village Ba. P. X. A. W. Bsh. K. [pl: **katundje** (Elb)]; **në** —, in the country; **-ak**, adj. 3. village-, rustic FL.; **-ar**, m. 5. peasant, villager, countryman A. Bsh. M. A. W. P. [**katundiar** (Gk-Alb) M.]; **-are**, f. 5. peasant-woman Bsh. Kn.; **-ari**, f. country, countryside G. GR.; country folk Bsh.; parish Ç.; **kshilltari i -aris**, alderman Ç.; **-cë**, f. 1. village-girl, peasant woman Kn. Bsh.; **-eshë**, f. 1. = **katundcë** q. v. A.; **-ës**, m. 4. = **katundar**, q. v. A.; **-isht**, adv. in phr: **ngatrestari grihet -isht** Toç.; **-si**, m. 1. = **katundari**, q. v.
- kath**, m. 1. and 2. (1) sty on eye Dr. T. K. M. Bsh. Gur.; (2) = **kadh**, q. v. K.; **-éc**, m. silo, esp. for maize (Tir) (= **kotec**, q. v.)
- kathed-ër**, f. 1. and (once) **kalthedër** Rr. professional chair L. Mn. GR.; seat Rr.; marriage-bed Bsh. (Gk); **-ral**, m. L. and **-rale** P. G., **kishë -rale** G. cathedral
- kathë**, adj. and **ngathë**, stunning, dazing T.; f. stiffness, numbness Co.
- kauçuk**, m. indiarubber, rubber L. Mn. Hn.
- kaurdis**, v. 1a. Hn., **kauris** Mn. M. = **kavardis**, q. v.
- kaurr**, m. 2. Christian (term used by Moslems) Bsh. D. A. W. (Tk); **-eshë**, f. 1. infidel woman; **-i**, f. non-Moslems; **-ilë**, f. = **kojrrilë**, q. v. Bsh.
- kaush**, m. and **-ë**, f. 1. (1) horn-shaped paper bag Mn.; **-ë**, f. outpost barracks (Tk) Bsh. Fi.
- kauz**, s. = **shkak**, q. v. Va.
- kav**, m. = **bregore**, q. v. (Gk) M.
- kavadhë**, f. (a woman's dress) (Përm) ER.
- Kavajas**, m. 4. native of Kavaja
- kavaljet**, m. 1. age, period, epoch, era Mn. EK. Gd.; vicissitude Co.
- kaváll**, m. 1. and 12. shepherd's pipe, flute Ç. Bsh. T. Kn. A. W.; tube Co.; **-i i pushkës**, barrel of gun Co. (Tk); **-ar**, m. 5. (fig.) poacher L.
- kavardis**, v. 1a. M. Mn., **kaverdis** Mn., **kavertis** Mn., **kavërdis** L. G., **kavërtis** Bsh. Mn., **kaurdis** Hn., **kauris** Mn. M. and **kafërdis** Bsh., toast, roast (Tk)
- kavatoj**, v. 30. (1) imagine, contrive, think out Bsh. (kavas Gd.); (2) impress, imprint Mn.; (3) (perh.) awaken, arouse Ll.
- kave**, f. 5. = **kafë**, q. v. ER.

**kaverdis**, **kavertis**, v. 1a. = **kavardis**, q. v.  
**kavez** A. and **kavas** Bsh., m. = **kafaz**, q. v.  
**kavërdis**, **kavërtis**, v. 1a. = **kavardis**, q. v.  
**kavgë**, f. din, row (= **zhurm**, q. v.) Ç. (Gk)  
**kavi**, f. (1) strength (Tk); **i bāj** —, defy Ill. Bsh.  
 (= **i bāj ball**); (2) mainspring Gd.; (3) (fig.)  
 source, author FL.; **-juer**, ore, adj. 3. causal,  
 final (gram.) FL.; **-s**, v. 1a. arise (out of),  
 happen FL.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. firm, strong X;  
**-ti**, f. 3. motive ER.  
**kaxhahus**, v. 2a. stun, stupefy (Peq) Gur.  
**kaxhë**, f. wedge, turn-button (for securing  
 doors) (Tir) Cf. **katrac**  
**kazamí**, f. = **kalendar**, q. v. L.  
**kazan**, m. 1. and 2. cauldron, kettle Kn. GR. A.  
 W. Bsh. (Tk); vat GR.; boiler (of engine);  
 — **uji**, cistern; **bāj -a**, distil 'rakí' Kn. (N)  
**kazatë**, def. pl. = **gykime** Mi.  
**kazeriq**, in phr: — **kët e merr e kët hiq** ER.  
**kazermë**, f. 1. GR. ER. and **kasermë**, barracks  
**kazëm**, f. 1. pick, pickaxe; mattock w. spike  
 at back Dr. Mn. GR. Bsh. (Tk) **shpirt -a**,  
 evil spirit; **rëmoj me** —, pick  
**kazinë**, f. 1. casino Mn. Fi.  
**kazmir**, m. 2. and **-ë**, f. 1. cashmere (Tk) Mn.  
 Gd. G.  
**kazhup**, **kozhup**, m. 1. and 2. fur coat, pelisse  
 Bsh.  
**ke**, (1) 2s. pres. of **kam**, q. v.; (2) as prp. w.  
 nom. to, at, with M. W. K.; — **neve**, (staying)  
 with us  
**kë**, interr. prn. whom Buz. K. P. See **kush**:  
 — .. — .., one .. another .. (acc.) Buz.  
**keç**, pl. **-ër** m. 4. kid (T) SD. NBF. Fr. Dr. ER.  
 D.; (2) evil spirit Bsh.; v. 1a. snap at, one at  
 (Dib) Gur.  
**kecân**, m. 1. kitchen-boy, scullion Kn. Mn. Gd.  
 Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. scullery-maid Gd.  
**kece**, f. 5. female kid Co.  
**kecë**, f. 1. distaff full of unspun wool Bsh.;  
 m. game of tipcat (Çam); — pl. of **kec**, q. v.  
**keckë**, f. 1. dim. of **kec**, q. v. Po.  
**keç**, m. 1. kid (= **kec**, q. v.) K. X. W. Mn.; (2)  
 m. 2. felt; fur cap Mn. (Tk); (3) pl. of  
**kaç**, q. v. T.; **-anë** pl. in phr: **m'a kanë**  
**grisun do** — (N) Mi.  
**keçe**, f. 5. little girl T. K. M. Dr. (T)  
**këdo**, acc. of **kushdó**, q. v. EK.; **-hin**, acc. any-  
 body Cf. **kushdó**  
**kedh**, m. 1. and (T) **keth**, **kedhi**, kid (= **kec**,  
**keç**, q. v.) K. L. D. X. W. Bsh. (G & T); **-e**,  
 f. 5. female kid K. Bsh.; girl K.; marriageable  
 woman M.  
**kefir**, m. (an alcoholic drink)  
**kej**, **të**, **të** —, n. (for **të keqë**, t) evil Buz. (cf.  
**zoj**, **të** for **zogi**, t)  
**kej**, imper. 2s. of **kam**, q. v. (= **kij** ER.); (2) =  
**kishte**, see **kam** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kejët**, adv. = **tepër**, q. v. EK.; phr: **i zëmruem**  
 —, **të hieshme** —  
**kej-ët**, impf. 2pl. = **kishit** See **kam** (Gk-Alb)  
 M.; **-në**, 3pl. impf. = **kishin**, see **kam** M.  
**kekllish**, v. 1a. chirp (as crickets) Bsh.  
**Kel**, m. Michael P.

**kelemëndem**, mp. = **kolomendem**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kelk**, m. Mn., **kelq**, m. Buz. L. and **kelqe**, f. 5.  
 D. cup; drinking-glass, tumbler (= **qelq**, q. v.)  
**Kelment**, m. a Clementine (member of mountain  
 — tribe)  
**kem**, **të** —, 1s. pres. subj. of **kam**, q. v.  
**këm** X. P. W. Bsh., **qëm** T. Bog. K. W. M.;  
**qëmën** K. W. and **kënjem** (Ber) K., m. 2.  
 incense; **-hjedhës**, m. 4. censor; censor-bearer  
 Bsh.  
**kemi**, 1pl. pres., **të** —, 1pl. pres. subj. of **kam**,  
 q. v.  
**këmis**, v. 2a. (1) = **këmos**, q. v. Gd.; (2) flatter  
**këmos**, v. 1a. T. Co. L. Gd. and **këmoj**, v. 3o.  
 Co. incense, perfume w. incense  
**këmtar**, m. 5. Bsh. EK. FL. and **këmtore**, f. 5.  
 Co. censor, thurible  
**kën**, prn. = **kënd**, acc. of **kush**, q. v.  
**kën-un**, inf. and pp. (N) of **jana**, q. v. Bsh. P. Bl.:  
**me kë në se**, as, seeing that P.; **me kë në qi**,  
 if P.  
**kena**, we have (= **kana** na) Bl. (N)  
**kënd**, **kën**, acc. of **kush**, q. v. PW. P.: **vë në**  
**gojë** —, gossip about sb.; m. cf. **vatër**; **-ërt**,  
**-ërti**, see **këndërt**, **sëndërti** Ll.  
**kënë**, f. being existence Co.; nature, way,  
 character characteristic Kn. (N); (2) inf. and  
 pp. of **jam**, q. v.; (3) **të** —, 3pl. pres. subj.  
 of **jam**, q. v.; **të** —, t, n. substance Bl.; es-  
 sence, content P.  
**këndolje**, f. 6. ontology Bsh.  
**këni**, 2pl. pres. of **kam**, q. v.  
**kënje**, f. 6. nature Toç.  
**kënka**, admir. (it) is! See **jam** (N)  
**këns**, m. 1. being, entity Mn. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. essence  
 Bsh.; **-i**, f. nature, being FL.; existence Co.;  
 essence Bsh. (N) Cf. **qënsi**  
**kënshtëm**, adj. 2. essential (N)  
**këntoj**, v. 3o. exist Ll.  
**kënun**, (inf. and pp. (N) of **jam**, q. v.) as adj. 1.  
 diligent, busy, active Co. P.; **të** —, it, n.  
 existence Bsh.; stoutness P.  
**kep**, v. 1a. hew, pick, quarry (stone) L. M. W.;  
 chip (stone) Bsh.; carve, cut, engrave, chisel  
 T. K.; (2) peck T. K. (Kav); prick T.; (3) =  
**qep**, q. v. (Lumë); m. 1. (1) beak Mn. X.;  
 (2) shoulder; (3) cape, headland (N) Bsh. Ill.  
 Hn. EK. ER.; (4) jetty, wharf; (5) crag, rock  
 (Tir. Sc); (6) edge (T) ER.; **-ë**, f. 1. graving,  
 scratch T.; **-ës**, m. 4. sculptor, carver, en-  
 graver T. Gd.; **-luer**, ori, m. woodpecker Co.  
 (= **kupluer**, q. v.); **-me**, e —, f. 5. stitch  
 (Lumë) Ill.  
**keprës**, m. bridle Ba.  
**keq**, f: **keqe**, pl: **këqi**, **këqia**, adj. 2. irreg. (Harff:  
**kyckge** for **kejkje**) bad Harff. Buz. Ba. X. D.  
 P. W.; **më vjen** —, I am sorry; **er'e -e**, high  
 wind D.; **me të** —, by force; **më dalë** (= **del**)  
 — **për**, I hate Buz.; **ai më del për të** —, he  
 condemns me Buz.; **i hij për të** —, defraud  
 Buz.; **i rëndohem për të** —, rob Buz.; **e kam**  
**për të** —, I hate him Buz.; **nuk hiqet — për**,  
 there's no lack of Rr. Cf. **heq**; **e priti me**  
**të** —, he took it amiss (Elb); **pa të** —, without

- evil intentions; simple (Elb); **si mos má** —, to the utter limit; to make matters worse; **s'thue** —, that isn't a bad idea; **e marr për të** —, take seriously, feel hurt at; **me i'u ndye** —, seem bad Bog. Cf. **të kej, të, n. Buz.**
- kéq-as**, Ba: **kéqazë**, adv. ill, badly; pitifully; adversely P. Ba. GR. L. Bsh.; **-baj**, (T) **běj**, v. 3o. do wrong, sin T.; **-bâmje**, (T) **-bêrje**, f. 6. crime, sin Toç. Ç.; **-bâs**, (T) **-bêrës**, adj. 3. evil, criminal; m. 4. evil-doer, criminal T. GR. L.; **-bêrje**, f. 6. = **keqbâmje**, q. v.; **-dashës**, adj. 3. malevolent, malicious, spiteful Dr. Mn. Ç.; **-dashje**, f. 6. illwill, malice, malevolence Ç. Dr.
- keq-e**, e —, f. irreg. pl: **të këqia**, t, sin, wrong Buz.; fault ER.; evil, bad times Mn.; **më të -en**, in a bad way; **e -ja mbi të -en**, worst of all; **m'a duan të -en**, they have it in for me, have a grudge against me; **-em**, mp. come to harm Buz.; deteriorate, worsen Bsh.; strain, force (Tir); **-em me**, fall out with Mn. Gd.; **-folje**, f. 6. discredit, defamation Ç.; **-iros**, v. 1a. (mng. unknown); **-kuptim**, m. 2. misunderstanding Mn. L. G.; **-kuptoj**, v. 3o. misunderstand L. G.; **-mundonjës**, m. 4. tormentor Ex. L. (erron. L.); **-óhem**, mp. deteriorate, get worse Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. commiserate, feel sorry for Po.; **-otë**, f. 1. poor wretch Bsh.; as adj. unwell, sickly Co.; **-përdor**, v. 1a. abuse, illtreat L.; **-përdorim**, m. 2. G. L. ER. and **-përdorje**, f. 6. L. abuse; illtreatment; infraction G. L. ER.; **-pësim**, m. 2. harm, damage L.; **-pruës**, (T) **-prurës**, adj. 3. malicious L.; calamitous L.; **-qën'je**, f. 6. badness, illness L.; **-sim**, m. 2. deterioration; set-back, reversal GR.; **-sjellje**, f. 6. bad manners L. ER.; **-soj**, v. 3o. render worse, worsen Bsh.; **-shëm**, mp. get worse, deteriorate G. V.; **-shkrojtë**, f. 1. jotter, scrap-book FL.; **-thën'je**, (T) **-thën'je**, f. 6. bad language Pg.; **-vëpre**, f. 5. evil woman M. (Cal); **-veprim**, m. 2. wrongdoing L.
- kercul**, m. earthen pot
- kerdi**, f. 8. FL. Mn. G. = **kërdi**, q. v.; **-s**, v. 1a. = **kërdis** FL.
- kerdhokullë**, f. 1. **kerdhoq**, m. see **kërdhókullë**, **kërdhoq**
- Kershëm**, f. = **Kreshëm**, q. v. M.
- kerubin**, m. cherubim
- kerr**, m. = **qerre**, q. v. ER. Mn. (N); **-ç**, m. = **krriç**, q. v. Co.; **-kë**, f. 1. she-colt ER. Mn.; **-më**, f. Co. and **-shme**, f. 5. Bsh. rough ground, waste ground; **-th**, m. snowberry (?) Cf. **kërssaçë** Co.
- kesë** Mn. Gd. ER. = **kezë**, q. v.
- kesh**, pron. or adv. what, by what, something; how much; as if; phr: **kess ielgën gyo kaifs** (i. e. **kesh vëljen kjo kaifshë**) ? how much is this thing Harf.; jam vù me të shkrue — për me të dhënë. Rr.; perhaps, as if Co.; phr: **të mos e ngrënë —ë** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-é**, me **shkrue** —, see **kesh** (N); **të** —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **kam**, q. v.
- ketë**, **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **kam**, q. v.
- ketërr**, m. (1) dormouse P. Mn. Hn. (Përm); (2) (erron.) squirrel L. P. Mn. (Kol) Cf. **ger**
- keth**, def: **kedhi**, m. baker's peel (Sc) K. Cf.; **qëth**; (2) = **kedh**, q. v. SD.
- kethnesët**, in phr: **jeta e — e tokës shqiptare** ShR. (N)
- kethollët**, adj. 1. (prob. erron.) imbecile M.
- kezaraj**, v. 3o. crown Ll.
- kezë**, f. 1. Gd. Va. M. Ll. Ill. Mi. (G & T), **keze**, f. 5. Co. and **kesë** Mn. Gd. ER. woman's head-dress; fillet; hairnet; garland; (perh.) turban; — **kreje**, chaplet; — **lumnije**, halo Gd.
- kë**, (T) acc. of **kush**, q. v.; (2) wherever, whichever way (G) K.
- këboj**, v. 3o. = **koboj**, q. v. K.
- këcej**, v. 3y. Buz. X. A. P. D. L., **këxej** Ba., **kërcej** L. G. (T), **kecej** Mn. K. ER. Bsh. and **karcej** K. M. (Tir) jump, dance Buz. L. D. X. A. P.; gambol, caper P. D.; cross (of roads) GR.
- këcenjës**, adj. 3. dancing, jumping (T); **ujë** —, fountain, water display
- këci**, **këci** = **kësi**, **kësó**, abl. sg. of **ky**, **kjo**, q. v. K. (Sc)
- këcim**, m. 2. Ba. GR., **kacim** Bsh., **karcim** and **kërcim**, jump, jumping; dance, dancing; — **naltas**, high-jump, — **giátas**, long-jump GR.; — **me bosht**, scaling, pole-jumping GR.; (2) and **këcimës**, m. stepping-stone Co.
- këcosh** = **kësosh**, abl. pl. of **kjo**, q. v. K. (Sc)
- këcy**, adv. yonder, over there K.
- këcyem**, (T) **këcyer**, inf. and pp. of **këcej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. protruding, prominent Mn. Hn.
- këdó**, acc. (T) of **kushdó**, q. v. Po. ER.
- këhâ**, adv. = **khâ**, q. v. Buz. Bog.
- këjo**, prn. f. = **kjo**, q. v. D.
- këklil**, f. twitter, chirping G.; **-sh** (better: **këklilis**?) twitter, chirp G.
- këlbaz**, **këlbaz**, v. 1a. infect with rheum Bsh. K.; run (of nose) T.; **-em**, mp. have catarrh Bsh. K.; adj. running, catarrhal Ba.; **-ë**, f. phlegm, rheum, catarrh, mucus, spittle, slobber, foot-and-mouth disease Ba. Bsh. Dr. K. T. (= **gëlbazë**, q. v.); **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. catarrhal
- këlbaze**, f. 5. phlegm ER. K.; mucus T. Co.; catarrh Co. (= **këlbazë**, q. v.)
- këlcás**, v. 2b. (1) grate, screech W.; squirt K. Cf. **kërcás** (Elb)
- këlcatës**, m. 4. popgun Mn.; f. 1. squirter, syringe K.
- këlcit-un**, inf. and pp. of **këlcás**, q. v.
- këlçomë**, f. = **gëlçomë**, q. v. Co.
- këlfás**, v. 2b. peck, peck at Mi. M. L.
- këlfitur**, pp. of **këlfás**, q. v.; as adj. 1. (prej lije) pockmarked, pitted L.
- këlkánzë**, **këlkánxë**, (T) **këlkazë** K. D., **këlkëzë** Mn., (Elb) **kilikánzë**, f. 1. arum lily
- këlk-im**, m. 2. tickling; irritation; **-oj**, v. 3o. Mn. Hn., **-os**, v. 1a. ER. tickle; irritate, stimulate; **-ues**, m. 4. irritator, stimulator Hn.

**këlkút** (Kav), **kërkút** (T), m. (a plant) Cf. **kukutë**  
**këlpurdhë**, f. fungus, mushroom (Elb) (= **këpur-dhë**, q. v.); — **derri**, boletus satanas; — **qeni**, armillaria mellea  
**këlqerar**, m. 5. lime-slaker L. Gd.  
**këlqere**, f. 5. lime Buz. Ba. S. D. L. W. K. also **kalqer**, m. and **gëlqere** (N); **pëmë -s**, limetree (Elb); — **e shueme**, slaked lime; — **e pa-shueme**, quicklime  
**këlqer-oj**, v. 3o. lime Hn. Co. L.; turn to lime, calcify Ç.; — **ôhet**, turns to lime Ç.; — **-os**, v. 1a. = **këlqeroj**, q. v. L. Gd.; — **-shëm**, adj. 2. lime-, limy; — **-të**, adj. 1. limy, lime-, calcarious Ç.; — **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. lime-, limy ER. Mn.; lime-stone—Hn. Mn.  
**këlsaça**, f. pl. fangs Cf. **ksaç**  
**këlshëjt**, m. communion-cup, chalice Bsh. FL. Bl.  
**këltác**, adj. 3. flabby Bsh. (= **tultác**, q. v.)  
**këltoj**, v. 3o. = **kultoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**këltyr**, m. = **klytyrë**, q. v. K. T.  
**këlthás**, v. 2b. aor: **këlthita**, inf. **këlthit-un**, — **ur**, shout, cry, bawl Bsh. L. T. Mn. (**gëlthás** D.)  
**këlthét**, 2. 3s., **këlthisni**, **këlthitni**, 2pl. pres. of **këlthás**, q. v.  
**këlth-i**, f. shout, exultation, cheer Gd. Mn.; — **-im**, m. 2. echo, sound EK.; — **-imë**, f. 1. cry, shout; outcry, din, noise; hoot; bluster Bsh. Co. Rr.; — **-itun**, (T) — **-itur**, inf. and pp. of **këlthás**, q. v.; as adj. 1. noised abroad  
**këlumësht**, m. = **qumsht**, q. v. Mi.  
**këlysh**, m. 5. = **klysh**, q. v. Buz. Ba. D. K. X. Mn.  
**këllana**, mirëdita për —, New Year Greetings Mi. (N) (= **kollanë**, q. v.)  
**këllanë**, pl. sleeves (Mird) Cf. **kollanë**  
**këllás**, v. irreg. = **killas**, q. v. Ex. Y. X. L. D. P.  
**këllcacë**, f. 1. pup; cub (Tir) K. (**këlcacë** Bsh.)  
**këllét**, 2. 3s., **këllisni**, **këllitni**, 2pl. pres. of **këllás** = **killas**, q. v.  
**këllëç**, m. = **kordhë**, q. v. n. SD. (Tk)  
**këllëf**, m. sheath; case; cover; — **jastëkash**, cushion-cover, pillow-slip GR. A. X. Mn. (Tk)  
**këlli**, **këllinjë**, **këllitje**, **këllitun**, etc. see **klli**, etc.  
**këllk**, m. 17. hip-bone, thigh-bone Gd. GR. Mn. (T) Cf. **vithe**: **zgavrat e këllqevet**, hip-sockets  
**këllkaç**, m. Ç. and **këllkaçkë**, f. 1. Ç. Gd. L. stopper, cork, bung, plug  
**këllkás**, v. 2a. plug, wad, stop up, bung Hn. K. Ç. (v. 2b. K.)  
**këllkatës**, m. 4. shutter; valve Hn.  
**këllqe**, pl. of **këllk**, q. v.  
**këmb-ac**, adj. 3. one-legged L.; — **-ajkë**, f. 1. framework formed by three pieces of wood used for crossing streams (T) Ill.; — **-akëmbës**, adv. on foot Q.; **ndjek -akëmbës**, track down, bring to heel Q.; — **-al**, m. treadle Ç.; stilt Ç.; — **-alec**, m. 1. stack of bricks (when drying) Cf. **kambalec**; — **-alkë**, f. 1. stilt Ç.; — **-anarje**, f. 6. belfry L. Cf. **kambë**, etc.  
**këmbanëra**, pl. belfries (T)  
**këmbanë**, f. 1. bell L. (= **kumbonë**, **kumborë**, q. v.); — **-rinë**, f. 1. belfry

**këmban-ik**, adj. 3. and m. 15. pedestrian M. (T):  
**-im**, m. 2. peal of bells, chime Ç.; — **-oj**, v. 3o. peal, chime Ç.; — **-ore**, f. 5. belfry, bell-tower Ç. Co.  
**këmb-ar**, m. 5. prop, tressle Pg. Mn.  
**këmb-eës** = **këmbës**, q. v.; — **-ëhem**, mp. go mad (Mal. e Shk) K.  
**këmbëj**, **këmej**, v. 3y., inf: **kënbyem** Buz. change, alter; exchange Buz. D. P. X. W. Ba.; rave, be mad Ba. Ll.; **ne kammijss** (= **kammejsh**), would you translate? (?) Harff.  
**këmbenjenisht**, adv. foolishly Ba.  
**këmbenji**, f. folly Buz.; madness Ba. (**këmb-enjëní** Bud.)  
**këmb-ës**, m. 4. changer, barterer L. W. K.; — **-esë**, f. 1. exchange K. T. W.  
**këmbë**, f. = **kambë**, q. v. (T). For cpds. see **kambë**; — **-çpettë**, adj. 1. swift-footed Ec.; — **-kuqe**, f. 5. a sop of bread and oil (Përm) (= **kambëkuqe**, q. v. K.); (2) wild geranium; — **-ngulës**, — **-ngulje**, see **kambëngulës**, etc.; — **-qiri**, u, m. as f. 3. a waterfowl K.; — **-qyqe**, f. 5. snowdrop; snowflake (bot.) (Pog. Vl.); — **-s**, m. 4. = **kambës**, q. v. K.; (2), m. 2. ladder Dr.; — **-st**, f. = **kambsi**, q. v. K.; — **-sor** Ex., — **-suar**, ori, m. 5. = **kambsuër**, q. v. Pr. K.; — **-shkrim**, 2. prose L.; — **-shpejtë**, adj. 1. fleet-footed L.; — **-shtrëmbël**, adj. 4. crooked-legged L.; — **-shumë**, m. 5. millipede (Gk-Alb) M.; — **-z**, f. 1. (1) trigger Dr.; (2) gaiter, legging Pg. Cf. **kambëz**  
**këmbøj**, v. 3o. = **kumbøj**, q. v. K.  
**këmbonëz**, (T) **këmborëz**, f. 1. little bell K.  
**këmborë**, f. 1. small bell, esp. when attached to animals X. D.; — **-z**, f. 1. dim. K. T. Ex.  
**këmbqiri**, u, m. = **kambëqiri**, q. v. (Vl)  
**këmbsi**, f. = **kambsi**, q. v. Dr.  
**këmbym**, inf. and pp. of **këmbëj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. (**kënbyem**) foolish, vain Buz.; (2) filthy, obscene Buz.; **të folë të** —, obscenity Buz.; (3) mad Ba.; **të** —, it, n. foolishness, etc. Buz.  
**këmbyer**, (T) pp. of **këmbëj**, q. v. L.; — **-azi**, adv. alternately  
**këmesë** Bsh., **kamesë** M., f. 1. = **kmesë**, q. v.  
**këmë**, f. in phr: **rrit këtë të hajë -n**, to rob Peter to pay Paul ER.  
**këmi**, f. 3. furnace (= **kumi**, q. v.); — **-në**, f. brick-kiln, brickyard, drying-yard; silo, drying-house; clay-kneading board  
**këmishë**, f. 1. shirt; (grueje) chemise D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; caul (Tir) Cf. **ân**; — **-nate**, night-dress, night-shirt; — **-a e çilndrit**, cylinder-jacket (auto); — **-a e mëlcis**, caul of liver Ex.  
**këná**, ja, f. henna GR. G. ER. Mn.  
**kënac**, m. towel A. Cf. **kanac**  
**kënaçe**, f. 5. ladle Gd. Mi. Mn.; (2) see next  
**kënaçe**, f. 5. tub, keg, wooden pot, wooden bucket ER. SD. Mn. Gd. L.; tankard Co.; (2) small white rock-fungus from wh. henna is obtained  
**kënal**, m. 12. = **kanal**, q. v. Gd.  
**kënaq**, v. 1a. please, satisfy, content P. L. Bsh.; — **-em**, mp. be pleased P.; **të -et zëmra**, if you'd care to; m. 1. Rr., — **-ë**, f. and — **-je**, f. 6. pleasure.

- contentment Bsh. P. G. Bud. Bog. K.; -si, f. contentedness, pleasure, satisfaction G.; -shëm, adj. 2. satisfactory G.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. content, pleased, satisfied (mbi, nga: with) GR. P. Bsh.
- kënar**, v. 1a. turn pale (tr.) Ll.
- kënas**, gen. sg. def. of **këna**, q. v. GR.
- kënatat**, adj. 3. marshy Cf. **kënetë**
- kënatë**, f. 1. K., f. 4. Bsh. pl: **kënetë**, jug, water-pot, ewer, can, pitcher, container Bsh. M. P. X. A.; night-pot P.; wine-measure K.
- këndajtë**, f. pleasure Co.
- këndall**, m. 12. canal Bsh.; (gëndall) pond, marsh Co. Cf. **kanal**
- këndalle**, f. 5. whirlpool Co.
- këndaq**, v. 1a. = **kënaq**, q. v. Co.
- këndatë**, f. 1. charm, spell Ç.
- kënde**, adv. this way; over here; on this side; hence, from here Buz. EK. St. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; — **pari diku**, somewhere round here EK.; — **e tutje**, henceforth Bsh.; -a, adv. = **kënde**, q. v.; -e, f. 5. this side Bsh.; -mi, sê —, on this side; hence ER.; -mi, prej —, from here; -shëm, adj. hither, nearer Bsh. K. X.; native, local W.; -toj, v. 3o. bring over, transport Ll. Mn.
- këndél**, m. 2. candlestick Buz.
- këndelkë**, f. 1. dye-yielding plant, prob. henna; red woollen braid on bridal garments (Myz) ER. Mn.
- këndell**, v. 1a. refresh, revive Mn. Ba. EK; make red-hot (Dib); -em, mp. recover, get well Po.; thrive Mn. Bsh.; (of light) brighten Co.; -ë, f. lamp Ba. Cf. **këndel**, **kand**, -a, adj. 1. fresh, thriving FL. Bsh.; -ë, f. 6. freshness, briskness, delight EK.
- këndénaj**, adv. from here, hence Mn. Rr. (N) (= **kënde**, q. v.)
- këndës**, m. 1., and 5. def: **këndës** SD. L. Mi., cock, rooster L. S. D. X. ER.; — i egër, pheasant; -kë, f. 1. (a bird) (T)
- këndë**, f. = **kandë**, q. v. (T); pleasure, appetite (Gk-Alb) M.; s'më **këndë**, I'm not hungry M.; -drejt, m. = **kandë**, q. v. Co.
- këndërshtëm**, adj. 2. (mng. unknown) (T) Cf. **kandshëm**
- këndikë**, f. 1. harmony, tune Gd.
- këndim**, m. 2. reading; singing; study D. P. Bsh.; -e, pl. learning, accomplishments G.; -ore, f. 5. lectern, reading-desk L.
- këndiparë**, adv. henceforth Ll. Mn.
- këndir**, v. 1a. smother, stifle, choke EK. Bsh.; -em, mp. choke Bsh.
- këndis**, v. 2a. squeeze, press, compress T.; deceive M.
- këndjell**, v. 1a. = **këndell**, q. v.
- këndoj**, v. 3o. sing Buz. Ba. X. D. P. A. W.; read P. A. W. X. D. Ill.; e —, crow over, jeer at Ill. (Lumë); më -në veshët, my ears sing; më -në zorret, my bowels rumble; -tore, f. 5. reading-book, reader Bsh.
- kënduem**, pp.-as adj. 2. educated, well-read W.
- kënd-ues**, (T) **këndonjës**, m. 4. reader GR. P. W. Bsh.; (këndues, Buz: **kënduos**), cock,
- rooster Buz. K. Mn. Bsh. GR.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. legible Bsh. Mn. K.; (pop.) learned, lettered, educated Mn. W. P. Bsh.; singable K.
- këndý**, **këndýl**, adv. = **kënde**, q. v. K. W. Gd.; — **tutje**, henceforth K.; -raj, in phr: tretni — (Sc)
- kënell**, m. = **kanjelë**, q. v. (Elb) K. M.; v. 1a. = **këndell**, q. v. Ll.; -ë, f. cinnamon
- kënetë**, f. 1. valley (obs.) Buz.; marsh, bog, fen K. GR. St. P. Bsh.; lake Pg.
- kënga**, (T) def. of **kënkë** = **kangë**, q. v.
- këngallë**, f. 1. = **gënkallë**, q. v. K. (Sc)
- këngë-tim**, m. 2. singing L.; -tuar, ori, m. and -tore, f. 5. = **kangtuer**, -tore, q. v. K.
- këngol**, m. 12. vetch or clover (Tomorr) ER.; phr: dy sy të búkur si dy këngo të shkëlqyerë
- këng-sí**, f. singing L.; -tore, f. 5. songbook L.
- këngj**, m. = **qingj**, q. v. (Sc) K.
- kënjem**, m. incense, Bar (= **qem**, q. v.) K.
- kënkë**, f. def: **kënkë** ER. and **kënga**, see **kangë** (T) ER. Ec. S. D. f. poetry, poem D.; -tuar, m. = **kangtuer**, q. v. De.
- kënoçe**, f. 5. = **kënaçe**, q. v.
- kënt**, m. = **kand**, q. v. Job.; -shëm, adj. 2. = **kandshëm**, q. v. L.
- kënyhëm**, mp. make friends (N) Pi.
- këpë**, f. 1. jujube M.
- këpinj**, v. 3i. = **këpus**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- këpresh**, m. = **kapreshë**, **kapistër**, q. v. M.
- këpucar**, m. 5., **kapucar** Ba. Bsh., (1) shoemaker, cobbler T. Ç. GR. Ba. L. P.; (2) informer, talebearer (G) Mn. GR. Bsh. M.; bribe-taker K.; -i, f. footwear; shoecraft L.; secret charge Bsh.
- këpucë**, f. 1. and 3. shoe, boot Ba. X. Boç. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; një parë —, -sh, a pair of shoes D.; — të shkurtat, half-shoes; faqe -sh, uppers; (2) king's evidence, bribe-money, bribe; money paid for bride by bridegroom or his father Co.; i ap —, tip, bribe K.; marr —, take a bribe; laj -t, be betrothed by payment of money; phr: janë — e këmbë, they're hand in glove Gd.; dollit me — të kuqe, he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth L.; -pastronjës, m. 4. boot-black L.; -tar, m. 5. shoemaker GR. K.; bribe-taker K.; -tore, f. 5. shoe-store GR.
- këpuc-inë**, f. 1. half-shoe Gd.; -kë, f. 1. small shoe L.; -tar, tarí, -tore, see **këpucë** L.
- këpuj**, m. 5. and **këpujë**, blob, piece (of anything round); një — breshni, hailstone Gd.; një -ë pjeshke, one peach; phr: rrush i bardh — madh, white grapes with large berries; dica — vé, a few eggs Ill. Mn. Gd. (G); — ere, windfalls Co.
- këpuje**, f. (1) arc, sector, segment Gd.; (2) copula L.; (3) = **këpuj**, q. v.
- këpunjë**, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of **këpus**, q. v. SD.
- këpurdhë**, f. 1. Bsh. L. X. K., **kërpudhë** G. D. K. (T), **këlpurdhë** (Elb) and **kapurdhë** (Kav), **këputhër** Ç., fungus; mushroom

- këpus**, v. 2a., Buz. also: **kapús**, break off, snap off; pluck Buz. Bl. P. D. W. K.; — **çashtjen**, settle the question, solve the problem Rr.; **të këpút shpirtin**, it breaks one's heart Dr.; mp: **këpútem**, be broken off, etc.; faint, get tired; — **ndër vet'he**, be ruptured (Sc) K.; phr: **kapús-na Zotën së ëngrani**, stop us, O Lord, from eating Buz.
- këpush**, m. 1. (T) and **këpushë**, f. 1. (G), also **kërpush**, **kërpushë**, tick, esp. cattle-tick SD. Bsh. Ex. D. M. K. T.
- këpútem**, mp. of **këpus**, q. v. K.
- këputë**, adv. quite EK. Cf. **kryekëput**; -m, adj. 2. finished, cut-and-dried Gd.; disjointed (Elb); -s, adj. 3. destructive, disruptive (Elb); m. 4. contact, contact-breaker (mech.)
- këput-je**, f. 6. breaking off, severing, break G. L.; -ja e mishit, chilblain or sim. (Përm); -shëm, adj. 2. weary, worn out, broken down, wrecked Bsh. EK.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. broken, interrupted; **me sy të —**, drowsy Ç.; **të -un, it**, n. (a disease) (N)
- këputhër**, f. = **këpurdhë**, q. v. Ç.
- këpuzë**, f. 1. corolla (of flower) Hn.
- këqartë**, adj. 1., **këqëntë**, adj. 1. (mng. unknown)
- këqí, këqia**, pl. of i **keq, e keqe**, see **keq**; **të -a**, evils, wickedness Buz. X. D.; evil, misfortune W.
- këqyr**, v. 1a. also **këqir**, 3s. (T) **këqyrën** C., look, watch, observe Buz. Ba. G. P. St. A. Ç. Bsh.; look through P.; examine, look into G. P.; -ës, m. 4. inspector; observer L.; -je, f. 6. observation, examination ER. GR.; enquiry GR.; -toj, v. 3o. examine Bsh.
- kërbac**, m. 1. whip Gd. Mn. Ç. (**gërbac** Bsh. (Tk))
- kërbë**, f. 1. tub, barrel K. M.
- kërbisht**, m. 1. and 2. sacral bone K. D.; pl. -a, -e, loins, lumbar region Bsh. Mn.; **më kanë ra -at, -et**, I have an attack of lumbago; -je, f. 6. pl. = **kërbishte**, loins Mn. W. GR. K.; **më ranë -jet**, have lumbago K.; **sëmundja e -jvet**, lumbago GR.
- kërbujë**, s. (a fish) (K)
- kërbúj**, adj. 3. crooked M. (= **gërbutë**, q. v.); -em, mp. bend, bow down M.; -sí, f. contraction
- kërbul**, v. 1a. stink; stifle with stench (Lumë) ER.; -ë, f. leprosy (= **gërbulë**, q. v.) Co.; -sh, adj. 3. (Lumë) ER. and -të, adj. 1. stinking; -zoi, v. 3o. infect with leprosy Co.
- kërbullë**, f. 1. = **korbullë**, q. v. M. Ro. Co.
- kërbúnj-em**, mp. be bent, be hunchbacked (Kav) K. M. (= **kërbújem**, q. v.); -un, adj. 1. hunchbacked Gd.
- kërbutë**, adj. 1. = **gërbutë**, q. v. Gd. T. K.
- kërbythje**, f. 6. (prob.) coccyx
- kërc**, v. 1a. snap T.; adv. crisply, cracklingly Dr.; — —, with a crackly noise; i **thëkur** —, piping hot L.; as adj. hard, gristly Kn.; phr: **mustakët -a e balenës** (N); **mish —**, gristle Ç. Cf. **kërcë**, f.; -aj, v. 3a. = **këcej**, q. v. GR.; -àngël, f. sweetmeat, candy Gd.; gristle Gd.
- kërcás**, v. 2b., aor: **kërcita**, **krica**, **krisa**, inf.: **kërcit-un, -ur**, **kris-un, -ur**, bang, crack, snap, explode Po. GR. G. P. L. D.; creak, grind, squeak; (fig.) decamp, make off L. Gd.; — **gjishtërit**, snap the fingers K.; — **dhëmbët**, gnash the teeth, snap the teeth Po.; **më -in të qëshurit**, I burst out laughing Cf. **kris**
- kërce**, f. 5. -ja e veshit, lobe of ear. Cf. **kërcell**
- kërcej**, v. 3y. = **këcej**, q. v. G. L.; (2) pl. of **kërcell**, q. v.
- kërcell**, m. 12. pl: **kërcej** Mn., **kërceje** Dr., stalk, stem, esp. flower-stalk or pedicle Mn. Dr. Pi. M.; grain-stalk, haulm Dr.; tree-trunk Dr.; tarsus of foot M. Cf. **kërciell**
- kërcenjës**, m. 4. dancer Dr. (T)
- kërcë**, f. 1. (1) stem, trunk, stump (cf. **kërcell**) Mn. Co.; phr: -a të njoma; (2) gristle K. T. W. Bsh.; (3) crust, chunk of bread; (4) flake of pastry L.; (5) (fig.) unhappy woman Co.
- kërcëll-ij**, v. 3i. rattle Job.; crack, creak, crackle Mn. T.; (**dhëmbët**) gnash (the teeth) K. T.; -im, m. 2. and -imë, f. 1. rattle; crack, crackling; grinding, grating; noise, bang, gunshot Mn. SD. f. 1. Job.; -im **dhëmbsh**, gnashing of teeth -is, v. 2a. S. SD. and -oi, v. 3o. K. Mn. GR. S. X. P. W. Bsh. = **kërcëlli**. See **kërsëlli**, etc.
- kërcëngjë**, s. M. dried fruits (T) cf. **kërcàngël**
- kërcí**, f. 1. (T) **kërcí, ri**, also **kërcí**, f. 3. shin; **shin**, peg, plug (= **kërsí**, q. v.)
- kërciell**, def: **kërcelli**, pl: **kërcej** = **kërcell**, q. v. M. Gd. Hn. Mn. Bsh.
- kërcim**, m. 2. (1) = **këcim**, q. v. L.; (2) — **dhëmbsh**, gnashing of teeth (T); -tar, m. 5. dancer
- kërcitje**, f. 6. (1) crack, creak ER.: report, bang; — **dhëmbsh**, gnashing of teeth Ç.; (2) leap, bound (= **këcim**, q. v.)
- kërcilim**, m. 2. = **kërcitje**, q. v. Bsh. Gd.; (2) bitter cold Co.
- kërcilloj**, v. 3o. bang, crack, creak L.; — **dhëmbsh**, gnash the teeth Bsh. FL.
- kërc-nesë**, f. 1. Gd. and -nim, m. 2. threat, menace GR. G. Bsh. Toç.; **letra -nimi. -nimi me letra**, threatening letters, blackmail Toç.; -noj, v. 3o. T. Mn. GR. and -nóhem, mp. Bsh. threaten, menace
- kërcû, ni**, (T) **kërcu, ri**, m. 10.; pl: **kërcure** SD. trunk, stump, log (**kërcunë**, f. 1. Bsh.) GR. G. L. X. W.; as adj. invar. wretched, forlorn Gd.; stupid Co.
- kërcuer, ore**, adj. 3. gristly
- kërcul**, m. earthen pot
- kërculë**, f. trunk, stump (Lib) ER.
- kërcun**, adj. **kërcunë**, f. 1. = **kërcû**, q. v. Bsh. EK.; -ar, adj. 3. outcast, wretched; m. 5. wretch, idler Gd. Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. wretched woman Bsh.
- kërcuqe**, f. 5. hip (Elb)
- kërcure**, pl. (T) of **kërcû**, q. v. SD.; as f. 5. in phr: **të këput kjo — mushkritë**
- kërcyell**, def: **kërcelli**, pl: **kërcej** = **kërcell**, q. v. Xan. Gd. Co.; -i i **kâmbës**, shin Co.; — **lâknash**, heart of cabbage Co.; **kokë -i**, anther (bot.) Gd.; — **veshi**, gristly part of ear Gd.

- kërc-yem**, inf. and pp. of **kërcej** = **këcej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. prominent, protruding, projecting Hn.; -yes, m. 4. and -yese, f. 5. dancer L.; -yll, m. = **kërcell**, q. v.; -ymë, f. jump, leap T.
- kërç**, **kërç**, m. donkey's colt Ç. Gd. Co. (= **krriç**, q. v.); v. 1a. burst, shatter T. L.; -abë, f. = **kërçabë**, q. v. Co.; -çelë, f. knotted chip of wood; -çele, pl. (prob.) undergrowth, twigs, brushwood; -çep, m. stump, log T. Ill. Gd.; adj. mutilated, lopped, truncated T.
- kërçëllon**, v. 3o. 3s. bud, shoot Pi. (N)
- kërçik**, m. 15. shin FL. Co. Mn.; (2) buttock, rump P. Co.; (3) stump, log, trunk (Lumë) ER.; (4) (perh. name of bird) (VI) Cf. **kërci**, **kërsi**
- kërçm-ar**, m. 5. innkeeper L. (SI); -ë, f. 1. (1) inn, tavern Bsh. L.; (2) harvest-home festival (T); -ëtar, m. 5. = **kërçmar**, q. v. Bsh. (SI)
- kërçok** Gd., **kërçop** Gd. K. (Ber) and **kërçup** (Lumë), m. tree-trunk, stump, log
- kërd-i**, **kërdi**, f. 3. and 8. slaughter, carnage, massacre, butchery Toç. M. Gd. Ill. Mn. Bsh.; **i ranë** —, **bânë** —, they wrought havoc (N) Cf. **gërdi**; -imë, f. 1. slaughter, destruction, havoc T.; -ina, pl. of **kërdi**, q. v.; -is, v. 1a. mow down, butcher, slaughter, massacre Gd. M. FL. T. Bsh.; (2) hit, rattle on Cf. **godis**; (3) v. 2a. (= **gërdis**) nauseate Bsh.; -item, mp. feel sick Bsh.; -itshëm, -içëm, adj. 2. sickening, nauseating Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. creak, jar Gd.
- kërdhokël** Mn. Hn., **kërdhokullë** Mn. Bsh. Co. and **krrokullë**, f. 1. joint, knuckle, esp. of upper arm or leg; hipbone, haunch Mn.; thighbone Co. Bsh.; wrist Hn.; -a e krahut, shoulder-joint
- kërdhoq**, m. -i i syut, ball of eye (T)
- kërdhukull**, s. eyeball Cf. **kërdhoq**, **kërdhokullë**
- kërer**, m. = **kërhân**, q. v. (T)
- Këreshmë**, t, pl. see **Kreshmë** Buz.
- kërëp**, m. = **kânp**, q. v.
- kërfitë**, adj. 1. = **kërthitë**, q. v. K.
- kërhân**, m. 2. and 5. M. **karhâ**, ni, m. 10. Hn., **karhân** Mn., **gërhân**, f. 3. (N) Kn. Bsh. Mn., **kirhân** and (T) **ërhër**, m. 5. comb, esp. carding-comb; **ax-comb**, hackle; (2) scallop (pecten) Hn. Mn. Cf. **hivadhe**
- kërigë**, f. = **krriçë**, q. v. T.
- kërkah** Kn. Bsh., **kërkâhit** Mn., adv. from any side; from anywhere
- kërkesë**, f. 1. trial, attempt Bsh. G.; effort; test; overture, feeler G.; demand G. Mn.; application (for post, etc.) G.; tasting, trial Co.
- kërkëllimë**, f. 1. in phr: me — dhe me brazhëllimë të madhe
- kërkill**, m. miser, skinflint (Tomorr) Ill.
- kërkim**, m. 2. inquiry G. Bsh.; research Bsh. G. L.; request L.; **ofertë dhe** —, supply and demand G.; -tar, m. 5. research-worker; explorer Bsh. Ill. Mn.; adj. 3. research-
- kërkoj**, v. 3o. look for, seek, ask for, inquire after (w. abl. W. K.) Buz. Bl. P. X. W. S. K. D. EK. G.; search, rummage; demand, exact D.; apply G.; try, taste Mn. K.; try to find; want, require ER. Mn.; — **të**, be about to; — **me mënd**, wonder Gd.; think out EK.; **i'a** —, seek sth. from sb., expect sth. of sb.; — **me dorë**, fumble Job.
- kërk-onjës**, (G) **kërkues**, m. 4. searcher; applicant; customer GR. K.; adj. 3. searching, etc.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. searchable; searching Bsh.
- kër-kuj**, **kërkujt**, prn. dat. of **kërkush** = **kurkush**, q. v. Mn. ER.; -kund, -kush, see **kurkund**, **kurkush** P. G. Bsh.
- kërkut**, m. **kërkutë**, (a flowering plant) (T) Cf. **këlkut** (Kav) and **kukutë**
- kërlesh**, v. 1a. curl, make frizzy, trowse; -em, mp. get trowsed, pull each other's hair Bsh.; (flokët) -en, (the hair) stands on end (Lumë); -je, f. 6. tussle L.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. curly, frizzy, trowsed Mn. Q.
- kërlë**, f. sloppy mud, mire, slime Bsh. M.
- kërlitë**, **kërlitë**, adj. 1. false, unreal, artificial, unnatural, pseudo- (N & Çam) Ll. Gur.; **nji fëmi i** —, weakly child Gur.
- kërluk**, **kërluk**, adj. **kërlugu**, m. 15. and 17. crook; hook and grapple-hook Bsh. K. W. T.; harpoon M. Co. Cf. **krriçë**
- kërmaçak**, m. variety of earthenware (T) ER.
- kërm-ak**, adj. 3. carrion-like, carrion- M.; -asëm, f. millrace Gd.; -bill, m. snail (Kor) ER.; = **kërmill**, q. v.; -eç, m. snail T.; -ëz, m. 2. = **kërmëz**, q. v. Bsh.
- kërmë**, f. 1. carcass; pl. carrion T. Ç. Bsh. W. K. Mn. Job. ER.; **shpesh** —, bird of prey Pg.; -t, adj. 1. rotten, decayed
- kërmëz**, **kërmës**, m. and f. M. Hn. Mn. Ç. and **kërmëz**, m. 2. Bsh. crimson; cochineal; cochineal insect (Tk)
- kërmî**, u, m. = **kërmill**, q. v. Mi.; **zjarm** —, roaring fire Bsh.; -i, pl. of **kërmill**, q. v.
- kërmill**, m. 12. and **kërmî**, u, pl: **kërminj** (T), snail, slug L. D. Mn.; — **lakuriq**, slug; -i i **vëshit**, inner ear
- kërmis**, v. 1a. destroy (Tk) Bsh.; -em me bé, curse, rave Bsh.
- kërmtar**, m. 5. flayer
- kërnâl**, adj. 3. bald Gd.; -em, mp. grow bald Gd.
- kërnall**, m. Mi. M. and -e, f. 5. M. K. Bsh. ocean; — **dëtit** Mi. (N); -ë, f. in phr: -a e sheut (Sc)
- kërnaq**, v. 1a. = **kënaq**, q. v. T. K.
- kërneldis-em**, **kërneldisem**, mp. get cramp (in foot) M. K. (Tk); **m'u -ën dejt e këmbës**, have pins and needles K.
- kërnetë**, f. = **gërnetë**, q. v. W.
- kërnëzem**, mp. warm oneself (= **nxëhem**, q. v.) (Lumë)
- kërnjall**, m. = **kërnall**, q. v. (Sc) K.; v. 1a. = **këndell**, q. v. Ll.; -ët, adj. 1. brisk Cf. **këndellët** Ll.
- kërnjot-em**, -ë, see **kërnjotëm**, **kërnjotë** Gd.
- kërokëll**, f. 1. = **kërdhokël**, q. v. ER.
- kërp**, m. = **kânp**, q. v. X. Ç. T. (T); (2), m. 1. double hook, (perh.) anchor Bsh.; -aç, m. patcher, repairing tailor M. Mn.; -anak, m. dapple-grey horse Gd.; -ë, f. patch, rag M.; -ët, adj. 1. = **kânpët**, q. v. K. T.; -ij, **krëpij**, v. 3i. salt, pickle M. K. See next



**kërp-is**, v. 2a. Buz. M. Kn. Pi. Ill. Bsh. FL. and **kërpj**, v. 3i. M. K. repair, patch Buz. M. (now Sic); refresh, invigorate, revive Kn.; fatten Bsh.; — **nëpër**, rummage through, fumble about in Mi.; — **-item**, mp. recover, get well; thrive, prosper Bsh.; show prowess FL.; make a good impression Pi.; swagger, show off Ill.; take up one's stand, establish oneself Mn. Cf. **pistállëm**; — **-itun**, pp. and adj. 1. fattened up, thriving, well Bsh.; full-blooded Ill.; swaggering Ill. (N)

**kërpuc**, m. 1. pinch Bsh.; pinch of snuff Gd.

**kërpudh-ë**, f. = **këpurdhë**, q. v. Ç. T. G. D.; — **-oj**, v. 3o. sponge, be parasitic L.

**kërpush**, m. 5. Dr. and (G) — **-ë**, f. 1. Hn. Mn. Ç. = **këpush**, q. v.

**kërqabë**, f. 1. Bsh., **kërçabë**, f. 1. Co. triangular peg tied to animals' necks to prevent passing through hedges, etc.

**kërqel**, m. and — **-e**, f. 5. = **këlqere**, q. v. (Kor) Mn. Ç.; — **-oj**, v. 3o. lime Ç.

**kërqellë**, f. 1. large knife worn at the belt ER. W. K. Bsh. T. (Tir)

**kërqilik** Co., **kërqillik** Gd., m. trigger-guard

**kërqitun**, fë —, it, n. gout Bsh.

**kërsás**, v. 2b. aor: **kërsita**, see **kërcás** Bsh. P. (N)

**kërsëll-ij**, v. 3i. Co., — **-imë**, f. 1. T. Ba., — **-oj**, v. 3o. GR. see **kërcëllij**, etc.

**kërsi**, ni, m. 10., **kërsi**, f. 1. and 3. and (T) **kërci**, ri, m. 10. shin; shinbone K. FL. T. Bsh. W. Hn.; cannon-bone Buiq. Cf. **kërci**

**kërsickë**, f. 1. bladder-like fruit of bladder-serena (N)

**kërsij**, v. 3i. aor: **kërsina**, chop, up; destroy Bsh. Cf. **kërdis**

**kërs-is**, v. 2a. K. Co. = **kërcás**, q. v.; — **-itun**, aor. and inf. of **kërsás** = **kërcás**, q. v. Bsh. FL.

**kërsneqe**, f. 5. = **kërsi**, q. v. Gd.

**kërsstáll**, m. 1. Bsh., m. 2. Va. crystal (**kërshtáll** Ll.); — **-ët**, adj. 1. crystal- Bsh.

**kërsh**, m. cliff, rock A.; — **-ët**, m. = **gërshët**, q. v. K. (Kav)

**Kërshtëndelle**, t. pl. W. L., **Këshndelle** Bsh., **Këshnella** Bl. St. R. **Kërsnella** and **Krëshëndella** Buz., f. pl. Christmas (= **Krishtlindje**, q. v.); **Dita e Kërshnellave**, Christmas Eve; **Kreshma e Kërshnellavet**, Advent Gd.

**Kërshlema**, pl. = **Kërshtëndelle**, q. v. Gd.

**kërshmoj**, v. 3o. = **kreshmoj**, q. v. K.; break fast L.

**Kërshnella**, pl. = **Kërshtëndelle**, q. v.

**kërshnjët**, m. (a tree) Cf. **grifshë** (Tir)

**kërshtáll**, m. = **kërsstáll**, q. v. Ll.

**kërshtë**, u, pl. — **-ë** Va., **kërshtë**, ni, **kërshtënë**, m. and adj. 1. and 3. Buz. Bsh. Mn., (T) **kërshtër** Christian Cf. **kshtënë**; — **-nim**, m. 2. Christianity Ba. Rr. Bsh.; — **-nishtë**, adv. Christianly Bsh.

**kërshtër**, adj. and m. 5. Christian (T); — **-im**, m. 2. = **kërshtënim**, q. v. Mi. ER.

**kërtesë**, **kërtëzë**, f. = **krrabëz**, q. v. Gd.

**kërtoll-çe**, f. 5. knob, lump (N); — **-ë**, f. 1. potato P. Mn. (N)

**kërtuk**, m. 15. uncut maize-cob (Mat) K.; ear of corn T.

**kërtyl**, adj. 3. fat, fattened Co.

**kërth**, **kërthazi**, adv. askew, awry, crosswise T.; — **-ëla**, pl. = **karthje**, q. v. Gd.; — **-ënj**, s. (mng. unknown, perh. household utensil); — **-ët**, adj. 1. awry, askew, oblique T.

**kërthi**, ni, m. 10. and **kërthi**, u, m. pl: **kërthinj** Dr. K., also **kërthi**, f. child, baby Bog. K.; new-born babe T.; suckling Bsh. K. P. W.; (2) kid or lamb born late in season Dr.; weakly lamb Mn.; uncastrated lamb or kid Mn.; new-born animal W.; as adj. young, tender W. ER.; premature; precocious, unseasonable Ç.; three-month-old (of kid) (VL); last-born T.; late, evening- Bsh.; **ësht** —, it is late Dr.

**kërthij**, v. 3i. soften Gd.; crumble Mn.; belate, retard (in ripening) K.; — **-a**, pl. twigs (= **karthje**, q. v.); — **-ak**, adj. 3. bristly Hn.; — **-të**, — **-ët**, adj. 1. tender young, immature Co. Gd.

**kërthimë**, adj. 2. tender, immature Gd.

**kërthi-ni**, Ç. P. and — **-i**, Ç., f. childhood, infancy: tenderness; precocity (**kërthinji** Bsh.); — **-njët**, adj. 1. (1) child; (2) = **kërthijtë**, q. v. L.

**kërthinjë**, f. 1. K. D. and **kërthi**, f. = **kërthi**, q. v.; **kërthina**, pl. (kind of fish) (T)

**kërthitë**, a, 1. = **kërthijtë**, q. v. K.

**kërthiz-ë**, **kërthinj-ë**, f. 1. navel Ba. P. D. W. Bsh. K.; (2) (fig.) centre, heart, middle point Dr. D.; (3) (a disease 'kur bân shush'); — **-a** e **randsis**, centre of gravity; — **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. umbilical Mn.; central L.

**kërthndez**, **kërthnez**, v. 1a. rouse; inflame, infuriate Co.; — **-em**, mp. awaken, revive, get vigorous (cf. **këndellem**) Mn. Co. (erron. Bsh.)

**kërthulloj**, **kërthëlloj**, v. 3o. = **qarkoj**, q. v. K. D. (Ber)

**kërvállëm**, mp. bray Co. (= **pllas**, q. v.)

**kërvësh-em**, mp. pull faces, grin (cf. **gërdhëshem**, **gërvállëm**) Fi. Co.; — **-un**, adj. 1. wry, wryfaced

**kërutë**, adj. = **krrutë**, q. v. SD.

**kërx-ej**, v. 3y. = **këcej**, q. v. ER.; — **-oj**, v. 3o. = **këcej**, q. v. Mn.; — **-yesë**, f. 1. dancer

**kërr**, m. = **krric**, q. v. (Kol) Mn. Gd.; — **-kund**, — **-kunt**, — **-kush**, see **kurkund**, etc. L.; — **-cás**, v. 2a. scratch Co.; — **-cë**, f. = **kërcë** (2), q. v.; — **-cukës**, m. somersault Gd.; — **-e**, f. 5. (1) she-colt Gd.; (2) (black-coloured bird w. large head, sings at night)

**kërrigë**, **kërrimë**, **kërritem**, etc. see **krrigë**, etc. Gd.

**kërr-ëc**, m. (mng. unknown) SD.; — **-kë**, f. 1. she-colt Mn. ER.; — **-më**, f. 2. and — **-shme**, f. 5. rough place, heath Bsh.; — **-nam**, m. boldness, impertinence Co.; — **-nellidsem**, mp. = **kërr-nellidsem**, q. v. (Elb) K.; — **-neqe**, f. 5. = **gërr-neqe**, q. v. Bsh.

**kërrnjot-em**, mp. snivel, snuffle Bsh. Co.; (fig.) waste time, potter about, idle, loaf Bsh.; — **-ë**, f. 1. mucus from nose, catarrh, esp. in cattle Bsh. Co.; (2) moth, worm, weevil (cf. **tëjë**) Bsh.

**kërrsaçë**, f. fruit of snowberry or sim. which explodes when squeezed Co. Cf. **kërsickë**  
**kërrshme**, f. 5. = **kërrmë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kërrus**, **kërrutë**, etc. see **krrus**, etc.  
**kërrzmë**, f. 3. raisin (Kos)  
**kësaj**, gen. dat. sg. of **kjo**, q. v. D. W.; **pas** —, then, thereupon; **-t**, adv. this way P. A. Gd.  
**kësej**, **kësen**, see **ksej**, **ksen** Mn. K.  
**kësi**, f. **kësô**, abl. sg. of **ky**, **kjo**, q. v. Buz. W.; — **problémash**, problems of this kind ER.; **-far**, **-farsh**, as adj. w. abl. such, such-like GR.; **-lloj**, as adv. thus; as adj. such; **-mjeti**, adv. thus, therewith, thereby Q.; **-soj**, as adv. thus; as adj. such GR.; **-sh**, abl. pl. of **ky**, q. v. A. K.  
**kësjell**, v. irreg. translate (= **kthej**, q. v.) Bl.  
**kësmet**, m. kismet, fate GR. D. (Tk)  
**kësô**, abl. sg. of **kjo**, q. v. Buz.; — **tokësh**, of these (kinds) of land; **-dore**, as adj. such, of that kind GR. G.  
**kësollë**, f. 1. cottage, hut; stable, shed Buz. Ba. P. W. Bsh. (= **kasollë**, q. v.)  
**kësosh**, abl. pl. of **kjo**, q. v. Buz.  
**këst**, m. 2. instalment; subscription Dr. Ç. Mn. (= **kësht**, q. v.); **-is**, v. 1a. in phr: **tre Maxharë ç'ja** — **isa** SD. cf. **shtërngoj**  
**kësule**, f. 5. Hn. Mn., **kësulë**, f. 1. Bog. K. Bsh., f. 3. Buz., cap Buz. Ba. X. P. Bog.; (2) reticulum, second stomach of cow; Hn. Mn.; **-z**, f. 1. helmet (N) Kn.; **luej** —, play a game w. cap and ring Co.  
**kësuljer**, m. (prob.) tufted lark (T)  
**kësultar**, m. 5. cap-maker Gd.  
**kësurrë**, f. carrot Gd.  
**kësh**, impf. 3s. = **kish**, q. v. Bsh.  
**këshij**, pl. of **këshill** = **kshill**, q. v. Buz.  
**këshill**, **këshilloj**, etc. see **kshill**, etc.  
**Këshndella**, **Këshndelle** Bsh., **Këshndella** Gd. P. = **Kërshëndelle**, q. v.  
**këshqël**, m. 2. fortress (= **kështjell**, q. v.)  
**kështallë**, f. = **gëzhdallë**, q. v. Co.  
**kështanjë**, s. = **kështetë**, q. v. Va.  
**kështarpë**, f. kind of (wild) millet Bsh.  
**kështëj-ë**, (T) **kështenë** X., **gështenjë** Ç., **gështenjë** Dr. and **kështanjë** Va., f. 1. chestnut, chestnut-tree Bsh. Ba. W. X.; — **deti**, sea-urchin Hn. Mn.; **-më**, adj. 2. chestnut-, chestnut-coloured Bsh. ER. (Mird); **-të**, adj. 1. chestnut-  
**kështell-ë**, f. = **kështjell**, q. v. Fr.; **-jan**, m. 5. castle warder L.  
**kështën-ë**, adj. 1. and m. 5. = **kërshtënë**, q. v. Kn. P. Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. = **kërshtenim**, q. v. ER. Kn. P. (N); **-isht**, adv. = **kërshtenisht**, q. v. P. Bsh.  
**kështërë**, adj. and m. 5. = **kërshtënë**, q. v. (T)  
**kësht**, m. 2. payment Ç. G. GR.; **-e të për-muejshme**, monthly instalments G. (= **këst**, q. v.)  
**kështiel**, m. 1. Bsh., **kështjell** Q. = **kështjell**, q. v.  
**kështjell**, m. 1. Ç. Gd. Mn. FL., **kështjellë**, f. 1. Buz. Ba. Dr. GR. G., **kështiel**, m. 1. Bsh. village, borough, town (obs.) Buz.; castle,

fort Buz. Ba. etc.; (mech.) cylinder-block; **-ar** (better: **-an?**), m. 5. steward, major-domo Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. garrison Q.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. of forts Q.  
**kështoj**, v. 30. = **kushtoj**, q. v. GR.  
**kështú**, adv. thus, so, like this, thereby Buz. D. A. X. P. W. GR.; — **ç'**, as, just as GR.; **e** — **tutje**, **e** — **me radhë**, and so forth GR.; — **qi**, so that; — **vetëm**, just like this; **-në** SD., **-thin** K., adv. = **kështú**, q. v.  
**kët**, **këtë**, m. f. prn. acc. this Ba. P. See **ky**, **kjo**; **-á** Ba. X. W., **-ánë** SD. nom. acc. pl. of **ky**, q. v.; **-anshëm**, adj. 2. hither, near Gd.  
**këtej**, adv. hither, this way, here Dr. D. Bsh. Cf. **këtú**; hence, from here K. Mn.; **që** —, hence Ç.; — **e andej**, this way and that, there and back P.; — **e tutje**, henceforth Mn. GR.; **-as** Gd., **-azi** ER., adv. this way; **-m**, adj. 2. of this place, local, present; on this side V. Gd. Xh. D. **-së-mi**, **së-mit**, from here K.; **-na**, adv. this way Va.; **-sëm** D. L. and **-shëm** K. G. Bsh.; adj. 2. hither, nearer; this way; of this place, local; from here; **së-smi** Mn. and **-za** L. Q., adv. from here; this way Q.  
**këterrë**, f. 1. catarrh (in animals) Bsh.  
**këti**, **këtinë** —, this way and that SD.  
**këti**, adv. 1. such, like this Buz. L. D. P.  
**këtinë**, prn. emph. of this  
**këtë**, adv. there, yonder Va. M. S. D.; **këtú** —, hither and thither, here and there S. Mn.; **atý** —, here and there Fr. (T); **-taj**, adv. that way Va.  
**këtônë** = **këtó**, pl. of **kjo**, q. v. SD.  
**këtú**, adv. here; hither, this way Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. S. GR.; — **pari**, round about here, hereabouts; **deri** —, **neri** — A.; up to here, down to here; — **këti**, hither and thither, here and there S. D.; — **e tutje**, henceforth D.; — **posht**, hereunder, herewith GR.; — **e një muaj**, a month ago Eñth.; — **e katër vjet**, four years ago D.; **-he**, f. 5. this place Bsh.; **-ne** Rr., **-në** SD. L., adv. here; **-shëm**, adj. 2. of this place, local G. Bsh.; **-shit**, i —, local L.  
**këtý**, adv. over there, yonder K.  
**këthapë**, f. = **kthapë**, **kllapë**, q. v.  
**këthej**, **këthilltë**, **këthim**, **këthinë**, etc. see **kthej**, etc.  
**këthjell**, **-ët**, **-í**, **-im**, **-të**, etc. see **kthjell**, q. v.  
**këthmill**, m. 12. snail (Elb) K. Mn. W. T. (= **kërmill**, q. v.)  
**këthnesët**, adj. 1. vigorous, brisk (N) ShR. Cf. **kërthndez**  
**këthniell**, m. 12. (prob.) firewood, brushwood; **tym**, **çagje**, — Rr.; — **dullije** Rr.; **këthnjij** **qymýrit** Mn.; **u-kuq si** — Mn. (N)  
**këthollët**, addj. 1. idiotic, stupid Ba.  
**këthyem**, **këthyer**, **këthyeshëm**, etc. see **kthyem**, etc.  
**kthill-oj**, v. 30. explain (N) Pi. Cf. **kthjelloj**; **-të**, adj. 1. clear (= **kthjellët**, q. v.) A. Mn.  
**khâ**, **kêhâ**, adv. hither, here, this way Buz. Ba. Bog. K. W. Bsh. (also **khân** Bsh.); — **e atjë**, here and there Ba.; — **pâret**, at this time, from now on Buz.; **andej** —, across here Buz.

**ki, kij**, imper. sg. of **kam**, q. v.; (2) = **ky**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; (3) (i), m. 5. = **qingj**, q. v. K.

**kic**, v. 1a. bite at, snap at (Kos) Gur. Ill.; m. (child's word for) tooth (Krue) Ill.; (2) (perh.) kitten SD.; phr: pordha i shpëtoi, kici e priti, miçja e gëlltiti SD.; **-iloj**, v. 3o. tickle Co.; **-imic**, m. demon, goblin Gd.

**kiç**, m. 1. prow, bow (of vessel) Bsh. EK. Mn. T.; (2) donkey's colt (Kav) K. Co.; (3) goat (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **keç**; **-e**, f. 5. small pot; gruel, porridge (Tir)

**kiej**, v. 3e., aor: **kieva**, inf: **kie-m** = **kij**, q. v. Bsh.

**kiell**, v. 1a. carry off (Gk-Alb) M.

**kiem**, it, **të** —, n. pruning Cf. **kij** Mn. Bsh.

**kienj**, v. 3e. (T) = **kij**, q. v. L.

**kigj**, m. and **-e**, f. 5. see **qingj** Bsh.

**kih**, v. 1a. = **kij**, q. v.

**kihat**, mp. 3s. **më** —, I like it, it appeals to me Mn.; I taste Dr.; i **kij**, he took a fancy to; **sende që nuk munt të kihen**, matters which cannot make an appeal (T); (2) is pruned Cf. **kij**

**kij**, f. 6. taste, fancy Dr.

**kijme**, e —, f. 5. pruning

**kij**, (1) imper. 2s. of **kam**, q. v. Ec.; (2) prn. = **ky**, q. v. Va.

**kij**, v. 3i., aor: **kiva**, inf: **kijt-un**, outrival, outdo, outstrip Ll.

**kij**, v. 3i. K. T. and **kiej** Bsh.; **kienj** (T) L., aor: **kiva**, **kieva**, inf: **kimë**, **kiem**, **kierë**, prune, lop, trim (bushes, etc.); **i'a** —, precede (in games, Co.; phr: — me koç në cak Co.; phr: ku mbledhet shurra dhe ku — në vetë; m. 1. P. Mn. Bsh., m. 5. K. = **qingj**, q. v.

**kijás**, **klijás**, v. 2a. sob; howl (as dog) Mn. Co.

**kije**, 2s. pres. of **kam**, q. v. (Gjak)

**kij-em**, m. = **qëm**, q. v. A.; **-im**, m. 3. pruning; **-mení**, f. rivalry Ll.; **-s**, m. 4. pruner

**kijtak**, m. lamb's flesh (N)

**kijtas**, adv. tilted, sloping Bsh. ER.

**kikatim**, m. 2. crowing, cockadoodle-doo Gd.

**kikë**, f. (1) mane Co.; (2) top Gd. Cf. **qikël**; **-l**, m. Mn., f. Gd. = **qikël**, q. v.; **-z**, f. 1. tragus of ear Bsh.

**kikër**, **kikërr**, f. 1. in phr: — sy mikëll ER.; sa —a kish në bakallëk; m'u thyen —at; ikën me —at

**kikikú**, interi. cockadoodle-doo D.

**kikile**, f. 5. (perh.) group of four (walnuts) Ill. L.

**kil**, in phr: s't'a — kët fjalë Co. Cf. **kihat**

**kilás**, v. 2a. rouse, provoke, excite Ll. L. Mn.

**kile**, f. 5. cartridge-case (= **gzhutë**); (2) kilogram ER. Co. (= **qile**, q. v.)

**kilë**, f. (1) joint Gd. Cf. **kilëz**; (2) bread, roll L.; **-z**, f. 1. (1) joint of leg K.; ham, hock Mn.; (2) (prob.) hemstitch K. Cf. **kilzë**, **gilzë**, **gilcë**; **-zi**, f., **-zim**, m. 2. tickling, tickle T.; **-zoi**, v. 3o. tickle T.

**kilicë**, f. = **kilëz**, q. v.

**kilikaxë**, f. = **këlkânzë**, q. v. (Elb)

**killkoj**, v. 3o. K. Co. Gd. (Tir. Krue) and **kilikos**, v. 1a. M. W. K. T. (Elb), tickle

**killivish-e**, f. 5. spiral; circle, gyration Hn. Mn.; as adj. and adv. spiral; spirally; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. spiral Hn.

**kilizoj**, v. 3o. = **kilëzoi**, q. v. Co.

**kilkazë**, f. = **këlkânzë**, q. v. Co.

**kilkoj**, v. 3o. = **kilikoj**, q. v. Bsh.

**kil-o**, ja, f. and **ua**, m. kilogram Bsh. Mn.; **-ogram**, m. kilogram Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **kilás**, q. v. Ll.; **-ometër**, m. 1. kilometre Gd. ER. Bsh.; **-ovatë**, f. kilowatt, 'unit' GR.; **-xoi**, v. 3o. = **këlkoj**, q. v. (Lumë)

**kilzë**, f. 1. (1) ham, hock W. Co.; (2) pit of arm or knee; groin Bsh. (= **kilëz**, q. v.) Cf. **gilzë**

**kilz-i**, f. L. and **-im**, m. 2. L. Gd. tickle, tickling; **-oj**, v. 3o. tickle Bsh. K. (Sc)

**kill**, in phr: me — ásprat në mëron SD. Cf. **mijë**; **-ás**, m. (mng. unknown) — f. bushel T (Gk)

**kimçë**, f. 1. (1) jujube T. Bsh. Hn. Xan.; (2) bedbug (= **çimkë**, q. v.) (Krue, Kav) K.

**kime**, f. 5. (1) = **qime**, **qyme**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) speck, mote A. atom A.; **-let**, m. (mng. unknown)

**kimë**, f. (Tir. Mn., **kimá**, ja, f. L. mincemeat, rissole T)

**kimik-ë**, f. = **qimí**, q. v. Bsh.; **-isht**, adv. chemically ER.

**kin**, conj. adv. as if, so as to, almost Bsh. Ill. in phr: disa — allafranga Ill.; (2) v. 1a. in phr: u-kina

**kind**, m. 1. and **klind** (Përm) K. T. Mn., also **kint**, K., fold; pleat; hem Bsh. ER. Mn. T. K. ER. SD.; edge, border FL.; border, march Co.; **-a dëbore**, snowdrifts; — **mali**, sierra, peak K. **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. folded, pleated, corrugated, cogged Mn. Ll.

**kinemá**, ja, f. picture-house, cinema ER.; **-tografí**, f. cinematography ER.

**kinéz**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Chinese Dr. G. GR. ER. (= **çinéz**, q. v.)

**Kinë**, f. China Ç. Dr. GR. G.

**kinë**, in phr: për të dërejtë ëndaj të — ai kaa e ai s'kaa Buz. Cf. **qinë**; — **se** = **kinse**, q. v. Buz.; f. quinine

**kingël**, f. 1. dwarf-elder K. Hn. Bsh. (also **kingjël** Bsh.) (= **qingël**, **qingjël**, q. v.) (N)

**kingj**, m. = **qingj**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) v. 1a. = **ngjesh**, q. v. Gd.; **-e**, **kinje**, f. 5. ewe-lamb FL. Bsh.

**kini**, 2pl. pres. and imper. of **kam**, q. v.

**kininë**, f. Toç. G. and **kinino**, ja, f. Dr., quinine (= **qininë**, q. v.)

**kinkalëri**, f. glassware

**kino**, ja, f. **-theatër**, m. cinema G.

**kinse**, Buz: **kinë se**, conj. adv. as, just as, as if Buz. Ll. Bsh. Mn.; like, just as P.; that, so that, in order that Ba. Rr. (N)

**kint**, m. — **kind**, q. v. K.

**kinuz**, m. lamb

**kinj**, m. = **qingj**, q. v.; **-e**, f. 5. ewe-lamb FL.

**kipçë**, f. jujube (= **kimçë**, q. v.) Co.

**kiq-ël** K., **kiqëll** T. = **qikël**, q. v.; **-irë**, f. issue fontanel Gd.

**kirshtë**, adj. = **kërshtënë**, q. v. Va.

**kirrç**, m. = **rrëshiq**, q. v.

**kist**, m. 2. = **këst**, **kësht**, q. v. GR. Mn. Bsh.

**kistër**, f. cake-turner, fish-turner, etc. (used when frying) (Lumë) ER.; (2) = **ksistër**, q. v. X.

**kistuer**, ore, adj. 3. instalment-, contributory

**kish**, prn. in phr: **me — kânde**, with anybody he liked Rr.; interj. would that! Bsh.

**kish-ar**, m. 5. church warden Mn.; **-atar**, m. 5. churchman; adj. 3. ecclesiastical Mi.

**kishe**, (T) **kishnja**, impf. 1s. of **kam**, q. v.

**kishë**, f. 1. and 3., Buz. and Boç: **klishë**, also **qishë** T. K. Dr. W., f. 1., 3. and (T) 8. church Buz. Boç. Bl. D. X. A. W.

**kishje**, impf. of **kam**, q. v. W.

**kishnja** Co., **kishnjam** X. S. (T) impf. 1s. of **kam**, q. v.; **-m për të shkruarë**, I was about to write

**kishqël**, m. in phr: **nji — me nji shtyllë** (i. e. këpurdha) ER. Cf. **umbrellë**, **çadër**

**kish-tar**, adj. 3. ecclesiastical Bsh. G.; m. 5. churchman Bl.; **-toj**, v. 30. bless

**kit**, prn. = **kët**, **këtë**, acc. of **ky**, **kjo**, q. v. Va.

**kitarë**, f. 1. guitar Cf. **qitharë**

**kitë**, f. icicle Co. Cf. **hell**, **qepur**, **curlek**, **krongjill**, **ëhull**

**kitër**, **kitërr**, m. 1. Mn. Kn., f. 1. Bsh. Mn. = **ketërr**, q. v. Mn. Kn. Bsh.

**kith**, m. (1) crosscut Ll.; (2) icicle Co.; (3) v. 1a. scream (= **klith**, **këlthás**, q. v. Dr. -ët, adj. 1. awry, askew Gd.; **-i**, **për**, adv. askew, awry, crosswise, crookedly, zigzag Ll. K. T. Mn.

**kith-mill**, **këthmill**, m. snail; **-ruer** ore adj. 3. in phr: **organe —** (of hydra's tentacles)

**kiuer**, ori, m. 5. (1) stable Mn.; (2) pantry Bsh. (= **qivur**, **quer**, q. v.)

**kizë**, f. 1. pruning-hook, bilhook Ba. Boç. X. W. P. D. Bsh.; sickle E. W. Boç. Mn.

**kiz-oj**, v. 30. revive; **-ohem**, mp. blossom out again, revive, turn green T.

**kjaj**, v. 3a. (N) = **qaj**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N)

**kjantoi**, v. 30. ex. Cf. **qënë** Ll. Mn.

**kjar-isht**, adv. clearly Toç.; **-oj**, v. 30. clear, polish, brighten (= **qaroj**, q. v.) Bsh.; **-si**, f. brightness, clearness Ll.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **qartë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-tsi**, f. Ç., **-tsinë**, f. 1. Mn. clearness, clarity; **-tsoj**, v. 30. = **qartsoj**, q. v. (N)

**kjase**, f. 5. = **qase**, q. v. P.

**kjasoj**, v. 30. let drip, distil Bsh.; ooze Co. (= **qasoj**, q. v.)

**kje çka kje**, be that as it may; **-j**, v. 3e. = **kij**, q. v. Bsh.

**kjelltë**, adj. 1. clear, light (N)

**kjem**, m. D., **kjemë**, f. Buz. = **qëm**, q. v.

**kjo**, pers. prn. f., acc: **këtë**, gen. and dat: **kësaj**, **ksaj**, abl: **kësó**, **kso**, she, it; this, the latter (gyo, [a-]ke-ja Harff) Harff. Buz. Bl. etc.; **-në**, emph. = **kjo** SD.

**kjori**, def. and **kjore**, pl. of **kjuer** = **qivur**, q. v. **kjosték**, m. watch-chain (Tk) (Kor) (= **qosték**, q. v.)

**kjosh**, etc. opt. (N) of **jam**, q. v.; **kjosh vetë!** why, it's you! EK.

**kjuer**, def: **kjori**, pl: **kjore**, store, depository Ba.; pantry FL.; cellar FL. Mn.; safe, food-cupboard Bog. (= **qivur**, **quer**, q. v.)

**kjukë**, f. 1. broody hen Bsh. (= **kljukë**, q. v.)

**kjumsht**, **kjumësht**, m. whey (N) Bsh. (in CG and T. **qumësht**, **klumësht**, q. v. = milk; in N. the wd. for milk is **tâmël**, **tâmbël**, q. v.)

**klabë**, f. (perh.) discussion, thesis (N) Toç.; phr: **tash mbyllim -n mbi...**, mund t'a mbyllim këtë —

**klac**, m. kick (Gk-Alb) M.

**klaj**, Buz: **klanj**, 2s. pres: (ti) **klá** Buz., aor: **klajta** (Gk-Alb), inf: **klatë**, pp: **klanë** Buz., **klarë** Boç., mp: **kláhem**, cry, weep (më: for) Buz. Boç. Mn. K. T.; tr. bemoan M.; **mos klaj!** don't cry Buz. (now Çam. & Gk-Alb) (= **qaj**, q. v.)

**klajkë**, f. 1. door-latch handle Mn. Gd.; bolt, bar K. T. (Tir)

**klajta**, aor. of **klaj** = **qaj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**klajth**, m. excrement Ro.

**klamidhë**, f. clam L. (Gk)

**klanë**, (T) **klarë**, inf. and pp. of **klaj** = **qaj**, q. v. Buz. Boç. (2) (â) = **kollanë**, q. v. Ill.

**klant**, **isht bâ** —, he is dead drunk Bsh.

**klapodan**, m. = **klapodan**, q. v. Mi.

**klarë**, pp. of **klaj** = **qaj**, q. v. M. Mi.

**klas**, v. 2b. think, believe; compare (= **qas**, q. v.) (Gk-Alb) M.; m. = **klasë**, q. v. Mn. Duf.

**klasë**, f. 1. and 2. P., **kllassë**, f. 1. L. class (all senses); **-ik**, adj. 3. classical Mn. Bsh.

**klatë**, inf. of **klaj** = **qaj**, q. v. Buz.

**klé**, aor. 3s. he was Buz. M. (= **qé**) See **jam**

**kleb-acë**, f. (1) goosegrass (galium aparine): (2) = **gëlbazë**, **këlbazë**, q. v. M. Cf. **glepë**; **-ë**, f. = **glepë**, q. v. Co.

**kleckë**, f. 1. (1) wooden tack, peg, brad Gd.; (2) chip of wood; (3) clinker, flint; (4) hitch, catch Dr.; (5) craft, intrigue, cunning Ill. SD. L. (ST)

**klementë**, adj. = **zëmërbardhë**, q. v. Buz.

**klemë**, aor. 1pl. = **qemë**. See **jam** Buz.

**klen**, m. 1. (a fish, perh.) stickleback or perch Hn. Mn.

**klenë**, 3pl. aor. and inf. and pp. of **jam**, q. v. Buz.; **të** —, t, n. existence Buz.; **-kishnje**, ti, **në** —, if thou hadst been Buz.

**klenjë**, f. kingfisher; diver-bird Gd.

**klepsitun**, adj. 1. (perh.) jutting out; **me dhâmbë të** — (of a trap)

**kler**, m. (1) wild drake (N) Kn.; (2) lot, fate (Gk) T.; (3) clergy ShR. G. (Gk)

**kler-ë**, adj. 1. frizzy, curly Bsh. Cf. **krel**, m.; **-oj**, v. 30. curl, frizz; **-oj mjekrën**, twist one's beard Bsh. Mn.; (**flokët**) **-óhen**, (the hair) gets frizzy FL.; **-uem**, adj. 2. curly Gd. (N)

**kleshë**, = **qeshë**, 1s. aor. of **jam**, q. v. Buz.

**kleshedër**, **kleshidër**, f. = **kuçedër**, q. v. (Cal) M.

**klën-ur**, pp. of **jam**, q. v. (It-, Gk-Alb) D. Mn.

**klënjë**, adj. wet through (Gk-Alb) M.

**klënjké**, f. 1. = **kllenjkë**, q. v. Mi.

**klic**, m. key X. Boç. (Sl)

**klicún**, m. hollow of knee (Gk-Alb) M.  
**klijás**, v. 2a. sob (= *kijás*, q. v.)  
**klikë**, f. 1. set, clique L. ShR. (Fr)  
**klim-atik**, adj. 3. climatic Gd.; -ë, f. 1. climate GR. Bsh.  
**klind**, m. 1. = *kind*, q. v.; -ë, *koishë* —, helter-skelter, pell-mell (Gk-Alb) M.; -os, v. 1a. pleat, fold L.  
**klinikë**, f. clinic L. (*klini* Gd.)  
**klint**, m. = *kind*, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**klironom**, m. = *trashgues*, q. v. Mn. M.; -i, f. = *trashgi*, q. v. M.; -is, v. 1a. = *trashgoj*, q. v. M. (Gk)  
**klirtë**, f. valley X. M.; lowland Gd.  
**klysyre**, f. mountain pass, gorge (G) M. Cf. *klysyre*  
**klishe**, f. 5. stereotype block G.  
**klishtë**, f. mat Dr.; phr: u tue ënbajtunë nje — ënbë... Buz.  
**klishtë**, f. handle, crank, spiral bar (also *klishe*) Gd.; (2) = *kishë*, q. v. Buz. Boç. M. (now Gk-Alb)  
**klishtëzë**, adv. as s. game of tipcat or sim. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**klitur**, adj. 1. paralysed (Gk-Alb) M.  
**klith**, v. 1a. scream, shriek Dr. Ç. (= *këlthás*, q. v.); -a, aor. of *këlthás*, q. v. Po. K. Dr.; -ëm, = *klithmë*, q. v.; -im, m. 2. call, summoning Bsh.; -je, f. 6. shouting, crying, cry Mn. L.; -më, -ëm, f. 1. shout; clamour, outcry; cry, crying; exclamation, ejaculation; noise row T. Mn. Ç. G. S. K. X.; *nxirr një* —, exclaim G.; -oj, v. 30. rally, summon (Fr)  
**kloftë** = *qoftë*, 3s. opt. of *jam*, q. v. Buz.  
**klokë**, f. hooked staff, knobbed stick (Çam) M. Cf. *qukë*; -z, f. 1. (bot.) typha angustifolia M.  
**klomështë**, m. milk (= *qumësht*, q. v. Buz.)  
**klor**, m. chlorine (N) Kn.; -urë, f. — e *këlqeres*, chloride of lime; -ura e *ári*, gold chloride  
**kloshë**, f. see *qoshe* X.  
**kluaj**, **kluanj**, v. 3u. = *kluj*, q. v. T. K. M. (Çam. & Gk-Alb)  
**kluam** = *quem*, see *kluj* (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kluar**, def: *klori*, m. implement for churning milk when making cheese, etc. M. (Gk-Alb)  
**klub** Dr. Mn., *killub* G. P., m. 2. club  
**klumësht** (Çam) K., *klomështë* Buz., *këlumësht* Mi., *klumisht* (Gk-Alb) M., *klumusht* and *klumësh* Boç. m. milk (= *qumësht*, q. v.); -uar, ori, m. 5. = *qumështuer*, q. v. (Çam) K.  
**kluonj**, v. 3u. = *quej*, q. v. Buz.  
**kluge**, f. 5. big-built girl or woman (Myz) ER.  
**kluvi**, f. 3. cote, cage, pen; -zë, f. 1. (dim.) small cage (Elb) (Gk)  
**klyç**, m. lock (Ber) K.; key T. Cf. *kliç*, *kyc*  
**klysyre**, f. 1. (prob.) grave (N) ER. Cf. *klysyre* and *klytyre*  
**klysh**, **këlysh**, m. 5., pl. (T) -ëra Mi., young of animal, cub, pup Buz. Ba. D. K. X. P. S. W. GR. Bsh.; — *derri*, sucking pig X.; — *macje*, kitten  
**klytyrë**, f. 1. lid; cover; shutter, valve, flap (m. K.) Mn. Gd. T. K. Cf. *klysyre*

**kllabë**, f. pick, pickaxe Co.  
**kllaçë**, f. 1. and *kllaçkë*, f. 1. puddle; mire Bsh. Fi. Gd.  
**klladër**, f. = *klli*, q. v. (Kos) ER.  
**kllaf**, m. = *kllët*, q. v.  
**kllak**, m. mortar (Dib) Gur. Cf. *klli*  
**kllanik**, m. hearth, fireside, firegrate Dr. Ç.; mantelpiece Dr. Cf. *gllanik*  
**kllap**, m. trap Dr. (= *kllapë*, q. v.); (2) = *kllapi* Bsh.  
**kllapë**, f. 1. (1) clasp, buckle Mn. Bsh.; catch, holder, joint Mn.; (2) trap Co. Ç. (erron. Ç.); (3) catchment Q.; pool, puddle K.; rut Co.; (4) bracket ER. L. Mn.; — *kyci*, ward of key Gd.; -a e *synit*, orbit of eye Bujq.; also *gllapë*, q. v. Mn. Q. Cf. *gthapë*, *kthapë*; -z, f. 1. -a e *derës* = *lloke*, q. v. (Dib) ER.  
**kllapi**, f. dizziness; delirium FL. Bsh. Co. Mn. ER. Fi. (N); -a e *kllap*, he's delirious; si *në* —, as if in a dream Mn. Co.  
**kllap-is**, v. 2a. = *gllap*, q. v. (Elb) K. Mn. ER. Co.; -itës, adj. 3. devouring, greedy  
**kllapodan**, m. pen. filigree, in phr: tegelat me —, ufiti, fill i -it Mi.  
**kllapos**, v. 1a. plod through mud K.  
**kllaqë**, f. = *kllaçë*, q. v. Gd. Bsh.  
**kllas**, 2. 3s. pres: *kllët*, impf. 3s: *klliste*, aor: *kalla*, inf. and pp: *kall-un*, *kallur*, and *kllit-un*, ER. Mn. mp: *kllitem*, v. 2b. = *kall*, v. 1a. Bsh. Va. X. L. D. P. Dr. Ex.; further mngs: clap over, bung up, seal, plug, gag Va.; bring in, introduce De. Gd.; dip Dr.; = *gllabis* Bsh.; — *n'udhë* L.; — *në veprim* (Elb) Mn., regulate, set going, bring into action; phr: — *brëtkun pënëvet*  
**kllas**, m. class G. (= *klasë*, q. v.); -ik, adj. 3. classical L.  
**kllasinë**, f. 1. (prob.) awn (glossed; pjesët e kallinit)  
**kllat**, m. rolling-pin A.  
**kllëca**, pl. (an import) Cf. *kllëç*  
**kllëckë**, f. 1. chip of wood (T)  
**kllëç**, m. 1. = *klluç*, q. v. (*kllëç*, m. pistol-belt L.)  
**kllët**, m. = *kllët*, q. v. EK.  
**kllenjkë** Ç., **klenjkë** L., **kllënjë** Mi., f. 1. addled egg; *dal* —, fail Ç.  
**kllësë**, f. 1. particle  
**kllët**, 2. 3s. pres. of *kllas*, q. v. SD. ER.; -ë, f. bust Co.  
**kllëf**, **kllëf**, m. sheath, case; holster Dr. L. (Tk)  
**kllëk**, m. click  
**kllëp**, m. splash of waves L.; -toj, v. 30. = *gllabis*, q. v. M.  
**klli**, **klli**, f. slime, sloppy muck, filth, mire ER. Bsh. Mn.; (fig.) swinishness Gd (N) Cf. *kllirë*  
**klliç**, i *bie* —, strike, smite SD. Cf. *klluç*  
**kllikar**, adj. 3. shameless L.  
**kllirë**, f. stain, mark, spot (T) Mn. T. L.; dregs, filth L.; bung-hole L. Cf. *klli*; phr: s'i përzien, t'i bënë —; *zëmër* —, foul, base (T)  
**kllir-oj**, v. 30. spot, mark, stain T.: -të, f. mound, ridge L.

- klliste**, impf. 3s. of **kllas**, q. v.
- kllit-un, -ur**, inf. and pp. of **kllas**, q. v. ER.; -a, aor. of **kllas**, q. v. K.; -em, mp. **kllas**, q. v. D. SD. L. Mn.; -ë, inf. (G) of **kllas**, q. v.; -ës, adj. 3. thrusting, plunging, burying, igniting, causing, etc. See **kllas**, **kall** L.; m. 4. incendiary L.; -je, f. 6. kindling, starting, insertion, immersion, plunge, introduction, etc. See **kllas**, **kall** Q. L.
- kllaç-ë, kllaçkë**, f. 1. broody hen K. (klosë M. [Cal]); -i, f. brood, clutch Gd.; -is, v. 2a. cluck M. T. L.; brood X.; hatch out (also of insects) Co. GR.; (2) tread, trample M.; -itës, m. 4. hatcher, incubator Ç.; chatterbox Gd.; -itje, f. 6. clucking; hatching; incubation Ç.; brood Co.; -kë, f. 1. L. D. W. K. Dr. T. = **kllaçë**, q. v.; (2) (fig.) incubator
- kllogjën**, f. 1. (m. K.) and (T) **kllogjër**, f. 1. Mn., m. 5. K. SD. (1) smut in wheat, corn-blight M. K. Bsh.; corn-weevil FL.; charcoal Gd. Cf. **krongjill** (G & T) Ba. K.; (3) tadpole (G & T) Co. Mn. Gd.; -ar, m. 5. charcoal-burner Gd.
- kllogjëreshë**, f. 1. Orthodox nun K. (T)
- kllokotine**, f. 5. hell M.
- kllonik**, m. flue (= **kllanik**, **gllanik**, q. v.) (T)
- kllopashkë**, f. 1. (clock) spring Bsh. K.; latch, bolt X. M.; throttle Ç.
- kllaq-imë**, f. 1. chatter Gd. Cf. **kllaçitje**; -is, v. 2a. = **kllaçis**, q. v. T.; -itës, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **kllaçitës**, q. v. Gd.; -itkë, f. 1. gossiping woman Gd.
- kllashtër**, f. = **kullashtër**, q. v. M.
- kllub**, m. club, society G. P. Mn. (= **kllub**, q. v.); -azoj, v. 30. banter L.
- klluf**, m. = **këllëf**, q. v. Mn. ER.; par: ai qi vjedh minaren i bân edhe -in
- klluk**, v. 1a. sit on, hatch out ER.; cluck Gd.; m. walnut; padlock Co.; -as, v. 2a. well up, boil up Gd.; -ë, f. 1. broody hen K. ER. W. Mn. Bsh.; as adj. laxly sitting, broody
- klluçis**, v. 2a. = **klluçis**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- klluç**, m. 1. sword, scure Bsh. P. (Tk)
- kmashë**, f. 1. shaggy plant like 'shtubardh', q. v. Bsh.; -m, adj. shaggy (of sheep) Bsh.
- kmej-ë**, f. Mn. Gd. FL., **kmeje**, f. 5. Bog. Bsh. madness, fury, rage (obs.); -tun, adj. 1. mad Cf. **këmbej**
- kmënd-atuer, ore**, adj. 3. shaggy (of goats) Bsh.; -ë, f. 3. goathair, mohair and sim. Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. hair-, mohair- Bsh.
- kmenjenj**, f. = **këmbenji**, q. v. Bsh.
- kmer**, m. horror, shudders, creeps (Tir. & Elb) Mn. Xh. ER. Cf. **kumerë**
- kmesë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. Ro. ER. and **kamesë** M., billhook; sickle (N)
- kmin**, m. = **kumî**, q. v. (Elb)
- kminjenj** f. offence (erron. for **këmbenji**? q. v.) Ba.
- kmishë**, f. 1. = **këmishë**, q. v.
- kmuom, it, të** —, n. in phr: të —it u përvunë Buz. See next
- kmyem**, adj. 2. mad (= **këmbyem**, q. v.) FL. Bsh.
- knell**, etc. see **këndell**
- knetuer, ore**, adj. 3. marshy Mn. Co. Cf. **kënetë**
- knir**, v. 1a. = **këndir**, q. v. Gd.
- knútem**, mp. shirk, neglect Gur. (Lumë)
- knjaz**, m. prince (Sl) P.
- kob**, m. 2. treachery, fraud FL. Bsh. Mn. (N); error, mistake; — i **zi**, treachery Cf. **kobë**, **gabim**
- kobaj**, m. rat (?)
- kobalt**, m. cobalt GR.
- kobar**, m. 5. immoral glutton, swine (Dib); glutton Co.; impostor T.; adj. 3. fraudulent
- kobásh**, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous SD. Mn. (Gjin); to blame, wicked L.; m. 5. glutton
- kobéc**, m. 1. trickster Bsh.; adventurer Mn.; (2) bullfinch Bsh.; adj. 3. crafty Gd.
- kobél**, m. milkpail, milkchurn M.
- kob-ë**, f. crime FL.; larceny, pilfering M.; embezzlement T.; wrong, evil, harm, damage K.; misfortune Mn. Co.; **e gleti -n qi meritonte**, he got his deserts; **m'u bë** —, I've been robbed, cheated K.; -i, f. fraud, trickery; treachery Bsh. L. Co.; -im, m. 2. deceit Pr. K. Bsh. (= **kobi**, q. v.); error S.; pilfering M.; **imtar**, m. 5. deceiver, cheat, impostor K. Mn. deceitful, fraudulent; deceiving Xh.; -ë, v. 2a. (1) deceive, cheat, betray Ill. Bsh. (2) harm (Përm) K.; (3) pilfer Dr. K. SD. Mi. (T); cheat, swindle Mi. Dr.; adulterate L.
- kobit**, m. (a fish w. minute gills); -ës, m. 4. cheat; faker, forger Gd.; -je, f. 6. deceit; theft, pilfering Dr.
- koboj**, v. 30. allure S.; cheat, deceive K. M. T. (also **këboj**, **kuboj** K.)
- kob-shëm**, adj. 2. erroneous, deceiving GR.; -tar, adj. treacherous, tricky, crafty Bsh.; m. 5. trickster, traitor Bsh.
- kobure**, f. 5. pistol, esp. kind w. round butt Bsh. Ç. Mn. GR. (G & T) (Tk)
- kob-zânë**, adj. 4. in phr: **zû me zbritë një sorrë -e Fi.**; -zi, f: **-zezë**, adj. 4. irr. bringing bad luck, portentous
- koc**, m. 1. and 2. (1) bone Bsh. Mn. (= **kockë**, q. v.); (2) skull, sinciput M. Cf. **kocë**; (3) wrist (Mird) ER.; (4) top, tip (Cal) Va. M.; (5) ray, skate (cf. **koce**); as adj. invar. barren (?), scattered (?) in phr: **tokë e bâ** — prej ere Rr.
- kocâj**, v. 3a. (perh.) freeze (said of winter)
- kocak**, m. 15. saddle-bow of pack-saddle Bsh. Cf. **koceq**
- kocás**, v. 2a. peck (Dib) ER.
- koce**, f. 5. (1) girl Dr. K. (= **gocë**, q. v.); (2) ray-fish, skate Cf. **koc** (5); (3) twisted work, braid, matting, plait ER. Ç. L.
- koceq**, m. 2. rear pommel of pack-saddle Cf. **kocak** (Tomorr) ER.
- kocë**, f. 1. (1) little girl (= **gocë**, q. v.) M. Mn. (T); (2) bone Mn. P.; skull, sinciput M.; (3) r. rush-trap for fish, weir-basket Bsh.; (4) ray-fish, skate (= **koce**, **koc**, q. v.) (Elb) Mn.
- kocërr**, f. flat patch, dab, seal (Lumë) ER.
- koci**, ni, m. 10. Mn. ER. and **koci**, f. 3. Kn. K. Bog. bone; joint (N) Cf. **koc**, **kocë**, **kockë**

- kockë**, f. 1. bone (T) GR. D. K. Mn.; shell (of snail, etc.); — **e lëkurë**, skinny Ç. Cf. **koc**, **kocë**, **koci**; -t, adj. 1. bony, bone- Gd.
- kocok**, adj. 3. base, vile Gd.; poor-quality (of corn) Bsh.
- koç**, m. 1. (1) ankle; (2) pigtail, plait (Gk-Alb) M.; (3) pimple (or bud?) Bsh.; (4) lump or titbit Bsh. Gd.; (5) mouthpiece, holder Gd.; (6) one-horned animal L.; (7) water-buffalo calf Co.; -â, m. 10. = **koçan**, q. v. M.
- koçak**, m. 15. fowlpen; pigsty, dairy; pigeon-cote Bsh. Fi. Mn. (= **koçek**, q. v.)
- koçan**, m. 2. and 5. knob, lump; head (of vegetable) M.; heart (of cabbage, etc.) Mi. SD.; pith, medulla; stub Ç.; cactus Ç.; cardoon-artichoke; (misri) corncob (Ber) Mn. Ç.; as adj. 3. knobbed, stumpy L.; — **ruqete**, rocket-fuse L. (Tk)
- koçe**, pl. finery, decorations Gd. Cf. **koç**
- koçek**, m. 15. sty; roost Bsh.; pen; small cupboard, store-cupboard (Ber) Mn. M.; dairy Bsh. K.; granary Gd.; bunker Ç.; hold L.; store L.; garret L. Cf. **koçak**, **kotec**, **koçek**
- koçemare**, f. 5. arbutus
- koçere**, f. 5. can, pot, esp. of brass Bsh. W.
- koçët**, m. male member M.
- koçëmish**, m. arbutus (Elb)
- koçi**, f. 3. and (T) 8. coach, carriage EK. L. X. A. W. SD. FL. Bsh.; championship-prize Co. (Tk); -dhe, f. 5. pigtail, plait (Gk-Alb) M.
- koçimare**, f. 5. arbutus SD.; pinecone K. Bsh.
- koçitun**, adj. 1. spoilt, petted; foppish, affected Gd.; -a, **të** —, finery Gd.
- kockë**, f. 1. (1) bone (= **kockë**, q. v.); (2) variety of bean, perh. horse-gram or soya (Tomorr) ER.; -I, f. 1. and -II, s. corn-cob, stub of corn-cob (Delv. Gjijn)
- koçkoç** Co., **koq koq** Bsh., adv. one by one from various points
- koçkor**, m. 5. (e këmbëvet) S.
- koçol**, m. undersized maize (Tomorr) ER.
- koçomill**, adj. 3. farcical, simpleton Gd. (scr: koçomil)
- koçopan**, adj. 3. stunted, stumpy (Myz) ER.; m. 2. stunted person; (2) thicket ER.
- koçorele**, f. 5. spout or mouth of hopper W.
- koçume**, f. 5. water-jar, jug, pitcher, ewer Bsh.; gourd-bottle Bsh.; night-pot Co. Cf. **kokume**
- kod**, m. 2a. code Toç. L.; -ac, adj. 3. ruptured (of animals) L.; -an, **xhim** —, primrose (Tir)
- kodër**, f. 1. (1) corner (obs.) Buz.; (2) fold (of garment) D.; (3) hill Bsh. P. A. W. GR. D. (G) Cf. **sukë** Buz., **breg** (T); **flas** — **mbas bregu**, talk nonsense; as adj. potbellied Co.; -llinë, f. 1. (better: -linë?) knoll, hillock (Lumë) Ill.; -tar, adj. 3. hilly Gd.
- kod-is**, v. 2a. = **godis**, q. v. K. T. Mn. Bsh. (Elb); -it, 3s. hits K.; happens T.
- kodoc**, m. = **kokosh**, q. v. Bsh.
- kodosh**, m. and adj. 3. pimp (Tk) Bsh. Cf. **kurvar**; -i, f. lascivity Bsh.
- kodricë**, f. 1. Gd. and **kodrinë**, f. 1. Fi. P. Mn. Bsh. hill, rise, slope, hillock
- kodruem**, adj. 2. hilly
- kodhë**, in phr: **bo bënj dhë**, **po bënj** — Mi. SD.
- kodhec**, adj. 3. ailing, poor, weakly Bsh.; m. 2. plait (of hair, leaves, etc.) (T) ER.; -i i **bythës**, (perh.) coccyx Co.
- koçek**, m. = **koçek**, q. v. Mn. M. (N & T)
- kofë**, f. (1) = **kofinë**, q. v. M. T. (Gk); (2) = **kovë**, q. v. W. (Tir); — **nëveje**, waistcloth Gd.; -n, f. 1. fish-trap of withies Bsh.
- kofi**, **ni**, m. 10. M. Mn. K. GR. (G), **kofin**, m. 1. M. T. Ç. X. Mi. (T), **kofinë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn. (N), basket; crate; hamper; fish-trap of withies, weir-basket Mn. (Gk)
- kofsha**, opt. of **jam**, q. v. (= **qofsha**, q. v.) ER. (Mal)
- kofsharë**, m. pl. breeches, trousers; pants; Turkish drawers T. Mn. Duf. K. Bsh. W.
- kofshë**, f. 1. and (N) **kofinë**, f. 1. and 3. P. Bsh., thigh P. D. Bsh. X. W. (erron.) rib, side Ba.; leg (of bird) A.
- kofshinë**, f. 1. in pl. skin placed on necks of oxen to prevent chafing by yoke (Tom) ER.
- kofishtë**, m. pl: -ra K. X. and **kofishtinë**, f. G. = **kopëst**, v.
- kofitë**, opt. of **jam**, q. v. (= **qofitë**) (Mont) ER.
- kofitë**, m. 11. K., **kofitë**, f. L. cut corn, cut grain (Gjin); pearl barley or sim. L. (Gk)
- kofiner**, ori, m. stove, heater (Elb) Mn. T.: hearth, fireplace Mn.
- kohanik**, adj. 3. middling, medium Bsh.
- kohdis**, 2a. Bsh. Cf. **kohëditet**
- kohem**, mp. in phr: **m'u kua faqja**, my face is hot M.
- kohë**, f. 3. and (T) 8. also **kohe**, f. 5. GR. Bud. (Elb), time; weather; season Buz. Bl. G. L. D. P. M. X. W.; **ka** — **qi**..., it's a long time since... P.; **pa** —, premature(ly); unseasonable, unsuitable Mn. K. Ç. D.; **sa** — (**të**), as long as, whenever D.; **ka shum** —, a long time ago L.; — **zifet**, famine P.; -a e **Mesme**, the Middle Ages P.; **me nji** —, at the same time, simultaneously P.; — **në** —, at the right time P.; **për pak** —, **mbrënda pak -e**, within a short time Mn. GR.; **këti kohje**, at this time GR.; -rat e **lashta**, early times, days of yore GR.; **është -a e nevoja qi**..., it's high time that... GR.; **kohet e pushimit**, vacation GR.; **nga -a në** —, from time to time GR.; **me** —, (1) timely, in good time, opportune(ly) K.; (2) previously GR.; -a e **Truncit**, the Bronze Age: **s'kam** —, I'm busy K.; — **e mirë**, **e keqe**, good, bad weather K.; **në** — **të ditës**, **të natës**, in the daytime, nighttime K.; (i) **erdhi -a**, (his) time is up Mn. K.; -a **mban**, the weather is settled; **pa nxëhur -a**, before it got warm; **që -et**, from early times; — **mbë** —, hourly, from hour to hour (T); **ha -n**, it wastes time: — **mbas -e**, from time to time ER.; **shtie -n në punë**, spend one's time working; **s'e kam pë prej shum -e**, I haven't seen him for a long time; **gjith n'atë** —, meanwhile; **shkoj -n**, spend the time

- kohë-di**, f. chance Gd.; **-dítet**, mp. it happens Gd. Bsh.; **-dítun**, adj. 1. chance Gd.; **-mbajtës**, m. 4. timekeeper ER. Mn.; **-rrëfienjës**, **-rrëfyes**, m. 4. timepiece L. Bsh.; **-tar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. contemporary Gd.; m. chronicler, archivist Gd.; **-vazdhim**, m. 2. duration; **-vrasës**, adj. 3. time-killing L.; m. 4. waster
- koh-ra**, pl. (T) of **kohë**, q. v.; **-sí**, f. 3. duration Ç.; period, epoch Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. GR. and **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. Mn. ER., time-, temporal; **ndajfolje -ore**, adverb of time
- koi**, def. of **kue**, **kua**, q. v. K.; **-s**, v. 1a. bark (Krue) ER. Cf. **kujis**; **-stë**, s. (a household article)
- koj**, v. 3o. D. K. Bsh. T. X., **'kuaj**, v. 3u. X., **kuej** Bsh., **mkoj** D. (Përm), feed (child or bird) with the fingers, feed; **-dhele**, s. in phr: nga të shpejtuarit nëpër — të Gufës Pg.
- koje**, f. 5. Bsh. and **kojë**, f. Gd. Mn. Co. crust Bsh. Cf. **kue**; skin Mn.; (**kojë**) bait Gd.
- kojës**, m. 4. bait Ç.
- kojgash**, m. nightingale Mn. Co. Gd. (T)
- kojkë**, f. 1. hill, hillock (Tom) ER.
- kojme**, f. 5. tripod, trivet Mn. T. W. (Tir)
- kojnakë**, f. largest almond used in children's game (Gk-Alb) M.
- kojnarë**, s. (a bird) (VI)
- kojoj**, v. 3o. **kojos**, v. 1a. wheedle, cajole, bait Ç.
- kojri**, f. common, park Bsh.
- kojrrile**, f. 5. Hn. Mn., **kojrrilë**, f. 1. Bsh. Ha. FL. also **korriile**, f. 5. Mn. and **korriilë**, f. 1. Ba. FL. Bsh., **korril**, m. (Tir), also **korri**, etc., crane, esp. *grus cinerea*
- kojshi**, u and a, m. as f. 3. neighbour (T) M. P. Mn. ER.; as adj. neighbouring Bsh.; f. neighbourhood EK.; phr: **këtú në** —
- kojzë**, f. 1. (perh.) bead of sweat, blister or pustule
- kok**, m. (1) cook (obs.) Bsh. Cf. **gjellbàs**; (2) (2) coke; (3) coconut (T); **voj -u**, coconut oil: **bukë -ut**, coconut bread Cf. **panël**
- kokáll**, m. 5. X. M. Mn., **kokállë**, f. 1. L. ER. S., bone (Gk); pelvic cavity or lumbar region (Lumë) ER.; **-elefandi**, ivory Cf. **asht**
- kokar-dë**, f. cockade Ç.; **-e**, f. 5. shallot Gd.
- kokatar**, m. 5. corn-measure for pouring grain into hopper
- kokazë**, f. 1. = **kokëz**, q. v.
- kokcinell**, m. cochineal (= **kërmëz**, q. v.)
- koke**, f. 5. = **koqë**, q. v. Bsh.
- kokë**, f. 3. head GR. G. L. D. P. W. Bsh. Dr. Cf. **krye**; yoke of egg (Gk-Alb) M.; knob; bulb; dab (Lumë): **lâ -n për...**, lose one's head over... D.; **ul -n**, fall (of thermometer) G.; **më hipi në** —, it entered my head, occurred to me GR.; **hánin -n njëri me tjetrin**, they wrangled Po.; **ka bërë -n trokë**, he's drunk; **i bie në** —, run one's head into, plunge head-first into (T); **-bardhë**, adj. 4. white-haired, albino ER.; **-çarje**, f. 6. dispute ER.; puzzle, dilemma, problem Mn. G. (T); **-derr**, adj. 4. pigheaded; mischiefmaking; **-drú**, adj. 4. stupid L.; **-dhëmbje**, f. 6. headache Co.; **-fortë**, adj. 4. stubborn T. Mn.; **-fortsi**, f. stubbornness L.; **-fyell**, m. blockhead (N) Kn.; **-gjýlmazi**, adv. head-first T.; **-kan** in phr: **hipe — e shkove** SD.
- kokël**, f. 1. lump, knob, ball Ç. Mn. ER.; knot, tangle Ç. Dr.; pimple, swelling; kidney Bsh.; testicle Co.; padlock Bsh.; kink, hitch Ç.; sweet, candy Mn. T. Gd.; **kokla misri**, grains of maize Cf. **kokërr**
- kokë-lartë**, adj. 4. proud L.; **-lartsi**, f. pride L.; **-lesh**, adj. 4. stupid, stubborn L. K. (= **kryesh**, q. v.); **-lidhun**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. as s. **hodja** K.; **-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. big-headed K.; stupid W.; m. (a bird) (Kor); **-madhëz**, f. 1. = **cipec**, q. v. (T) ER.; **-mbrazët**, adj. 1. frivolous Ç.; **-ndezur**, adj. 1. hotheaded Ç.; **-ndryshkur**, adj. 1. crusty, ill-tempered Po.; **-ngulmëzi**, adv. head first (Përm) K.; **-ngulur**, adj. 1. obstinate SD.; **-ngjeshje**, f. 6. obstinacy L.; **-ngjeshur**, adj. 1. stubborn Dr.; **-pil**, m. game of pitch-and-toss Mn. L.; **-poshtë**, adv. head-first Mn. Gd.
- kokërandë**, adj. 4. thickheaded Gd.
- kokër**, f. see **kokërr** K. L.; **-dhi**, f. goat's droppings, etc. (= **kakërdhi**, q. v.) Mn. Bsh. T.; **-dhok**, m. 15. T. Mn. K. Bsh. and **-dhoq**, m. 5. (Sc) apple of the eye; bulb T. Cf. **kakërdhok**, q. v.; **-mot**, m. thunderbolt T.; **-z**, f. 1. capsule; blob ER.
- kokërr**, f. 1. lump, knob, ball (= **kokël**, q. v.) Bsh. GR. P. A. EK.; grain; pockmark Dr.; snowflake P.; piece, portion GR.; **nji — mollë**, **dardhë**, one apple, one pear Bsh.; — **breshni**, hailstone GR.; **-a e mótít**, thunderbolt (Sc) K. Cf. **kokërmot**; **-a e mbrétít**, strawberries (Sc); **râ në — të shpinës**, he fell on his back; **po bân kokërrën e qefit**, he's having a grand old time EK.; **-íz**, v. 1a. shuck maize Gd.; Gd.; **-mot**, m. = **kokërmot**, q. v. Co.; **-zuem**, adj. 2. lumpy, pimply Hn.
- kokë-s**, m. 4. headman, sheriff (Myz) ER.; **-stërgu**, m. wild geranium (T); **-shkëmb**, adj. 4. obstinate (T); **-shkretë**, adj. 4. stupid L.; **-t**, adj. 1. in phr: **nji plak i —**; **-tetposhtë**, adv. head-first; **-trash**, adj. 4. stupid; m. blockhead Boç. L. D. K. Ex. Bsh.; **-trokë**, adj. 4. heady, intoxicating L.; **-tharë** SD.; **-thatë**, L. G., adj. 4. stupid, foolish; as m. idiot; **-z**, f. 1. little head Mn. L.; **-zezë**, f. (a disease in turkeys); **-zhângël**, adj. 4. stupid Gd.
- kokinkë**, f. musket (Lumë) ER.
- kokla-vis**, v. 2a. tie up, knot, tangle, involve, complicate GR. Mn. Dr.; puzzle, perplex, muddle Mn. Ç.; **-vitje**, f. 6. complication; perplexity; muddle G. Ç.; **-vitur**, adj. 1. complicated, involved, muddled, tangled ER. Mn. Dr. (T) Cf. **ngatroj**
- koklëz**, f. 1. grain, seed L. Cf. **kokël**
- kokloj**, v. 3o. dent, cause a lump Ç.
- koklutë**, f. gallnut, oak-apple Co.
- kokme**, f. 5. coffee-pot, tea-pot, kettle (G) K. Bsh. — **çaji**, teapot Gd.; (2) money-box Co.
- koko maro**, call to queen bee



- kokodril**, m. crocodile FL. (= **korkodil**, q. v.)  
**kokodhë**, u, m. earth M.  
**kokoleps** L., **kokolis**, v. 1a. Gd. = **koklavis**, q. v.  
**koko-mar**, m. Bsh. K. T., **kokomare**, f. 5. K. M., (1) melon (Tir. Kav); (2) cucumber T.; **-mish**, m. hood Gd.; **-nar**, m. bough laden w. fruit (Cal) M.  
**kokon-e**, f. 5. W., **kokonë**, f. 1. Gd. ER. L., doll; paramour, flame L.; **-esh**, m. 5. dandy; fop, dandy Gd.; adj. 3. vain, swanky Gd.; **-os**, in phr: hem qeros, hem — SD.; **-osh**, m. = **kokonesh**, q. v. Gd.; **-jë**, f. 1. doll Dr.  
**kokoraq**, m. (1) spurge; (2) (perh.) butcher's broom (Kor) Cf. **lule dhoni**, **bar-dhije**, **lule daci**  
**kokorec**, m. bits of entrails roasted on spit Bsh. K.; (2) boiled maize Gd. L.; **-ë**, f. (Gk-Alb) M. and **kokoreç**, m. M. K. Bsh., boiled maize; frumenty; **-ëz**, f. 3. in phr: mbledh — (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kokoresh**, adj. 3. = **kokonesh**, q. v. Gd.  
**kokoreth**, **kokorreth**, adv. round the head K.; in a ball, in a bundle Bsh.; **-ka**, adv. = **kokoreth**  
**kokoriko**, interj. cockadoodle-doo (Frash)  
**kokoris**, **kokorris**, Mn. K. Gd. L., **kokoriz** Bsh. Mn., v. 1a. cackle, cluck, crow (= **kakaris**, q. v.)  
**kokorosh**, adj. 3. = **kokonesh**, q. v. Gd. Bsh.  
**kokorush**, m. cone-shaped head-gear of Moslem women Bsh.  
**kokorr**, m. balcony, wooden house built in tree Gd.; depository for cheese Co.; **-eth**, m. = **kokoreth**, q. v.; **-is**, v. 1a. = **kokoris**, q. v.; **-ush**, m. 1. = **kokorush**, q. v.  
**kokos**, m. coconut (Tir)  
**kokosh**, m. 5. cock, rooster SD. M. Mn. Bsh. K.; capon T.; gull (T); **giel**, m. cockerel; — **i egër**, (tufted bird wh. closes comb when touched); woodpecker M. — **deti**, turkey-cock Gd.; **-ar**, m. 5. poultry-keeper Gd.; adj. 3. frail, fragile K. L.; phr: del e marr — SD.; **-él**, m. swing, hammock T.; **-ep**, m. 1. poultry-louse (= **kozë**, q. v.)  
**koko-shi**, u, m. rain M.; **-shurdh**, m. water-fowl (VI) Mn. Gd.  
**kokot**, m. 1. large cock Bsh. Fi. G. Mn.; (fig.) fool (N)  
**koko-vé**, f. 1. egg M.; **-vriqe**, f. 5. nest of laying hen M. Cf. **kulluvriqe**  
**kokrriz**, adj. and adv. granular, in grains Bsh.; phr: është tue rá bora — Co.; **-e**, f. 5. = **kokrrizë**, q. v.; **-et**, mp. 3s. crumbles, forms granules Bsh.; forms pimples; **-ë**, f. 1. lump, pimple; nugget Kn. EK. Mn. (N); **-ëm**, adj. 2. budding, sprouting (Mird) ER.; **-un**, adj. 1. pimply, lumpy; crumbled Bsh.; granular  
**kokrronë**, f. (kind of wheat); grûn -a (Tir)  
**kokrruk**, m. grain, seed, esp of pomegranate Ill. Cf. **kukrrukë**  
**koksë**, f. hub of wheel Cf. **bucelë**  
**koktar**, m. 5. leader, guide A.  
**kokua**, oni, m. 11. silk-cocoon Gd.
- kokudh**, **kokuth**, m. bugbear, bogey; devil; vampire Mn. Dr. (T) Cf. **kukudh**  
**kokulle**, f. 5. cowl Gd. L.; kind of mushroom (cocolla) L.  
**kokume**, f. 5. water-jar (= **koçume**, q. v.) (Myz) ER.  
**kokunj-ë**, f. (a disease, prob.) goitre or sim. (Lush) (= **kukunjë**, q. v.); (2) brothel Gd.; **-ur**, adj. 1. low, vulgar Ç.; **çupë e —**, low wench Ç.  
**kokutë**, f. hemlock, ferula or sim. (= **kukutë**, q. v.) Va. Mn. L.  
**kokuth**, m. **kokudh**, q. v. Dr.  
**kol**, t, pl. of **kal**, q. v. (Sc); (2) = **kordhë**, q. v. X.; **-an**, m. = **kollan**, q. v. M. Mn. (Tir. Gk-Alb)  
**kolandër**, s. sweet, sweetmeat Va. Cf. **kollanë**  
**kolandinë**, f., **kolandis**, v. 1a. see **kollandinë**, **kollandis**  
**kolandris**, v. 2a. collect Dr.  
**kolanë**, f. = **kollanë**, q. v. Gd. P. Co.  
**kolar**, m. 5. (1) coachman A. W.; (2) collar Gd.; (3) sausage Gd. Cf. **kollar**; **-e**, f. 5. sausage Co.  
**kolás**, m. = **kollás**, q. v. M. Mi.; **-ur**, adj. 1. hesitant M. Pg.; phr: e -ur, e menduar Cf. **kollás**, v. 1a.  
**kolë**, m. bundle Va.; **-un**, adj. 1. sheeny, shiny Gd.  
**kolcë**, m. L. Cf. **kolcinë**  
**kolë**, f. 1. Mn. and **kolëz**, f. 1. Hn. rape (Fr. fr. Du)  
**kolcinë**, f. Mn. **kolc**, m. L. a game of chance  
**kolë**, f. 7. pl: **kolenj** M. greater intestine K.; sausage M. Ç. T. Dr. Gd.; (**kole**, f. 5.) chewing mastic (Gk-Alb) M.  
**koleg**, m. 17. colleague GR.; college GR.; **-i**, m. 1. colleague Bsh.  
**kolegjë**, f. 3. college Toç, Bsh. EK. Co.  
**kolendër**, f. 1. usu. pl. **kolendra**, carol, carol-singing, wassail; **dita e kolëndravet**, **nata e kolëndravet**, Christmas Eve K.; Dec. 23rd. Mn.; 'kolendra me lendra, saravara godina', a formula repeated outside locked doors on Christmas Eve or Dec. 23rd. (fig.) Christmas dinner Bsh.; Christmas cake M. Cf. **kollanë**, **kolëndër**, **kulindër**, **kullëndër**, **kollëndër**  
**koler-e**, f. 5. (Gjin), **kolerë** (G & T) and **kulerë**, f. cholera Mn. Dr. Bsh.; **të preftë -a!** a curse (Tir); **-ueme**, **nji zonë e —**, a cholera zone Ill.  
**koleshkë**, f. 1. sledge  
**kolët**, m. EK. Rr. and **-ë**, f. 1. P. collar  
**Kolë**, a, m. Nicholas Buz. W.; **Shën —**, St. Nicholas Buz.  
**kolë**, f. in phr: si -a me punë SD.; **-m**, adj. 2. pretty, fair M.  
**kolëndër**, f. Christmas cake M. Cf. **kolendër**; **lule —**, kind of vetch (= **lule agrepi**)  
**kolërazë**, f. 1. and **kolërez**, f. kind of rush (Myz) ER.  
**kolëz**, f. 1. = **kolcë**, q. v. Hn.  
**kolibe**, f. 5. Gd. Toç. and **kolibë**, f. 1. GR. P. A. W. Mn. Bsh., hut, cabin, cottage, esp. of shepherds, cowmen, etc.; shelter (Gk)

- kolicë**, f. 1. (a household article) (T)  
**kolik**, m. and **-ë**, f. hillock Co.; **nji -ë kárpash**, pile of rocks Co.  
**kolir**, m. split, tear (in clothes) ER. (Lumë); slobberer Gd.; **-ë**, f. (prob. same wd. as **kolir**, q. v.) front, bib Co.  
**kolis**, v. 1a. attach, stick Mn. SD. Dr.; weld; **-em**, mp. attach oneself M.; get caught, stuck M. SD. (Gk-Alb); **-je**, f. 6. attachment, sticking; welding Dr.  
**kolkočanë**, s. (an animal) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kolmë**, adj. 1. pretty, winsome Ç. M. T. (T)  
**kolomënd-em**, mp. drowse, nod, fall asleep Bsh. EK.; **-ës**, adj. 3. stupefying, soporific Gd.; m. 4. juggler Gd.  
**kolomurdhë**, f. silk waste Gd. Cf. **kollomurde**  
**kolonatë**, f. = **kollonatë**, q. v. Gd. Ç.  
**kolondris**, v. 2a. gather, glean Dr. (= **kolandris**, q. v. Cf. **kollondris**)  
**kolonec**, m. cramp; spasm Gd.  
**kolonel**, m. colonel G. Ç. (**kollonel** Po.)  
**kolonë**, f. 1. necklace Bsh. Mn.; necktie Mn. (N) Cf. **kollanë**, **kolanë**  
**koloní**, f. 3. and 8. colony Ç. ER. G.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. colonial  
**kolonj-ar**, m. 5. colonist Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **koloní**, q. v. G. Bsh.; (2) Cologne water G.; **-oj**, v. 30. colonise Bsh.  
**kolopuç**, adj. 3. fat, tubby, plump Gd.; m. boy, lad (Ber)  
**kolovajzë**, f. seesaw (T) Mn. Gd.  
**kolovás**, v. 2b. (prob. erron. for) **kolovis**, q. v. K. Bsh.  
**kolovek**, m. 19. Dr., **-e**, f. 5. Dr. and **-e**, f. 5. Dr. C. swing, seesaw; hammock (T)  
**kolov-is**, v. 2a. sway, rock, dangle, swing, wave (erron. K. Bsh.); flat, hover T. C. Dr. Mn.; **-viti kryet**, he hung his head (err. name) K.; **-vitem**, loll; oscillate, roll, sway Ç.; **-vitës**, adj. 3. swaying, etc.; **-vitje**, f. 6. sway, oscillation, roll, swing Dr. (T); **-vizdhë**, f. see **kollovizh** Gd.  
**kolpë**, f. = **faj**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kolshëm**, adj. 2. = **kolmë**, q. v. M.  
**koltrinë**, f. 1. curtain, blind, valance, canopy (N) EK. Mn. FL. Co. Cf. **kurtinë**  
**koltuk**, m. = **kolltuk**, q. v.  
**kolube**, f. 5. hut X.; beehive Gd. Toç. K. Bsh. Mn.; straw shelter supported on four posts Mn. Cf. **kolibe**  
**kolumrí**, f. 1. = **kullumbri**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kolupe**, f. 5. hut Dr. Cf. **kolibe**  
**kolushë**, f. 1. fat huzzy Co. Cf. **molushë**  
**kolzë**, f. colza, rape (= **kolcë**, q. v.)  
**koll**, m. cough (N) K. W. Ba. Bsh. See **kollë**, f.; v. 1a. cough Mn. GR. (usu. **kóllem**, q. v.); (2) patrol, sentry-duty (Tk) Bsh.; (3) m. 2. and 5. pile, heap SD. L. (T); (4) party, side L.; (5) sword X.; (6) (K) = **Kol**, q. v. Ill. P.; **-ace**, f. 5. = **këlbazë**, q. v. D.; **-ackë**, f. 1. elbow (of sleeve) Gd.  
**kollaj**, adj. invar. Ba. Bl. X. D. W. and **-shëm**, adj. 2. X. G. W., easy (= **lehtë**, **udobshëm**, q. v.) (Tk); **-soj**, v. 30. facilitate  
**kollan**, m. 1. Bsh. X. W. Mn. and **kolan** (Tir. Gd-Alb), girthbelt (Tk)  
**kollandare**, f. 5. in phr: shari me — Ill. (Lumë)  
**kolland-ë**, a, m. idler, loafer Gd.; **-inë**, f. 1. and **kolandinë**, seesaw, swing Bsh. K. (Gjin); **-is**, v. 1a. K. Bsh. L. and **kolandis** K., rock, sway, wag, shake; **më -iset dhëmbi**, my tooth is loose K.; **-isem**, mp. rock, sway K.; **-isur**, adj. 1. weak, feeble X.  
**kollanë**, f. 1. Christmas or New Year's gift, usu. a cake; wassailers' cake Bsh. Ill. (also **këllanë**, **klânë**) (N) Mi. Mn. Ill. and **kllandë** (erron. M.); **mirëdita për** —, Merry Christmas, Happy New Year (N); (2) belt Po. Mn.; — **fyshekë**, cartridge-belt Mn. SD. (T); (3) = **kolonë**, q. v.  
**kollap**, m. upper arm (N) Kn. Mn.  
**kollar**, m. 5. bridle (Dib); collar L. Cf. **kolar**; **-is**, v. 1a. starch Mn. Ç. L.; **-isje**, f. 6. starching; **-o**, f. collar Mn. G.; neckband L. (Gk)  
**kollás**, m. hell SD. ER. (Gk); (2) = **kallauz**, q. v. A.; v. 1a. (1) punish (Gk-Alb) M. SD.; (2) hesitate Cf. **kolás**  
**kollçak**, m. cuff, wristband, armlet; braid on cuffs (Tk) Bsh. Co.  
**kollçe**, f. 5. = **komçe**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kollok**, m. 15. sock, short stocking, kind of sock Bsh. Fi.  
**kollë**, f. 5. (1) breast of meat (Tir); (2) (perh.) pulley Cf. **kumbare**  
**kóllem**, mp. cough ER. D. T. Cf. **kúllem**  
**kollendër**, f. = **kolendër**, q. v. (Elb)  
**kollë**, f. and (N) m. cough; — **e keqe** W., — **e mirë** (iron.) D., consumption; — **e bardhë** (Tir. Sc) Mn. K., — **e madhe** Ç., — **gomari** Mn., — **i zi** and — **e zezë** K., whooping-cough; **më zë -a**, **më nget -a**, am troubled with coughing K.  
**koll-ë**, f. glue, paste M. (Gk-Alb); (2) and — **mielli** Ç., starch Mn. M. Ç. (Gk); (3) (**karte**) sheet (of paper) Ç. (Gk); **-ëndër**, f. = **kolendër**, q. v. SD. (T); **-is**, v. 1a. stick, glue (T) Mn. M.; **-item**, mp. cough Po. Mn. K. (Përm); **-itje**, f. 6. cough, coughing Pg. T.  
**kollm**, m. rolling-pin (Dib) ER.  
**kollodok**, m. crank (mech.) (Sc)  
**kolloface**, f. 5. kind of sausage Ç. Mn. (-ç- M.)  
**kollofis**, v. 2a. gulp down, swallow up T. Job. Pr. L.; **-k**, m. decay; consumption Gd.  
**kollofitë**, f. gorge, gulf Gd.  
**kollofruth**, m. (orig. an incantation against measles); **këndoj** —, tell a long tale, tell a tale of woe; show off (Myz) ER.  
**kologjër**, f. 1. (a reptile) Cf. **klogjër** (3)  
**kollomoq**, m. = **kallamboq**, q. v. A.  
**kollo-murde**, f. 5. Co. **-murdhë**, f. Gd., (1) waste silk, waste Gd.; (fig.) rabble, slums Co.  
**kollon-atë**, f. 1. column SD.; colonnade Ç. M.; Spanish piaster (It) M. L. Gd.; **-dris**, v. 1a. manage, handle, deal with, use Bsh. W. (Tk) Cf. **përdor**; **-el** Po., **kolonel** Ç. G., colonel; **-ë**, f. column, pillar M. X. Ç.; (press) column Mn.; **-a rrotullore**, spinal column Hn.; **-i**, f. 8. = **koloní**, q. v. Mn. L.

**kollopane**, f. 5. napkin, wrapper Boç. (Gk)  
**kollo-pjeshtë**, in phr: mjeshtë, mjeshtë — (child's verse) SD.; **-priift**, m. (a tree) carob, locust-tree (Elb) Mn.; nettle-tree L.; **-qis**, v. kill (Sic) M.; **-re**, pl. (prob.) colours SD.; phr: t'ëndura me shumë — Cf. **nglyrë**; **-tur**, it, të —, n. pasturage (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **kullotë**  
**kollovar**, m. 5. husband living in wife's home Co.  
**kollovish**, **kollovizh**, m. 5. Dr. and **kollovizhdë**, f. beetle Dr.; dung-beetle Gd.  
**Kolloxhek**, m. = **Kollozhek**, q. v. Mi.  
**kollozhan**, m. (a bird) (Gjin)  
**Kollozhek** M. SD., **Kolloxhek** Mi., **Kallozhek** A. **Kollzhek** Mn., m. December Cf. **Kallzuer**  
**kollpo**, ja, f. blow; attack (It) Cf. **grusht**  
**koll-tak**, m. Co. Bsh.; **kalltak** Co., saddle-bow (Tk); **-tuk**, m. 17. armchair GR. Mn.; gusset Bsh.  
**kollum**, m. 2. clay beaten soft for making bricks, etc. (Myz) ER.; **-os**, v. 1a. beat clay soft (Myz) ER.  
**kollurë**, f. eyesalve S. (Gk)  
**Kollzhek**, m. = **Kollozhek**, q. v.  
**kom**, m. mane Mn. K. (also **komë**, f. K.); fur Gd.; **-aç**, m. 1. = **komçe**, q. v. Bsh.; **-adin**, m. chest-of-drawers (Dur) (It); **-andan**, m. 5. Mi., **-andant**, m. Mn., commander; **-andë**, f. 1. command Mi.; **-andoj**, v. 3o. command (= **urdhnoj**, q. v.) Buz.; **-ar**, m. gambling ER. L. (Tk)  
**komb**, m. 2. (m. 1. K.) (1) knot, node, knob, gnurl (Gk) X. Boç. M. T.; (2) nation K. D. P. W. Bsh. M.; (3) shepherd's shelter M.; (4) smell, scent T.; pl. **-et**, the Gentiles D. K.; **-ëri**, f. nationality SD.; **-iar**, adj. 3. national, popular P. L. Mn. Mi.  
**komb-isht**, m. 7. unripe or half-ripe melon Bsh. T. K. Mn. W. (Elb); seed of scylla or sim. (Myz) ER.; **-jar**, adj. 3. national Mn. Mi.  
**komb-lik**, m. 15. basin, bowl Na. Bsh. M.; **-ohem**, mp. (prob.) faint, totter Na. Pg.; **-si**, f. nationality GR. G. Bsh.; **-sim**, m. 2. nationalisation Dr.; **-soj**, v. 3o. nationalise Dr.; **-tar**, adj. 3. national G.  
**komçë**, f. 1. = **komçe**, q. v. (Kos)  
**komç-ar**, m. hook (for eyelet) Co.; **-e**, f. 5. W. M. FL. Mn. Bsh. and **komçë**, f. 1. Bsh. K., button; stud, cufflink; eyelet; clasp, buckle (N) (= **kopsë**, q. v.)  
**kome**, pl. (prob.) tresses EK.; **me** — **kuqloshe** Cf. **kom**; (2) f. pot, vase Co.  
**komedí**, f. comedy G. Rr.  
**komedim**, m. 2. an evil spirit wh. comes out on December nights clad in iron. Said to strangle people, wherefore peasants keep horseshoe in fireplace throughout December to keep the spirit away (Krue) ER.  
**komemoracion**, f. = **përkultim**, q. v. Buz.  
**komë**, f. mane Bsh. T. (also **kom** T.); (2) tress EK.; (3) hair of animals Co.; **-t**, adj. 1. of horse-hair K.  
**komëtër**, it, pl. godparents Buz. Cf. **kumtër**

**komëz**, f. 1. (1) belly-worm (in sheep) Bsh.; (2) hold, hatch (in ship) M.  
**komicún**, m. commission A.  
**komik**, adj. 3. comical, funny G.  
**kominë**, f. 3. lees, esp. of wine; grape-skins M. Bsh.  
**komisér**, m. 5. **-i i policís**, chief of police EK. ER. Mn.  
**komision**, m. commission  
**komit**, m. 1. and 5. bandit, gangster Mn. EK.; **-â**, i, m. = **komit**, q. v. V.; **-ët**, m. 2. committee Mn. GR.; **-ë**, a, m. as f. 1. = **komit**, q. v. FL.  
**komlik**, m. = **komblik**, q. v. Gd.  
**komojt**, më —, in public, openly Bsh.  
**komonë**, f. 1. = **kumbonë**, q. v. A.  
**komotitem**, mp. stiffen, grow numb Gd.  
**kom-p**, m. knob (= **komb**, q. v.) X.; **-pani** P., **-panjë**, f. A. company (army); **-pás**, m. compass (for drawing) GR.; **-pír**, m. 2. and 5. potato (Kos) (Sl. fr. Ser.); **-plik**, m. = **komblik**, q. v. Ba.; **-plot**, m. plot Mn. Dr.; **-plotist**, m. plotter Dr.; **-presion**, m. compression  
**komsë**, f. 1. = **komëz**, q. v. D.  
**komsorrë**, f. string-game, perh. cat's-cradle (Lumë) ER. Cf. **kambësorrë**  
**komshí**, m. as f. 3. = **fqi**, q. v. GR. X. A. W. (Tk)  
**komtë**, adj. 1. = **komët**, q. v. Co. M.; **-tis**, v. 1a. conquer, defeat Kn.; eradicate, extirpate Bsh.; **pullout** (hair) Bsh. Cf. **mund**, **shrrënjos**, **nduk**; **nisun**, adj. 1. destroyed Bsh.  
**komtore**, f. 5. (perh.) harbour, dock or trading-station  
**komû**, ni, m. 10. communion, community Buz.; phr: ëndë komut; komuni i të shumëvet shenjtë  
**komún**, m. 1. and **-ë**, f. 1. commune, parish Mn. ShR.; **-at**, pl. the Commons G.; **-ist**, m. and adj. 3. communist L.; **-izëm**, **-izmë**, f. communism  
**komure**, **komurë**, f. in phr: njanën — Ali me ma dhënë ER. Cf. **kobure**  
**komút**, loc. sg. of **komû**, q. v. Buz.  
**komutator**, m. switch ER.  
**kon**, acc. of **kuj**, q. v.; (2) pers. prn. f. this (= **kjo**, q. v. Buz.); — **gjâ**, this thing (nom) Buz.; (3) adv. somewhere, anywhere Buz. (= **kund**, q. v.); — **tuk**, anywhere, wherever Buz.; — **nje shenj**, some sign Buz.; **-gjâ-kaishë**, something Buz.; (4) 2. 3s. of **koi**, v. 3o. q. v. Ill. ER.  
**kon-glakafshë**, prn. something Buz.; — **-nje**, prn. some, a certain Buz.; — **-tuk**, adv. anywhere, wherever Buz.; **-un**, inf. = **qenë**, see **jam** ER. Mn.  
**konak**, m. 17. pl: **konlqe** Bsh., house; large house; lodge; inn; asylum Bsh. Mn. Pi. D. A. X. W. ER. (Tk); **bie në** —, take a house (N) Pi.  
**kon-c**, m. keel; **heq** —, careen Gd.; **-cert**, m. Mn. and **-certë**, f. 1. Dr. concert; **-coj**, v. 3o. careen (a vessel) Gd.; **-cull**, m. cf. **kónsull** SD.; phr: **-cull e konxhollos**, vetë shkruan, vetë vulos SD.

- kond**, v. 1a. understand Va. Cf. **kuptoj**  
**kondak**, m. 15. butt of gun M. T. Ç. Mn. SD. (Tk); -s, v. 1a. try; tempt; bother, annoy M. K. Bsh.  
**kondanar**, v. 1a. = **dënoj**, q. v. Va. (It)  
**kondënd**, v. 1a. content, satisfy Buz.; adj. 3. content, satisfied Buz. Mn. Bsh. (now N); -oj, v. 3o. content Bsh.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. satisfactory  
**kondëtem**, mp. (prob.) be content ER.  
**kondër**, **kondërt**, **kondërshtim**, etc. see **kundër**, etc. ER.  
**kondicë**, f. 1. passage (in book) L.  
**kondil**, m. pen M.; (hârxhesh) item Ç. (Gk)  
**kondirë**, m. spirit measure of three okes (about 3 quarts) Bsh.  
**kondis**, v. 1a. lodge, put up, quarter, billet; perch, roost Ç.; -em, mp. put up, stay (Tk) Shep. X. P. Bsh. SD. T.; -ëm, f. 1. = **konizëm**, q. v. K.  
**konditë**, f. 1. condition, reservation GR. G.; pl. -a, terms; **me një** —, on one condition GR.; **ve -a**, qualify Ç.; **shtroj -a**, state terms  
**kondoi**, in phr: — **të mos u lîpset** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kondor**, m. 5. condor Gd. Mn.  
**kondosh**, m. 1. and 5. cloak Bsh. Mn. (**këndosh** M.); -ëz, f. 1. little coat Gd.  
**kondra** K. Po., **kondrë** Buz. D. X., prp. = **kundër**, q. v.  
**kondrështoni**, v. 3o. = **kundërshtoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**kondrûf**, m., **kondrûfkë**, f. 1. (a tree w. dense foliage) (Përm) K.; adj. 3. branchy Gd.  
**konduktuer**, ori, m. conductor ShR.  
**kondûr**, m. 5. log, stump of tree ER. Mn. T.; -â, ja, f. = **këpucë**, q. v. D. (Tk)  
**kondûz**, m. (a carnivorous animal)  
**kone**, f. 5. young bitch, pup Mn. T. ER.; noodle, lapdog Dr. Cf. **konë** (T)  
**kónem**, mp. see **kóhem** D.  
**konëps**, v. 1a. = **kondis**, q. v. X. K. Bsh. (Gk)  
**konë**, f. pup, bitch (= **kone**, q. v.) Mn. T. (Kol. Kor); (2) ikon, image X.  
**konferencë**, f. lecture (— **jalim**, q. v.)  
**konfesuor**, ori, m. 5. confessor Buz.  
**konfetari**, f. confectionery GR.  
**konfidoj**, v. 3o. = **konfesoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**konfin**, m. pl: **konfij** Buz. = **kufi**, q. v.; -jëtar, adj. 3. = **kufitar**, q. v. Bog.  
**konfirmonj**, v. 3o. = **forcoj**, q. v. Buz.  
**konfort**, m. comfort, consolation Buz. (= **ngushullim**, q. v.); -onj, v. 3o. = **ngushulloj**, q. v. Buz.  
**konfuzjon**, f. = **trazim**, **ngatrrim**, q. v. Buz.  
**kongerë**, f., **kongare**, f. 5. = **mbledhje**, q. v. Gd.  
**kongóhem**, mp. = **kungóhem**, q. v. Buz.  
**kongjâ**, prn. anything, nothing Buz.; -**kafshë**, prn. something, anything Buz.  
**kongjill**, m. charred stick Mn.; charcoal ER. (T) Cf. **krongjill**  
**koni**, def. of **kue**, q. v. Co.; -cot, m. 5. man of Konica  
**konik**, adj. 3. conical Ç.  
**konil**, m. rabbit Co.  
**konilë**, f. icicle (Kos) Cf. **krongjill**, **kongjill**  
**konisëm** Mi., **konizëm** Ç. X. Boç. Q., f. 1. icon, picture, image Cf. **korre**  
**konizë**, f. bacillus Gd.  
**konkë**, f. 1. pinnacle Buz.  
**konkol**, m. (a flowering plant)  
**konom**, m. 2. housekeeper, steward G. X. (Gk)  
**konop**, m. 1. Buz., m. 5. Bsh. EK., rope; hawser; cord Buz. Bsh. EK. St. P. W. FL.; pl. -ë, tackle EK.; as adj. fine Bsh.; -icë, f. 1. (bot.) = **muzhdákull**, **idhnaqe**. Cf. **buavicë**: -tar, m. 5. rope-maker Bsh.  
**konosh**, m. = **kondosh**, q. v.  
**konosh-ti**, f. acquaintance, connection, relation; circle of connections; customer, client; introduction, meeting, appointment M. D. Bsh. (N & Gk-Alb); -tis, v. 1a. acquaint M.; -tisem, mp. meet, get acquainted Bsh.  
**konpanionj**, v. 3o. = **përciell**, q. v. Buz.  
**kompletë**, f. finish, end Buz. Cf. **sosje**, **mbarim**  
**konservonj**, v. 3o. = **mbaj**, **ruej**, q. v. Buz.  
**konstatoj**, v. 3o. certify, ascertain, establish (mod.)  
**kónsull**, m. 12. consul, — **nderi**, honorary consul (T); -atë, f. 1. consulate ShR. P. Mn. Dr.; -si, f. consulship; -uer, ore, adj. 3. consular GR.  
**konshenjë**, f. 1. = **ndërgjegje**, q. v. Buz.  
**kont**, m. count (It) G.  
**kontarion**, m. meadow centaury (Tir)  
**kontarhem**, mp. (prob. erron.) agree Buz.  
**konteshë**, f. 1. countess Feizi. G. L.  
**kontrat-ar**, m. 5. = **sipërmarrës**, q. v. Gd.; -ë, f. 1. contract GR.; bond, deed Mn.  
**kontroll**, m. control, check; -im, m. 2. check, check-up; verification; regulation ER. Mn. G.; -oj, v. 3o. verify, ascertain; check G. Mn.; -uer, ori, m. 5. ER., -ues, m. 4. Mn. controller, checker (mod.)  
**kontúr**, m. cf. **breg** L.  
**konues**, m. 4. cone-clutch  
**konup**, m. 2. gnat, mosquito (= **kunup**, q. v.) Mn. L.; -jerë, f. mosquito-net Co. (Gk)  
**konuroj**, v. 3o. = **kunuroj**, q. v. Bud. K.  
**konushment**, m. bill of lading Gd. (It)  
**konvertionj**, v. 3o. convert; turn Buz. Cf. **kthej**, **ndrroj**  
**konvën-enj**, v. 3y. (me) consort (with) Buz., -esë, f. 1. convention, covenant Buz.  
**konvikt**, m. boarding-school GR. G.  
**konxhe**, f. 5. Dr., **konxhë**, f. Mn. SD. T. (1) bud; (2) haw, berry T. (Tk)  
**konxhel**, m. roundabout  
**konjak**, m. brandy G. Ç.  
**konjar**, m. 5. rogue, rascal SD. Cf. **halldup**, **jezît**; -e, f. 5. = **bukerë**, q. v. L.  
**konjos**, m. swelling, boil (Gjin)  
**kop**, m. peace-offering FL.; -ace, f. 5. = **kopace**, q. v. GR. Gd.  
**kopaç**, m. 1. log, stump, tree-trunk M. Mn. Bsh.; (2) (fig.) blockhead Bsh.; as adj. numb; stupid Gd.; (3) pestle W.; -e, f. 5. truncheon, bludgeon, club Ç. Mn. Dr.; heavy mallet Pr.; block of wood K.; log Co.; heavy stick Mn. Dr.

**kopajë**, f. 1. milk-can Bsh.; (2) (perh.) milk-churn Co.  
**kopajë**, f. 1. company, society Bsh. (also **kupajë**)  
**kopal**, m. 2. copal  
**kopallar**, m. 5. twaddler; adj. 3. talkative Gd.  
**kopallë**, f. 1. device for twisting wool-cord Bsh.;  
 -a, pl. nonsense, twaddle Bsh. FL. Pg.; **çaj**  
 -a, twaddle, talk nonsense Fi. Co.  
**kopan**, m. 5. hammer X. GR. SD.; mallet Ç.;  
 beetle, pestle T.; rolling-pin Dr.; skittle Dr.;  
 (fig.) hammer-blow; **një** — **rrush**, bunch of  
 grapes D. (Gk); -e, f. 5. thud, blow EK. Bsh.;  
 thudding EK.; washing-stick (= **pirajkë**, q. v.)  
 Co.; -ë, f. 8. turn (in weaving) M.; -ec Gd.,  
 -eç Mn. (Elb) swaddling-bands Gd.; baby in  
 swaddling clothes Mn.; -is, v. 1a. beat, drub  
 M.; pound, crush Ç.; thrash Ç.; hammer,  
 forge L. (Gk); -kë, f. 1. chunk ShR.; scrap,  
 bit L.; bowl or cup Gd.  
**kopar**, m. 5. pestle, beetle M.; -th, m. bat (in  
 games) (Gk-Alb) M.; -an, m. 1. = **koporan**,  
 q. v. Bsh.  
**kopât-em**, mp. get footsore Bsh.; -un, adj. 1.  
 footsore Gd. (Sl)  
**kopcis**, **kopsis**, v. 2a. button, clasp, fasten (T)  
 (= **mbërthej**, q. v.)  
**kopçane**, pl. trousers, breeches Duf.  
**kopçë**, f. = **komçë**, q. v. Co.  
**kopë**, f. 7. and 8. herd, flock Ill. L. X. D. K. T.  
 (T); sheepfold Mn. Bsh. (Tir) (**kope**, f. 5.  
 Bsh.); nest-egg Ç.; **një** — **me dhën**, flock of  
 sheep D.  
**kopellë**, f. 1. maid, servant (Gk-Alb) Cf. **kopit**  
 M. (Gk)  
**kopengë**, pl. (a game) = **guraçok**, q. v. Co.  
**kopera**, pl. of **kopë**, q. v. Mn. Ec. Dr.  
**kopertonë**, f. 1. motor tyre (It)  
**kopë**, f. head X. A. Cf. **koptar**; **bie** (va) — **get**  
 into difficulty Bsh.  
**kopër**, f. dill M.; fennel T. Mn. K.; (2) **copra**  
 Hn. Mn. (also **kopërr**); — **çuni**, wild fennel  
 K.; — **mace**, dill  
**kopësht**, m. = **kopsht**, q. v. Ba.  
**kopëz**, **bie** —, see **kopë**  
**kopicë**, f. 1. moth K. X. Gd.; woodworm T.  
**kopij-im**, m. 2. copy, copying; -oj, v. 3o. copy  
**kopil**, m. 1. pl: **kopij** D., bastard K. W. Mn. A.;  
 lad, chap, smart lad (N) A. Bsh. Mn. D.;  
 servant Bog. K. Boç. X.; as adj. A. Bsh. and  
 -an, adj. 3. Bsh., smart, clever, shrewd; -ane,  
 f. 5. bastard girl Fi. Mn.; -e, f. 5. girl Va.;  
 bastard girl; wench; servant-girl Mn. Ç. T.;  
 (2) small variety of grapefruit (= **çifutkë**,  
 q. v.); -ët, m. little boy Va.; -ë, f. 1. girl, maid  
 D. X. ER. (Gk-Alb); -ëri, f. youth Va. ER.  
 (It- & Gk-Alb); service M.; bastardy L.; -i,  
 f. bastardy Bsh. Ro.; servitude K.; shrewd-  
 ness, craft Bsh. W. K.; -isht, adv. cunningly  
 Bsh. W.; -kë, f. 1. lascivious girl L.; -oj,  
 v. 3o. swindle, cheat Bsh.; serve L.; -th, m.  
 = **punilth**, q. v. Co.  
**kopis**, v. 2a. weaken, exhaust, unnerve K. T.  
 Bsh. (= **kapis**, q. v.)  
**kopist** and -ë, a, m. copyist; junior clerk Mn.  
 ShR.

**kopje**, f. 6. (1) copy Boç. G. X.; (2) couple ER.:  
 (3) = **kopicë**, q. v. Gd.  
**koplluç**, adj. 3. = **kaplluç**, q. v. (Lumë)  
**kopon**, m. 1. = **kupon**, q. v.  
**koporân**, m. 1. Bsh. -e, f. 5. (Lumë. Dib) ER.  
 Mn., kind of cloak Bsh.; woollen jacket (Dib)  
**koposet**, in phr: ç'rborâ — e mij (Gk-Alb) M.  
**koprac**, **koprrac**, adj. 3. stingy (N) Mn. L. EK.  
**koprajkë**, f. 1. goad, drover's stick (Opar)  
**kopresh**, m. K. Bsh., -ë, f. (Sc) K. Ro. = **kapistër**,  
 q. v.  
**koprëz**, f. = **kopër**, q. v.  
**koprrac**, adj. 3. = **koprac**, q. v. EK.  
**kops-ë**, f. 1. and **kopse**, f. 5. Dr. button; stud,  
 cufflink; buckle, clasp K. Mn. D. X. Mn.; -is,  
 v. 2a. button, button up G. T. SD.; clasp,  
 buckle Dr.; -itun, adj. 1. buttoned up. Cf.  
**mbërthej**  
**kopshë**, f. moth, woodworm Gd. T.  
**kopsht**, **kopësht**, m. 7. Buz. Bud. SD., pl: -ijet  
 P. Bsh. ER. Mn., **najë** Bsh., garden Buz. Ba.  
 Bl. D. P. M. W. T. m. 5. gardener Buz. Ba.  
 P. L. Mn. T.; **çunë**, yellowhammer or sim.  
 Gd.; small garden near house (Tir); -ari, f.  
 gardening L.; -i, ni, m. 10. garden plot (Tir)  
 K.; -ije, pl. of **kopsht**, q. v. ER.; as f. 5.  
 allotment market garden Bsh. Mn.; -inë, f. 1.  
 garden park G. L.; -naje, pl. allotments,  
 gardens Mn. Bsh.; -ore, f. 5. nursery-school  
 Mn. ER.; park; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. garden-  
 gardening-, horticultural ER. L.  
**koptar**, adj. 3. big-headed A. Cf. **kopë**  
**koptësh**, m. (Lumë) = **pagacë**, **bupteshkë**, q. v.  
**koptirë**, f. bottle, flask L.  
**koptis**, v. 1a. hurry away, rush off; arrive Bsh.  
**kopuk**, adj. 3. Mn. Gd. P. Co. = **pagjâ**, q. v.  
 (Tk)  
**kópullë**, f. cap Va.  
**koqazë**, f. 3. sweetmeat (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **koqëz**  
**koqe**, f. 5. piece Buz. W. T.; head X. T.; lump;  
 swelling; nut; grain, seed; testicle Dr. Mn.  
 W. K.; pimple, pustule (T); — and —, in  
 pieces, one at a time, in lumps; — e **grun**,  
 Adam's apple; — **pishë**, pine-cone K.; **një** —  
**vë**, one egg D.; **nji** — **rrushi**, one grape T.;  
 — **lëpuri**, (perh.) gooseberry  
**koqe-mel**, in phr: **bëhet** —, (prob.) is humbled;  
**-millë**, f. cochineal insect; -re, f. 5. = **koçere**,  
 q. v. Gd.; -vé, ja, f. 1. (a plant, perh.)  
 eggplant; -zë, f. 1. and 3. (1) small grain L.;  
 (2) pimple, pustule ER. Ex. Hn.; me qelp.  
 papule  
**koqës**, m. (a low-growing herb w. berries, perh.)  
 bilberry (Tom) ER. Cf. **koqezë**  
**koqëz**, f. 1. = **koqezë**, q. v. Hn.  
**koqig**, m. coccyx Hn. (Gk)  
**koqile**, f. 5. in phr: e vogël sa një — SD.; (-ë),  
 f. shell L.  
**koqin**, adj. 3. pale, sickly (Gk-Alb) M.; -ë, f.  
 cereal Co. (Elb); -il, m. 1. cochineal Hn.  
**koqiskë**, f. 1. coffee or cocoa bean L.  
**koq-je e ligë**, f. 6. (a disease) Cf. **koqe**; -kë, f. 1.  
 pustule, pimple L.

- koqyg**, m. = **koqig**, q.v.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. of the coccyx
- kor**, m. turn Bud. K. Bsh.; i **erdhi -i**, it's his turn K.; (2) time, period Bsh.; (3) line, row, series T.; (4) order Xh.; (5) string (of beads) Co.; (6) choir GR. G. L. Mn.
- korac-atë**, -ë, -oj, see **korracatë**, **korracë**, **korracoj** Buz.
- koraç**, m. 1. hammer, esp. for shoeing Bsh.
- korak**, m. raven M. (Gk); -ozonj, adj. 3. long-lived (Gk-Alb) M.
- koral**, m. 2. coral Hn. Mn. Gd. L.
- koran**, m. 1. salmon-trout Mn.; trout Bsh.; (2) Koran Sel. P.; -ik, m. 15. black pudding Bsh.; adj. 3. of the Koran Sel.
- koraq**, m. bolt, bar (Gk) M.; shoeing-hammer Co. (= **koraç**, q. v.)
- kóras**, adv. **pi me** —, drink continuously Co.
- korb**, m. 1. (N) also 2., 4 and 5. raven Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D.; (fig.) "dark horse"; ill-fated one (T); -i i **natës**, jay (Gk-Alb) M.; -açë, f. 1. kind of crow Bsh.; -ec, adj. 3. dusky, swarthy T.; m. black dog L.; -eç, m. 5. animal whose fur is tipped w. black ER.; -ë, f. 1. crow K.; hapless creature, wretch W. GR. SD.; -i i **Krishtit**, Corpus Christi; -ull, m. 12. ER. Co. (Dib); -ullë, f. 1. Mn. Ill. Bsh., keg, cask, tub, butt, wooden pail
- kórcull**, m. 12. consul (N) P. Rr. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **kónsull**; -ade, f. 5. Bsh. P. Mn., -át, m. Bsh., consulate; -ar, m. 5. diplomat, envoy, consular official; -uer, ore, adj. 3. consular Gd.
- korcyll**, m. and -ë, f. = **kërcell**, q. v.
- korçan**, m. 5. (1) core of maize-cob; (2) terminal bud Cf. **koçan**
- Korçar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. native of Korça G.; -kë, f. 1. Korça girl or woman Po.
- korçë**, f. = **gaxhë**, **gashtellë**, q. v. M.
- kordh**, v. 1a. stiffen, stretch, erect Cf. **ngordh**; -em, mp. get stiff, etc.; swagger
- kordhelë**, f. 1. G., **kordhele**, f. 1. GR. Mn. Co., **kordhell**, m. and **kordhellë**, f. 1. Mn. Ex., ribbon, tape; band; turn, twist T.; as adj. invar. twisted, spiral T.
- kórdhem**, mp. swagger (mp. of **kordh**, q. v.)
- kordhezë**, f. 1. = **kórdhëz**, q. v. T.
- kordhë**, f. 1. cord Buz. Ba. (**kordë** Buz.); string (of instrument) Mn. T. M.; chord Hn.; -a **zânore**, vocal cords Hn.; (2) sword Boç. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; -t, adj. 1. stiff, straight, upright T. Cf. **ngordhët**; -z, f. 1. intestine L. Co.; gut, gut-string, string (of instrument) X. W. Bsh. Mn. M. Kav.
- kordhje**, f. 6. stiffening, erection T.
- kordhókullë**, f. 1. = **kërdhokël**, q. v. Fi. Mn. (N)
- kordhos**, v. 1a. stretch X. K.; -em, mp. swagger M. T.
- kordhtar**, m. 5. swordsman Mn. SD. L.
- kore**, f. 5. (1) crust, snail, bark; skin, film D. Mn.; pl. of **kue**, q. v. Mn. W.; (2) chicory Bsh. ER. Mn. K. T. (**korë**, f. 8. M.); **brezë** —, chicory T.; (3) shame, disgrace (N) EK. Mn. Ll. (= **korí**, q. v.); (4) quarter (T); (5) mask, bogey, scarecrow Co. Cf. **korë**, **korie**
- koré**, u, m. bedbug (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) f. 8. = **kore** (2), q. v. M.
- korelë**, f. 1. flapper, girl Gd.
- korell**, v. 1a. heed, notice (Lumë) ER.; **mos** —, ignore
- korenë**, f. (a small fish) Cf. **koran**
- koreqe**, pl. of **korak**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- korét**, m. pleated apron worn at back Co.; corselet, spencer Gd.; kind of robe Bsh. Kn. (N); -ece, in phr: — **prodhuese e tregtare** (in cotton industry) Bujq.
- korézë**, f. 1 = **koré**, u, q. v. L. T. (**kórezë**, f.). See **korré** K.
- korë**, f. 3. crust, bark, skin, rind T. A. M.; (2) chicory Co.; — **'e butë**, cress Co.; (3) (f. 1.) icon, image (= **korre**, q. v.) SD. Mn. Ç. Bsh. T.; — **skëjt**, edge, border A.; (4) hood (of carriage) Gd. Cf. **kore**; -z, f. (wild) chicory Gd. T.; (2) = **korézë**, q. v. Gd.
- Korí-us**, def: **Korfu**, m. Korfu G.; -uzan, adj. 3. and m. 5. native of Korfu Q.
- korí**, f. shame, disgrace Bsh. P. A. (= **kore**, q. v.)
- korlandër**, f. corland Ex.
- korickë**, f. 1. crust, bark, cortex, shell M. T. Ç. Mn. Bsh.; — **prej sheqeri**, icing C.
- koridor**, m. 5. corridor, passage GR.
- korie**, f. 5. copse, grove, park Mn. Dr. ShR. D. SD. LS. (T)
- korund**, m. corundum (N) Kn. Mn.
- kor-is**, v. 2a. shame, dishonour, disgrace, humiliate EK. Ll. ER. PW. P. K. Bsh. T. (Sl); -item, mp. be in disgrace PW. Rr.
- koritë**, f. 1. trough T. Bsh. A. W. K. (Sl); millrace ShR. Mn.; butt, vat, cask Bsh. Pr.; stagnant pond Mn.
- koritje**, f. 6. shame, disgrace, dishonour T. Fl. L.
- korito**, 'ja, f. — **e púsit**, well-bucket (= **koritë**, q. v.)
- koritun**, adj. 1. shamed, disgraced Mn.; ashamed Bsh.
- koritur**, adj. 1. fasting, hungry (Ber) Mn.; thirsty, parched K.; phr: **dheu është i — për ujë**
- korith**, m. muscatel grape Gd. Co. (**rrush** —)
- koriz**, m. = **kurriz**, q. v. (N); -ë, f. catarrh Hn. (Gk)
- korkoci**, m. (glossed: **ai çë bie vares**—a nautical expression) (Gk-Alb) M.
- korkodil** M., **korkodhil** L., **kokodrill** M., m. crocodile
- korkol-i**, f. ropewalking Gd.; -is, v. 2a. swing, dangle, shake, rock Mn. T. K.; -item, mp. swing, sway, rock K. Bsh. (T) Cf. **kolandis**; -itë, f. swing, hammock T.
- korkorrim**, m. 2. rumbling in stomach Gd.
- korkosúr**, m. 5. chatterbox K. Bsh.; talebearer M. T.; as adj. inquisitive, prying X.; -e, f. 5. witch
- korkoshinë**, f. 1. weakly ram (Ber) K. Cf. **karka-shinë**
- korkoxhele**, f. 5. in phr: -n e tundi; vate hodhi — SD.
- kormé**, f. date (fruit) (Gk-Alb) M. (= **hurmá**, q. v.)
- korminë**, f. first stomach of cow Hn.; wall of stomach Mn.; tripe Ç.

- kormoran**, m. 5. cormorant  
**kornak**, m. elephant-rider  
**korné**, f. cornea  
**korniqe**, f. 5. Mn., **kornizë**, f. 1. and 5. cornice; frame Pg. Mn Ç; panel Ç. (Gk)  
**korobacë**, f. Gd., **korobackë**, f. 1. Mn., anchovy, pilchard or sim.  
**korobisht**, m. coccyx Gd. Cf. **korrobisht**  
**koroj**, v. 30. shame, disgrace Co.  
**korolidhë** Gd. Hn., **korrolidhë** M., adj. 3. curly  
**koromanë**, f. (a form of bribe); phr: për një copë -e ShR.  
**korombile**, f. 5. and **korombilë**, f. variety of plum (prunus insiticia) M. (Gk)  
**koroncezë**, f. 1. princess Va.  
**koronec**, m. silo (T) ER.; adj. 3. stingy L.  
**koronë**, f. 1. and 3. and (Tir) **koron**, m. 2. crown-piece, crown (money) Boç. Mn. P. Cf. **kunorë**  
**koron-ik**, m. = **koranik**, q. v. Bsh.; -onj, v. 30. crown Buz. (= **kunorzoj**, q. v.)  
**korostan**, m. in phr: një kasolle e vjetër e mbushur me tymin e korostanit të vjetër  
**koro-vec**, m. variety of melon; -vesh, m. water-pot w. one handle Gd. (once -vishë, f.)  
**korp**, m. 7. pl: -na (N), also **korpër** Bl., pl: **korpora** (fr. Lat) Buz., body Buz. Ba. Bl. K. P. Bog. Bsh. Fl. (N); -i i Krishtit, Corpus Christi P.; (2) = **korb**, q. v. Dr. (T); -nisht, adv. bodily, physically K. Bsh.  
**korqe**, f. 5. crust, bark, rind, cortex, shell Va. M. (Lat)  
**korse**, f. 5. corset Ç.; (2) in phr: balena -je; (3) adv. and **korsem**, **korza**, perhaps, as it apparently T. Cf. **kinse**  
**korsél**, m. alum (Mal) K. (= **kosél**, q. v.)  
**korsem**, adv. = **korse**, q. v. T. (korsëm M. K.)  
**korshúm**, m. = **plumb**, q. v. M. (Tk)  
**kortare**, f. 5. (**kortar**, m. 5. Bsh.) limb  
**kortarem**, mp. be exhausted, worn out Bsh.  
**korte**, f. 5. band, troop (N)  
**kortél**, s. 1. sword Fi.  
**kortësh**, m. 1. itch Bsh.; (fig.) itch Gd.; kind of herpes Co.  
**kortë**, f. 3. (1) court, yard M.; (2) liquid measure (abt. 50 litres) Bsh.  
**kortës**, m. surface, texture Mn.  
**korth-ë**, f. 1. (1) shell, crust; (2) = **kordhë**, q. v. Bsh.; -tar, adj. 4. and m. 5. crustacean  
**korube**, f. 5. beehive (Elb) Mn. L. T. ER. Gd. Cf. **kolube**, **kurube**  
**korúm**, adj. 3. dark, swarthy, forbidding Bsh.  
**kor-za**, adv. = **korse**, q. v. T. K. (Kav); -zë, f. 1. = **koré**, u, q. v. Gd. L.  
**korrr**, v. 1a. Buz. Bsh. G. D. P. W., also **kuor** Buz., **kuarr** X. D., 3s. pres: **kuorën** Buz., reap, harvest, mow; — **fitimin**, gain the victory (sport) G.; -ë, f. 1. harvest Bsh.; të -a, pl. summer V. SD.  
**korracafë**, f. 1. battleship  
**korracë**, **koracë**, f. 1. breastplate Buz. Gd.; armour-plating (mod.)  
**korracoj**, v. 30. armour, armour-plate  
**korrale**, pl. entrails of animals Bsh.  
**korral**, m. = **koral**, q. v. Job.  
**korratiq**, m. 1. hollow trunk Bsh.  
**korrr-car**, m. 5. harvester, reaper Bsh. T.; -care, f. 5. and -cë, f. 1. woman reaper Bsh.  
**korrré**, v. (1) = **korezë**, K.; (2) = **kore** (2), q. v. Kav. X.; -zë, f. pip (poultry disease) L.  
**korrrë**, f. 1. (1) Buz. Bsh. Mn., **të** —, n. Buz., **korre**, f. 5. X. harvest; **të** —, f. 1. maize-stalk D.; **të -a**, summer V. SD.; -s, m. 4. mower, reaper Buz. X. D. C.; mowing machine, reaping machine Ç.  
**korrrë**, f. 1. (2) icon, image (T) ShR. Mn. Ç. (also **korë**, q. v.)  
**korrrëz**, f. pip (poultry disease) M.  
**korriçe**, f. 5. platter for animal-food  
**korrie**, **korrije**, f. 5. = **korie**, q. v. Ç. Bujq.  
**Korrik**, m. July Ba. L. P. X. W. Bsh.  
**korrikull**, m. 12. rack, coathanger or sim. K. Bsh. (Tir)  
**korrril**, -e, -ë, m. and f. = **kojrrile**, q. v.  
**korriqe**, f. 5. = **karroqe**, q. v. Bsh.  
**korris**, **korritë**, see **koris**, **koritë** Gd.  
**korrriz-ë**, m. 1 = **kurriz**, q. v. Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. vertebrate  
**korrrje**, f. 6. Kav. X. D. C. **korrrme**, e —, f. 5. W. harvest  
**korrrname**, phr: letra familjare pa — Rr.  
**korrrnicë**, f. 1. = **korriqe**, q. v. GR.  
**korrobac**, adj. lean, thin W. Gd. Co.; m. lean animal V.  
**korrobisht**, m. somersault Cf. **korobisht** Gd.  
**korron**, v. 1a. swing Dr.; -e, f. 5. swing, seesaw Dr.  
**korrolidhë**, adj. = **korolidhë**, q. v. M.  
**korronatë**, f. blow with stick M. (Cal)  
**korronec** Co. K. Mn., **koronec** ER., m. silo (T)  
**korrosak**, m. 15. in phr: -ët zënë peshqë në çurrezë (T)  
**korrotiq**, m. tree-trunk hive Co. (= **karratyq**, q. v.); as adj. 3. hollow Co.  
**korrrse**, adv. = **korse**, q. v. (Tir) K.  
**korrtar**, m. 5. harvester, reaper, mower Ç. Mn. A. Bsh.; (2) (an insect) Cf. **kostar**  
**kórrun**, it, **të** —, **të kórrur**, it (T), pl. crops, harvest GR. Ç. Dr.  
**kos**, m. yogurt, clotted curds L. St. P. D. A. W. K. Bsh. (also **kosë**, t, n. Bsh.)  
**kos**, in phr: sa —, as much as I can Va.  
**kosac**, m. = **kosatar**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.  
**kosar**, m. 5. (perh.) lascivious (Gk-Alb) M.; m. 5. hook Gd.  
**kosatar**, m. 5. mower Gd.  
**kosbage**, f. 5. = **grebúl**, q. v. (Pejë)  
**kosél**, m. alum Bsh. A. (= **kasél**, **korsél**, q. v.)  
**kosë**, f. 3. (1) scythe Buz. L. P. A. W. Bsh. (Sl); (2) tress L.; hairdress K. (Sl)  
**kosër**, m. = **drapën**, q. v. T. GR.  
**kosis**, v. 2a. mow, scythe Bsh. PW. L. A. W. K.  
**kositës**, m. 4. mower  
**koskë**, f. 1. bone Mi. SD. Mn. D. X. T. K. Kav. (= **kockë**, q. v.); (fig.) windfall, plum Ç.; (2) shrine Ba.  
**kosmik**, adj. 3. cosmic X.; **rrezet -e**, cosmic rays  
**kosore**, f. 5. billhook, pruning-knife T. Mn.  
**Kosovar** Sel., **Kosóvas**, n. 5. and adj. 3. native of Kosova  
**kostar**, m. 5. mower, reaper FL. Mn.; long-legged ground-spider Mn. Hn.; a day's mowing Bsh.

- kostas, kápem** —, come to grips, struggle Bsh. (me: with)
- kostericë**, f. 1. small variety of lizard
- kostër**, f. 1. scythe M. Dr.; sickle T.; rooting-hook K. Cf. **kosë**
- kostis**, v. la. = **kushtoj**, q. v. Dr. (GK)
- kostovallë**, f. 5. lettuce (Tom) ER.
- kostrevë**, f. kind of rush; (once) timothy-grass
- kostre**, f. = **kosë**, q. v. Dr.
- kostrofël**, f. nest (child's word) (Bicaj. Lumë) Ill. ER.
- kostúm**, m. 2. costume G.
- kosh**, m. 1. basket K. Mn. A. W.; measure of capacity Cf. **karroqe**; body, bodywork, coachwork (auto); — **mullini**, hopper Mn. W.; — **blete**, beehive Dr. W. (Sl)
- kosha**, opt. = **qofsha**, q. v.
- koshadhë**, f. 5. squad Ç. Mi. FN. (T)
- koshak**, m. wooden bolt or bar Co.
- kosháll**, m. = **kusháll**, q. v. Mn. Gd.
- koshar**, m. 5. silo, esp. for maize W. Mn. L.; drying-oven A.; -e, f. 5. basket, esp. of rushes Co. Bsh. Mn. (N and T); -iqe, f. 5. small basket K. M. Bsh.
- koshél**, s. swing, hammock
- koshere**, f. 5. rush-basket Co.; basket Bsh.; mat-bag W.; (**bletsh**) beehive K. Dr. Bsh. Mn. (T); (wicker) corn-silo, granary Co. Mn. Ç.; wicker cage, crate Dr.; protective mat placed round young trees Mn.; kiln Gd.
- koshë**, f. 1. Buz. Mn. and 3. P. = **kofshë**, q. v. Buz. Bsh. D. P. K. FL. (now N); -z, f. 1. worm infesting backs of cattle in winter Bsh. K.; animal tick Co.; edible thistle, artichoke or sim. Co.
- koshiq**, m. 1. a corn-measure; 100 okes K. Mn. Bsh.; -e, f. 5. little basket Bsh.
- koshkë**, f. 1. L., **koshore**, f. 5. (Myz) ER., beehive
- koshtar**, m. 5. basket, esp. for maize Bsh. W.; maize-silo K.; barn T.; stable shed W.
- koshtek**, m. store, reserve Hn. Mn.; hutch Ç. (= **koçek**, q. v.)
- koshtutë**, f. = **kushtutë**, q. v. -uer, ore, adj. 3. constitutional
- kóshull**, m. = **kónsull**, q. v. Mi.; phr: se ndeza me një -ë Mi.
- kot**, adv. in vain, for nothing Ill. P. Bsh. Dr.; **âsht më** —, it's no use P.; **rrë** —, idle, lounge A.; **shkon** —, it is lost Ill.; - **së-kotl**, of no use, uselessly Mn. Q.; m. = **kotorr**, q. v. K. Cf. **kotë**
- kotar**, m. 5. hutch, pen (Dib) Er.; barn M.; pigsty; hole in ground for burying chestnuts Ill. (Mal. Gjak. Pejë); adj. 3. = **kotë**, q. v. Gd.
- kótas, kótazi**, adv. in vain, for nothing L. Gd.
- kote**, f. 5. (1) loafing, idling Pi. Mn. (N); (2) gallery, level (N) Bujq. (also **kotë**)
- kotec**, m. 1. pen, fold, cage, silo Mn. GR. W. M. K. Fr.; big basket for maize-cobs; -e, f. 5. cottage Dr.
- kotél**, m. wooden platter M.; (2) m. and -e, f. 5. Mn. T., -ë, f. Gd. M. kitten (Kol. Pog)
- kotelle**, f. 5. receptacle for gun-grease; oilcan Bsh.
- kótem**, mp. drowse, doze, nap Bsh. T. K. FL. Mi.; idle about, loaf, be useless Fi. (N)
- kotesha, tesha e** —, oddments, chattels Co.
- kotë**, adj. 1. useless, vain G. K. D. P. X. W.; adv. (all) for nothing, uselessly; **âsht më** —, it's no good; **më të** —, uselessly D.; **të -a**, pl. vanity K.; **nxirr më të -t**, thwart Ç.; sleepiness, dazedness T.; (2) coat, long coat, surplice EK. M. Bsh.; (3) tax Va.; (4) see **kote**; -**kot**, adv. = **kot**, q. v. K.
- kotëll**, f. = **kótullë**, q. v. EK. Mn.
- kot-ëm**, adj. 3. vain, useless L. Bujq. Mn.; -ës, adj. 3. stupefying, soporific Gd.; -i, **së** —, adv. = **kot**, q. v. L.; -i, f. gossip, tittle-tattle T.; -**kë**, f. 1. knot Mn.; clot, lump Ç.; -**la**, pl. copper coins, coppers Gd.; -**nasikot**, adv. quite uselessly Bsh. EK.; as m. twaddle; -**ni**, f. idleness; vanity; futility Toç.; inanity FL.; -**óhem**, mp. talk nonsense, twaddle K.; -**oj**, v. 3o. talk in sleep, rave M.; reprove, blame Bsh.
- kotole**, f. 5. kitten T. ER. (= **kotele**, q. v.)
- kotomen** Gd., **kotomën** ER. (T), adj. 3. plump, chubby ER.; broad backed Gd.
- koton**, in phr: janë - **shtazësh** (of coral polyps); -**ishtë**, f. 5. kitten ER.
- kotoricë**, f. 1. (prob.) buffalo heifer Cf. **kotorre**
- kotorr, kotor**, m. 5. buffalo calf Bujq. K. W. Mn.; (fig.) blockhead Dr.; adv. round Bsh.; -e, f. 5. buffalo heifer K. W.
- kotroshë**, m. 10. black sweet variety of grape Bsh.
- kotrovë**, m. 5. potter L.; -ë, f. 1. pot, jar Bsh.
- kotrím**, m. 2. water-jar EftH.
- kotruve**, f. 5. = **kotrum**, **kotrovë**, q. v. T. Mn.
- kotrrúm**, adv. all together Bsh.
- kot-si**, f. 8. K. G. Mn. Dr. and **kotsinë**, f. 1. K. uselessness, futility; frivolity, nonsense; -**dashje**, f. 6. vanity, folly L.; -**sim**, m. 2. frustration L.; -**sinë**, f. 1. = **kotsi**, q. v. K. Bsh.; -**soj**, v. 3o. thwart, frustrate Ç.
- kótull, kótullë** and **kotëll**, f. 1. skirt, petticoat EK. Gd. Mn. (N); -**aç**, adj. 3. spiral; adv. spirally, in coils Hn. Mn.; -**im**, m. 2. drowsiness; -**oj**, v. 3o. dim, cloud, befuddle Rr.; make drowsy Co.; drowse, doze, nod Bsh. Mn. Co.; (fig.) frustrate, foil, blight; render impossible; -**uem**, adj. 2. drowsy EK.
- kótun**, adj. 1. drowsy Bsh.; sluggish Co.; old, ancient FL.
- kothéc**, m. pen, roost (= **kotec**, q. v.)
- kothere**, f. 5. rind, crust (esp. of bread) (G and T) K. Mn. Fejzi. L. M. Dr. SD.
- kothés**, m. = **kothec**, q. v. K. Mn. T. ER. (Elb); barn T.; maize-silo K.
- kothër**, f. 1. rim (of sieve), edge (of pie) K.; tip, end T.; crown T.; -i, f. = **kothere**, q. v. Mi. M.
- kothishte**, f. 5. wood, copse, thicket; brushwood; clearing in which new trees have begun to grow (Myz) ER.
- kova**, aor. of **koj**, q. v. Dr.; (2) pl. of **kovë**, q. v.
- kovaç**, m. pl: **koveçër** L., smith, blacksmith (Sl) St. D. A. W. K. L. Bsh. Dr. Mn.; -**anë**, f. Ç., -**hane**, f. 5. Bsh. forge, smithy; -**kë**, f. 1. = **kuaçkë**, q. v. Mn. L. M.
- kovardh**, m. 5. barbarian Bsh. Co. (Gk-Alb); adj. barbarous L.
- kovë**, f. 1. pail, bucket G. P. D. A. W. Bsh. T. K. (Sl); -z, f. 1. dim.



**kovitë**, f. 1. milk-can, milk-pail Bsh. W.  
**koz**, adj. 3. awkward, ungainly Bsh.; m. and -ë, f. trump Gd.; -ar, adj. 3. base, vile, low, common T.; -arë, f. baseness, lowness T. (Sl); -ëm, m. people; world (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); -i, def. of kos, q. v. Dr.; -inë, f. goat's hair, mohair (Sl); -of, m. = gëzof, q. v.  
**kozhël**, m. see-saw Gd.; swing K. (Përm) (= gozhel q. v.)  
**kozhuf** Mn., **kozhup**, **kazhup** Co., m. fur, fur jacket (= gozhup, **kazhup**, q. v.)  
**kqar-im**, m. cleansing, clearing, purification; -oj, v. 3o. clear, cleanse, purify (T)  
**kqyr**, v. 1a. = këqyr, q. v.; — me një sy tjetër, regard in a different light  
**kra-kra**, interj. caw-caw L.  
**krabë**, f. 1. (1) = krrabë, q. v. (N); (2) rock (T) Fr.; -z, f. 1. small hook FL.  
**krace**, f. 5. armpiece, sleevelet Bsh.  
**kracë**, f. 1. (1) slender weed with tiny purple flowers, perh. toadflax Mn.; (2) tinsel Gd.; (3) skull (T); pl. -a, decorations on "jelek" Bsh.; -m, adj. 2. (of sheep) bi-coloured (but not white) Bsh. Cf. **krahëm**  
**kradha**, pl. scab, eczema (= dregsa, q. v.)  
**krafos**, v. 1a. = lavos, q. v. M.  
**krah**, def. **krahu**, (N) and Buz.: **krahi**, m. 13. (N) and 15., pl. (once) **krehë** arm; shoulder; wing Buz. Ba. X. W. D. P. K.; side P.; bough, limb (T); slip, cutting, shoot Gd.; mudwing (of car); instrument, agent Toç. pl. -na, kind of rush used in matmaking; i ap -un, help; — për — shoulder to shoulder; arm in arm Gh i dal — defend K.; kam —, am supported K.; një — bal — an armful of hay K.; truss of hay (T); rrudh — shrug the shoulders (= mbledh supet) GR.; për — ash, by the arms; - mbë —, — më —, parallel (T); on the same level Bsh. i mbaj —, champion, support, uphold Mn. Ro.; një zog që lëviz në të, fledgling EK.; i 'a shtie -ët, lend one's support, put one's shoulder to it (N); -a ca, arm in arm Co.; on the same level Bsh.; me një shal -vet, by the agency of Mn. Toç.; me një shal -vet, with a shawl round her shoulders L.; hedh mbas -ut, ignore, disregard; ashtu — ut, humerus Hn.; i kthej -ët, turn one's back on, despise S.; — —, arm in arm Co.; shp. — të nderun; as prp. w. gen. alongside GR.  
**krāhan** W. K., **krahān** Ba. Mn. M., **krahën** Bsh. P. K., **kran** A., m. comb; esp. weaver's comb Cf. **kërhān**, **kërhër**, **krehër**; -ik, adj. 3. **shkalla -ike**, comparative degree (gram.) FL. Mn. Xan.; -ore, f. 5. breast Pg.  
**krahanuer** K. W. Ba. Bsh., **krahnuer** K. P. Ba. Bl. Bsh., **krahënuor** Buz., (T) **kraharuar** D. ER. G., **krahëruar** D., **krahëror** Dr., def. -ueri and -ori, breast, chest; drrasa e **krahnorit**, breast-bone ER. -ës, adj. 3. broad-chested Ba.  
**krāhas**, adv. even, level Bsh.; — me, alongside G.; -im, m. 2. comparison (me: to) Rr. Toç. GR. G.; -is, v. 2a. = **krahasoj**, q. v.; -isht, adv. comparatively Toç.; -oj, v. 3o. compare (me: to) Toç. K. GR. (CG) (= **krahazoj**, **barasoj**, **barabis**); -uer, ore Xh.; -ues, adj. 3. Toç. comparative; -ueshëm, adj. 2. comparable Toç.

**kraha-thatër**, f. 1. T. K., -thadër T., sparrow-hawk (Elb); -zë, f. 1. twig, stem T.; -zim, m. 2. comparison; -zimtar, adj. 3. comparative; -zoi, v. 3o. level, line up, compare Bsh.  
**krah-ga**, pl. = **kraca**, q. v. Bsh.; -ce, f. 5. bangle Gd.; -cë, f. shirt Co.; -e, f. 5. armpiece, sleevelet Co.; -enzë, f. -enza e shpātullës, withers; -eqafë, adv. crosswise Bsh.; slung across the shoulders Mn.; -ë, f. = **kazë** m, q. v.  
**krahëhapët**, adj. 1. open-armed Q.  
**krahëm**, adj. 2. greyish Co.  
**krahën**, **krahën**, f. 1. comb, esp. weaver's comb (= **krahan**, q. v.) Ll. Mn.; rake (Mat); puddling-iron Mn.; ti e —, you're "on" (in games) (Tir) Cf. **krehën**; -dar, adj. 3. nimble, brisk Gd.  
**krahënjomë**, adj. 4. foolish, "green" (N)  
**krahës**, m. 4. (1) shirt (Dib); (2) feeder, channel, tributary (Myz) ER.  
**krahë-shkruar**, adj. 1. variegated (of wings) Co.; -thatë, adj. 4. = **krahthatë** q. v.  
**krahëz**, f. 1. arm (of chair), elbow-rest Gd.; pl. -a, withers, shoulders Co. -aj, adv. alongside, abreast L.  
**krahin-ar**, adj. 3. regional, provincial G. Mn. ER.; m. 5. district officer Sel. G. Mn. L.; -are, f. 5. district; -ë, f. 5. region, district, quarter, province Bsh. GR. Mn. G. P.; pl. surroundings, environs, territory; -at e Ulta, Netherlands; -uer, ore, adj. 3. regional, provincial L.  
**krahish**, v. 2a. sweep up (wheat) after threshing (Zpaz)  
**krahmezë**, f. 1. shudder Mn.; çon —, makes one shudder Ll.  
**krahnezë**, f. snow on branches of trees Bsh.  
**krahnorcë**, f. (1) vest, undershirt (T) Ç. Fejzi; (2) belt, esp. cartridge-belt Bsh. Co. (N); (3) bag, esp. mail-bag, dispatch-bag L.  
**krahnor-çe**, f. 5. belt FL.; -se, f. 5. basket Cf. **krahnorcë**  
**krahnosh**, m. (bot.) shepherd's purse M.; -e, f. 5. = **krahnorcë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**krahnuer**, ori, m. = **krahanuer**, q. v.  
**krahnjezë**, f. light fall of snow Co. Cf. **krahnezë**  
**krahol**, m. small sleeveless jacket Co.  
**krahoshe**, f. 5. bodice; doublet Gd.; thorax Gd.; knapsack Co.  
**krahthatë**, adj. 4. empty-handed Mn.; hapless Co.; penniless Fi.; wretched EK.; sluggish, worthless Co. (N)  
**krahzi**, u, m. (a fish) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**krai**, def. of **krah**, q. v. Buz. A.; -ma, in phr: bukë me -ma ER.  
**krajat-ë**, f. 1. toil, hardship, misery (N) Gd. Fl. EK. Ll. Mn.; (2) boundary, limit, tip P. (Sl); -shëm, adj. 2. hard, irksome, trying (N)  
**krajë**, f. 3. fraud, swindle Bsh. FL. (N)  
**krajil**, m. 1. king, emperor (in folk tales and songs) (= **kral**, q. v.) (N) ER. P. Bl. St. (Sl); -i, f. 1. kingdom ER.; -icë, f. 1. queen ER. P. Co. L.; -ica e bletvet, queen-bee; -ni, f. kingdom, sovereign state; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. royal, imperial P.  
**kraj-oi**, v. 3o. and **krajohem**, mp. suffer, undergo Ll.; -tar, adj. 3. fraudulent; m. 5. impostor Bsh. FL. (N); -uem, adj. 2. suffering Ll.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. (mng. unknown)

- krak** Buz., **krrak** Mn. (Tir), m. (a bird, associated with magpie and raven in Buz.); **-aris**, v. 2a. crow, caw M.; **-urinē**, f. 1. = **karkurinē**, q. v. K.
- kral**, m. 1. and 2. king, emperor (esp. in folk tales and songs), Slav king, foreign ruler (also **krajl**, q. v.) K. SD. G. St. Bl. A. Dr. Bsh. (Sl); **-eshē**, f. 1. queen SD. Mn. (T); **-i**, f. 3. kingdom SD.; **-icē**, f. 1. queen Bsh.; **-nī**, f. kingdom Mn. Toç.
- kramastar**, m. 5. = **kremastar**, q. v.
- kramte**, pl. = **kremte**, q. v. Va.
- krân**, m. (1) comb M. (= **kêrhân**, **krahan**, q. v.); (2) mane Mn.
- krançe**, f. 5. = **krande**, **karthi**, q. v. Cf. **krandç**
- krând**, m. 2. bud T.; shoot Bujq.; mistletoe Gd.; **-ç**, m. 1. shrub, plant Kn. (N); **-e**, f. 5. tuft; fescue, straw, mote Bsh.; pl. brushwood, firewood T. Mn. A. K.; **-e dhâmbsh**, toothpick; **-ë**, f. = **kândërr**, q. v. ER.; **-th**, m. shoot, germ Bsh.; twig (T) Cf. **krânth**; **-ullī**, f. new growth, new wood Bsh.
- kranidh**, m. Cf. **thânē** (Gk-Alb) M.
- krânth**, m. 2. bud, esp. opening bud (G and T) Bujq. K. Mn. Hn.; — **skanjuer**, terminal bud; — **brinjuer**, axillary bud Hn. See **krând**
- kranjoj**, v. 3o. impair, rot Cf. **krajoj** Kn. (N)
- krap**, m. 1. pl: **krep** Bsh., carp Mn. K. P. M. W.; **lule -i** (= **lule peshku**, q. v.), kind of snapdragon (N); **lule -i i egër**, variety of orchid (N); as adj. invar. foolish Gd.
- krapajkë**, f. 1. scraper, esp. for scraping ploughshare (Ersek) ER.
- krapalle**, f. 5. kind of shovel or cloven mattock (Përm) ER.
- krape**, f. 5. (1) corner beam, girder beam Bsh.; shoulder-blade, collar-bone Gd.; strong arm (Lab) Cf. **krapje**
- krapë**, f. wooden peg, wooden hook W. (Tir); **-z**, f. 1. anchor Gd.
- krapis**, v. 2a. thrive; revel, rejoice (Eo) Mn. Xh. (= **kërpis**, q. v.)
- krapje**, f. 6. (1) keeping, preservation Gd.; depositing Mn. (Tir); pledge, legacy, bequest (also **kropje**); **qershī** —, large variety of cherry (Tir. Elb); (2) lower breast of horse (Myz) ER. Cf. **krape**
- krapjoll**, m. 2. = **kaprall**, q. v. Va.; (2) (fig.) leap, jump Va.
- krapulq**, m. 1. small sea-fish w. large rough scales, reddish lower fins Mn.; a fish of the carp type, perh. bream, brace, gudgeon or groundling Bsh. Gd.; (fig.) duffer, dolt Bsh.
- kraruar**, m. = **krahanuer**, q. v. SD.
- krasī**, f. 1. usu. pl. chips, shavings
- krasinē**, f. holm-oak (T)
- kras-is**, v. 2a. prune, lop, trim, truncate T. K. GR. L. Dr. Bsh. Sel.; **-itje**, f. 6. pruning, truncation, mutilation Mn. Co. L. Sel.; **të -itur**, n. = **krasitje**, q. v. Cf. **krastis**
- krastavec**, m. 1. K. Mn. (Kos) and **-ë**, f. 1. X. A. D. GR., cucumber (Sl) (= **kastravec**, q. v.)
- krastë**, f. 1. peak, height Fr. Q.
- krastis**, v. 2a. = **krasis**, q. v. L. X. T. Mn. Co.
- krashnik**, m. = **kreshnik**, q. v. (Mont.) ER. Bsh.
- krashtis**, v. 1a. (1) mix, mingle W.; (2) prune, lop off L.; fell (trees) X. (= **krasis**, q. v.) (Bsh: **krashis**); **-ëm**, adj. 2. mixed, confused W.
- krat**, m. back M.; **-ér**, m. crater Hn.; **-imë**, f. bottle
- krath**, m. = **krânth**, q. v. (Elb)
- kravatë**, f. 1. necktie P. (Fr)
- kravele**, f. 5. = **karavele**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) Mn. K. Va. M.
- krë**, u, acc. def: **krén** = **krye**, q. v. Bsh.
- kreatyrë**, f. (obs.) creature Buz. Bud. Bog. Bl. K. (= **krijesë**, q. v.)
- krece**, f. 5. point; awn; pine-needle; goad Bsh. Gd.
- kreck-im**, m. 2. (1) pruning, lopping (= **krasitje**, q. v.); (2) crackling, spluttering (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) prune, lop, hack off (w. hoe), chop off (roots) (T); (2) crackle, splutter (N)
- krecnoj**, v. 3o. = **kreckoj** (1), q. v.
- kreçe**, f. 5. white cabbage Bsh. Gd. M.
- krečkë**, f. darnel, cockle, tare or sim. Cf. **egjër**, **tallë**
- kred**, m. (1) creed B.; (2) moment M.; (3) = **shkumbëz**, q. v. i, f. 3. and 8. (1) credit G. GR.; (2) = **kërlë**, q. v.; **-ituer**, ore, adj. 3. creditor, credit G.
- kredh**, v. 1a. plunge, immerse, steep, smother, bespatter; (fig.) bury (në: in, with) GR. G. D.; **-em**, mp. plunge D. K. (also **kridhem** K.); **-arak**, m. diver-bird (Vl) Mn. Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. plunging, immersion T. Dr.; **-omë**, f. marsh, bog Gd.
- kref** Bsh. Ba. W. K. Mn. and **kreh** Bsh. X. P. ShR. W. K. Ç., v. 1a and 1b., mp: **kréhem** P., **krémem** ShR. D. Mn., comb (hair); tease, card ; **i — bishtin**, flatter; **-ës**, m. 4. hairdresser Gd.; **-ëz**, f. 1. trap N.; mousetrap Ba.; **-këz**, f. 1. tart, fancy cake Gd.; **-shë**, f. = **kreshtë**; **-shë thiu**, hog's bristles K. Gd.; **-un**, it, **të —**, n. hairdressing; head-dress ER.
- kregëz**, f. 1. = **krečkëz**, q. v. (Tomorr) ER.
- kreh**, v. 1a. and 1b. = **kref**, q. v.; **-ën**, (T) **-ër**, D: **krér**, comb; broad comb T.; rake (Kor) T. Boç. D. X. Cf. **krahan**, **kêrhân**; **leshī i -ërit**, long-staple wool, worsted Bujq.; **-ë**, pl. of **krah**, q. v.; **-koj**, v. 3o. bud, shoot, sprout M.; (fig.) in phr: **u-ngrejt e u-krehkua** Mi.
- kreit**, def. sg. gen. of **krye**, q. v.
- krej**, (1) adv. = **krejt**, q. v. SD.; (2) direct, straight GR.; — **nga**, straight from GR.; (3) v. 3y. take out, extract; get, obtain T. M. D. X.; produce Dr. (T) Cf. **kryej**; **-e**, indef. gen. and dat. sg. of **krye**, q. v.; **-i**, m. def. of **krye**, q. v. G. V.; **-nar**, adj. 3. cock-sure, confident Ll.; proud Mn.; **-nī**, f. assurance, confidence Ll.; vanity, pride P. ER.; **-noj**, v. 3o. be cock-sure Ll.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. executable
- krejt**, adv. quite, altogether, utterly Mn. GR. P. A. Bsh. Cf. **fare**; (2) gen. sg. def. GR. and abl. sg. Mn. of **krye**, q. v.; **-ë** and **-ët**, adj. 1. complete, entire, utter C. G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. provide with a leader (N) Pi.; **-sisht**, adv. utterly, completely sel.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. utter Ç.
- krejë**, f. Mn., **krečkëz**, f. 1. Mn. M. Bsh., **krekcë**, f. 1. Bsh., **kregëz**, f. 1. (Tomorr) ER., maple (Cf. **panjë**); **-zhtë**, adj. 1. (of) maple Gd.
- krekcj**, v. 3o. clash, batter Fi.
- krekos**, v. 1a. squeeze, pinch; **me fytyrë të -ur**, w. pinched face L.

- krel**, m. 1. EK. Mn., -e, f. 5. Bujq. Gd., -ë, f. Gd. curl (N) Cf. **klerë**; -oj, v. 3o. curl Gd. Cf. **kleroj**  
**kremastar**, m. 5. chain with pothook W. Bsh. K.; bunch of grapes M.  
**kreme**, e —, f. 5. = **kremte**, e —, q. v. Rr. P.  
**krem-ë**, f. cream, paste G.; -ill, m. 12. = **kërmill**, q. v. X.; -pte, e —, f. 5. = **kremte**, e —, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)  
**kremt-e**, e —, f. 5. Boç. Mn. P. L. D. X. W., e **kreme** Rr. P., e **krempte** M. (Gk-Alb), holiday; -ërisht, adv. festively, solemnly Sel.; -ëroj, v. 3o. celebrate, make holiday D. Ex. M.; -im, m. 2. holiday-making, festivity G.; -oj, v. 3o. make holiday, celebrate G. W. Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. festive, holiday- FL.  
**kren**, m. horseradish (It. and Sl) Hn.; -a, pl. of krye, q. v. W. Bsh.  
**kren-aje**, f. 5. top, upper part K.; crown of head Bsh.; -ar, adj. 3. proud, haughty Bsh. GR. P. W. (also **krejnar** Mn.); -are, f. 5. cushion, pillow K.; -ari, f. 5. pride, arrogance Mn. ER. GR. L.; -arisht, adv. proudly GR.; -ça, pl. fringes, edging Co.  
**krënd**, m. bunch Ll.; -i i érnave, points of the compass Mn. ER.; v. 1a. put forth flowers or leaves Mn.; -et, mp. 3s. grows leaves T.; -e, f. 5. = **krânde**, q. v. T. K. (Përm); -ë, f. crowd T. Cf. **krënd**; (2) foliage, scrub Co. Cf. **krânde**; bar -sh, (a herb) Gd.  
**krënë**, **krëna**, (T) **krërë**, **krëra**, pl. of krye, q. v. Buz. A. PW. EK. Mn. Bsh. Xa.  
**kren-i** Bsh. L. P. Co., **krejní** P., f. pride; -icar Bsh., -ik, adj. 3. proud ER. -im, m. 2. assertion (G and T); -isht, adv. proudly EK.; -oj, v. 3o. make proud Bsh. P.; assert (G and T); -ohem, mp. assert oneself; show off, swagger Mn. P. Bsh.; -uer, ore, see **kryesuer**  
**krep**, m. 1. (1) rock, crag, boulder K. Bsh. EK. P. Fi. (N); precipice M. Ro. T.; mountain side K.; tufa-stone M.; (2) earthen baking-pot Co.; (3) hoe, mattock P.; (4) dandy Gd.; — **rreze**, rayon crêpe  
**krepallë**, f. eyelash Ç. (= **qanallë**, q. v.)  
**krepash**, adj. 3. rocky, craggy T.  
**krepatóhem** (për), mp. bother about, worry about, see to Toç.; get alarmed Bsh.; get roused Fi.; take up arms Mn.; get vigorous, get strong Co.  
**krepçë**, f. = **glep**, q. v. Gd.  
**krep-ë**, pl. of **krap**, q. v. Gd.; -ël, m. variety of sage Cf. **karajpel** Co.; -ët, adj. 1. steep, rocky, Gd.; -icë, f. bleaching-medium; -is (sytë), blink Gd.; -óhem, mp. in phr: dhémjet -óhen; -ósh, adj. 3. steep T.  
**krërë**, (T) pl. of krye, q. v.; (2) vines, vine-runners Bsh.; as sg. capital, stock, funds Ç. Gd. D.; -z, f. withers  
**kresë**, gen. sg. def. of krye, q. v. Buz. Mn.; (2) f. 1. horsecorn, currycomb Ç. A. L.; (3) mane A.  
**kresële**, f. 5. couch-grass (= **krisje**, q. v.) Boç. M.  
**kres-ëm**, **krežëm**, f. 1. unction; -mim, Mn. Gd.; **gresmim** Mn., m. 2. confirmation (R. C.); -moj, **gresmoj**, v. 3o. confirm (a child in R.C. Church) Gd. Mn.; anoint X.  
**kresnicë**, f. 1. a fish found in Lake Ohrida  
**kresnik**, m. small festive gift-cake (Përm) ER.  
**krest**, m. (Opar), -ë, f. (Tomorr) horse-comb (= **kresë**, q. v.) ER.; -ë, adj. 1. stiff, prostrate, stretched out  
**kresh**, v. 1a. comb, card (Gk-Alb) M.; n. 2. Bujq. and 4. (Gk-Alb) M., mane, topknot; brush  
**Kreshëm**, f. = **Kreshmë**, q. v. T.  
**kreshk**, m. 13. scale (of fish) M. Bsh.; -ë, f. mountain range Gd.; -ë, -ëm, adj. 1. and 2. scaly, rough Bsh. M.; -ët, adj. 1. brittle, liable to split; rugged, rough Gd.  
**Kreshmë**, f. and **Krežhmë** (N), f. 3. usu. pl. **Këreshmë**, t. Buz., **Kreshm**, it Va. Mi., **Krežhm**, it P., **Kreshmë**, t. X. G. A. W. Bl. G. D. Lent; -t e Madhe, Long Lent; -a e Këshnéllavet, Advent Gd.  
**kresh-mí**, f. 3. abstinence from fatty and milky foods Bsh. Cf. **Kreshmë**; -moj, v. 3o. fast (during Lent) M. W. Bud. K. A.; -more, f. 5. milkweed; primrose (Vl.) Lenten diet K.  
**Kreshnella**, f. pl. Christmas  
**kreshnik**, m. 15. and 19. hero ER. Mn. P. Pg.; adj. 3. heroic P. Bsh.; -ëri, f. chivalry; order of knights Dr.; heroism L.; -i, f. heroism Ll.; -isht, adv. chivalrously; heroically L.  
**kreshnoj**, v. 3o. in phr: fëtyrën e ke sikur ke **kreshnuë** ER.  
**kreshp-ë**, f. sheep w. curly wool Co.; -noj, (T) -ëri, v. 3o. make (hair) stand on end, dishevel; (N.) ruffle, anger, incense FL. M. Bsh. Gd. L.; **nohen flokët** (ose **qimet**), the hair stands on end, bristles M. Mn.; -nuem, adj. 2. ruffled, dishevelled  
**kresht**, m. (a thorny plant growing in tufts) Cf. **kreshtë**; -ar, adj. 3. bristly Gd.  
**kresht-ë**, f. 1. (1) bristle of hog's back D. Bsh.; (2) crest (of hill) EK. W.; hill SD.; range of mountains Bsh.; (3) crest (of birds) W. FL.; -ërim, m. 2. Christianity L.; -ët, adj. 1. lakër i -ët, borecole, kale Gd.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. crest-, ridge- Bsh.  
**Kret-ë**, f. Crete G.; (2) (k) = **bucelë**, q. v. Gd.; -in, m. 5. cretin  
**krëtur**, adj. 1. parched, thirsty (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kreu**, aor. 3s. of kryej, **krej**, q. v.; (2) nom. def. of krye, q. v. Kn.  
**kreva**, **kryeva**, aor. of **krej**, **kryej**, q. v.  
**krevát**, G. W., **krevét** Bsh. A. Ba., m. 1. bed; bedstead; room or house w. floor just above ground level Bsh. (Dur: **karvát**)  
**krež-ëm**, m. 1. unction, esp. at Confirmation Bsh. Mn.; -mim, m. 2. unction Bl.; confirmation Bsh.; -moj, v. 3o. anoint Mn. M.; confirm Bsh. (= **kresëm**, etc. q. v.)  
**krežhaviten** (**flokët**), mp. 3pl. stand on end, bristle (of hair) M. Cf. **kreshpnóhen**  
**Krežhmë**, f. = **Kreshmë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**krécás**, v. 2b. = **kërcás**, q. v. K.  
**krëckë**, f. toast  
**krëhër**, m. cf. **krahan**; **tërhek** —, devour on the sly (Myz) ER.  
**krëmill**, m. = **kërmill**, q. v. K. (also -ë, f. K.)  
**krëmt-e**, e —, f. 5. = **kremte**, e —, q. v. Dr.; -oj, v. 3o. = **kremtoj**, q. v. Dr.  
**krënd-e**, f. 5. foliage; leaves used as animal fodder (T) Dr. L. NHF. (= **krânde**, q. v.); -ë, adj. abundant, luxuriant (Gk-Alb) M.

- krëpîj**, v. 3i. salt, pickle M.; eat snacks to wine K.  
Cf. **kërpîj**, **kërpitem** (Sic: **kuprîj**)  
**krësë**, **krësëli**, f. couch-grass (Gk-Alb) M. (= **krisje**, q. v.)  
**Krëshëndelle**, f. pl. = **Kërshëndelle**, q. v. Buz.  
**Krësh-tê**, ni, m. 10. Christian; **-terë**, adj. Christian (T) K.; **-tnim**, (T) **-tërim**, m. 2. Christianity, Christendom K. Cf. **kërshtë**, etc.  
**kri**, ja, f. woodworm, moth Co.  
**kriancje**, f. 6. education, breeding Va. (It)  
**kriat**, m. client Gd.; **-ë**, f. maid-servant (Cal) M. Gd. (It)  
**kricur**, pp. scratched  
**krica**, for **krisa**, aor. of **kërcas**, q. v. D.  
**krickë**, f. crackling of lard (T)  
**kricmë**, f. = **krismë**, q. v. K.  
**kriç**, m. = **krriç**, q. v.; **-e**, f. 5. = **krriçe**, q. v. D.  
**kriçanidhe**, pl. nostrils Boç.  
**kriçe**, f. 5. breeching, buttock-strap of horse (Dib); (2) = **krriçe**, q. v. D.  
**kridh**, imper. sg., **-ni**, 2 pl. pres. and imper., **-em**, mp. of **kredh**, q. v. ER. Mn.  
**krie**, t, n. = **krye**, t, q. v. Va.  
**kries-ë**, f. 1. creation, formation K. Bsh; universe Bsh.; **-tar**, adj. 3. creative; m. 5. creator Bsh. K.  
**kriet-ar**, m. 5 = **kriestar**, q. v. Job. K.; **-yrë**, f. = **krijesë**, q. v. K.  
**kri-f-e**, f. 5. mane Bujq. Mn. Bsh.; forelock Co.; **-em**, mp. and **krihem**, comb oneself. See **kref** K. D. ShR. W.; **-shë**, f. 1. and **krishë**, box-tree Bsh.; wild asparagus Co.; oleaster Co. (= **kripçë**, q. v.)  
**krigje**, f. 5. = **kryq**, q. v. Bsh.  
**krih**, **krihni**, imper., **-em**, mp. of **kreh** = **kreh**, q. v. Mi.; m. spray, syringe Gd.; —, in sprays, in showers Bsh.; in bunches Co.; **-côhet** pushka, the gun misfires Co.  
**krije**, n. = **krye**, q. v. SD.  
**krij-esë**, **kriesë**, f. 1. creation; creature K. GR. G. S. D.; **-estar** Mn., **-etar** Co. S. D., adj. 3. creative; m. 5. creator; **-etyrë**, f. creature D.; **-im**, m. 2. making, creation GR.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. creative ER.; **-oj** Buz. Bl. P. D. Bsh., **krijoj** Bog. Bud. S. Bsh., v. 3o. create; **-onjës**, **-ues**, adj. 3. creative; m. 4. creator G. Bud. Bog. K. P.; **të -uar**, it, n. creation D.  
**krik**, m. 15. winch, jack Gd. EK.; pl. barnacles (on cart) W.; **-ë**, f. = **krigë**, q. v. T.  
**krikull**, m. (Tir), **-ë**, f. (Duk) ER., **krikëll** Mn., vine-prop (= **gvesh**, **gagjarrâ**, q. v.)  
**kri-lë**, f. = **kojrrile**, q. v. (T)  
**krim**, m. 2. crime G. (= **keqbâmje**, q. v.); **-ë**, s. liquid Ba.  
**krimb**, m. = **krymb**, q. v. (T) L. D. X. Dr.; **-azë**, f. usu. pl. vermicelli M.; **-et**, mp. 3s. and **-ôset**, gets worm-eaten T.; **-ur**, adj. 1. maggoty, worm-eaten G.  
**krimëzin**, m. crimson Buz.  
**krimishinë**, f. autumn crocus FL.  
**krin**, m. and **-ë**, f. mane; **dyshek -e**, hair mattress **krinë**, f. 1. (1) swarm (of bees) ER. Bsh. K. T. FL. Hn.; **qes** —, swarm; (2) lily M.; (3) mane **krijoj**, v. 3o. = **krijoj**, q. v. S. D. Bl.  
**krip**, m. 5. and P. Bsh: m. 1. usu. pl. Buz. hair (now N) Buz. Ll. K. Bog. Bsh. P. (Cf. **flok**, **qime**); **ngre për** —, pull up by the hair Bog.; (2) quarry-stone Gd. Cf. **kripë**, **krypë**  
**krip**, v. 1a. salt Shep. K. Mn.; pickle Co.; sharpen up, quicken, liven SD.; **-u mënt!** rouse yourself! SD.; **-anik**, adj. 3. salty Ç.; m. salt-cellar Ç.; **-ç**, **-th**, m. 1. wild asparagus Bsh.  
**kripë**, f. 3. salt (T) (= **krypë**, q. v.) GR. P. X.; **-z**, f. horsetail (equisetum) (= **bargân**, q. v.) Hn.; **-je**, f. 6. pickling-brine M.  
**kripore**, f. 5. capillary fibre; — **gjakore**, blood-vessels; (2) salt-mine L.  
**krip-si**, Ç., **-sirë** X. K., f. saltiness, brine; **-soj**, v. 3o. salt, pickle K. X. (T); **-të**, f. crypt; **-th**, m. = **kripç**, q. v. Bsh.; rheumatism Co.; disease accompanied by boils Co.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. saline; **-zi**, f: **-zezë**, adj. 4. irreg. black-haired K.  
**kriq**, m. = **kryq**, q. v. Va.  
**krir**, m. mother-of-pearl  
**kris**, m. and **krisë**, **krisje**, f. 5. and 6. couch-grass (= **gram**, **trosh**, q. v.); v. 1a. shoot A.; = **kërcas**, q. v. Bsh. A.; **qershí -e**, variety of cherry whose skin bursts (Kav) (Tir: **qershí -je**); **-ë**, inf. and pp. of **kërcas**, q. v.; f. 1. and **-më**, f. 1. bang, crack; report K. Bsh.; **-ël**, (bot.) cynodon dactylon Bujq.; **-í**, f. = **vënë**, q. v. M. (Gk); **-je**, f. 6. = **kris**, m. q. v.; (2) creak, crack, bang, clang L.  
**kris-ë**, f. 1. poker (for fire) Mn. Co.  
**kris-kull**, m. 12. pit of stomach, cardiac region (also — **i zëmres** Bsh.) Bsh. Gd. Co.; **-ë**, f. lobe of ear Co.  
**krisme**, e —, f. 5. crack, chink (Tir)  
**krismë**, **krisë**, m. f. 1. din, crash; bang, report, burst K. GR. P. X. Bsh. Kav.  
**krisogajtan**, m. gold braid (Gk + Tk) Mi.  
**kristáll**, EK. and **kristal** Ç. crystal Boç. Hn. Va. (**krishtall**, **krushtall** X.); — **shkâmbi**, quartz Hn.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. crystal, crystalline EK.  
**kristë**, f. 1. crook, hooked stick (Peq) Gur. Cf. **kriskë**  
**kristomathí**, f. chrestomathy L. (Gk)  
**kris-un**, (T) **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **kërcas**, q. v. P. W. SD. (also **kërcitun** FL.); adj. 1. cracked, foolish Ç.  
**krishë**, f. í. = **krifshë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**Krishngjallje**, f. 6. Resurrection  
**Krisht**, m. 7. pl: **-ëna** Buz. Christ Harff. Buz. Ba. P. W. Bsh. (Harff: "God" erron.); **-lindje**, f. 6. Christmas (T); **lule -i**, plant of borage-type, forget-me-not or gromwell; **zog -i**, m. a bird, perh. thrush; **Korbi i -it**, **Korpi i -it**, Corpus Christi; **-áll**, m. = **kristáll**, q. v. X.; **-ër**, adj. 1. Christian (T) Boç. GR.; **-jan**, adj. 3. Christian ShR.; **-nim**, (T) **-ërim**, m. 2. Christianity, Christendom Mn.  
**kritik**, adj. 3. critical Mn.; m. critic Toç.; **-an**, m. 5. critic; **-ë**, f. 1. critique, criticism Mn. Toç.; **-im**, m. 2. criticism; **-oj**, v. 3o. criticise Mn. Gd.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. criticisable Toç.  
**krith**, m'u —, inf. of **krédhem**, **kridhem**, see **kredh**; **-ëm**, f. = **klithmë**, q. v. T. K. (Tir)

- kri-uem, it, të —, n. creation Bl.; -ues, m. 4. creator; adj. 3. creating Bl.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. creating Bl.
- krizë, f. 3. crisis GR. G. Mn.; -m, f. noise, bang EK.
- kroç, m. = krroç, q. v. K. X. M. Gd. (Gjin); -ë, f. = krrocë, q. v.
- krodhë, f. beehive Gd.
- kroi, def. nom. of krue, krua, q. v. W. D.
- kroje, Mn. Kn. Bsh. Xa., krojna ER. Mn. pl. of krue, q. v.
- krojshe, f. 5. square-shaped basket (N. Pejë)
- krojt-a, aor. of kruaj, krruej, q. v. GR.; -ura, të —, n. pl. itching, itch; scratching GR. Mn.; -ur, inf. and pp. of kruaj, see krruej (T)
- krok, m. (1) hook M.; (2) stony ground Mn.; -ar, m. 5. little onion or bulb L.; -odil Hn., -ondil M. (Gk-Alb) crocodile (= korkodil, q. v.)
- krom, m. chrome, chromium Mn. Bujq.
- krom-anik, -åsem, -åsh, -ë, -åsem, -åsh, etc. See krröm-anik, etc.
- kronakë, f. record, chronicle G.
- kronjill Ç. Bsh., krongjill Floq. K. T. Mn., kronjill Gd., m. 1. icicle Cf. kongjill; also — åkulli; (2) crystal T.; gur —, stalactite; -ët, adj. 1. frozen into icicles L.
- kroni, def. of krue, q. v. A.
- kronik-an, m. 5. chronicler FN. Mn.; -ë, f. 1. chronicle, record L.
- kronologji, f. 8. chronology FN.
- kropje, f. 6. see krapje
- kroqe, f. 5. = krroqe, q. v.
- kroqi, f. sketch, outline (Fr) GR. L.
- kros Toç. Bsh., kråsun Bsh., adj. 3. and 1. itchy, mangy Bsh. Toç.; -em, mp. get scabby, etc. Bsh.; -ë, f. scurf Gd. Co. Cf. krrömë
- krøsh, m. fringe (Gk-Alb) M.; -e, f. 5. cutlery-box (Kos) Mn. Co. Cf. frrashtë; -ne, f. 5. M. -një, f. M. small basket (Sl)
- krotan, adj. 3. of Kruja; m. 5. man of Kruja (= kruetan, q. v.)
- krozhe, f. 5. Mn. krozhë, f. 1. Bsh. small basket, wicker basket; (2) (-ë) pendant, dropper (T)
- krøene, pl. of krye, q. v. Bsh. K.
- kruackë, f. 1. little spring, fountain L.
- kruaj, v. 3u. = krruej, q. v. Dr. K. (T); -tur, it, të —, n. itch, itching De.; (2) inf. and pp. of kruaj, q. v. (T)
- kruar, i, i —, m. madman L.
- kruat, loc. sg. of krua = krue, q. v. (w. ndë, mbi) Ec.
- kruatan, adj. 3. and m. 5. = krotan, q. v. Mi.
- kruçëtë, f. small cross (It) Va.
- krudh, v. 1a. (mng. unknown, Cf. krydh, kredh) Shep. (T)
- krue, (T) krua, def: kroi, kroni, pl: kroje ER. Kn. Mn. W. Bsh., krojna ER. Mn., krona Bl. Bsh., spring, fountain Ba. Bl. Boç. X. K. A. P. GR.
- krruej, v. 3u. = krruej, q. v.
- kruetan, adj. 3. of Kruja; m. 5. man of Kruja (= krotan, q. v.) ER. Mn. G. EK.
- krujan, adj. = kruetan, q. v. FN.
- krujshí Bsh., krujshqi ER., f. 3. kinship, kith-and-kin Bsh. = (krushqi, q. v.)
- krukulis, v. 1a. coo, croon (of doves) M.
- krüllem, mp. double oneself up, get bent Gd.
- krun, s. = koronë, q. v. A.
- krunde, f. 5. (1) coarse bran (fine bran = hime) M. K. X. L. D. A. W.; — sharre, sawdust; (2) long hair of head (Gk-Alb) M.; i lirë në miell, i shtrëjtë në —, penny wise, pound foolish
- kruot, err. for kruet (i.e. kryet). See krye Buz.
- kruq, v. 1a. loathe T.; -ë, f. aversion, disgust T.; më vjen —, kam —, I loathe T.; -ër, adj. loathsome T.; -ët, të —, n. in phr: më shtie të —ët, get a strong whiff of (Lumë) ER.
- krupullòsun, adj. 1. ragged, raggy Gd.
- kruq, adv. = kryq, q. v. Co.
- krúsem, mp. = krrúsem, q. v. Ç.
- krusë, f. 3. scraper, rasp (Lumë) Bsh. ER. (= krruese, q. v.)
- krusëm, f. torture, agony Q. Gd.; i'a vé —, torture, oppress Q. Gd.
- krusje, f. 6. bow, reverence
- krusmar, m. 5. rack (of torture) Gd.
- krúspull, adj. 1. (1) curled up, rolled up, cowering, huddled up; bëri — Mi., mbështie —, roll up into a ball; (2) lame, crippled, paralytic K. W. M. Bsh.; m. and f. Mi. Mn. and kúspull, m. T., ball (G and T); Zoti të bëftë —! (a curse) K.; bënet në —, gets shrivelled up, charred M. bâhem —ë, be cowed, humiliated; phr: sa ngadi se bëri në Mi.; -oj, v. 3o. Mn., -os, v. 1a. Gd., ball up, screw up, crumple up; crouch; -uar, adj. 1. screwed up, pinched (T); fytyra e tij ishte —uar, his face was pinched Cf. kúspull
- krúsun, krúsur, pp. and adj. = krrusun, q. v. Ç.
- krushk, m. 19. pl: krushq, it GR. Bsh., bride's man, one who gives bride away; best man GR. W. A. Bsh.; father-in-law X.; -amadh, m. one who presides at table Bsh; high seneschal Co.; -ë, f. bridesmaid; mother of bride Bsh.; mother-in-law X. SD.; -åhem (me), intermarry (with) (N) Kn.; get related (to) Bsh.
- krushq-ar, m. 5. suitor L.; -i, f. 3. and (T) 8. intermarriage, relationship through marriage (Bsh: krujshí); in-laws; pl. in laws; bâj -i me, marry into (a family), become related by marriage (G and T) T. De. Mn. K. Po. Sel.
- kruvë, f. (a nautical term); phr: çë lidhet troca ndë kátartë torrë (Gk-Alb) M.
- krybe, f. 5. oakum (N) Mn. Kn.
- krydh, v. 1a. steal; tr. rob of (Elb) K.; wheedle (sth.) out of M.; make off with L.; (2) = kredh, q. v. T. (kryth M. L.)
- krye, t, n. also —, ja, f. 5. and (T) —, i, n., krie Va. X., krije SD., nom. def: kreu Kn.; kreji K.; g. sg. indef: kreje, g. sg. def: kresë Buz. Bsh.; n. pl: krëna Bsh., krënë Buz. EK. A. Mn., krøene Bud. K.; (T) krera X. L., krerë Ç. S. D., kryera V., head (= kokë, q. v.); beginning or end W.; chief; top; tip; chapter; woof Gd.; (lumi) source, fountain head K.; pl. (e fàravet) chiefs K. EK.; head of cattle or sheep Mn. L.; capital, funds, stock D. Ç. Gd.; (krerë) vine-shoots, runners Bsh.; një qind krerë dhënë, dhi, 100 sheep, goats; krye as adj. pfx. chief, main, head; as adv. every P. Phrases: në -t, at first Bud.; në —, at the end, tip, top; at the begin-

ning V. **në fund e në** —, utterly, thoroughly; **dal në** —, Mn., **dal më** — K., come to an end; **qes në** — Mn., **qes (nxierr) më** — K., bring to a head, carry out (Elb); **i dal në** —, achieve; succeed; **-t e punës**, the outset of the job; **-t i qoshës**, corner-stone X.; **i bāj -t për vé**, turn somebody's head P.; — **ën njërezish**, a chief of men Buz.; **ngre** —, rebel K.; **ngreh** — **kundër**, revolt against; **është — më vetë**, he's independent K.; **më — të tij**, on his own hook K.; **jap** —, emerge, pop up; **i jap** —, tr. w. acc. reveal, turn up; **mbledh** —, form a heart (of cabbage, etc.); **hjek me** —, (prob.) suffer; **nxā -t për**, bother (one's head) about; **çaj -t për**, puzzle over; **i bie në** —, it goes to his head (of drink); **për** —, per head Ex.; **nxierr në** —, perpetrate; **e kam mbi — e sipër**, am on a level with, am equal to; — **të vitit**, at the beginning of the year G.; **hedh mbas kréjet**, reject, disregard (Gjin); — **känge**, tune, air Gd.

Cpds: **-anijetar**, m. 5. commander (of vessel) L.; **-arëz**, f. (Kav), **-artë**, f. Gd. T., **-artëz**, **-artës**, f. 1. goldfinch Gd. K. Co.; siskin Cd. T.; **-artikull**, m. 12. leading article GR. L.; **-atë**, m. pl: **-atën**, (T) **-etër**, patriarch Bsh. D. L.; **-bardhë**, adj. 4. white-headed; lucky L.; **-bisht**, adv. from front to back Gd.; **-burim**, m. 2. principal source L.; **-dash**, m. battering-ram Gd.; **-dell**, m. 12. and irreg. (fig.) mainspring L.; **-djakua**, oi, m. 11. archdeacon (T); **-duk**, m. archduke G.; **-dhjetës**, m. 4. head of ten men, lance-corporal De. K. L.; **-engjëll**, m. archangel L.; **-fetar**, m. 5. head of the Church GR. L.; **-fill**, m. starting point; principle Gd.; **-fitonjës**, m. 5. champion Dr.; **-fjalë**, f. 5. motto Gd. Bsh. L.; slogan, watchword; keyword; subject; **-fjates**, m. 4. Mn. Xh. subject (gram.); **-fortë**, adj. 4. stubborn, wilful FL.; **-fshat**, m. borough L.; **-fund**, adv. from head to foot Gd.; **-gjā**, m. pl. capital, property FL. Pi. L. (N); **-gjatë**, adj. 4. long-headed, dolichocephalic Mn. L.; phr: **katundi -gjatë**; **-gjatë**, f. gurnet G.; **-gjatsi**, f. dolichocephaly L.; **-gjene**, m. Mn. kamata -gjene G.; **-gjiq**, m. Chief Justice Gd. L.; **-glysh**, m. elder; **-glyshatë**, f. presbytery, elderhood; **-gijtët**, m. = **kryeqytë** v. Bsh.; **-harkës**, m. (Tir) and **-harq**, m. = **kryeartës**, **gardalinë**, q. v.; **-ipeshk**, m. archbishop L.

**kryej**, aor: **kreva**, **kryeva**, inf: **krye-m**, mp. 3s: **kryhet**, carry out, achieve, fulfil, accomplish; complete, get done GR. Bsh. P. W.; (2) assert, maintain Cf. **krenoj**; — **shkollë**, have passed through a school GR.

**kryeja**, def. of **krye**, q. v. P. D.

**krye-jashtë**, adj. 4. bare-headed V.; **-kal**, adj. 4. stubborn Gd.; **-kalësh**, adj. 3. mop-headed Mi.; **-kallogré**, f. mother-superior, abbess Cf. **staricë** L.; **-kallogjër**, m. abbot, prior L.; **-katundar**, m. 5. mayor Dr.; sheriff, headman L.; **-këcyern**, adj. 2. mad, crazy Mn. Bud. K. FL. EK.; morose, fretful, moody, temperamental Bsh. Gd. FL.; boastful (obs.) Ba.; obstinate Bsh.; capricious Co.; **-këput**, adv. absolutely, utterly, downright K. GR. Bsh.; **-këputë**, adj. 1. downright, utter, arrant GR.; identical Bsh.; **-këpute**,

f. 5. identity Bsh.; **-këputsi**, f. absoluteness, utterness Ll.; **-këputshëm**, adj. 2. utter; identical Bsh.; **-kishë**, f. cathedral Bsh.; Mother Church EK.; **-konsull**, m. 12. consul general; L.; **-konsullatë**, f. consulate general Mn. L.; **-kórcull**, m. 12. = **kryekónsull**, q. v. Bsh.; **-kqyr**, v. 1a. supervise Dr.; **-kreje**, adj. 4. absolute; chief, sovereign; adv. absolutely; **-kréjet**, adv. absolutely; altogether Mn.; purely and simply Ll.; above all, first of all Mn.; **-kumandar**, m. 5. commander-in-chief FN. **-kúngull**, adj. 4. fatheaded Mn. L.; **-kyç**, m. master key L.; **-lakën**, f. 1. white cabbage Bujq.; **-lanë**, f. = **bukvale**, q. v. (Pejë); **-lânë**, adv. at random Mn.; disjointedly P.; **-lar**, m. 5. kind of pancake, fritter Co.; **-larëm**, **-larm**, m. = **bukvale**, q. v. (N) Mn. ER.; **-lartë**, **-lartër**, adj. 4. (T) proud (për: of); arrogant K. G. S. GR. Co.; **-lartsí**, f. pride; arrogance GR. Co.; **-letër**, f. capital letter Gd.; **-luftëtar**, **-luftar**, m. 5. commander-in-chief Ex. K.; **-ludëtar**, m. 5. captain of vessel, pilot L.; **-llogarhtar**, m. 5. chief accountant L.

**kryem**, inf. and pp. of **kryej**, q. v.; **të** —, it, n. completion; achievement GR.

**krye-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. big-headed L.; **-mangës**, s. (a bird) (Tir); **-me**, e —, f. 5. achievement G. GR.; **-mels**, s. (a bird) (Tir); **-mëngë**, a, m. chief Gd.; **-mësallë**, a, m. presider at table Gd.; **-mësues**, (T) **-mësonjës**, m. 4. head-teacher, headmaster; **-mësuese**, f. 5. headmistress Mn. ER.; **-mësuesi**, f. headmaster's office ER.; **-mijës**, m. 4. commander of 1000 men, captain S. K.; **-ministër**, m. prime minister G.; **-ministri**, f. prime minister's office, rank or quality of prime minister GR.; **-mje**, f. 6. (T) **-rje**, achievement L.; **-mjek**, m. head surgeon L.; **-mjeshtë**, m. old master Gd.; architect L.; **-mot**, m. New Year's Day K. Gd. Mn.; **-mprojtës**, m. 4. champion, defender L.; **-mushk**, adj. 4. pigheaded Gd.; **-myfti**, u, m. grand mufti GR.

**kryen**, s. 3s., -i, 2 pl. pres. of **kryej**, q. v.

**krye-nalt-ë**, adj. 2. proud, arrogant; **-naltsi**, f. pride, arrogance Bsh. Mn.; **-nec**, (T) **-nec**, adj. 3. obstinate (G and T) Bsh. Mn. Feizi.; **-necsi**, f. 8. obstinacy FL. ER.; **-néqem**, mp. jib, be obstinate Gd.; **-neqsi**, f. = **kryeneqsi**, q. v. Ll.; **-ngrej**, v. 3e. irreg. revolt T.; **-ngritës**, adj. 3. revolutionary; m. 4. revolutionary; rebel G.; **-ngritje**, f. 6. rebellion; revolution G. W.; **-ngucës**, adj. 3. instigating, fomenting; m. 4. instigator, picket; **-ngulmë**, f. somersault Gd.; **-ngúltas**, adv. head downwards, vertically; **-ngúlthi**, adv. headlong, head over heels, head-first T. K. Dr. (G and T); **-ngjesh**, adj. 4. stubborn; **-ngjeshje**, f. 6. stubbornness; tenacity, doggedness Ç.; **-ngjëshur**, adj. 1. persistent, obstinate Ç. Co.; **-ngjëll**, m. archangel, seraph Ç.; **-ngjysh**, m. = **kryegjysh**, q. v.; **-nisje**, f. 6. starting-point Gd.; **-parë**, adv. first and foremost, first of all, in the first place ER. Mn.; m. 5. commander-in-chief T.; president, chairman P. L. FL.; chief, overlord Mn.; **-pari**, f. primacy Ç.; command T.; aristocracy Mn.; **-pari**, adv. = **kryeparë**, q. v. L.; **-peshkop**, m. archbishop G.; **-peshkopí**, f. archbishopric Gd.;

-përpyjetë, adj. 4. insolent Ç.; -përpyjetsi, f. insolence Ç.; -pikë, f. cardinal point; -plak, m. irreg. elder; chief senator GR. G.; -pleqsi, f. parish council GR. L.; -posht, adv. upside-down; -prift, m. provost Ç.; -prijës, m. 4. leader, guide L.; -prokuruer, ori, m. 5. attorney-general; -pshtetës, m. 4. upholsterer P.; -punë, f. = kryevepër, q. v. Bsh.; -puntuer, ori, m. 5. head workman, foreman GR.; -qendër, f. headquarters, centre L. G.; -qindës, m. 4. centurion K.; -qitas, m. 4. rebel; adj. 3. rebellious; -qitje, f. 6. revolt, revolution; -qytët, (N) -gjtët, m. metropolis, capital P. D.; -qytetar, m. 5. and adj. 3. metropolitan; -qytetas, m. 4. and adj. 3. metropolitan L.; -ra, pl. (T) of krye, q. v. V.; -radhë, f. paragraph; -rje, f. 6. finishing, achievement (T) G. L.; -rresht, m. headline ShR. -rrugë, f. highroad, main road P.; -s, m. 5. pole (of the earth) Bsh.; -sekretar, m. 5. head secretary ER.; -sî, f. leadership; supremacy; headship, presidency; superiority, sovereignty; nën -sî të, under the leadership of Q. G. Bsh.; -sim, m. 2. leadership, presidency L.; -sinë, f. top, upper part Bsh.; -sisht, adv. mainly, chiefly G.; -soj, v. 30. head, lead GR. G.; preside Dr.; -sonjës, -sues, m. 4. leader, head, chairman Dr. Mn. L.; -sqep, m. corner stone K.; -suer, ore, adj. 3. leading, principal, main, chief, cardinal GR. G.; -rrugë -sore, main road; ndeshkim -suer, capital punishment Toç.; -sundim, m. 2. supreme control or command; -sundues, m. 1. supreme ruler or commander; -shëjt, m. saint (N) Cf. rrapashyt; -shëm, adj. 2. achievable GR.; -shëndoshë, f. visit of condolence Gd. Mn. EK. ER.; shkoj për -shëndoshë, pay a visit of condolence Gd. ER.; pres miq për -shëndoshë, entertain guests at a condolence EK.; -shkrejtë, adj. 4. perverse, obstinate Bujq.; -shkronjë, f. 1. capital letter L.; -shkronjës, m. 4. book-keeper P.; -shtar, m. 5. head, leader V.; -shiterë, -shiterrë, adj. 4. empty-headed m. fathead ER. Kn. Gd.; -shtyllë, capital pillar Gd.; -t, nom. def. of krye, q. v.; -tar, m. 5. leader, chief; chairman, president, captain (of team); -tari i stasionit, stationmaster; -tari i Parlamentit, Speaker M.; -tarî, f. leadership; captaincy; presidency, chairmanship GR. T. Bsh.; -tingull, m. 12. initial sound; -titull, m. 12. headline L.; -trashë, adj. 4. stupid, slow ER.; -treg, m. central market ER.; -ultaj, adv. humbly V.; -ultë, -unjtë, K., -unjur S., adj. 1. humble, bowed; S. Mn. -ushtëtuer, ori, m. 5. captain Job.; -vënd, m. chief place, centre P.; capital Kn.; -vepër, f. master work, masterpiece GR. Co.; -vit, L. ER., -vjet Gd., m. New Year's Day, New Year; -vjëtit, adv. at the beginning of the year; -votër, f. head of the hearth (place of honour) K. (G); -zezë, f. (1) black-headed goat Co.; hedge-sparrow Gd.; -zi, f. -zezë, adj. irreg. black-haired Ba.; -zî, u, m. (a passerine bird, prob.) blackcap Mn. Hn.; -zî qepës, tailor-bird Hn.; -zot, m. 5. chief, leader, head Ç.; adj. irreg. f. -zonjë, leading, chief Ç.; -zotim, m. 2. predominance Ç.; -zyrtar, m. 5. head official ER. L.

krygje, f. 5. Bsh., krygjë, f. Kn. Xan. Co., cross Bsh. Kn. Co.; curse, burden Xan. (N) krythem, mp. of kryej, q. v. krykë, f. = grykë, q. v. (Gjin); -s, m. 4. capstan, windlass Gd. kryknë, acc. def. (T) of kryq, q. v. GR.; bëj —, make sign of cross krym, krymalesh, etc. See krymb krymb, krym, (T) krimp, def: krimbi, m. 1. worm; grub Ba. X. A. W. P. Bsh. D.; -i i mëndafshit, silkworm D. L.; -i i grunit, corn-weevil; -i i misrit, maize weevil (sesamia); — kâmbëshumës, centipede; pl: -a, bacteria Dr.; -alësh, krymalësh, m. 5. larva, grub, maggot Mn. Bsh.; -em, mn. get worm-eaten Bsh.; -ët, krymët, adj. 1. worm-eaten; -ëz, f. 1. grub, larva; -ore, f. 5. annelid Hn.; -ôsem, mp. get worm-eaten K.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. vermicular, larval Mn. Hn. krymëz, f. 1. = krymbëz, q. v. ER. krymshtë, Mn., krymun Bsh., adj. 1. worm-eaten kryp, krip, v. 1a. salt Buz. Bsh. K. Ç. A.; -cë, f. 1. P. Bsh., -anik, m., enjë, f. 1. M. salt-cellar; -et, mp. 3s. is salted Buz. kryp-ë, (T) kripë, krypë f. 8. (Harff: krup), salt Harff. Buz. Bsh. St. A. W. Ç. Dr. X.; pa —, witless, silly FL.; i duhet pa, the worst came out of him; — në sy, in the ointment; as adj. 3. penniless, "broke"; -ëgjëmë, f. rock salt Gd.; -ës, m. 4. salt-cellar (N); -im, m. 2. salting, salination, pickling; -na, pl. salts; -oj, v. 30. salt W.; -oj, f. 5. salt-mine Sel. GR. L.; salt-works GR.; salt cellar; nji — leshi, a shock of white hair; -os, v. 1a. salt; -sore, f. 5. white kind of stone, spar (N); -shëm, adj. 2. salt (Sc); -tar, m. 5. salt-merchant W. kryq, m. 2. and kryqe, f. 5. K. D. Bsh., cross; crucifix Buz. Ba. K. GR. D. A. W.; rear pommel of pack-saddle W.; axie-tree of millwheel; udhë —, crossroad GR.; bëj —, make sign of cross; adv. across; crosswise EK. K.; — e tërthuer, backwards and forwards; hither and thither EK. Mn. (G and T); i bie — e tërthuer, attack right and left; -alî A. Fi., -elî Co., adj. invar. crossed; cross-shaped; -ar, m. 5. rafter Gd.; -ás, v. 1a. cross (Gjin) K.; -as, -azi, crosswise T. K. L.; -e, f. 5. = kryq, q. v.; -e, pl. loins; lumbago; -elî, f. dollar; m. crusader Bsh.; adj. = kryqalî, q. v.; -era, pl. clamps (T); -etërthuer, adv. on all sides, hither and thither (N); -ërim (i rrugës), m. crossing; -ës, m. 4. axle-tree Gd.; -ësatë, f. 1. crusade Ç. Mn. ER.; -ëza, pl. loins, Mn. K.; -zat e kurrizit, lumbar regions; -ëzatë, f. 1. = kryqësatë, q. v. ER.; -isoj Mn., -izoj Mn., -oj A. L., v. 30. cross, mark w. cross; baptise A.; -ós, v. 1a. cross, make sign of cross, crucify; -ôsem, mp. cross oneself Ç. Mn. D. L.; -osje, f. 6. crossing, crucifixion; -osje, -sa, pl. = kryqëza, q. v. Gd.; -sadë udhësh, crossroad, crossing (T) Dr., -satë Mn., f. 1. = kryqësatë, q. v.; -se, f. 5. rear pommel of pack-saddle (Tir); -sim, m. 2. crucifixion L.; -soj, v. 30. cross; confuse; crucify D. Bsh. Co.; -suer, ori, m. 5. cruiser L.; -tar, m. 5. crusader Bsh. Mn.; adj. 3. crusading; crossed Mn. Co.; -tari, f. Mn. Bsh., -tarim, m. 2. Mn. crusade; -thi, adv. horizontally; -uer, ore,



- adj. 3. cruciate (bot.); -za, pl. = **kryqëza**, q. v. Bsh.; -zatë, f. = **kryqësate**, q. v. L.; -zim, m. 2. crossing; cross-breeding; -zoi, b. 30. cross G. R. C. crossbreed; crucify K. Mn. Bsh.; -zuer, ori, m. 5. cruiser GR.
- krysanthém**, m. 2. chrysanthemum Hn.
- krystall**, m. = **kristall**, q. v. Job. S.
- kryth**, v. 1a. = **krydh**, q. v. M.
- krabë**, (T) **krabë**, f. 1. (1) hook ER. Co. SD.; crook Gur. Bsh. NHF.; (2) staff, pole; (3) knitting-needle (N); (4) claw; (5) tick ER.; (6) beam (of a scale) Gd.; -s, m. 4. padlock Gd.; **fik -s**, variety of fig (Vl); -z, f. 1. knitting-needle (Sc); crochet-hook (Dib)
- krabuer**, ore, adj. 3. hooked, hook-shaped
- krakjē**, f. bluish bird, abt. size of pigeon (Tir) See next
- krak** (Tir), **krak** Buz., m. (a bird); -is, v. 2a. crack, snap; -itje, f. 6. snapping, cracking, crackling
- kras**, v. 2b. = **gërhas**, q. v.
- krre**, f. 5. (1) she-ass Gd.; (2) black large-headed bird wh. sings in the night (Përm) ER.
- krrej**, aor: **krreva**, inf: **krryer**, mp: **krrehem**, pull out, take out, remove (esp. hair) K. T. SD.; filch, pilfer K. Cf. **krej**, **nduk**
- krrenelldisem**, mp. = **kërneldisem**, q. v. K. (Elb)
- krres**, aor: **krrita**, v. 2b. wheeze Cf. **gërhas**, **krres** Bsh.; -ë, f. = **grresë**, q. v. T.
- krriç**, K. Co. Mn., **kriç**, D., **krriç** Mn., m. 1. colt; -e, f. 5. she-colt L.; -em, mp. curve, bend, form a hook; -ëm, adj. 2. hooked
- krrijde**, in phr: o Andon Meno **krriba** ç'i — sa hio vapa ER.
- krriçë**, **krriçë**, f. 1. knitting-needle T. K. ER. Cf. **krabë**; darning-needle; packing-needle K. T.; bodkin; awl; hook, crook Cf. **kërlug**
- krrij**, v. 3i. = **rri**, q. v.
- krrik**, m. breeze Co.
- kririmë**, f. wheeze (= **gërhimë**, q. v. Bsh.) death rattle Co.
- krriç**, v. 2a. grant L.; make rattling noise in throat Gd. Cf. **gërhas**; -më, f. 1. = **krishmë**, q. v. K.
- krriç-a**, -un, for **gërhita**, **gërhita**, see **gërhas**, Bsh.; -em, mp. twaddle; quack Gd.; -je, f. 6. grunting, grunt Mn. L.
- krrocë**, f. 1. sweet-briar (*rosa rubiginosa*) (Sh'Gjergji) (= **krromë**, q. v.)
- krroç**, **kroç**, m. 1. = **krriç**, q. v. Gd. K. X. M. Co. (Gjin)
- krrojt-a**, -ur, aor. and pp. of **krroje**, q. v. (T)
- krrok**, in phr: **kor** i zi edhe — **ajrit** padâ; më to me ngrânë e më to me — **korba**, **sorra** e **cilikokë** Fi. (perh.) croak, caw
- krrokullë**, f. 1. = **kërdhokël**, q. v. T. K.
- krrom-anik**, adj. 3. leprous T.; -âsem, mp. get scabby Bsh.; -âsh, -oz, adj. 3. leprous; scabby; itchy; ringwormed Gd. T. M.
- krrom-ë**, **kromë**, f. (1) scab, itch, mange Toç. Bsh. W.; leprosy De. D. S.; (2) crust, incrustation ER.; (3) half of wooden support on saddle-bow (Myz) ER.; (4) sweet-briar (Gjin); -os, -osh, adj. 3. leprous K.; m. 5. leper; -ôsem, mp. itch, suffer from scabs or leprosy K. T.; -ôsun (T) -ôsuri, adj. 1. scabby; leprous; ringwormed Gd. Bsh. K. D.
- krroqe**, f. 5. corn-measure made of bark (= 2 babunes) Bsh.; bucket Co.; skull Co.; crate for drying cheeses on Gd.; (= **karroqe**, q. v.)
- krrova**, etc. aor. of **krroje**, q. v.
- krrocëm**, mp. writhe, twist, coil oneself up W. Cf. **krrot**
- krroje**, **krroje**, (T) **krroaj**, **kruaj**, aor: **krrova**, **krrojt-a**, **krojt-a**, inf: **krroem**, **kruar**, **krojtur**, v. 3u. scratch, scrape GR. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh. Dr. Ç.; mp: **krrohem**, **kruhem**, scratch oneself; **më krrohet shuplaka e dorës**, my palm itches ER.; **më krrohet dora**, my hand itches
- krroesë**, f. 5. = **grresë**, q. v. Toç.
- krros**, **kurrus**, **krus**, v. 1a. Va. GR. W. Mn. Ç., v. 2a. Rr. Kn. T. Mn., bend, curve; -em, mp. bend, bow, stoop Va. Co.; be huddled, be hunch-backed T.; cringe, cower Ç.; creak, groan (Elb); shrug the shoulders ER.; **gomari -et**, the donkey brays; **krrotem**, mp. **krrosem**, q. v. T. Rr. Kn.; bend, turn (G.) **krrocëm**, **krroztëm**; -ëm, adj. 2. and -ët, adj. 1. bowed, bend, huddled, hunchbacked M. Co.; -je, f. 6. bow, reverence Ç.; -un, (T) **krro**, adj. 1. bent, curved, hooked; huddled up; hunchbacked GR. X. ER. Ç. Gd. Co.; **me kokë të -ur**, with bowed head; **shkronja të -ura**, talus Ç.
- krrot**, m. and **gishti** —, forefinger; ring-finger; -em, mp. = **krrosem**, see **krros** (G); -ë, adj. 1. bent, curved, doubled Rr. FL. Bsh.; huddled, lowering Ill.; (of nose) turned up; with crumpled horn W.; f. 1. ewe with horns SD. Dr. M.; ram or other beast w. horns bent back K.; sheep w. twisted horn Co.; hump, hunch K.; -soj, v. 30. bend, curve FL.; -sôhem, mp. writhe, twist W. (**krroztëm** Bsh.); -suem, adj. 2. twisted, curved, bent FL.; -zim, m. 5. mutilation Xa.; -zoi, v. 30. twist; mutilate
- krrozëm**, **krrozëm**, f. eradication, destruction Ill; **vë** —, eradicate, wipe out (ST)
- ksaç**, **këlsaç**, m. 1. usu. pl. -a, fang; mandible Bsh. Mn. Hn.; pl. pincers, tongs (Cf. **danë**); fangs; front teeth of horse (Tk)
- ksaf-ni**, f. = **frikë**, q. v. L.; -nis, v. 1a. = **friksôhem**, **drue**, q. v. L. (Gk)
- ksaj**, m. grinding-fee (of miller) M.; (2) gen. and dat. sg. of **kjo**, q. v.; -t, -t **pari**, round here Ek. Mn.
- ksanlêhem**, mp. = **lehem**, see **le**, **lej** (Gk-Alb) M.
- ksesor-anë**, f. = **shpërblim**, q. v. SD.; -âs, v. 1a. = **shpërblej**, q. v. L.
- ksej**, v. 3y. usu. 3s: **ksen**, aches, hurts T. M. Mn. K.; **më ksen barku**, have stomach-ache M.; **më ksen ija**, have a pain in my side T. (**më ksen**, chills me to the marrow K. (Elb))
- kse-molar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. (one) affected w. plague M.; -mollojis, v. 1a. confess (in Gk. Ch.) M. (Gk)
- ksen**, v. 3e. 3s. see **ksej**; -etar, m. 5. in phr: -etarët zun'e shkonjën Mi.
- ksi**, adj. abl. of **këto**, see **ky**; **në** — **ditsh**, on these days ER.; **ndër** — **punësh**, among works of this kind; -farë që, cj. so that, hence, thus ER.; -farsoj, adv. thus; -farsh, adv. thus, so; as adj. such L.
- ksiftër**, m. 5. hawk Boç. W. M. Cf. **sqiftër**



**ksilloj**, adv. so, thus; as adj. such; **-shëm**, adj. 2. such L.  
**ksillon**, m. (an aromatic herb); phr: me timion, me — ShR.  
**ksisoj**, adv. thus, so; as adj. such L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. such  
**ksistë**, f. barb of goad, spike (Tomorr) ER.  
**ksistër**, f. rasp, scraper (Elb) M. Gd. Mn. Dr. (Gk)  
**ksish**, abl. pl. of **kjo**, see **ky** L.  
**kso**, adj. abl. of **kjo**, q. v.; **-dore** ER. L., **-doret** K., as invar. adj. such, of that kind; **-fare**, invar. such K. (N)  
**ksollë**, f. 1. hut, cottage Bsh.  
**ksombël** M. Mn. ER., **ksompël** Ill., f. 1. example (Elb. and T) (Gk) (= **shëmbullë**, q. v.)  
**ksoqere**, f. 5. and **ksoqerëz**, f. 1. locust bean (*Cerastonia siliqua*) M.  
**ksosh**, prn. abl. pl. of **kjo**, see **ky** L.  
**ksulë**, f. 1. cap Bsh.  
**ksyme**, e —, f. 5. pain, pang L.  
**kshanzë**, f. roof-timbering Co.  
**kshet**, m. 1. (1) tuft, cockade, head-piece worn by women Bsh. Bog.; (2) = **gërshet**, q. v. Co.  
**kshetë**, f. 1. nymph, woodland fairy; mermaid EK. FL. Ill. Bsh.  
**kshil**, m. opinion, suspicion Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. suspect, suppose Bsh.  
**kshill**, **këshill**, m. 2. K. Bud. Bsh. W. P. Buz., **-ë**, f. 1. Dr. Ç. (T), pl: **këshijë** Buz., council Buz. D. P. W. Bsh.; counsel; consultation; advice, suggestion, proposal; warning; **këshijët e zëmërës**, the dictates of the heart Buz.; **në** —, in private, secretly Buz. P.; (2) word (Gk-Alb) M.; **-agly**, m. magistrate's clerk Gd.; **-im**, m. 2. counsel, deliberation K.; advice Bsh.; consultation Bsh.  
**kshillohuar**, m. in phr: **në fushë**, **në** — Mi.  
**kshill-øj**, **këshilloj**, v. 3o. advise Buz. D. P. Bsh. Ç. Dr.; suggest Mn.; speak (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ës**, m. 4. adviser GR.; counsellor, councillor, member Ç. L.; **-tar**, m. 5. councillor Ç. GR. Ba. Bsh.; adj. 3. advisory Bsh.; **-zim**, **-zøj**, see **kshill-im**, **-øj** GR.  
**kshtarpë**, f. wild millet Gd.  
**kshtëhem**, aor: **u-kshtëna**, m. u-**kshtëmë**, mp. grow up, age, mature Bsh.; **kshtëmë**, as adj. 2. nature, sound Bsh.  
**kshtën-ë**, adj. 1. Christian Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. Christianity Bsh.; **-isht**, **kërshtënisht**, adv. in a Christian way Bsh.  
**kshtiel**, m. 1. Bsh. and **kshtie**, **kshtjell**, **kshtjellë**, m. and f. see **kështjell**  
**kshu**, adv. = **kështú**, q. v. K. SD. L. (Kor); — **si ti**, like you SD.  
**kshyell**, m. (a succulent weed w. milky sap. Sword-like leaves resemble dandelion or orach) (VI)  
**kshyrë**, f. 1. mountain path, track (Tomorr) ER.  
**kta**, m. pl., **kto**, f. pl., they; these  
**ktapodh**, m. octopus Hn. Mn.; polyp Mn. (Gk)  
**ktij**, gen. and dat. of **ky**, q. v.; **ktyne**, gen. and dat. pl. of **ky**, **kjo**, q. v. (T: **ktyre**, **këtyre**); **-këtú**, here and there (T) Bujq  
**kthap**, m. 1. T., **gërthap**, m. 1. Mn., **kthapë**, f. 1. and 3. Xh. Bsh. Mn. K., **gërthapë** K., claw; talon; fang; hook; prong (of fork) Co.; pl. inverted commas Cf. **kllapë**, **gthapë**, **gthepë**

**ktheçë**, adj. invar. pliant, pliable, resilient (N) Kn.  
**kthedër**, f. 1. = **kthetër**, q. v.  
**kthefsha**, etc. opt. of **kthej**, q. v. Job.  
**kthej**, v. 3y. aor: **ktheva**, inf: **kthyem**, (T) **kthyer**, mp: **kthëhem**, turn Buz. D. K. P. X. A. W.; twist; convert Buz.; send back; translate A. W.; answer, reply; change Buz.; turn in at, put up at (an inn) D.; — **më tjetër gjuhë**, translate A.; — **fjalën**, reply GR.; break one's word K.; i —, i'a —, answer Pi. K. Mn.; — **fjalë prapë**, contradict V.; — **besën**, break one's faith K.; i — **mëndë**, dissuade, change a person's mind K.; i — **zëmërën**, pervert Buz.; — **kupën**, tilt one's glass; mp: **kthëhem**, **kthënem** X. D.; turn round, turn over, be inverted, be reversed; **nuk i kthëhet fjala**, he keeps his word  
**kthej**, s. = **çimërr**, q. v. L.  
**kthellë**, **këthellë**, **kthellët**, **thellë**, **fellë**, adj. 1. deep; m. hell Ro.  
**kthell-im**, m. 2. (1) depth, abyss Bsh.; (2) probing, penetration, search; **-inë**, f. 1. = **kthellim** (1), q. v. Co.; **-øj**, v. 3o. probe, penetrate, search Bsh.; **-øjë**, f. depth, deep place Co.; **-sí**, f. depth Toç.; **-tas**, adv. deeply (Elb) Kn. Mn.; **-tinë**, f. 1. depth, abyss Co.  
**kthepë**, f. 1. = **kthapë**, q. v.; **-t**, adj. 1. hooked  
**kthesë**, f. 1. return Co.; repetition, burden of song Bsh.  
**kthetër**, **kthetër** Mn. Bsh., **kthedër** (N), **gthetër** Mn. ER. (G and T), f. 1. claw, talon Cf. **gthetër**; **-të** .., under the heel of ..  
**kthëngjill**, m. = **thëngjill**, q. v. K.  
**kthell**, **kthjell**, **këthiell**, **këthjell**, v. 1b. clear, make clear, brighten Buz. K. T.; mp. 3s: **kthillet**; **-esë**, f. 1. revelation, disclosure Gd.; **-ë**, adj. 1. Bud. Bog. and **-ët**, adj. 1. Bsh. Ba. D. P. L. X. W.; **-ës**, adj. 3. clearing, enlightening G.; **-í**, f. clarity, transparency; lucidity T.; **-im**, m. 2. clarity, purity, brightness Bsh.; explanation Mn; **-øj**, v. 3o. clear, clarify; explain, propound T. Mn. W. Gd. GR. (Buz: **thilloj-na!** tell us!); **-sí** Mn., **-sirë**, f. Job., **-tí** GR., f. purity, clarity, lucidity; sincerity Dr.; **-uem**, adj. 2. clear, lucid GR.  
**kthill-et**, (**koha** —), mp. 3s. it is clearing up (of weather) ER. Bsh. W.; **-øj**, v. 3o. = **kthielloj**, q. v. K. Bsh.  
**kthim**, **këthim**, m. 2. turn; return; translation; restoration; restitution Bsh.; **udhtëm kthimi**, return journey G.; **me -in e postës**, by return of post  
**kthinë**, f. 1. and e —, f. 1. wall EK. GR.; partition-wall Co.; room (G and T) Mn. Cf. **kthis**  
**kthirë**, pl. (prob.) hips (Elb); **me duer në** — standing idle  
**kthis**, m. 2. T. Mn., m. 1. K. Hn., m. 5. L., inner wall (T); v. 1a. build, construct, fashion X. G. L. (**ktisur**, pp. founded X.); **-ëri**, f. building; **dru -ërije**, timber Bujq. (T); **-ës**, m. 4. mason, bricklayer Mn. Kn. L. (N); **-je**, f. 6. building Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. mason L.; **-tari**, f. bricklaying, masonry  
**kthizë**, f. 1. wall Bujq. (= **kthis**, q. v.)  
**kthjell**, **-et**, **-i**, **-im**, **-øj**, **-sí**, **-sirë**. See **kthiell**; **-tas**, **-tazi**, adv. clearly ER.; **-ues**, adj. 3. explanatory; m. 4. expounder FL.

- kthnill**, m. coal, ember Co. Cf. **thëngjill**  
**kthyell**, t, të —, n. in phr: të —ët e natës Mi. Cf. **kthiell**  
**kthyem**, (T) **kthyer**, inf. and pp. of **kthej**, q. v.; i — **prapë**, inside out; të —, it, n. turning, bend (in road) Mn.; të —it e diellit, equinox K.; e -e, f. 5. return W. Mn.; room K. Mn.; -je, f. 6. return Co. (T); rendering, translation A. (N)  
**kthyeshtëm**, adj. 2. turnable; reversible; bendable, pliable, pliant Kn. Mn. (N)  
**kthyet**, adj. 1. curved Kn. (N)  
**ku**, adv. and cj. where, whither Buz. Ba. P. D. X. A. W.; prej —, whence; — ..., — ..., here ..., there ...; se —, rel. where Pr.; gjer —, how far  
**kû**, ni, m. 10. cone (G) K.; —, ja, f. = **kue**, koi, q. v. (Elb) K.  
**kua**, m. = **kue**, q. v. Mn. T. (T); u —, see **koi**, M.  
**kuacë**, f. 1. white sheep with black round the eyes Mi. M.; sheep w. reddish nose and feet Co.; brown-and-white ewe Dr.  
**kuac**, dash —, male lamb SD. (= **ogic**, q. v.) (**kuac**, m. = **kuacë**, q. v. L.); -is, v. 2a. cluck Ç.; -itje, f. 6. clucking, cluck Ç.; -kë, f. 1. broody hen, sitter Mn. Mi. L.  
**kuadër**, m. 1. (army) staff ER. GR. (It)  
**kuadroj**, v. 30. square, balance (It)  
**kuaj**, v. 3u. = **koj**, q. v. (Gjin) K. X. Kav.  
**kuaj**, pl. of **kâl**, q. v. X. Bsh.  
**kuak**, v. 1a. croak (of frogs or birds) Ill.; -im, m. croaking L.  
**kual**, pl. of **kâl**, q. v. (now N) Buz. PW. Bsh.  
**kuall**, m. bassoon Gd.; -em, mp. cough (Gjin) Pg. K. (= **kóllem**, **kúllem**, q. v.)  
**kuar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **koj**, q. v. L.  
**kuarc**, m. quartz (N) Kn. Hn.  
**kuarr**, def: **korri**, m. = **korre**, q. v. M.; v. 1a. = **kor**, q. v. (Gjin) M.  
**kuás**, v. 1a. Mn., 2a. L., croak  
**kuaskë**, f. enamel, glaze, incrustation, cremor (on liquids) Sel. Gd. Co. Cf. **guaskë**  
**kuat**, m. 2. sin Buz. Cf. **mëhat**; -ë, f. large cup or goblet, pitcher w. two handles Gd. L.: -ënuom, adj. 2. sinful, wicked to -ënuom, it, n. wickedness Buz.  
**kub**, m. 1. (1) cube ER.; (2) (a fish) (Gjin)  
**kubë**, f. 7. and (T) Mn. SD. X. Dr., **kube**, f. 5. Bsh. Mn. and -ë, f. dome Dr. Mn. SD. Bsh. Cf. **kybe**; (2) tower Dr.; pinnacle X.; (3) avalanche; pl. —, t, mosque LS.  
**kubëra**, pl. of **kubë**, q. v. Dr.  
**kubël**, f. 1. shad (*clupea alosa*) Mn. Hn. Bsh. (= **kulbë**, q. v.)  
**kubër**, f. sleepiness L.; dead drunkenness M. (Gk-Alb)  
**kubëz**, f. 1. (1) cube ER.; (2) knee-pan W.; (3) powder-box on gun W.; (4) case (of watch or clock) Gd. Cf. **kupëz**  
**kubí**, f. (mountain bird) variety of magpie Gd.  
**kuboj**, v. 30. (1) pilfer K.; (2) cheat, betray Co. (= **koboj**, q. v.)  
**kubratë**, f. 1. a bird-trap made from a hollowed-out marrow  
**kubshëm**, adj. 2. cubic (N) Kn.  
**kúbulë**, f. = **kubël**, q. v. (Dur)
- kubure**, Bsh. W., **kuburre** Mi. f. 5. and **kuburë** A. = **kobure**, q. v.; **mëndje** —, thickheaded, stubborn Co.  
**kuc**, adj. 3. lame Gd.; ec —, limp Co.  
**kucalec**, m. fig wh. has burst on the tree Gd.  
**kucavil** (Tir); **kucavidh**, and **kucavít** (Dur), m. screwdriver  
**kucë**, f. 1. (1) doll M.; (2) pup, whelp Mn.; (3) (nautical term) pallanga e parë e pikit (sic) (Gk-Alb) M. see **kuckë**; -r, f. stump Gd.  
**kucinë**, f. kitchen ER. (= **kuxhinë**, **kuzinë**, q. v.)  
**kuckë**, f. 1. Mn. K. and **kucë** K. gnarled chip of wood, knotted wood, trunk (of vine) Bujq. (N); (2) pot w. handle K. L.  
**kuc-im**, -imtar, -oj, etc. See **kuxim**, etc. D. Bud. K.; -ovllah, m. 15. Vlach shepherd  
**kucúr**, m. log stump M. Mn. (T); -rí, f. (a weed) (= **therr**, **shkurre**, q. v.)  
**kuç**, interj. (cry to dogs) W. K.; m. 1. pup Bujq.; -laro, -balo, (mythical dogs) W.; v. 1a. bite T.; m. earthen stewpot Gd.; -ak, m. = **koçak**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kuçe**, f. 5. lullaby Va.  
**kuçed-ër**, f. 1. D. P. W. Ç., **kulshedër** Bsh. P. W.; **klëshedër** (N-Alb) D., mythical dragon; -ruer, ore, adj. 3. monstrous Ç.  
**kuçi**, m. = **koçi**, q. v. Bsh.;  
**kuçinë**, m. in phr: — e ndezun (used as plug, wad of paper)  
**kuçke**, f. 1. bitch SD. Ro. M. (erron. in M.) (fig.) prostitute Gd.  
**kuçuk**, m. dog (Gk-Alb) M.; -ullë, f. swagger Gd.  
**kuçumar**, m. 2. devil, wretch, poor thing ShR.; -e, f. 5. arbutus T.  
**kuçumbullë**, f. (a shell-fish, prob.) scallop  
**kuçum-e**, f. 5. kind of elm; -ore, f. 5. arbutus (VI)  
**kudó**, adv. everywhere GR. D. A. W.; wherever W. Bsh.; — **qi**, — **që**, wherever; — **me qënë**, anywhere GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. universal Dr.  
**kudh**, m. K. W. Va. M., **kudhën**, f. 1. Gd. Hn. and (T) **kudhër**, f. 1. K. X. T. Ç., also **kudhës**, m. 4. W. anvil; stithy; incus (of ear) Hn.  
**kudh**, m. pot Mi.; **gjeti -i mbulesën**, prov: he has found his match Mi.; -i i **gjellës**, saucepan, stewpot Mi.; (2) keg, tub K.; (3) mortar T.; -anë, f. 1 = **kollanë**, q. v. (N)  
**kue**, (T) **kua**, def: **koi**, **koni**, m. 11. and def: **kueja**, **kûja** (Elb), and (T) **kuaja**; g. s: **kuje**; pl: **koje** Bsh., **korë** W., crust; rind, bark, peel, shell  
**kuej**, **kuel**, pl. of **kâl**, q. v.; (2) v. 3u. = **koj**, q. v. Bsh.; -të, f. bait Gd.  
**kuell**, v. 1a. cough Bi. Cf. **koll**; m. bottle (N)  
**kuér**, adv. moderately Bud. K.; **pa** —, immoderately; m. def: **kori** (1) satiation T.; turn, rule Co.; phr: **eshk 'unorë edhe kúer**  
**kues**, (T) **konjës**, adj. 3. feeding; m. 4. feeder  
**kuet**, m. = **kut**, q. v. Bud.  
**kufá**, f. company, companionship (Cal) M.  
**kufar**, m. 5. corpse SD. M. D. (T) (Gk); v. 1. fight, scuffle Va. (= **rrifem**, q. v.)  
**kufet-ar**, m. 5. confectioner Gd.; -arí, f. confectionary Gd.; -ë, f. sweet, candy Gd. (Gk)  
**kufë**, f. = **kofi**, q. v. (sic) M.

- kufër**, f. box, chest Gd.  
**kufi**, ni, (T) ri, m. 10. Buz: **konfin**, m., pl. also **kufije** Bsh. boundary, border, frontier Buz. D. P. W. Bsh. Ç.; i'a del -nit, he overdoes it  
**kufi**, ja, f. (1) (semicircular) basket (Pejë, Tir. N.); hamper Mn. G. Cf. **kofi**; (2) care, attention Mn. ER. G.; **vë** —, mind, be careful, look out  
**kufijar**, adj. 3. = **kufitar**, q. v. Mn. ER.; m. 5. frontier guard  
**kufilme**, f. 5. Hn. and **kufilmë**, f. Bsh. figwort, brownwort Hn.; borage Bsh. L. (and Gd. once: **kufiremë**, f. larkspur) Cf. **kufirmë**  
**kufim**, m. = **kufi**, q. v. V.; i'a **vë** —, modify, moderate; **dal** -it, overdo it V.  
**kufini**, (T) **kufiri**, def. of **kufi**, q. v.  
**kufirmë**, f. consound Co. Cf. **kufilme**  
**kufis**, v. = **shurdhoj**, q. v. (Cal) M. (Gk); -im, -oj, see **kufizim**, **kufizoj** Bsh.  
**kufishëm**, adj. 2. = **kufitar**, q. v. Bsh.; finite (gram.)  
**kufitar**, adj. 3. frontier-, border-; adjoining, adjacent, neighbouring; extreme; m. 5. border-dweller; frontier-guard Gd. T. Mn. ER. GR. Bsh.  
**kufitem**, mp. perceive, notice Bsh. Cf. **kufi** (2)  
**kufitë**, f. body Co.  
**kufiz-ë**, f. = **skaj**, q. v. Bsh.; -im Co. GR., **kufisim** Bsh., m. 2. limitation, restriction; definition; -oj Mn. G. GR., **kufisoj**, Bsh., v. 3o. limit, bound, restrict; define; -uem prej, subject to; -uer, ore, adj. 3. frontier- GR.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. controllable, limitable; definable ER.  
**kufkë**, f. 1. snail-shell (VI); as adj. hollow T.  
**kufli**, f. = **kuvli**, q. v. X.  
**kufoj**, v. 3o. = **kufizoj** v.  
**kufomë**, f. 1. and 3. and **gufomë** Mn. K. L. (1) hollow, void, empty place Mn. K.; (2) (li) ing body; (3) corpse K. GR. G. Bsh. (Gk)  
**kuh**, adv. = **ku**, q. v. PW.; v. 1a. co. L.; -em, mp. get sore, get chafed T. M. K.; **misht i foshnjës -et**, the child's skin gets sore (Gk-Alb)  
**kuiri**, f. (mng. unknown)  
**kuis**, v. 1a. grunt (as pig); whine (as dog) T. Po. Shep. M. K. (T) Cf. **kulis**  
**kuji**, prn. of whom, to whom, whose; i **kuji?** e **kuja?** whose? P.; i **kuji** shtëpi është? whose house is it? ER. Cf. **kush**  
**kuj**, **kunj**, m. 1. peg, wedge; spike, point Bsh. Mn. Kn. Ek. W. A. GR.; stake, dibble A. GR.; (2) small glass, tot EK.; — **mishi**, meat-skewer; pl: -a, back teeth (of horse)  
**kujçur**, in phr: ka — **kyçe** (T) ER.  
**kujdes**, m. 2. care, attention Buz. Boç. Gr. X. D. P.; trouble, anxiety Boç. GR. X. W. Bsh. (-ë, f. V.); **me** —, with care, carefully X.; e **kam** (në) —, have charge of him D. Mn.; **marr në** —, take heed of, heed GR.; i **vë nji** —, pay heed to; **mos bāj fé -it**, don't meet your troubles with a basket, don't worry; **na shtie në** —, it makes us wonder, gives us food for thought; -em (për), attend to, see about, take trouble (over) G. L.; be concerned Bsh.; -ë, f. = **kujdes**, q. v. V.; -im, m. 2. attention, care G.; -je, f. 6. care, attention; i **ap -jen**, pay attention to GR.; -shëm, adj. 2. attentive; careful; painstaking, diligent, thorough GR. P. L. W.; -tar, adj. 3. busy, hard-working, industrious; anxious (për: for); pains-taking, careful L. Bsh.; m. 5. keeper GR.; guardian, warder, custodian Mn. Bsh.; warden Q.; steward, bailiff, caretaker Po.; -tar **autobusi**, bus-conductor; -tar **kishe**, sacristan, churchwarden; -tare, f. 5. woman guardian, etc.; -tare **fëmish**, governess L.; -tarí, f. custody, tutelage, guardianship, charge, safe keeping Mn. Toç. L.; -uem, adj. 2. uneasy, anxious, concerned (për: about)  
**kujdó**, gen. and dat. of **kushdó**, q. v. Kn. Po.; -hit EK., and **kujdojt** Toç. dat. of **kushdó**, q. v.  
**kuje**, (1) f. 6. shout, shouting, crying, wailing, howl Gd. Q. Mn. SD. T. M. (also **kujë** Mn. L.); **vura -n e thërrita**, I got up and shouted SD.; **me — e me vajtime**, with weeping and wailing (T); (2) g. s. of **kue**, q. v.; -zë, f. 1. dim. in phr: **lule, mos bëj -za** Mi.  
**kujë**, f. = **kuje**, q. v. NKP. Mn. L.; **bëj** —, mourn (for the dead) Mn.  
**kujën**, të —, whose (acc. f.) ER.  
**kujët**, adj. 1. wedge-shaped Gd.  
**kují**, gen. sg. def. of **kuj**, ni, = **kue**, q. v. ER.  
**kuji**, i —, f: **kuja**, prn. whose L.  
**kujis**, v. 2a. howl, whine, yelp (= **kuís**, q. v.) Gd. W. K. Gr. Bsh.  
**kuji-n**, t — acc. m. of i **kuji**, q. v. ER.; -na, i —, anybody's A.; të -na, whose (pl.) A.; -naj, to anyone, to whomsoever Buz. K.; also -na, to whom A.; -oj, v. 3o. coin; -ris, in phr: **sa me majtë njerzt e -ris** Fi.  
**kujrrilë**, **kurrilë**, f. = **kojrrilë**, q. v. Co.  
**kujt**, i —, whose (gen. of **kush**, q. v.) D. ER.; i — **shtëpi është ai?** whose house is that? ER.; -dó, dat. of **kushdó**, q. v.; e -dojt, everybody's see **kushdó**  
**kujtësë**, f. 1. (faculty of) memory; memory; remembrance; reminder, hint (Elb) Mn. ER. A.; idea A.  
**kujt-im**, m. 2. thought; memory, remembrance; souvenir, keepsake; recollection; pl. -e, recollections Ba. Boç. L. D. A. W. Bsh.; purpose A.; care Ba.; **marr në** —, think over, take into account; -imë, f. 1. = **kujtim**, q. v. A.; -imtar, adj. 3. thoughtful, pensive; well-thought-out; -oj, v. 3o., **kultoj** (Cal. Gk-Alb.) Va. K. M., think, mean, consider; remember (w. abl. Buz.); deem (w. acc.) GR.; tr. recall, remind; i'a -oj, remind him of it; **më -on** . . ., it reminds me of . . . GR. Mn. K.; mention GR.; Buz. Ba. P. X. W. GR. Bsh. G. K.; -óhem, (ST) -ónem, mp. reflect, ponder on; m'u -ua, it occurred to me K.; -ónem për, deal with, see to Búz.; -óhem se, realise that EK.; consider that Mn.; -ues, (T) -onjës, adj. 3. pensive, thinking Ba.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. thoughtful, contemplative Bl. Bsh.  
**kujtve**, dat. pl. of **kush**, q. v. to whom (Elb)  
**kujth**, adj. reddish Ba. Cf. **kuq**  
**kujxhi**, u, m. as f. 3. goldsmith, silversmith (Tk) Kn.  
**kuk**, adv. alone; phr: **rrinte e shumja gjith ditën** — Mn.; — **vétun**, all alone Co.; **ngërthej — vétullat**, raise the eyebrows Co.; m. hook A.; -açefas, adv. as m. hide-and-seek (Tir)

**kuk-ás**, v. 2a. (2b. K.) caulk, stop, bung K. Gd. (= **kukoj**, q. v.) (Kav); (2) wail, shriek Bsh. L. Cf. **kukú**; **-atës**, m. 4. caulker Gd.; **-atje**, f. 6. halloo, hue-and-cry Gd.; wailing, shriek, scream L.

**kukavicë**, f. 1. cuckoo Mn. Gd.

**kuke**, f. 5. Cf. **kukë**

**kukë**, f. 1. (1) = **kokë**, q. v. (T) K. ER. Co.; (2) water on the brain, hydrocephalus Gd.; (3) unripe melon K. Bsh.; (4) mallet (Pejë); **luej** —, hide, play hide-and-seek Kn. EK. (N)

**kukël**, f. shad Gd.

**kukëll**, (T) **kúkullë**, f. 1. doll Ç. Ill. GR.; **luej kúklash**, play at dolls GR. (Gk. Tk. and Sl)

**kukferrë**, f. bramble (Tir) Cf. **manaferrë**

**kuklósem**, mp. in phr: u-kuklosën që të dizë (= dy) (Gk-Alb) M.

**kuklla**, pl. of **kukëll**, q. v.

**kukoj**, v. 3o. bung, stop up, plug Gd. K. Dr. Bsh. (= **kukás**, q. v.) (Kav. and T)

**kukole**, f. 5. toad Bsh. Cf. **kakutë**

**kukoviç**, m. unripe melon (Tir) K.

**kukovriq**, m. = **kukuvriq**, q. v. M.

**kukrrukë**, f. (1) pomegranate seed; (2) = **kokrruk**, q. v. Ill.; phr: është ngreh në qoshe —

**kukthi**, in phr: loz —, play hide-and-seek Gd. Cf. **kuk**

**kukú!** alas! Bsh. P.; (2) f. def: **-a**, cuckoo Bujq. Mn. (T); **-a**, oi, m. (— **vemsh**), nest of larvae, etc. Gd. L.; **-bán**, m. firefly L.

**kukúdh**, **kukúth**, and (T) **kokudh**, m. vampire K. Bsh. Dr.; bogey, bugbear M. Mn.; a black grub which irritates the skin K. M.; devil (T); plague X. Boç.; Gipsy corpse

**kukúl**, m. (1) cockle (weed) A.; (2) silk-cocoon Gd. W. M. Mn. (Gk) (= **kukule**, **kúkull**, q. v.); (3) mumps (= **kukunjë**, q. v.); **-e**, f. 5. cocoon Va. Mn. Hn.; **-kë**, f. 1. hood, cowl Gd. (Gk)

**kúkull**, m. silk-cocoon (= **kukúl**, **kukul**, q. v.); (2) pimple, rash Mn. M.; swelling M. Cf. **kukunjë**; (3) cradle (Gjin)

**kúkull-ë**, f. 1. (1) doll (= **kukël**, q. v.) Bsh.; (2) hot-cake (baked in ashes) M.; **-oj**, v. 3o. lurk; tr. waylay Bsh. **-ojem**, mp. (T) = **pulitem** q. v. K. (Gk); **-osur**, adj. 1. doll-like, stiff (T); trussed up, bundled up (Kor)

**kukumace**, **kukumace** K. M., f. 5. owl De. T. L.

**kukumajthi**, adv. = **kukumal**, q. v. Gd.

**kukumal**, adj. vertical, perpendicular T.; adv. perpendicularly, vertically, straight upwards, into the air Bsh. K.; **hjedh** —, throw up into the air K.; m. hillock, dune Hn.; cone of volcano L.; **-e**, f. 5. peak, top of hill, brow K. T.; hood, cowl Kav.; **-thi**, adv. = **kukumal**, adv. q. v. K. (Kav)

**kuku-mare**, f. 5. (1) water-melon D.; (2) arbutus M. L.; **-markë**, f. (a disease) (Kor)

**kukumblaq**, m. Cf. **kukuvriq**

**kuku-me**, f. 5. glossed: qelqe ngjyre dhe kuti e struftë (Lab) ER.; **-mellë**, f. in phr: atje ishte — e Greqis

**kukumjace**, f. 5. M., **kukumjac**, m. Ç., **kukumjackë**, f. 1. W. K. Mn. X., **kukumjame**, f. 5. ER. T. Dr. (T), **kukumjeckë**, f. 1. M., owl (striga strix) Cf. **kukuvajë**, etc.

**kukumliq**, m. = **dhândërr**, q. v. Co.

**kukún**, m. — **mëndafshi**, silk-cocoon Ç.; **-ar**, m. 5. cone Ç. Co.; **-are**, f. 5. pine-kernel (Gk) M.

**kukunjë**, f. mumps (= **kukúl**, q. v.); (2) brothel Gd.

**kukúr**, m. (Sc.) Bsh. Mn. Gd., **kukurë**, f. 3. Bsh. Ba. M., quiver (for arrows); **-ak**, m. hellebore (T); **-éc**, m. 5. bits of meat roasted on a spit M. GR. Mn.; **-ë**, f. = **kukúr**, q. v. (N); **-iku**, m. game of "weak horses", a kind of leap-frog; **-iqe**, f. 5. = **kokorush**, q. v. L.

**kukurë**, f. = **kukúr**, q. v. Co.

**kukush**, m. in phr: **-i me katër veshë**; **-ar**, term in a "giving-out" formula ER.

**kikutë**, f. Bsh. M. FL. Mn., **kokutë**, f. Mn. L. Va., variety of fennel (ferula digynia); hemlock Bsh. M. FL.; **-z**, f. dim.

**kukuth**, m. = **kukudh**, q. v. Mn. Gd. M.

**kukuvacë**, f. 1. (Sc. Kos) Bsh. P. Mn. FL., **kukuvajë**, f. 1 T. Ç. Bsh. P. (T) (Gk), **kukuvajkë**, f. 1. Kav. Ba. Mn. X. W. (Elb), owl, esp. little owl or night owl (athene noctua) (**kukuvras**, **-vazi** L.; **kukuvri**, f. Cal), **kukuvrinë** (Gk-Alb) M.) Cf. **kukumjace**

**kukuvriq**, m. newly-hatched chicken (Gk-Alb) M.; incubator-chick Bsh.; chick hatched out by the human body (carried on the breast 40 days) K.

**kukz**, v. 3o. bend, arch over; **-óhem**, mp. crouch over; **-óhem kálit**, ride close to horse's back Co. M. L. f. 5. (or **kul**, m.?) Cf. **kulle** ER.

**kulaç**, m. 2. and 3. pl: **kuleç**, Dr. Bsh., also (N)

**kuléç**, m. 1. and 5. kind of cake or bun (Sl) SD. FL. M. K. Bsh. X. D. W.; as adv. rolled up, coiled up, in a ball; **gjarpni rri** — K. Bsh.

**kulajkë**, f. wooden peg fastening upper and lower portions of yoke to shaft; peg fastening fork-piece to yoke (Tir) Cf. **verëz**, **klajkë**, **qajkë**

**kular**, m. 5. any bent or curved piece of wood, esp. yoke-collar, ox-collar K. Rr. Bsh. Fi. M. W.; chair-back (of bent wood) Ill.; arch Ç. Mn. Fi.; span (of bridge) Ç.; holder for woof-thread W.; bridle attached to beam of oil-press Gur. Ill.; wooden horse-collar (Dib); (fig.) perambulator Gd.; **-i i zgjedhës** = **tevlig**, q. v. K. Cf. **verëz** (Tir); as adj. 3. bent, U-shaped, arched Kn. Fi. K.; **baj** —, bend (Elb); **i kthiem** —, bent, curved, warped (of wood) Ill.; **qafë -e**, bent, bowed; **krahët** —, round-shouldered; **vjen** —, **bahet** —, bends, warps; **-ët**, adj. 1. arched, bent; **-shëm**, adj. 2. bent, curved; **-th**, m. horseshoe magnet

**kulb**, m. 2. ivy Dr. Cf. **kulpër**

**kulbë**, f. 1. shad (= **kubël**, q. v.) K. Bsh. Co. Gd.

**kulçedër**, (Sc) **kulshedër** K. Bsh., f. 1. female dragon, monster Bud. Bog. K. (= **kuçedër**, q. v.)

**kuldës**, m. = **kujdës**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)

**kuléç**, m. 1. and 5. = **kulaç**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. (N); (G and T) pl. of **kulaç**, q. v. Dr. Mn. Xh.

**kuleksë**, f. (mng. unknown)

**kulerë**, f. cholera (Durr. Ber) (= **kolerë**, q. v.)

**kuletë**, f. 1. and 3. bag Buz. Ba. (obs.); pouch, wallet Ç. Bsh.; purse Ç. Va. Boç. Kn. K. GR. P. X. A.; pocket FL.; lap Pr.; (an amount) 500 grosh Bog. K.; — **e shigjëtavet**, quiver; **-r**, f. purse LS.

- kulezë**, f. 1. ball, marble  
**kulë**, f. hernia M. (It-Alb)  
**kulibë**, f. 1. hut (Sc)  
**kulifickan**, adj. 3. tubercular, consumptive P.  
**kulifickë** Mn., **kulifiskë** Mn. Bsh. (N), **kulufiskë** Bsh., f. 1., **kulufiske**, f. 5. Co., **kulufishte**, f. 5. T., **kulufishkë**, f. 1. K. (T), consumption, tuberculosis  
**kulifiskan**, adj. 3. = **kulifickan**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kulihû**, Co., **kulihum** EK. Fi. Rr. Co., adv. head-first, down, from top to bottom, from head to foot; **râ** —, he is quite decadent Co.  
**kulik**, **kuliq**, m. = **frëngjollë**, q. v. Gd.  
**kulim**, m. 2. rascal, rogue, scoundrel Fi. Gd. Co.; as adj. scoundrelly Fi. Bsh.; **-ní**, f. rascality Gd.; **-zoi**, v. 30. = **fitoi**, q. v. L.  
**kulindër**, f. 1. (1) roll, ring, slice K.; round cake L. (Gk); (2) = **kolendër**, q. v. Ill. K.  
**kulish**, m. 5. pup (= **klysh**, q. v.) (T) ER. Mn. M. Dr.; **lule** —, common purple orchid  
**kulivithër**, f. = **kulluvithër**, q. v. Gd.  
**kulm**, m. 2. roof W. Bl.; ridge of roof D.; peak, top, tip, summit GR. Mn.; climax; pinnacle, battlement X.; peak of sternum (in birds); **çik -in**, reach its peak, culminate; excel (T); **në — të** . . , at the height of . . Gr.; **në — të vetë**, at the height of his fame; **-ak**, adj. 3. pointed, sharp  
**kulmak**, m. 15. rush, reed, bulrush Bsh. M. ER. Xh. Ex.; rope (of rushes) X.; (2) see **kulm**  
**kulmar**, m. (1) = **kulm**, q. v. (Kav) K.; (2) ridge of roof, gable W. Bsh.; roof-batten L.; **-e**, f. 5. = **kulm**, q. v. (Përm) K. T. Cf. **kukumal**  
**kulm-azi**, adv. vertically, perpendicularly T.; **-ë**, adj. 1. vertical T.; **-isht**, adv. end to end, tip to tip; **-oi**, v. 30. stand out, be pre-eminent L. Cf. **spikátem**  
**kulmriç**, m. long-thorned briar Cf. **kullumbë**  
**kulmuër**, ore, adj. 3. tipped, pointed; standing on end (of hair) Hn. Mn.; perpendicular q. v. **vizë -ore**, an upright stroke ER.  
**kulp**, m. (def: **kulbi** K.) ivy Dr. Mn. Bsh. Cf. **kulpër**, **kurpën**; a fruitless tree in phr: **purteka prej -i** Mn.  
**kulpë**, f. sin, wrong Buz. Cf. **katat**, **kuat**  
**kulpën**, m. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v. K.  
**kulpër**, f. 1. wild clematis D.; hop Mn.; (prob.) creeper Cf. **kurpën**, **kulpul**  
**kulpicë**, f. 1. peak, tip; (fig.) height Co.  
**kulshedër**, f. 1. = **kulçedër**, q. v. Bsh. Ba. P. (N)  
**kultër**, f. 1. quilt, bed-cover Ba. Mn.; pillow, cushion, bolster M. Bsh.  
**kultiell**, m. knife (It-Alb) M.  
**kultirë**, f. 1. fragment of honeycomb Cf. **kultyrë**; animal fat, tallow Bsh.  
**kultoi**, **këltoj**, v. 30. (Cal. Gk-Alb) think (= **kujtoj**, q. v.) K. Va. M.; w. acc. think about, remember  
**kultur-ë**, f. culture G.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. cultural GR. Sel.  
**kultyrë**, f. chip, splinter Co.; icefloe Gd.  
**kuluci**, f. gang, party (T) M.  
**kulufiskë**, f. 1 = **kulifiskë**, q. v. Bsh. (T: **-fishte**, K: **-fishkë**)  
**kulumri**, f. turtle-dove P.  
**kulumundarë**, f. somersault (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kúlun**, **të** —, n. swelling Gd.
- kulupí**, f. peak, tip, top, summit T. K.; heap K.  
**kuluq**, m. gulp (Cal) M.  
**kuluvárem**, mp. hang, dangle (T)  
**kuluvër**, m. = **ylbër**, q. v. Bsh.  
**kulxoj**, v. 30. dare (= **kuxoj**, **guxoj**, q. v.) (Fier) D. M.  
**kull**, adj. 3. sorrel, bay, chestnut Bsh.: **-ajkë**, f. 1. = **kulajkë**, q. v. Mn. ER. (Elb); **-ak**, adj. 3. see **kull** Bujq.  
**kullandris**, v. 1a. (1) = **përdor**, q. v. Bsh. M. SD. Mi.; (2) (— **shtëpin**, etj.) manage, run Mn. Bsh. (Tk); **-je**, f. 6. = **përdorje**, **drejtim**, q. v.  
**kullar**, m. 5. arch (= **kular**, q. v.) Dr.  
**kulle**, f. 5. pan, esp. milk-pan Mn. ER.  
**kúllem**, mp. cough (= **kóllem**, q. v.) (G) Bsh. T. Mn. Pi. P. Xa.  
**kullendër**, f. = **kolendër**, q. v. Ill.  
**kulles-ë**, f. 1. lees, waste, residue (from filtering) Mn. W. Gd. Co.; **-tër**, f. 1 strainer Bujq.  
**kullë**, f. 1. tower, esp. watch-tower X. A. W. P. G. ER.; keep A.; upper room in house Mn.; adj. 3. = **kull**, q. v. Bujq.; m. adj. 2. = **kull**, adj. q. v. Gd.; **-n**, f. 1. and **kullmë**, f. 1. = **kudhën**, q. v. Bsh. FL. (N); **-ndër**, f. wastrel cake Cf. **kolendër** T.  
**kullim**, m. 2. (1) percolation, filtration T.; drainage; tapping; lees, filterings Xh. Bsh. Mn. **-et e vifavet**, sewage Xh.; (2) pasture Boç.  
**kullmë**, f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh. and **kullnë** Bsh. FL. (N) = **kudhën**, q. v.  
**kullon**, v. 30. drip Buz. D.; **kullon venë**, it drips with wine Buz.; flow Ba. G.; drain; strain, filter K. Bsh. W. D. G. X.; purify Bsh.; percolate, filter through T.; (of sore) gather, discharge, water; tr. cast (iron); mp: **kullóhem**, purge oneself; **-se**, f. 5. sieve, funnel, tundish Mn. Co. (**-së** Co.)  
**kullomë**, f. filtrate T.; (2) = **kullesë**, q. v. Co.  
**kullore**, f. 5. (1) strainer, filter, sieve, colander Ç. L.; (2) bread roll Mn. Gd. Cf. **frëngjollë**, **paruer** (erron. Gd.)  
**kullos**, v. 2a. pasture, graze, tend Buz. Ba. X. P. W. S. K. D.; **-ë**, f. 1. pasture Buz. T. ER. P. Bujq. (= **kullotë**, q. v.)  
**kulloshtër**, f. 1. first milk (of human mother or animals), beestings Ba. Mn. W. K. Bsh.  
**kullót-as**, m. 4. herdsman K.; **-ë**, f. 1. pasture (= **kullosë**, q. v.) K. T. X. G. L. D. (T); **-ës**, adj. 3. pasturing, grazing Ba.; m. 4. shepherd X. L.; **-je**, f. 6. pasturage, grazing, tending Co. L.  
**kulltuk**, m. 15. armchair Mn. Ç. GR.; block, figurehead Dr. (Tk)  
**kulluem**, (T) **kulluar**, adj. 2. and 1. clear, pure, limpid K. Bsh. Boç. L. P. S. Ba.  
**kullues**, m. 4. distiller; adj. 3. **letër -e**, filter paper  
**kullueshëm**, adj. 2. filterable; clear, pure Bsh.  
**kulluet**, adj. 1. = **kulluem**, q. v. Boç. Ba. L. S. P. K. Bsh.; **-si**, f. clarity; limpidity  
**kullufër**, m. plant resembling orach, leaves used for flavouring (T)  
**kullufis**, v. 2a. gobble, gulp; gulp down, swallow; engulf Mn. Ç. L. Co.  
**kullufruth**, m. in phr: **i këndoj -in**, spin a long yarn (= **kollofruth**, q. v.) SD.  
**kullúm**, m. 2. pile (of salt) Cf. **kulm** K. Bsh.

- kullumbri, kullumri**, f. 3. (1) sloe, whitethorn (*prunus spinosa*) K. M. Mn. D. (**kolumri**, f. 1. bullace Bsh.); (2) turtledove (Elb) Cf. **kulumri**
- kulture**, f. 5. in phr: as nonjë pesh për nonjë — (T) Cf. **kollurë**
- kullúsma**, pl. in phr: bandilli i -vet
- kullutumbë**, f. somersault Ç.
- kulluvaqkë**, f. 1. (a bird) Cf. **kukuvaqë** (Kor)
- kulluvër**, m. = **ylbër**, q. v. K. (Him) (Bsh.: **kuluvër**)
- kulluvithër L.**, **kulivithër Gd.**, f. baptismal font (Gk)
- kulluvriqë**, f. 5. nest (of broody hen) M. (**kuluvrikë**, f. hut, shack Gd.)
- kum**, m. (1) = **rânë**, q. v. Mn. Ç. (Tk); (2) announcement of death Co.; (3) godfather Gd.; v. 1a. fill out, fill up (esp. measure or sack) Co.; suffice, be adequate Ll.; **më** —, it's enough for me Bsh.; **-em**, mp. fill out, grow chubby, get sturdy
- kumaç**, m. fowl-pen, chicken-roost Cf. **qymec** T. Mn. L. D. Co. (T)
- kumand-ar**, v. 1a. manage, run (It) Ç.; m. 5. commander Ç. Mn. SD. Po; **-ë**, f. command SD. T. Ç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. command T.
- kumanore**, f. 5. belfry ER.
- kumant**, def: **kumandi**, m. command SD.
- kumar**, m. 5. (1) gambling GR. Po. ER. G. Dr.; **luej** —, **los -in**, gamble (Tk); (2) = **kumbar**, q. v.
- kumare**, f. 5. (1) *arbutus* (Gk) Gd.; (2) flue Gd. Cf. **kumbare**
- kumar-ë**, **kumari**. See **kumbarë**, **kumbari**; **-oj**, v. 3o. stand godfather A.
- kumash**, m. 2. and 7. damask (Tk) (N) Bsh. Mn. Mn.; **-ët**, adj. 1. (of) damask Gd.
- kumbanjar**, v. 1a. = **përciell**, q. v. Va. (It)
- kumbar**, m. 5. Gd. Boç.; Ç. and **kumbarë**, a, m. as f. 1. ER. Bsh. GR. P. A. (N) **kumarë** Bsh. Mn., godfather; one who assists at haircutting ceremony when boy is 6 months old; sponsor; **Byku i -ës**, milky way **-kasht'e kumtrit**, q. v.); **-á**, **ja**, f. bomb (Tk) D. SD.; **-qí**, m. as f. 1. in phr: lustratë e kumbaraqiat ishín frymzuar më patriotizmë Po.; **-e**, f. 5. (1) godmother Gd. L.; (2) Cf. **kolle** (2); **-í**, **kumari**, f. godparenthood; godparents; sponsorship (at baptism); haircutting ceremony among Catholics when a boy is 6 months old
- kumbej**, pl. (mng. unknown)
- kumberzacion**, m. = **kuvendim**, **bisedë**, q. v. Va.
- kumbë**, f. T. and **kumbim**, m. 2. Kn. Rr. Co. sound, tone, resonance (N)
- kumbin**, def. acc. of **kumbit**, q. v. Va.
- kumbinare**, f. 5. = **kumbonare**, q. v. Kn. Bsh. (N)
- kumbis**, v. 1a. support D. ER. (Gk-Alb); **-em** (**në**), rest on, lean against D. K.; **ç'mbi trutë m'u** —, what's stuck in my mind
- kumbit**, acc. def: **kumbin**, m. = **darkë**, q. v. (It) Va.
- kumb-oj**, v. 3o. Pi G. K. X. S., **kumoj** Bsh. G. Ll., **këmboj** K., resound, re-echo, echo, ring; **më kumbon veshi**, my ear sings; tr. tune (an instrument) Pi. (N); **-onak**, adj. bellshaped Bujq.
- kumbonare**, f. 5. belfry, bell-tower, steeple EK.; (2) peal, chime
- kumbonçë**, f. little bell (N)
- kumbonë** X. EK. ER. Mn. Hn., **kumonë** P. A. W. Bsh., **këmbonë** Ba., (T) **kumborë** Boç., **kambanë** Dr., **këmbanë**, Ç., f. 1. and 3. bell; **lule -a**, **lule -e**, *convolvulus* Hn.; bindweed; **lule -ash**, buttercup or sim. (Lumë); — **zhytore**, — **zhytse**, diving-bell Mn. ER.
- kumbonuer**, ore, adj. 3. campanulate (bot.)
- kumborë**, f. (T) = **kumbonë**, q. v. Boç.
- kumbósh** T., **kumbuer**, ore EK., **kumbues** Fl. Kn., adj. 3. and **kumbueshëm**, adj. 2. FL. Rr. resounding, resonant
- kumbuer**, **kumuer**, ore, adj. 3. (1) = **kumbósh**, q. v.; (2) phonetic, phonological ER.
- kúmbullë**, **kúmmüllë**, **kumëll**, f. 1. plum; plum-tree Ç. Mn. St. M. D. X. P.; — **gjatore**, egg-plum; — **maili**, — **myshku**, — **shininje**, — **valldarje** (all Tir.), varieties of plum; **baj rrush e -a**, live high, live in luxury C. Mn.
- kumbullore**, f. 5. *Victoria* plum Mn.; (2) grafted plumtree Co.; (3) tomato L.
- kumburë**, f. = **kollurë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- kume**, f. 5. godmother SD.; godchild T. K.
- kúmem**, grow fat, get chubby Mp. of **kum**, q. v.
- kuménd**, m. convent Va. (It)
- kumenjë**, f. tribe, family (Sl) (Tir) ER.
- kumerë**, f. apprehension, fear, fright Mn. L.
- kumëq**, m. 2. commerce Bsh.; duty, tax, due Bsh.; **kurmeq** M.; **-ar**, m. 5. merchant Bsh.; customs officer, toll-keeper Mn. S. X. K. M.
- kumët**, m. 2. notice, announcement Bog. Bsh. L.
- kumë**, f. (1) small bubble caused by dripping rain Co.; (2) fox L.
- kumëll**, f. = **kúmbullë**, q. v.
- kumëri**, f. 3. sloe (= **kullumbri**, q. v.) (Tir)
- kumí**, f. 3., **kumí**, ni, m. 10. = **kuminë**, q. v. Sel. Mn.
- kumill**, m. = **kërmill**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.
- kuminar**, m. 5. chimney-sweep Gd. L.; **-e**, f. 5. = **kumbonare**, q. v. Bsh.
- kuminë**, f. 1. Ex. De. W. M. K. Bsh. Mn., **kumí**, f. 3. Bsh. K. T. ER., **kumí**, ni, m. 10. Gd., **këmin**, m. (Elb), chimney K. T. Ex.; furnace De. Mn. (G. and T); kiln, esp. brick kiln, potter's kiln, firing-oven K. M. W. De. Ex. ER. Mn.; drying-house, silo (T.)
- kumis**, m. kumys (drink)
- kum-isem**, mp. = **kumbisem**, q. v. Bsh.; **-ishte**, f. 5 = **ránishte**, q. v. Bujq.
- kumoj**, v. 3o. = **kumboj**, q. v. Bsh.
- kumonë**, f. = **kumbonë**, q. v. Bsh. P. W.
- kumós**, adv. everywhere W. Bsh.
- kumpanji**, f. = **shoqni**, q. v. Va.
- kumptër**, m. = **kumtër**, q. v.
- kumri**, f. 1. turtle-dove Bsh. A. W. (Tk); (2) = **kullumbri**, q. v. (Tir)
- kumt**, m. account (It) Co.; **-ar**, m. 5. bringer of bad news Co.; **-át**, m. property, wealth, substance Va.
- kumtër**, def: **kumtri**, Buz: **komëtër**; **kumptër** M. K. T. L., m. godfather Buz. T. Mn. SD. W.; f. godmother T. K.; **komëtër**, it, pl. godparents Buz.; **kasht'e kumtrit**, milky way Mn. T. L.; **-í**, **kumptri**, f. godparenthood; godparents Gd. L. Mn. Sd.

- kumt-i**, f. Gd. -im, m. 2. Mn. Ll., announcement, communication, communiqué (G and T); intercourse (Elb); -oj, v. 30. announce, communicate; tr. communicate to, inform of (esp. bad news) Mn. EK. Gd. Ll. Co.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. communicative; representative Co.; -ues, m. 4. informer, announcer
- kumuer**, ore, and **kumues**, adj. 3. = **kumbuer**, **kumbues**, q. v. FL.
- kumunare**, f. 5. = **kumbonare**, q. v. Pg.
- kúmur**, adj. 1. chubby, sturdy; -i, f. = **kumrí**, q. v. (Tir. Kav)
- kumvisur**, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) Boç.
- kun**, prn. nom. and acc. anything; **nuk** —, nothing Buz.; (2) acc. of **kush**, q. v. Buz.; — **nje kshill**, any counsel Buz.; — —, from time to time, now and then P. Cf. **kund**; m. 2. cone; wedge T. Mn. Ill.
- kunadhe** Hn. Dr., **kunave** L. Mn., f. 5. marten (T) (Gk)
- kunát**, pl: **kunét** W., **kunetën** Bsh., (T) **kunetër** L. W., brother-in-law Bsh. Boç. L. D. X. A. W.; esp. husband's brother D.; -ë, f. 1. and e -ë Buz., sister-in-law Buz. P. X. D. K.; (once) cousin Buz.; -ës, m. 4. stomach (of animals) Gd.
- kunatoll**, m. brother-in-law, esp. wife's brother W. D. Gd. T. K.; -ë M., -e, f. 5. Gd. sister-in-law
- kunav** M. Mn., m., **kunavje**, f. 6 Bujq., and **kunave**, f. 5. L. = **kunadhe**, q. v. (T)
- kunçipir**, v. 1a. = **marr me mënd**, q. v. Va.
- kund**, adv. somewhere, anywhere P. K. ER. EK. T. (= **kundi**, q. v.); nowhere (Mont); anything P. Cf. **kun**, **gjâ**; — —, somewhere Bsh., here and there Mn.; **gjindet shumë** —, it is found in many places; — **50 vjet e kënde**, some 50 years or more Cf. **askund**, **kurkund**; v. 1a. = **kund**, **shkund**, q. v. T.; m. count, number Va. (It-Alb)
- kundal-i**, f. 3. see-saw, swing, hammock K. T. Bsh. (Gjin); -is, v. 1a. rock, sway, swing, shake Bsh. K. Gd. EK.
- kundát**, pl: **kundát**, m. part, region, **ndër gjithë** —, everywhere Va. (It-Alb)
- kunde**, f. 5. marsh plant with porous stem Bsh.
- kundême**, in phr: **barinë e gezojnë qi** —
- kundënd**, adj. = **kondënd**, q. v. Bsh.
- kundë**, f. in phr: **nkúqem maja e -s** GR.; **lule -e**, anemony Gd.
- kundëllij**, v. 3i. shake, toss T.
- kundër**, (T) **kundrë**, also **kundra** Ba. P. Mn. Bsh., **kondër** ER., **kondrë** X., **kondra** Buz., prp. w. dat. and abl. against; towards; opposite; **rri** —, oppose; f. 1. opposite side Bsh.; shoe, boot (Tk) Bsh. St. P. A. (N); m. = **kumtër**, q. v. M.; - **admiral**, m. rear-admiral; - **faqe**, f. 5. opposite page Gd.; - **fjalë**, f. 3. contradiction K. S.; - **fjalët e ditunis**, argument, dialectics, sophistry; - **formë**, f. antitype K.; - **gjykës** m. K., - **gjyqës** S., m. 4. opponent (at law); - **helm**, m. antidote L.; - **lloj**, v. 30. = **diktoj**, q. v. L.
- kundër-mim**, m. 2. scent, perfume Ç. Mn.; smell Hn.; - **moj**, v. 30. scent, perfume Ç.; intr. smell T. G.; stink (tr. and intr.) K. Co.; - **monjës**, - **mues**, adj. 3. smelling, scented, fragrant; pungent Hn. L.; - **pagesë**, f. 1. postpayment, C. O. D. Mn. Gd.; - **peshtë**, f. 1. counterpoise Gd.; - **peshim**, m. 2. counterbalance Co. L.; - **peshoj**, v. 30. counterbalance Job. Mn.; - **qëndrim**, m. 2. resistance L.; - **qëndroj**, v. 30. resist (w. dat.) GR.; - **sulm**, m. counter-attack, counter-offensive Mn. L.; - **shënim**, m. 2. counter-signature L.; - **shënoj**, v. 30. countersign L.; - **shit**, **në** —, at cross purposes; - **shkrim**, m. 2. copy De.
- kundër-shtar**, adj. 3. opposing; m. 5. opponent Bsh. GR. G. T.; informer ER.; contradicator Bsh.; - **shti**, f. 3. V. - **shtim**, m. 2. opposition; objection, protest G. Bsh.; defiance EK.; contrast; contradiction Bsh.; - **shtim mendimesh**, differences of opinion ER.; **nji -shtim i gjallë**, a striking contrast; **është në -shtim me**, it contradicts, is at variance with; - **shtisem**, mp. meet, get to know Bsh. (= **konoshtisem**, q. v.); - **shtisun**, it, **të** —, n. contrast, analogy Rr.; - **shtoj**, Bsh., **kundrështoj** Bog. Bud. K. L. Ç. Dr., **kondrështonj** Bsh., v. 30. oppose, defy, resist; protest; contradict; object Buz.; - **shtuem**, - **shtueshëm**, adj. 2. opposed, contrary Bl.
- kundërt**, adj. 1. facing, opposite Co. G.; contrary G. Co.; **në rrast të** —, otherwise (= **ndryshe**, q. v.); i —, i, m. opponent P.; e —, a, f. the opposite, the contrary G.; - **ar**, m. 5. intercessor Ba.; opponent Ro.; - **i**, f. antithesis, contrast Gd.
- kundër-thënës**, (T) - **thënës**, adj. 3. contradictory Bsh.
- kundër-thi**, **së** —, the opposite Dr.; - **vajtës**, adj. 3. infringing, lawbreaking, violating, illegal GR.; m. 4. lawbreaker, wrongdoer, offender GR.; - **vajtje**, f. 6. infraction, offence G.; - **veprim**, m. 2. antagonism Toç.; reaction Ç.; - **veproj**, v. 30. react Mn. Ç.; - **vepronjës**, adj. 3. reactive; m. 4. reactionary Ç.; - **vij**, v. 3i. irreg. contravene Bujq.; - **zim**, m. 2. contrast L.
- kundi**, prn. anyone (Elb) Cf. **kund**, **kun**; adv. anywhere; somewhere; wherever W. GR. Mn. (N)
- kundje**, f. 6. kind of rush used for thatching (Myz) ER. Mn.
- kundoj**, v. 30. (1) talk (= **kuvendoj**, q. v.) D.; (2) (prob.) count Cf. **njef** ER.; (3) hesitate M; Cf. **ngëlem**
- kundra**, prp. = **kundër**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.; e —, f. the reverse (Kor); - **fjalë**, f. 3. contradiction Bsh.; - **formë**, f. 3. copy, facsimile Bsh.
- kundr-ajë**, f. opposite side Co.; - **ajruer**, ore, adj. 3. anti-aircraft
- kundra-ligjuer**, ore, adj. 3. illegal Toç.; - **lijës**, **shartim** — (better: **kundra lijës**), vaccination
- kundra-masë**, f. counteraction, counter-measure Gd.; -s, adv. opposite Bsh.; - **sulm**, m. counter-attack; - **shoquuer**, ore, adj. 3. anti-social Toç.; - **shtuem**, it, **të** —, n. opposition, negation Bl.; - **shtueshëm**, adj. 2. contrary Bl.; - **tingull**, m. 12. harmony; - **veprim**, m. 2. counteraction Toç.; - **vlër**, m. equivalent
- kundrej** K. M., **për kundrej** K., **kundrejt** Ç. Mn. GR. G., **kundrël** M., **kundreq** K. G. X. L. M. Bsh., adv. opposite; prp. w. dat. and abl. opposite, facing; towards; as against, (as) compared to Cf. **kundruell**



**kundrelshëm**, adj. 2. opposite; inverse Bsh.  
**kundrenë**, in phr: që s'më bën kurrë — SD.  
**kundreq**, (1) adv. = **kundrej**, q. v.; (2) v. 1a. direct towards (w. dat.); -em, mp. w. dat. face SD.; -ëm, -shëm, adj. 2. contrary, opposite, paradoxical  
**kundresht**, m. contrast, set-off Ç. Co.  
**kundrë** and cpds. see **kundër**; -shtar, m. 5. = **kundërshtar**, q. v. Bud. Bog. K.; -shti, f. question Ba.; -shtoj, v. 3o. = **kundërshtoj**, q. v. Bud. Bog. K. L.  
**kundri**, f. antithesis, contrast Gd.  
**kundrim**, m. 2. (1) observation, study, consideration Co. L.; (2) preservation  
**kundrinë**, f. 1. object, thing Mn. ER. L.; object (of sentence), predicate Mn. Xh.  
**kundritu**, adj. invar. = **pendueshëm**, q. v. Va. (It)  
**kundroj**, v. 3o. observe, note, consider, mark, watch (N) EK. Mn. Ill. Fi. Bsh.; preserve Mn.; **kundróhem** si, am considered to be  
**kundruell**, prp. w. dat. and abl. = **kundrej**, q. v. Mn. D. K. Bsh.; -të, adj. 1. opposite; alternate, corresponding Mn. Hn.  
**kundruer**, ore, adj. 3. contrary, opposite, opposing Bsh. Co. Kn. (N); m. def: **ori**, contrast, antithesis Gd.  
**kundrueshëm**, adj. 2. observable  
**kundryell**, prp. = **kundrej**, q. v. T.  
**kundullij**, v. 3i. = **lëkund**, q. v. Co.  
**kunél**, m. rabbit De. Hn. L. (Gk fr. Lat)  
**kunét**, **kunetër**, pl. of **kunát**, q. v.; -i, f. 3 "in-laws" Toç. Xan. Gd. Bsh.; cousins, relations L.  
**kunë**, (1) acc. sg. def. of **kû**, q. v. K.; (2) f. bunch of flowers (Gk-Alb) M.; (3) seesaw Co. L. (Gk)  
**-ndonje**, prn. some — or other Buz.; -oj, v. 3o. = **kunorzoj**, v. 3o. Bud. K.  
**kunës**, m. 4. marten Cf. **kunadhe**.  
**kungallë**, f. 1. = **gjinkallë**, q. v. Bsh. Bujq. Bsh. (N)  
**kungardë**, f. cockade Gd.  
**kungare**, f. 5. conclave Bsh.  
**kungás**, v. 2a. = **kunjás**, q. v. Gd.  
**kungatë**, f. 1. sacrament, communion Ç. T. SD. W. PoDr. K. Bsh.; — **hëjtë**, last sacrament; -s, m. 4. (1) communicant; (2) caulker Gd.  
**kungë**, f. 1. (1) lump, swelling; dome (= **gungë**, q. v.) ER. Bsh.; (2) altar K.  
**kung-im**, m. 2. communion Bl. Boç. X. W. K. Bsh. Co.; -oj, v. 3o. SD. T. Boç. Bl. X. W. Bsh. K. take communion, also **kungóhem** in this sense Buz. Bl. Ç. P. K.; (2) communicate, impart X. Va.; -os, v. 1a. = **kungoj**, q. v. Va.  
**kungull**, m. 2. and 12. marrow, pumpkin Boç. X. Toç. GR. P. D. W.; (2) bottle (Tir); — **Misri**, American gourd A.; **kokë** —, bald pate; adj. bald Toç. Feizi; — **buallenj**, large variety of marrow or pumpkin; — **i egër**, thorn apple (daturus stramonium) (T); **lule** — (a flowering plant); — **uji** Mn., — **pijës** Bsh., gourd bottle, water bottle; — **haës**, edible marrow Bsh.; -eshkë, f. 1. marrow, gourd L.; -haës, m. 4. edible marrow Rr.; -ishtë, f. 5. ER., -ishtë, f. 1. Gd., (1) marrow plant Gd.; bottle ER.  
**kungurec**, m. 5. belly-worm (Kor)  
**kungjeroj**, v. 3o. curse, swear L.

**kungjis**, v. 1a. in phr: ha e mos — (Elb)  
**kunicë**, f. 1. fleawort M.  
**kunih**, m. = **kunél**, q. v. (Sic) K.; klysh i -ut, young rabbit  
**kunik**, adj. 3. conical Mn. Hn.  
**kunilë**, f. = **kunél**, q. v. Gd.  
**kun-kafshë**, prn. something Buz. Cf. **kon**  
**kunjás** K., **kungás** Gd., v. 2a. bung, stop, plug (= **kalfatoj**, q. v.) (Ber)  
**kunjoj**, v. 3o. glossed: ngul kunnë thësit K.  
**kunoqe**, f. 5. leafy branch, bough Va.  
**kunorë**, (T) **kuorë**, f. 3. crown; garland; wreath Buz. Bl. Pg. A. W. Ç. D. X. Bsh.; bridal crown; crest (of hill); corolla (of flower); (fig.) marriage A.; **i vé**, **i shtie**, **i lidh** —, marry, join in marriage; **të vûmit e -s**, wedding; — **e ndritur** Pg., — **drite** Ç., halo; -a e **kokës**, crown of the head; **pa** —, unmarried, not legally married Ç.; **pres -n**, dissolve, annul (marriage); -a e **parë**, **e dytë**, first, second marriage K.; **grua pa** —, mistress, concubine K.; -z, f. 1. corolla (of flower) Hn.; -zin, m. 2. betrothal, engagement G.; coronation Ç.; -zoj, v. 3o. engage, betroth G.; crown G.; deck with wreaths GR.; -oj, v. 3o. crown EK. Kn. Bl. Bsh. (N); -thyes, -e, m. 4. and f. 5. adulterer; adulteress FL.  
**kunshullor**, v. 1a. = **ngushulloj**, q. v. Va.  
**kunt**, adj. = **kund**, q. v. V.  
**kuntaj**, adv. on end, consecutively Va. (= **me radhë**) (It)  
**kuntjetër**, prn. some other Buz. Cf. **kon**, **kund**  
**kuntrat-ar**, m. 5. notary Gd.; -ë, f. 1. contract, agreement Gd.  
**kuntréla**, adv. (from) before Va. Cf. **kundrelë**, **kundrej**  
**kunup**, **konup**, m. 2., **kunupë**, f. X. Mn., **konupe**, f. 5. Co. mosquito, gnat (Gk) (= **mushkajë**, **mishkonjë**, q. v.); -icë, f. 1. (a willow-like tree) agnus castus or sim. Mn. M.; -idhe, f. 5. cauliflower (Gk) M. Dr. (= **lule lakne**, q. v.); -jerë, f. mosquito-net Co. (Gk)  
**kuvënd**, m. 2. convent Cf. **kuvënd**  
**kunzua**, oi, m. 11. fleawort M.  
**kunj**, m. = **kûj**, q. v. GR. A.; -im, m. minting, coining (N); -oj, v. 3o. mint, coin (N); -uer, ore, adj. 3. cuneiform  
**kuorr**, 3s. pres: **kuorën**, 3 pl. pres: **kuornjën**, v. 1a. = **korrr**, q. v. Buz.  
**kup**, m. 1. (1) P. Ç. Mn., also **kupë**, f. 1. L. X.; vault; (2) heap Ç.; — **bari**, haymow Ç.; (3) see **kupë**; **mbledh** —, hoard Ç. (Sl)  
**kupac**, m. 1. plate, platter, dish with lid K. Bsh. L.; scale-pan FL. (**kupacë** FL) (N)  
**kupajë**, f. company Bsh.  
**kupalicë**, f. stack Ç.  
**kupanicë**, f. 1. cup, goblet Gd.  
**kuparane**, f. 5. in phr: — **e zezë** (cap? dress? flag?) Q. (T)  
**kupatë**, f. heart (at cards) Gd.  
**kupçar**, m. 5., **kupçë**, f. 1. and **kupçicë**, f. 1. P., shallow dish, soup-plate, platter (N)  
**kupçore**, f. 5. pot, jar P.  
**kupe**, f. 5. (1) curtain, awning, canopy Bsh. Bog. FL. (N); fly-net Gd.



- kupë**, f. 1. and 3. (1) cup Boç. D. S. K.; goblet, championship cup GR.; glass; — **vëne**, wine-glass GR.; platter, dish, bowl Ba. K. Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) pile, heap Ç. ShR. (T) (Sl. in sense 2); **një** — **hórrash**, a pack of cowards ShR.; (3) dome, vault G. L. X.; (4) middle ear Kn. (N); **lule -e**, lily of the valley Gd. Mn.; **-a e kâmbës**, hoof; **-a e rrotës**, hub-cap; **-a e gjurit** (T), knee-cap; — **pagzimi**, baptismal font; **-a e kresë**, skull; **-a e qiellës**, vault of the sky Bsh.
- kupël**, f. = **kubël**, q. v. (Elb)
- kupër**, m. copper (Gk-Alb) M.; **-të**, adj. 1. copper M. (= **qipër**, **bakër**, q. v.)
- kupës** Bsh., **kupëz**, f. 1. (1) platter Boç.; (2) also **-a e gjunit**, kneecap ER. Bsh.; (3) hollow, dimple Hn.; **-a e bryllit**, hollow of arm Hn.; (4) calyx Gd. Mn.; cupule Hn.
- kupí**, f. 3. oar (Gk) K. Boç. X. Bsh. Mi.
- kupicë**, f. 1. heap, pile (esp. of maize) Mn. Gd. Cf. **kapicë**, **kupë** (2)
- kupinë**, f. (a fruit-tree)
- kup-is**, v. 1a. row (a boat) K.; **-itar**, m. 5. oarsman, boatman, rower
- kupkë**, f. 1. little cup L.; — **në faqe**, dimple Ç.
- kupluer**, ori, m. 5. woodpecker Co.
- kupon**, m. 1. coupon G. Mn.
- kuprec**, adj. 3. stingy; m. miser (Sc) Cf. **kuprroj**
- kupreshi**, m. 1. halter
- kuprreci**, f. caprice P. Cf. **kuprec**
- kuprí**, f. butter-box Gd.
- kuprr-im**, m. 2. covetousness, desire, passion Ll.; **-oj**, v. 30. covet, desire, crave Ll. (N) Cf. **kuprec**
- kupshore**, f. 5. small dish Bsh. Cf. **kupçar**
- kupt-im**, m. 2. understanding; meaning, sense, intelligence Ç. G.; **-imi i fjalës**, sense of the word; **jep** —, it means Ç.; it suggests Mn.; **-imshëm**, adj. 2. significant L.; **-imuer**, ore, adj. 3. intelligent, understanding; intellectual; **-imshëm**, abstract; **fuqit-imore**, mental faculties, capacity ER.
- kuptis**, v. 1a. arrive; dash, bustle Bsh.; **-ur**, adj. 1. airtight (T)
- kuptoj**, v. 30. understand, grasp, observe, perceive, recognise; find out Efth.; conclude, gather, think there must be; **kuptoi se...**, he realised that... GR.; **i ap me kuptue**, give sb. to understand GR.; **lë të kuptonët**, it implies; GR. Efth. Bsh. S. P. X. W. (= **marr vesh**, q. v.)
- kuptos**, v. 1a. conquer, defeat Q. (T); cover in, enclose M.
- kupt-uer**, ore, adj. 3. intelligent M. X. Mn.; **-ues**, adj. 3. understanding; **fuqi -uese**, intelligence; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. intelligible G.; intelligent P. D. S.
- kupthi**, adv. at a gallop (Malishovë) ER.
- kupuer**, ore, adj. 3. hollow, concave Gur.; dome-shaped Mn.
- kuq**, f: **kuqe**, pl: **kuq**, f: **kuqe**, adj. 2. red D. P. X. A. W. Bsh. also **bojë** — P. Cf. **nkúqem** Buz.; **Deti** (N: **Dedi**) i —, Red Sea P.; m. i —, m. erysipelas Toç. (i -i **madh** Bsh); i -i i **vesë**, yolk of egg (G) Mn. FL. (T: **e verdha e vesë**); i -i i **madh**, abscess (Sc); erysipelas Bsh.; **fik** —, variety of fig (Vl); v. 1a. (1) redden, flush, turn red Bsh. K. X.; (2) roast (esp. in butter) K. P. Mn. (T); **-em**, mp. blush Cf. **nkúqem** Shp.; i -ur, i, m. red colour Boç.; **të -**, t, n. yolk Bsh.; pl. the Reds; **-al**, adj. 3. red-haired, auburn Dr. M.; reddish T.; roan Bujq.; redfaced, ruddy K.; red-coloured (of cattle) Bsh.; roan (of horse) Xh. Mn.; **-alak**, adj. 3. reddish EK.; **-alash**, adj. 3. redfaced, ruddy EK.; reddish Feizi. T.; florid Ç. L.; **-all**, m. purslane Gd.; **-arij**, v. 3i. pile up, collect M.; **-arim**, m. 2. purslane Gd.; **-ash**, adj. 3. reddish, ruddy, redfaced T. W. M. K.
- kuqbardhje**, f. 6. blight on citrus leaves Bujq.
- kuqe**, f. 5. suitcase T.; knapsack K. (Gjak); **e** —, f. red cent LS.; **-lar**, adj. 3. roan, reddish; **-lôsh** P. **kuqalôsh** GR., **-losh** Bujq., **kuqlôsh** EK. FL., adj. 3. reddish, auburn, ruddy; chestnut (of horse); fair, light (N); **-luem**, adj. 2. red-brown ER.
- kúqem**, mp. redden, blush Bsh. Ill. Cf. **kuq**, v. 1a. and **nkúqem**; **më kúqet**, flush with anger Bsh.
- kuqendroj**, v. 30. concentrate
- kuqe-rém** Mn., **kuqerrém** SD., **kuqërremë** T., **kuqurremë** K., **kuqerremë** M., **kuqërrisëm** (Mird) ER., **kuqërruem** M., adj. 3. and 2. reddish, ruddy, burnished; bushing; **-shë**, f. 1. red cow (N)
- kuqeverdhë**, adj. 1. orange Ç.; red-brown Gd.
- kuqë**, e -a e **vesë**, yolk Cf. **kuq**; **të** —, n. red Po.; (2) (usu. w. **e madhe**), swelling, tumour K. (Elb); **kuqi i madh**, q. v.; (3) pl. reds, redskins ER.
- kuqë**, v. (1) waste liquid from olive oil (G and T) Mn. Gd. ER. K.; (2) reddish coloured goat Bsh.; (3) wild duck (w. red markings) Co.; **-ôhet**, mp. 3s. turns red; **-ôsh**, adj. 3. = **kuqelosh**, q. v. Gd.
- kuqër**, adj. 1. reddish (T) Bujq.
- kuqëris**, v. 1a. redden, tinge red W.; **-em**, mp. blush Gd.
- kuqërremë**, adj. 3. = **kuqerém**, q. v. T.
- kuqërreshkët**, adj. 1. reddish-brown Gd.
- kuqërrim**, m. 2. ruddiness K.
- kuqërris**, v. 1a. = **kuqëris**, q. v.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **kuqerém**, q. v. (Mird) ER.
- kuqërruem**, adj. 2. = **kuqerém**, q. v.
- kuqilar**, m. 5. purple dye (obtained from seaweed) FL.; adj. reddish Cf. **kuqlar**
- kuqilestër**, **kuqilistër**, f. carmine; Lemnian earth Gd.
- kuqlar**, adj. 3. reddish Bsh. Cf. **kuqilar**
- kuqlimët**, adj. 1. reddish EK.
- kuqløj**, v. 30. redden (N) ER.
- kuqlôsh**, adj. 3. light, fair, yellowish Cf. **kuqerém** EK. FL. (N)
- kuqluer**, ore, adj. 3. = **kuqerém**, q. v.
- kuqo**, ua, m. (epithet for) sheep dog SD.; Cerberus Gd. Cf. **kuç**
- kuqoj**, m. red ox Bsh.; v. 30. shine red, glow ER.
- kuqrëmtë**, adj. dark red Bujq.
- kuqris**, v. 1a. = **kuqëris**, q. v.
- kuqrrim**, adj. 3. = **kuqerém**, q. v.
- kuqrris**, t, **të** —, n. yolk Co.; **-em**, mp. turn red Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. reddish Bsh. Mn.
- kuqrrizët**, adj. 1. in phr: **deka e** — (Sc)
- kuqsi**, Bujq. Ç., **kuqsirë**, f. L., red, redness
- kuquer**, ore, adj. 3. reddish Bujq.

- kuqulore**, f. 5. edible red mushroom (*amanita muscaria*) (Elb)
- kúqun**, inf. and pp. of **kuq**, v. q. v.; adj. 1. roasted, roast FL.; -**äre**, f. 5. poppy Gd. L.
- kuqurremë**, adj. 2. = **kuqerëm**, q. v. K.
- kuqurrik**, adj. 3. bay (horse) Bujq.
- kuqverdhë**, adj. 4. orange (-coloured)
- kur**, adv. interr. and rel. when Buz. X. A. W. G. D. P. M. Bsh.; — **të vinjë**, when he comes (fut.); — **të ketë dhënë**, having given Buz.; — **e** —, now and then, from time to time Mn. ShR.; — ... —, now .. now .. Bujq. G. T.; **gjer** —? how long? Ex.; — **qe pau se** .. and now he saw that ..; m. (1) larder, pantry (Mird); dairy (Lumë) ER. (= **kuer**, **quer**, q. v.); (2) reception-room where bride-to-be sees visitors before her marriage (Lumë) Ill.
- Kurâ**, ni, m. 10. Koran Co.
- kurajë**, f. GR. Dr., **kurajo**, f. Mn. G., courage; -**oj**, v. 3o. encourage Po.
- kurajtë**, adv. ever; w. neg. never Buz. Cf. **kurr**
- kural**, m. 2. coral Va. Bsh.; -**e**, f. 5. weapon Kav.
- kuran**, m. (1) salmon-trout; (2) and -**e**, f. 5. Koran GR. Cf. **koran**
- kurashitë**, adv. even so, all the same
- kurazë**, f. turn K. Bsh. (Tir); roll, register Bsh.; line, row, series T.; string (of beads, etc.) Co.
- kurban**, m. 1. sacrifice Ba. D. X. A. W. Bsh. (Tk)
- kurbat**, m. pl: **kurbët**, Gipsy; -**kë**, f. 1. Gipsy girl or woman G. Mn. L. (T)
- kurbët**, m. 5. journey, pilgrimage X. D. Mn. (Tk)
- kurbë**, f. curve, bend (Elb)
- kurbullë**, f. hopper (of mill) Gd. L.
- kurcej**, v. 3y. **kurcesë**, f. 1., **kurcim**, m. See **kursej**, **kursim**, etc. (T) Mn. Shep. K. Dr.
- kurçetë**, f. necklace M. (Sic) Cf. **gërshetë**
- kurdaris**, v. 1a. contribute to household expenses Co.
- kurdis**, v. 1a. draw up, arrange, construct D. Bsh.; mend Bsh.; wind up (clock or watch) Mn. GR. Dr.; tune (instrument); trump up, frame up (Tk) Also **kurdhis** (T); -**je**, f. 6. arrangement; repair; winding up; tuning D.; imagination L.; fitness, form
- kurdó**, adv. always; rel. — **qi**, — **që**, — **të**, whenever K. L. D. W. X.; -**hërë**, adv. conj. always D. L.; **qi të**, whenever; -**hershëm**, adj. 2. permanent Sel.
- kurdhis**, v. 1a. = **kurdis**, q. v.
- Kurdhistan**, m. Kurdistan ER.
- kurdhuvan**, m. cordwain X. Kav.
- kuresht**, m. Ç., **kureshtë**, f. Bsh. GR. EK., **kureshte**, f. 5. GR. Mn., **kureshtje**, f. 6. Mn., **kureshti** f. ER. Ll., curiosity; **për** — **të**, out of curiosity for GR.; -**ar**, adj. 3. curious, inquisitive Feizi. Ç.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. curious
- kurë**, f. 1. line, row, series T.; turn K. (Kav. Tir. Krújë); **me** —, in a line ER., in turns K. Cf. **kor** Bud.; (2) **që** —, **që** — **se**, see **qëkur** K.
- kurim**, m. 2. tonic
- kuris**, v. 2a. in phr: **Hajt**, **mor bir**, **Zoti të ruejtët**, **se s'të kuritë**, **jo lokja e jote** Fi.
- kuriskë**, **kurisko**, f. and m. humpback, hunchback (T) Cf. **kuriz**
- kurit**, m. trough, bathtub (Kos) (Sl) Cf. **koritë**
- kurkënd**, acc. of **kurkush**, q. v. K.
- kurkofiq**, m. beestings, boiled then curdled (Gk-Alb) M.
- kurkuj**, dat. of **kurkush**, q. v. K.
- kurkulos**, v. 1a. cover, enclose M.; -**em**, mp. sit on (eggs) M.; nestle down Bsh.; -**un**, adj. 1. dowdy Gd.
- kúrkullë**, f. tump, hillock, M. (Gk-Alb)
- kurkulloj**, v. 3o. Mn. -**óhem**, mp. Gd. wait for, expect
- kurkund**, **kurkundi**, adv. anywhere; w. neg. nowhere Bsh. Rr. K. (Sc)
- kurkuris**, v. gobble (as turkey)
- kurkush**, **kurkushi** W., **kërkush** G. P., acc: **kurkënd**, (T) **kurkë**, gen. and dat: **kurkuj**, **kurkujt**, prn. anybody; w. neg. nobody G. P. W.
- kurkuvajë**, f. = **kukuvajë**, q. v. Dr.
- kurkuvikë**, f. hut, shack Gd.
- kurkuvij**, adj. 3. and adv. crouching, squatting (Lab) ER.
- kurm**, m. 1., pl: (T) **kur M.**, body; trunk (of body); trunk (of tree) (T and Sic-Alb) Boç. X. M. D. W. T. Bsh.; **kurpe** Gd.; slice Bsh. W. (N); fillet, cutlet (esp. of fish) Mn. Bsh. (N); -**a**, -**a**, in slices; in pieces FL., -**agjak**, m. 15. black pudding, sausage (N) FL. Mn. M. Bsh. (N); -**ë** **pisht**, f. = **barmë**, q. v. Co.; -**ëri**, f. form, stature, build (Gk-Alb) ER. Mn. M.; -**ërisht**, adv. badly X.; -**ës**, m. slender body (Gk-Alb) Mn. -**oj**, v. 3o. cut up, slice up Bsh. FL. W.; **kurpë**, f. 5. mortuary Gd.
- kurmth**, m. dim. of **kurm** q. v. Va.
- kurmozj**, v. 3o. slice up, disfigure, maim Co.
- kurnac** Mn., **kurunac** Gd., m. miser; -**ëri**, f. avarice
- kurni**, f. alley Co.
- kurnos**, adj. 3. clever, shrewd
- kuroj**, v. 3o. (1) tone up, improve (in condition), preserve Mn.; bless (bride and bridegroom) (Gk-Alb) M.
- kuromë**, f. = **kurm**, q. v. X.
- kuron-ë**, f. crown Mn.; crown (of tooth) Hn. Cf. **kunorë**; -**oj**, v. 3o. crown; -**tinë**, f. 1. **i ve -a**, put into quarantine Cf. **karantenë**
- kuror-ë**, f. = **kunorë**, q. v. (T); -**os**, v. 1a. crown LS.
- kurpël**, **kúrpul** D., **kurpën**, m. and f. 1. Bsh. Gd. Ill. W. Mn., **kurpër** (T) and **kulpër** D. Mn., (1) hop Gd. Mn.; wild clematis (Malci e Shk.) Ill. D.; bryony, snakeweed Bsh. Also **kurpnaje**, used in pl. Bsh. Cf. **kulp**
- kurpi**, f. beehive (Myz) ER.
- kurp-naje**, pl. bryony, snakeweed Bsh.; -**neshë**, f. 1. Co., -**nishtë**, f. 1. Gd., (1) place overgrown w. bryony or creeper Co.; hopfield Gd.
- kurqë**, conj. when (T)
- kurs**, m. rate of exchange (Fr) GR.
- kursar**, m. 5. pirate, bandit (= **kusar**, q. v.) M. K. L. S. Bl.; -**eshë**, f. 1. woman bandit PW.; -**i**, f. piracy, banditry (Gk-Alb) M.
- kurse**, conj. whereas G.
- kursej** Buz. GR. D. P. W. Ç., **kurcej** GR. Dr. Mn. Shep. K., v. 3y. (1) spare (obs.) Buz.; save (life) D. Dr. (T); save (money, etc.) GR. P. W. K. Shep. Mn. Bsh.
- kursesi**, adv. = **kursesi**, q. v.

**kursim** Ç. Mn. GR. W., **kurcím** Mn. Bsh., **kurcesë**, f. 1. Gd., saving; thrift, economy; savings, deposit GR.; pl. economies, cuts GR.; **librezë -i**, bank-book, savings-book; **-tar**, adj. 3. thrifty, economical; close W. Bsh.

**kursyem**, (T) **kursyer**, **kurcyer**, inf. pp. and adj. 2. and 1. thrifty, economical Mn. Ç. X. L. Bsh.

**kursyes**, (T) **kurcenjës**, m. 4. economiser, saver Mn. L.

**kurt**, m. 2. palace, court Buz. Mn. T.; yard X. Bsh. EK.; pen, confine NHF.; mansion T.; **-i i kishës**, churchyard; **ve në** —, confine, imprison (also **kurte**, f. 5. Buz.)

**kurta e ndoshta**, (mng. unknown) Ba.

**kurtajë**, adv. in pieces Bsh.

**kurtar**, m. 5. courtier ER.; **-i**, f. courtesy Ll.; **-is**, v. 1a. save; escape (= **shpëtoj**, q. v.) Bsh. (Tk)

**kurtësh**, m. 1. itch Bsh.

**kurtëroj**, v. 30. do domestic service T.

**kurtí**, f. in phr: **luej -në me** . . . , play the deuce with, play ducks and drakes with . . . Gd.

**kurtielë**, f. 1. = **kurtjelë**, q. v.

**kurtihem**, mp. shrivel up, be cramped; (fig.) be famished Bsh.

**kurtíl**, m. vestibule M.

**kurtimë**, adj. 2. shrivelled, cramped; famished Bsh.

**kurtinë**, f. 1. curtain Ex. S. K. Bsh.; (2) patch of ground, plot (Sc)

**kurtje**, f. 6 = **kurt**, q. v. M.

**kurtjelë**, **kurtielë**, f. 1. dagger, dirk Bsh. Mn.

**kurttar**, m. 5. courtier Bsh.

**kurtuk**, m. 17. and 19. (1) corn cob with grain K.; standing maize Bsh. K. (Mat); (2) hunting spear or iron trap Gd.

**kurth**, m. 2. Ç. K. T. Pr. Mn., **kurthë**, f. 1. P. W., f. 3. Bsh. trap, snare; lule **-i**, scylla (boat) Tir.; **-oj**, v. 30. trap Bsh.; **-tar**, m. 5. trapper

**kurube**, f. 5. = **korube**, q. v.; — **me blatë**, beehive Bujq. (T)

**kurukuc**, adj. 3. limping, lame Gd.

**kurunac**, m. = **kurnac**, q. v. Gd.

**kuruntinë**, f. = **karantenë**, q. v.

**kurush**, v. 1a. hurl down, prostrate Gd.; **-em**, mp. bow down, prostrate oneself, crumple up Bsh.

**kurv-anik**, adj. 3. adult, lecherous L.; **-ar**, m. 5. fornicator, adulterer Buz. Ba. Boç. W. A. S. T. Bsh.; adj. 3. licentious, adulterous Buz. Ba. Boç.; **-ash**, m. 5. procurer Gd.; **-atë**, f. brothel SD.

**kurvelesh**, m. banner, flag Gd. Mn.

**kurvéshem**, mp. pull faces Co. Cf. **gërdhëshem**

**kurvë**, f. 1. whore Ba. Boç. X. D. S. A. W. Bsh. (Sl); **-rí**, f. = **kurvni**, q. v. (T) X.; **-roj me**, v. 30. fornicate with Pr. X.

**kurvis**, v. 1a. prostrate Gd.; **-em**, mp. prostitute oneself Bsh.; be in calf at second moon (of cow) Co.

**kurv-nar**, m. 5. = **kurvar**, q. v. Boç.; **-ní**, (T) **-ërí**, f. fornication; adultery Buz. Ba. S. K. X.; **-nim**, **-ërim**, m. 2. prostitution Ç.; **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, adv. whorishly; adulterously Ba. K. Bsh.; **-noj**, (T) **-ëroj**, v. 30. tr. prostitute Ç.; fornicate Bsh.; commit adultery Bl. Boç. D. Ç. X.; **-oj**, v. whore A.

**kurvtore**, f. 5. brothel L.

**kurr**, adv. never Ba. D. P. X. W. (Buz: **kurajtë**) Cf. **askurr**; **s'më** —, never more D.; **si ç'mos** —, more than ever; **-aj**, Bsh. ER. K. (N) and **kúrajtë** Buz., adv. never

**kurrale**, pl. = **korrale** Bsh.

**kurreshtëm**, adj. 2. curious Cf. **kureshtë**

**kurrë**, f. eternity SD.; phr: **një** — **që s'katigorisët** SD.; **-n e kurrës**, never, never GR. Mn. Ç. Dr.

**kurriarë**, (w. genitive without particle), prn. adj. no kind of, no; none Bsh. P. Gr.; — **sënd(i)**, nothing Bsh.; **nuk** —, by no means P.

**kurgjâ**, prn. nothing P. Bsh.; **-sënd**, prn. = **kurgjâ** Bsh.

**kurris**, m. = **kurriz**, q. v. P. GR.; **-dalë**, adj. 4. hunchbacked (Elb); m. hunchback Mn. K. Gd. Mi.; **-ko**, **ja**, f. curvature of spine (T) Mn. L.; m. def: **ua**, hunchback Mn.; **-qitëm**, adj. 2. hunchbacked GR.; **-un**, adj. 1. **hënd'e** —, aquiline nose

**kurriz**, (N) **korriz**, (T) **korris**, def: **kurrizi** and **kurrisi**, m. 1. and 2. back; backbone, spine GR. P. L. D. Ç. X. Bsh.; hump (of camel) D.; back edge, ridge, back, reverse side P.; **-i i malit**, mountain ridge K.; **-i i këmbës**, instep Ç.; **-i i anijes**, keel Ç.; **në** — **të**, at the expense of GR.; **-a**, adj. 3. hunchbacked Gd.; **-itë**, **kokës stëpinj** (mng. unknown) SD.; **-o**, **ja** & **ua**, m. hunchback L.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. dorsal, spinal Hn.

**kurrijâ**, pl. = **korrale**, q. v. Co.

**kurriksh**, adv. anywhere EK.; from nowhere Bsh.

**kurrikund** EK., **kurrikund Rr.**, **kurrikush**, **kurrikushi**. See **kurkënd**, etc.

**kurymâ**, adv. any more, no more EK.

**kurnaj**, adv. ever, never M.

**kurnni**, f. stream, current Mn. Gd.; (2) whirlpool (= **gurnni**, q. v.) Co.; — **ere**, draught Mn. Gd. See next

**kurnni**, ni, m. 10. and **kurnninë**, f. 1. rapid (in a stream) Bsh. Cf. **kurnni**

**kurnnjâ** Co., **kurnnjëni**, a Mn. and **kurnnji** Mn. P., adj. and prn. any, no; any one; none; anybody; nobody

**kurnnjisënd**, prn. nothing

**kurqysh**, adv. in no way Co.

**kurrsesi**, adv. by no means P. FL. Bsh. (N); by any means, anyhow GR.; ever ER. Also **kursesi** P. GR.

**kurrús**, v. 1a. K. D. M., **-un**, **-ur** W. K. S. and **kurrúzun** ER., pp. and adj. see **krrus**, **-un**, etc.

**kusar**, m. 5. pirate, bandit (= **kursar**, q. v.) Buz. Ba. L. D. P. X. Bsh.; **-ak**, adj. 3. piratical, rapacious; **-i**, f. piracy, banditry; robbery, raid Mn. Ill. Ll. Bsh. (= **kursari**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 30. raid, rob, plunder

**kusë**, gen. sg. def. of **kû**, q. v. K.

**kusër-i** Buz. Ba. Bsh. Bud., **kusurí** Boç. f. piracy, banditry (= **kursari**, **kusari**, q. v.; (also) theft Buz. Boç.; **-isht**, adv. piratically M. K.; **-oj**, v. 30. plunder, raid, loot EK. T. Ll. K. Bsh. (= **kusaroj**, q. v.)

**kusi**, f. 1. (Tir): **kusi**, f. kettle; saucepan; stewpan, stewpot Bsh. K. Mn. Boç. A. L. X. P. (Gk); — **ují**, ewer; **ble (shi) me** —, it's pouring with rain; **-čkë**, f. 1. small kettle, pan; can, tin (T); well-bucket SD. Mn. L.

**kuskún**, m. tail-strap (of horses), crupper M. Co. (Tk)  
**kusp**, v. 1a. twist; knit T. Cf. *gërshetoj*, *thurr*;  
 -ë, f. knot, clot, cake (T) Bujq.  
**kúspull**, m. 12. ball; adj. invar. balled up, huddled  
 up; paralytic; *mbledh* —, *bëj* —, ball up, wind  
 into a ball, huddle up ShR. T. Mn. K. M. SD.  
 (= *krúspull*, q. v.); -ím, m. 2. complication  
 T.; -ój, v. 3o. ball up; complicate T.; -ós, v. 1a.  
 entangle, ball up L.; -ósem, mp. crouch L.;  
 -úar, adj. 1. huddled up; crippled X.  
**kusroj**, v. 3o. = *kusëroj*, q. v. EK.  
**kustër**, f. sickle T. (= *drapën*, q. v.)  
**kusúr**, m. (1) remainder, rest, balance Bsh. Mn.  
 G. GR. P. A. (Tk); *dy javë e* —, a fortnight or  
 more; *nuk linin ndonjë* —, they left nothing to  
 be desired; (2) = *mëkát*, q. v. Bsh.; -ój, v. 3o.  
 finish off (= *marshtoj*, q. v.) Bsh.; make up  
 (accounts) Co.  
**kush**, *kushi*, interr. prn. (rel. prn.: *qi*, (T) *që*, q. v.);  
 acc: *kënd*, (T) *kë*, Buz: *kana*, *ke*, and *kun*;  
 gen. and dat: *kuj* Buz. and *kujt*, gen. and dat.  
 pl. (Elb): *kujtve*, gen. form also: *i kuj*, *i kujt*,  
 f: *e kuja*, who; indef. somebody, anybody  
 Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. GR. D. K. ER. Bsh.;  
 he who, the one who, acc: him who, etc. Buz. Pr.  
 Mn.; —... —..., one... another...; *shum* —,  
 many a one; *pak* —, few people EK.; — *pak* —  
*shum*, to a greater or less extent GR.;  
*mâ* —, somebody else ER.; *si pak* —, as few  
 (others); *tek-se* —, whoever on earth; *si mos* —,  
 miserably Co.; *jetoj si* —, live well Co.; (N. also  
*kusht* A. Co.)  
**kusháll** Va. Toç. M. Mn., *kusholl* Mn., *kushan*  
 Mn. Gd., m. 2. and *kushal* Bsh., m. 1. pocket  
**kushar**, m. 5. = *koshar*, q. v.  
**kushdí**, as adv. who knows EK.  
**kushdó**, *kushdóhi*, prn. whoever Bsh.; anyone,  
 everyone Kav.  
**kush-e-di** ("who knows"), as adv. probably  
**kushéll**, m. 5. = *kushall*, q. v. Va.  
**kushëri**, ri, m. (T) = *kushri*, q. v. L. D.  
**kushi**, prn. who; anyone (N. also *kush*)  
**kushí**, f. peace, quietude Va.; *si vá* (s'vën) —, it  
 gives no peace Va.  
**kushnje**, prn. whoever Buz. Cf. *kujnaj*  
**kushri**, ni, (T) *kushari*, ri, m. 10. cousin D. P. W. Ç.  
 Bsh. Dr.; -ri i *paë*, first cousin D.; -ri i *dytë*,  
 second cousin D.; -në, (T) -rë, f. 1. (female)  
 cousin W. PW. K. Mn. Bsh. Dr. Cf. *kunát*;  
 -ní, f. cousins, cousinhood, cousinship Bsh. EK.  
**kusht**, m. 2. vow Bl. Job. Bsh.; (2) bet, wager  
 M. P. A. K. Cf. *bast*; *vë* —, bet (Gk-Alb) M.;  
*luej me* — P., *lidh me* — A., bet; (3) boundary,  
 fixed point, T. Cf. *cak*; (4) condition (G and T)  
 Mn. ER. Cf. *konditë*, *shart*; *me kto -e*, under  
 these conditions ER.; *me çdo* —, at any price,  
 at all costs GR.; v. 1a. dedicate, devote Toç;  
 -esë, f. 1. dedication Rr.; -etues, adj. 3. con-  
 stituent Co.; constitutional Sel. Toç.; *mbledhje*  
 -etuese, constituent assembly Cf. *kushtutë*  
**kushtër**, f. (1) = *kusht*, q. v. T. K. V. (T);  
 (2) = *kulloshtrë*, q. v. (Skrp) ER.  
**kushtim**, m. 2. (1) consecration, dedication Buz.;  
 (2) vow, oath, promise Ba. K. Bud. T.; (3) cost,  
 value Kn. Co. Ç.

**kushtoj**, v. 3o. (1) dedicate, consecrate Buz. P. Bl.;  
 (2) vow M. Mn. Ba.; (3) cost GR. St. Bsh. Ç.;  
*sa kushton?* how much is it?; *kushtóhem*, mp.  
 devote oneself (w. dat.) GR. Bsh. Mn.; *kushtóhem*  
*kusht te*, take oath to, swear to sb. Ec.  
**kushtore**, f. 5. conditional (mood) Feizi.  
**kushtri**, f. campaign Gd.  
**kushttrim**, m. 2. (1) hue-and-cry, war cry Ç. Toç.  
 Gd. W.; cry for help, alarm Mn. Bsh.; *qes* —,  
*qes -in*, raise a hue-and-cry (*kundër*: against)  
 Toç. Mn. Ç. Gd.; *i'a jap -in*, sound the war cry;  
*i gjegj -it*, respond to the call; (2) assembly of  
 council P.; -tar, adj. 3. rousing, exhortative  
**kushtuëm** Bsh., *kushtuom* Buz., adj. 2. and pp.  
 devoted, devout; consecrated  
**kushtuer**, ore, adj. 3. conditional (gram.) Xh.;  
 votive Bsh.  
**kushtueshëm**, adj. 2. valuable, costly GR. P. Bsh.  
 Ç. (= *vlershëm*, *çmuqshëm*, q. v.)  
**kushtutë**, f. 1. L. Ç. Co., *kushtutë* Mn., constitu-  
 tion; charter, patent; -uer, ore, adj. 3. con-  
 stitutional  
**kúshull**, m. 12. and *kúshullë*, a, m. as. f. 1. consul  
 SD. X. Mn. LS. (= *kónsull*, *kórcull*, q. v.)  
**kut**, m. 1. Buz. and 5. Ex. Bsh. forearm; cubit,  
 ell Buz. L. D. X. W. K. S. Ex. Ç.; (2) call to dog  
 K. M. Ç. Toç  
**kutak**, m. 17. and 19. stick (for playing tip-cat)  
**kutaresë**, f. 1. resolution, determination Bsh. EK.;  
 decision EK.; sentence Bsh. (= *kuturesë*, q. v.)  
**kutec**, m. = *kotec*, q. v. Bsh. Ro.  
**kutendicë**, f. = *pëlqesë*, q. v. Va.  
**kutestar**, m. 5. (prob.) taskmaster  
**kutë**, f. 1. (1) fellow (of wheel) W. Bsh.; (2) pup,  
 whelp K. M. Cf. *ku* (2)  
**kutërmim**, m. 2. see *kundërmim* (T)  
**kutí**, f. 1. and 8., box GR. G. L. D. P. X. A. W.  
 Bsh. Dr. (Tk); case; chest; can, tin; flower-pot  
 (or rather flower-box) D.; -a e *vótavet*, ballot-  
 box G.; -çelës, m. 4. can-opener Mn. L.; -çkë,  
 f. 1. little box; envelope, covering, outer case;  
 capsule  
**kutikún**, m. boor, churl Va.  
**kutina** GR., *kutira* Dr. L., pl. of *kutí*, q. v.  
**kutizë**, f. 1. little box, case ER. Gd. L.  
**kutjend**, adj. 3. = *kondënd*, q. v. Va.  
**kutlās**, m. scullion Gd.  
**kutra**, pl. in phr: *jakt e* —  
**kutrovë**, f. K., *kutrove*, f. 5. T. = *katrovë*, q. v.  
**kutrul**, m. 2. *gruri -i*, lowgrade wheat for making  
 semolina LS. Mn.; semolina, groats; -e, f. 5.  
 Cf. *kutrul* SD.  
**kutrullë**, f. M., *kutruve*, f. 5. = *katrovë*, q. v.  
**kutulis**, v. 1a. roll K.  
**kutulishtë**, f. 1. ER. K., -e, f. 5. T., (1) wooden  
 pestle K.; (2) pair of nutcrackers (Përm) ER.  
**kutullaç**, adv. = *kotullaç*, q. v. Po. L.; *mbshtie*  
 —, coil up L.  
**kútullë**, f. (a grain measure) Co.  
**kuturesë**, f. 1. = *kutaresë*, q. v. ER. Mn.  
**kutur-i**, f. (1) venture Mn.; supposition K.; guess  
 Dr. (Gk); *bënj një* —, make a guess Dr.; -is,  
 v. 1a. (1) dare, venture M. X. T. Fl. Mn.;  
 (2) suppose, conjecture K.; (3) guess, surmise,  
 hazard Dr.; (4) determine, resolve, decide

Q. Bsh. L. SD. Bujq.; i -isur pēr, bent on Q.; -mim, m. see **kundër** mim; -moj, v.3o. See **kundërmoj** (T); -û SD., -ûm Dr., -ûmthi Dr., adv. haphazard, blindly (Gk); **ikij -umthi, vete -ûm**, wander Dr.; -um, m. vague notion Dr.  
**kuth**, m. earthen milk-pan (Shiak) ER.; (2) = **kudh**, q. v. K.  
**kuthër**, f. = **kurthë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**kuvacâ**, f. sheep with pink cheeks Gd.  
**kuvar**, v. = **mbaj**, q. v. Va.; -istër, f. bobbin, reel (Gk)  
**kuvellë**, f. (a weight) about 3 lb. (Gk-Alb)  
**kuvënd**, (T) **kuvënt**, def: **kuvëndi**, m. 2. gathering, assembly; conference Bsh. X. A. W. Bl.; fair, market Ba.; convent, monastery Mn. Kn. (N); conversation, talk Bog. K. W. D. L. Boç.; (spoken) word D.; pledge, covenant Mi.; **lidh** —, start a conversation; v. 1a. Mn. Bsh. and -oj, v. 3o. chat, converse; discuss; -ar, -tar, m. 5. speaker, talker Bsh. P.; -im, m. 2. discussion, conversation L. Dr.; -oj, v. 3o. discuss, talk, converse X. W. D. Boç. Bsh.; say, relate SD.; -tar, m. 5. talker, discussor, speaker; adj. 3. eloquent, loquacious; conversational Mn. Fi. Bsh. P. Rr. (= **kuvëndar**, q. v.); -uer, ore, adj. 3. logical (obs.) Bsh.  
**kuvern-ator**, m. 5. governor, statesman V.; -ë, f. 1. = **qeverri**, q. v., V.; -oj, v. = **qeverris**, **rregulloj**, v.  
**kuvertë**, f. — **anije**, deck of ship Ç. (It)  
**kuvëndar**, **kuvëndoj**, **kuvënt**, etc. See **kuvënd**, etc. L. (T)  
**kuvisë**, f. 5. conversation, talk, chat ER. Bsh. Bog. K. Mn. Cf. **kuvënd** (G. and T.)  
**kuvli**, f. cage ER. Mn. (T) (X: **kufli**)  
**kuvnesë**, f. 1. pact, agreement, bargain FL. Bsh.; term, period Bud. K.  
**kux-im**, m. 2. daring, boldness; defiance K. (= **guxim**, q. v.); -imshëm Ç. Q. -tar G., adj. 2. and 3. daring, bold; -oj, v. 3o. dare, venture (= **guxoj**, q. v.) Va. L. V. K.  
**kuxhinë**, f. GR., **kucinë** ER. = **kuzinë**, q. v.  
**kuzar**, m. 5. stump Gd.  
**kuze**, f. 5. baking-plate, baking-pan T. K. Bsh. Mn.; kneading-tray Mn. (Rr) Cf. **tepsi**

**kuzinë**, f. kitchen Ç. Dr. Co. GR. G.  
**kuzhuk**, m. (prob.) fur coat (T.) (Sl)  
**kval**, m. = **kal**, q. v. T.; pl. of **kal**, q. v. A.  
**kvill-ë**, f. brightness, clearness Cf. **kthiellë** A.; -ët, -shëm, adj. 1. and 2. bright, clear A.  
**kvintal**, m. quintal, 2 cwt. ER.  
**ky**, also **kyj** (as prn. not as adj.) (Elb. Gjak) acc: **këtë**, **kët**, **ktë**, gen. dat. and abl: **ktij**, **ktí**, **këtij**; Buz. abl: **kësi**; K: **këci**; pl. nom. and acc: **kta**, **këtá**, gen. and dat: **ktyne**, **këtyne**, (T) **këtyre**, abl: **ksí**, **kësi** (adj.) and **ksish**, **kësish**, **këcish** (prn.), emph. forms: **kynë**, **këtanë**, nom. sg. and pl. SD., prn. he, this; adj. this Buz. Bl. S. P. A. W. etc. Cf. **kjo**, she, and **këtá**, **këtó**, they, m. and f.  
**kybe**, f. 5. FL. Bsh., **kybë**, f. Mn., dome Bsh. Mn.; arch FL. (Tk) (= **kubë**, q. v.)  
**kyç**, m. 2. lock X. Ç. Gd. K.; key S.; kneecap, patella Po. GR. (= **klyç**, **klic**, q. v.); (prob.) keel (of ship) (T); **katinar**, padlock Ç.; **sëmundja e -evet**, arthritis GR.; v. 1a. lock K. Shp. Feizi. L. Bsh. (Toç: **kyq**); close, seal, fasten P. Mn. Mn. (Përm); (2) = **qysh**, q. v. K.; m. 5. locksmith Dr. L.; -enice, f. 1. lock T.; -is, v. 2a. lock Ç. Mn.; **me buzë të -tupa**, with pursed lips (T); -**mbajtës**, m. 4. chamberlain L.; -**nicë**, f. 1. lock (-**enicë** T.) T. K. Bsh.; -os, v. 1a. lock Dr.; -tar, m. 5. locksmith Ç.; -ur, **me gojë të** —, with mouth tightly closed  
**kyçur**, adj. 2. wasted, ruined Co.  
**kyj** prn. he, this Ba. K. D. Cf. **ky**  
**këlboqe**, f. 5. spittle; mucus, phlegm (= **këlboqe**, q. v.)  
**kyltyrë**, f. 3. = **klytyrë**, q. v.; baton of door Ll.  
**kylysh**, m. = **këlysh**, q. v. Dr.  
**kyne**, Rr., **kýnej** Bsh., **kynë** SD., emph. form of **ky**, q.v., "this here"  
**kyq**, v. 1a. = **kyç**, q. v. Toç.  
**kyralinë**, f. wax plaster used as ointment L.  
**kyrshí**, u, m. (for \* **qyrkí**, a Tk. wd.) furrier Ba.  
**kyst**, m. (in animals) phr: **livora e -it** Cf. **fshikëz** (Gk?)  
**kyt**, in phr: **me kyt të** . . , in spite of . . P. Gd.  
**kytare**, pl. honeycomb

## L

**la, nga** —, from above (Gk-Alb) M.; **flas** — **e pa** —, talk nonsense (N)  
**lâ**, (T) **lë**, v. 4a. irreg. 2. 3sg. pres: **lë**; pl: **lemi**, **leni** and **lini**, **lanë**; aor: **lashë**, **le**, **la**, pl: **lamë**, **latë**, **lanë**; impf: **lënshe**, (T) **linja**, etc.; opt: **laça** (**latsha**), (T) **lënça**, 3s: **lashtë**; pres. subj: **të lã**, **të lashë**, **të lãj** (T); **të lërë**, etc., imperat: **lën**, (T) **ler**, mp: **lihem**, inf. and pp: **lân-un**, (T) **lënë** and **lërë**, let, allow; leave, abandon Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. M. W.; **të lân-un**, it, n. omission Bl.; — **dyshim në** (or **mos**), leave doubts as to GR.; — **më nj'anë**, neglect GR.; — **peng**, pledge, mortgage G.; — **poshtë**, precipitate GR.; — **pas**, leave (property after decease) GR.; neglect Mn.; — **pas dorës**, — **mbas dore**, neglect;

**s'e lente kurr pa shkue**, he never failed to go EK.; **e — ke këpucët**, put out of countenance, leave in the shade; — **kryet mbas teje**, I sacrifice myself for you K.; — **fjalë**, leave word K.; **të — vjet!** may he die! K.; **lë që . . por . .**, not merely . . but (still more) (T); — **të kuptóhet**, imply, suggest (T)

**Lab**, **Lap**, def: **Labi**, pl: **Labër**, m. 9. Southern Tosk, Lap L. D. W. ER.

**lab**, m. 2. in phr: **me fletë**, **me shum -e** (T) (of a tree) Cf. **labë**

**labath**, m. swan (Sl) SD.

**labd-ëtar**, m. 5. swaggerer Ba. Cf. **lavd**; -**urí**, f. Cf. **lavdërim** Ba.

- labë**, f. bark (of tree) ER. Mn. (T); (2) m. and f. Lap, native of S. Albania (pl: **Labër**)
- labërgoj**, v. 3o. undo, untie, slacken, relax K. T. Cf. **labërkoj**
- Labër-i**, f. Lower Albania D.; -isht, adv. Lap-fashion K.; -ishte, f. 5. Laberi dialect K.
- labërkoj**, v. 3o. and **labërkos**, v. 1a. reduce, diminish; wear out, rack Gd. Cf. **labërgoj**, **shkallmoj**
- labiç**, m. 2. bogey, bugbear M. Bsh.; adj. 3. importunate; rotten Bsh.
- labirint**, m. labyrinth
- labod**, Mn. Bsh. (Tir. Sc), **labot** Bsh. K. Mn., m. 1. orach, mountain spinach (= **lëpjetë**, q. v.)
- labrik**, m. sea-wolf (anarrhichas) Kav. Mn. Cf. **lavrak**, **levrek** (Gk)
- lac**, m. pl: **laca**, robber, highwayman; (fig.) jobber, drudge Gd.
- lacan**, m. white he-goat L.
- lacë**, f. 1. (1) gusset, inlet, gore Bsh.; stamen Rr.; white he-goat L.
- lacmac**, m. cheese-curd Co. (= **gjizë**)
- laça**, 2s: **laçë**, 3s: **lashtë**; pl: **laci**, etc. opt. of **lā**, q. v.; t'a **laçë**, "touch"! in game of touch EK.
- lačkë**, f. 1. in phr: **me — e me plačkë**, bag and baggage Cf. **rračë**
- laço**, ja, f. devil (T)
- lad**, m. = **lavd**, q. v. Bsh.
- ladër**, m. pig with tapeworm Mn.; (fig.) blighter Gd. Cf. **lac**
- ladicë**, f. rent-card, collecting-card Gd. Cf. **ladicë**
- ladri**, f. tapeworm disease in pigs
- ladrim**, m. 2., **ladroj**, v. 3o. (mng. unknown)
- ladut**, m. 5. rogue, rascal Mn. Mi. M.; -ë, adj. rascally; mad, crazy Co.
- ladhë**, f. garlic broth M.
- lafatë**, f. 3. = **lajthatë**, q. v. K.
- lafetë**, f. 1. gusset, gore, inlet Bsh.; appendix (anat.) Bsh.; dead flesh Gd.
- lafë**, f. = **lafshë**, q. v. T.
- laf-is**, v. 2a. and **lafitem**, mp. fr. be mistaken W.; be confused, go mad Bsh. (N) Cf. **lajthitem**; -itun, adj. 1. dazed, bewildered EK.; raving, mad, wild FL.
- lafsha**, **lafshë**, **laffë**, etc. opt. of **laj**, v. 3a. q. v. K. S. Mn. Job.
- lafshak**, adj. 3. crested Bsh.; uncircumcised K.
- lafshë**, f. 1., (N) **lashtë**, crest (of bird), comb; fore-skin GR. D. De. Ek. K.
- lafshinë**, f. dogbane (bot.) (Elb)
- laft**, m. 1. glory, praise (G and T) M. Mn. K. A. Cf. **lavd**
- laftar-i**, f. eagerness, desire, trembling; -is, v. 1a. be eager, long, tremble M. (Gk)
- laffë**, opt. 3s. of **laj**, v. q. v.
- lag**, v. 1a. wet, soak; bathe, wash, water Buz. Ba. P. W. GR. PW. D. A.; i'a — **përpara**, outwit
- lagan**, m. ring-roll, pretzel M. (Gk)
- lagatër**, m. period of changeable weather, March or April Bsh. K.; -shëm, adj. 2. uncertain (of weather) Q. (Elb. and T)
- lagav-i**, f. scribble Gd.; -is, v. 2a. scribble Gd.
- lagcë**, f. 1. watering-can Bsh. Cf. **lagës**
- lage**, f. 5. = **lag'je**, q. v. Mn. K. Bog.
- lagén**, m. jug, pitcher T.; basin K.; dish, pot L.W. Cf. **legén**
- lagës**, adj. 3. wetting, watering, irrigating Bujq.; m. 4. watering-can K.; **maqinë lagse**, watering-cart Bujq.
- lagët**, adj. 1. wet, soaked St. X. D.
- lag'je**, f. 6. region, district, quarter, suburb ER. M. Bsh. Mn.; zone Kn.; — **e cegme**, frigid zone; — **e vapët**, torrid zone; — **e butë**, temperate zone Cf. **lage** (Buz: **lagje**); (2) wetting, moistening
- lag-sinë**, -**sirë**, f. 1. wetness, dampness, wet weather Ba. X. D. K. GR.; -**soj**, v. 3o. wet, damp, moisten, soak X. T. M. K. Kav.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. wet L.; -**shtë**, adj. 1. wet, moist Mn.; f. 1. water left on leaves, etc. after rain Bsh.; -**shti**, f. -**shtim**, m. 2. Bsh., -**tinë**, -**tirë**, f. 1. moisture, damp Mn. GR. T. L. M.; short shower of rain Bsh.; -**shtinuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. humid; -**shtis**, v. 2a. wet, damp, soak
- lague**, oni, m. 11. = **langue**, q. v. ER. (Dibr)
- lagje**, f. 5. district, quarter, suburb Buz. GR. G.; street (obs.) Buz.; village (obs.) Buz. Cf. **lag'je**
- lagji**, f. Ba. L. Bsh. M., **lagjin**, m. Ç. Po. Mi. M. V. Kav. Boç., **lagjia** SD., pitcher, jug Kav. Ç.; vase, pot Ba. L. Bsh.; decanter L.; basin Po. V.
- lagjuhëra**, in phr: **gjysallman plot — ari** EK.
- lähem**, mp. of **laj**, v. 3a. q. v. wash (oneself), bath, bathe P.
- lahinga**, **lahinka**, pl. womankind
- lahtar**, f. keenness, eagerness, desire, trembling X. M. (Gk); -is, v. 1a. be keen, covet, desire, tremble (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **laftari**
- lahur**, m. 2. handkerchief T.; neckerchief, scarf Gd. ER.; -i, f. = **lahur**, q. v. Mn. Mi. SD. Gd.
- lahut-ar**, m. 5. lute-player; lute-maker Gd.; -ë, f. 1. lute, four-stringed mandoline with small round belly P. W. ER. Bsh. Fi.
- lahuz**, m. in phr: **nuri në mes të -it** (T) ER. Cf. **llauz**
- laj**, v. 3a. aor: **lava**, 3s: **lau**; (T) **lajta** Va. SD., pl: **lamë**, **latë**, **lanë**, inf. and pp: **lamë**, (T) **larë**, **lajtur** (pp: **latë** Buz., It-Alb) mp: **lähem**, wash Buz. GR. Ba. D. P. X. W.; clear, acquit Mn. K.; pay A. P.; — **nji detyrë**, pay off a debt K.; — **puntorin**, pay the workman K.
- laj**, të, —, 3s. pres. subj. of **lā**, q. v.
- lajcoj**, v. 3o. in phr: **gjuh'e ëmblë të lajcon** SD. Cf. **lajkoj**
- lajetar**, **lajtar**, m. 5. and -e, f. 5. washbasin Bsh. Cf. **lanjtore**
- lajë**, adj. invar. with black and white wool (of sheep) M.; f. 1. darling (Kruj) K.
- lajk**, m. in phr: -u i të fymit të parë (Sc) Cf. **lajkë**
- lajka**, pl. of **lajkë**, q. v. flattery; — **e pajka**, hither and thither M.; -tar, adj. 3. flattering; m. 5. flatterer Mn. T. Bsh. K.; admirer EK.; -tis, v. 1a. flatter, cajole K. L. D. FL.; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. flattering; m. and f. flatterer T. Bsh. K.
- lajkë**, f. 1. caress; compliment; pl. flattery, cajolery FL. SD. T. K. Pr. X. GR. D. Ç.; -roj, v. 3o. flatter (T) Mn. Gd.; -s, adj. 3. flattering, cajoling; m. 5. flatterer K. L. T. M. D.
- lajk-im**, m. 2. flattery; eulogy; -**meni**, f. flattery; -oj, v. 3o. flatter, eulogise T.; cajole LS. -os, v. 1a. = **lajkoj**, q. v. L.; -**sif**, f. flattery, sycophancy, cringing L. V.; -**soj**, v. 3o. flatter L. Q.; -tar, adj. 3. flattering, cajoling; m. flatterer

- L. Kav.; -tis, v. 1a. L.; -toj, v. 30. Mn., flatter; -tuar, adj. 1. -tuer, ore, adj. 3. flattering X. M. K.; m. 5. flatterer
- lajl-e**, f. 5. usu. pl. ornamentation, decorations, scroll-work, barocco Mn. L. Ek. Gd. Bsh. -im, m. 2. design, coil, twist, flourish, tracery, scroll-work EK.; -oj, v. 30. ornament, decorate with tracery, etc. Bsh.
- lajm**, m. 2. report, announcement; message, notice; pl. information, news G. P. W. Mn. L. D.; i —, i, pl: **të** —, it, m. messenger Buz. K. W.; envoy W.; **të** —, it, n. embassy Buz.; -atë, f. 1. usu. pl. news, information (Elb); -dhënës, m. announcer L. (T); -esë, f. 1. note, notice, message T.; -ë, f. = **lajm**, m. q. v. SD. Po. FN. (T); -ërim, m. 2. report, announcement, communication Mn. G.; -ëroj, v. 30. report, announce G. (T); -ëronjës, m. 4. = **lajmës**, q. v. L.; -ës, adj. 3. reporting, announcing; m. 4. messenger, announcer; envoy, ambassador; mediator in marriage Cf. **bajloz**, **shkues** K. W. M.; -im, m. 2. announcement, report L. W. Toç.; -oj, v. 30. announce, report L.; -prurës, m. 4. messenger Dr.; -sí, f. report, announcement; embassy, legation D. Bsh.; mediation in marriage Co.; **vë** -sí, make inquiries GR.; -soj, v. 30. report, announce L. Bsh. W.; mediate (in marriage) D. K.; -tar, m. 5. courier, messenger, announcer, envoy L. FL.; -tor, m. 5. (T) = **lajmtar**
- lajqetë**, in phr: sa rinë me — (of a fireplace) ER.
- lajs**, v. 2a. wet (Mird) Cf. **laj**, v. 3a. Co.; -e, f. 5. washing-machine
- lajta**, etc. aor. (T) of **laj**, q. v. Va. SD.
- lajtar**, m. 5. K. Gd., **lajtuer**, ori K., washer; wash-basin
- lajtë**, f. (perh.) fluff
- lajthatë**, f. 1. Judas tree (cercis siliquastrum) ER. L. M. K. (= **lofatë**, **lojfatë**, **lejthatë**, q. v.)
- lajthi**, f. 3. hazel (tree and nut) Buz. D. K.
- lajth-im**, m. 2. error, fault, mistake, failing; illusion GR. L. P. W. Toç. FL.; **lajthim**, v. by mistake, in error (T); -is, v. 2a. and 3a. mp. be wrong, be mistaken, go wrong, err Sep. L. X. SD. Mn.; -is rrugën, lose one's way Mn.; -isje, f. 6. = **lajthitje**, q. v. Q.; -ite, f. 5. L.; -ishtë, f. 1. Ç. M. hazel-copse; **lajthit**, adv. wrongly (T); -item, mp. = **lajthis**, q. v.; -itje, f. 6. error, mistake, fault L. Mn. M. (T); -itshëm, adj. 2. Mn., -itun Gd., -itur Co., adj. 1. erroneous
- lajtore**, f. 5. laundry L.; washerwoman Gd.
- lajtur**, inf. and pp. of **laj**, v. q. v. L.
- lajush**, m. 5. black sheep L.
- lak**, m. pl: **leq** Buz. W., **leqe** PW. Bsh. Mn., **legje** K. Floq. SD. loop; noose Buz. X. D. P. W.; bond Buz.; snare W. X.; sinew Mn. W. T. Cf. **pejzë**; strap W. T.; sigh Va.; **leqe leqe**, in loops, in twists; **lak**, adv. kneeling W.; i **baj** — **kuvëndit**, talk at length, spin out a tale Co.; **baj** —, equivocate, prevaricate (Sc) Cf. **bisht-nohem**, **dredhoj**; v. 1a. = **lag**, q. v. SD. Mn. (T); -adrédhas, adv. winding, zigzag; -adredhë, f. serried line Gd.; -andraq, adj. 3. slovenly, low Bsh.; m. low person, slut Mn.; -atósun, adj. 1. (of leaves) twisted, withered (or sim.) Bujq.
- lake**, f. 5. bell tied to horses (Lib); (2) (L) man's name (among settled Gipsies)
- lakeç**, Mn., **lakeq** Bsh., m. 1. (a fish)
- lakë**, f. (1) lacquer Mn.; (2) restriction, constriction M.; defile, valley (Cal) M.; -dis, v. 2a. = **harroj**, q. v. K. T.
- lakën**, (T) **lakër**, f. 1. cabbage Ba. X. A. W. P. D.; pl. greens; — e **bardhë**, white cabbage; — **Milani**, variety of cabbage Bsh.; **ndaj lakra me**, divide the spoils with Po.
- lakërçoj**, v. 30. cloud, muddy Gd.
- lakër-dhi**, f. blemish, stain; impurity LI. (SI) Cf. **palavi**; -ishtë, f. 1. vegetables, greens L.; -këzël, f. 1. cabbage (T); -lule, f. 5. cauliflower L. (= **lule lakne**); -mé, f. kohlrabi
- lakim**, m. 2. twist, bend; turn in road T. L. EK. Rr.; declension Mn. L.; -ë, f. 1. spur (of mountain range), rise, bluff Bsh.
- lak-mec**, adj. 3. greedy; m. greedy person, glutton L. Ç. Co. (SI); -mes, adj. and s. = **lakmeç**, q. v. Bud. K.; -mi, f. greed, avarice, jealous, covetousness Rr. M. K. Co.; i **a kam** -mi, am jealous of (Elb) Co.; vi with, rival Rr.; -mim, m. 2. = **lakmi**, q. v. L. X. M. S.; -mimtar L. S. K., -mitar ER. adj. 3. greedy, jealous; m. 5. coveter; m. 30. be greedy M. GR. D.; covet K. Bud. Ba. D. W.; -moj **më**, be keen on (Elb); -moj **në**, be greedy for Hn.; -moj **për**, be concerned about D.; -monjës, adj. 3. greedy; m. 2. glutton (T) L.; -muem (në), adj. 2. greedy for; -mues, adj. 3. greedy, covetous K. Ba.; q. 4. coveter; -mueshëm, adj. 2. enviable Mn. L. Bsh.
- lakna**, def. sg. and indef. pl. of **lakën**, q. v.
- laknarmë**, f. pickled cabbage K. Cf. **lakën**, **armë**, **lakramë**
- laknishtë**, f. 1. cabbage-bed, cabbage patch; vegetable garden, kitchen garden Bsh. W.; vegetable, greens Mn. Gd. (T: **lakërishtë**)
- laknoj**, v. 30. shred, slice Bsh.
- laknuer**, ori, m. 5. (T) **lakëruar**, vegetable pie Bsh. P. W. L.
- lako**, **ua**, m. companion, pal K. (Gjin); —, **ja**, f. darling (Përm) K.
- lakoç**, m. breeding boar Co.
- lakoç**, v. 30. twist EK.; fold Bsh.; tie up (plants) Mn.; hang (a person) T. Cf. **lavaroj**; decline (gram.) L. Mn.
- lakom**, m. glutton Gd.; -i, f. gluttony, greed Gd. (SI); -ic, adj. 3. greedy, avaricious Gd.; -icë, f. 1. funnel, tundish Bsh. Mn. Bujq. (N)
- lakore**, f. 5. short jacket worn by men (Tir)
- lakotë**, f. terrace (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- lakožë**, f. 1. darling (Përm) K. Cf. **lako**
- lakra**, pl. (T) of **lakër** = **lakën**, q. v.; **ndaj** — **me**, divide the spoils with Po.
- lakramë**, f. 7. Mn., **lakrame**, f. 5. Mn. ER. Bujq., winter cabbage, savoy Cf. **xhekera**
- lakrë**, f. (T) = **lakën**, q. v. X.
- lacr-ishtë**, f. 1. vegetable garden; vegetable (T) L. Cf. **laknishtë**; -uar, m. 5. (1) vegetable pie (T) (= **laknuer**, q. v.) L. D. X. T.; basket of cabbages Va.; -ushkë, f. 1. in pl: Brussels sprouts Gd.



- laksoj**, v. 3o. (1) be hoarse Kav. X. D. L. (T) Cf. **ngjirem**; (2) = **lag**, q. v. K.
- laksht-ë**, f. 1. raindrop, dewdrop W. Cf. **lagshtë**; -im, m. 2. damp, moisture W.
- laktar**, adj. 3. cunning; m. 5. crafty person X.
- lakth**, m. 1. loop, noose T. K. Job; lasso Ç.; rope for securing load of wood to packsaddle Mn.; Achilles tendon Gd.; tendon of larynx M.
- lakuëshëm**, adj. 2. pliant, flexible ER. FL. (N); declinable Gd. Cf. **hepshëm**, **ndërlshëm**
- lakukë**, f. brindled cow L.
- lakúr**, adj. 3. bare in phr: me krie — M. (Gk-Alb); -aç, adj. 3. = **lakuriq**, q. v. T.; -eks, m. 4. bat (animal) Mn. M.; -í, f. thin veil M.; nakedness Gd.; -ikës, m. 4. bat (animal) T.
- lakuriq**, adj. 3. bare, naked Ba. D. X. G. GR. P. L.; m. 1. (G and T) Ba. D. L. P. K. Bsh. and -ës, m. 4. (G and T) K. Mn. De., bat (animal); -ët, adj. 1. naked, bare GR.; -oj, v. 3o. FL. Bsh., -os, v. 1a. Q., bare, strip, denude Cf. **zvesh**; -sí, f. nakedness, bareness Ç. Mn. L.; -zim, m. 2. baring, stripping L.; -zoj, v. 3o. bare, strip, lay bare Co.
- lakuštrë**, in phr: qytetërime shqiptare —
- lakút**, m. 5. greedy person, glutton, miser Po. Mn. Gd.
- lale**, f. 5. (1) larva, grub Mn. Bujq. (T); (2) and **lule lales**, tulip (Tk); (3) (fig.) love, infatuation Gd.; (4), m. as f. elder brother Cf. **lalë** W.; -tatë see **lalë**
- lalë**, m. as f. 1. P. PW. L. EK. Mn. Dr. Bsh. K. Co.; **lalo**, **ua**, m. M., **laletatë**, a GR., elder brother, big brother; (paternal) uncle Dr. P. M. Bsh.; papa, daddy EK. M.; godfather Bsh.; term of endearment for bishop Co.; nickname ("whose-it") (Myz) K.
- lalgjinh**, m. (an aromatic mountain plant) Cf. **lulgjin** Co.
- lalik**, adj. 3. frivolous
- lalimë**, f. = **lajm**, q. v. M. (Ca) Gk.
- lalush**, m. darling, sweetheart Gd.; v. 1a. fondle, caress, stroke ER. Mn. Co. ER. (N)
- lâm**, m. hollow, matrix or container in which olives are crushed Gur.
- lamásh**, adj. 3. venturesome Mn.; m. 5. adventurer Mn. Gd.
- lambadhë**, f. 1. torch G.; lamp Cf. **llambadhë** (Gk)
- lambik**, m. vat, still Sc. (It)
- lambrik**, m. shark X.
- lamburik**, m. 13. = **xhixhillojë**, q. v.
- lame**, f. 5. dragon-woman, bogey Co. T. Cf. **lamjë**; e —, f. 5. washing, bathing M.; e — **koke**, shampoo GR.; të —, pl. taxes, taxation
- lamelë**, f. 2. plates (of a clutch) (mech.) (It)
- lamendóhem**, mp. lament Va. Cf. **qaj**
- lamentënzonë**, farewell (N) Mn. EK.
- lamë**, (T) **larë**, (It-Alb) **latë**, adj. 2. and 1. washed; clean Cf. **laj**; (2) dun, drab Bujq.; (3) aor. 1 pl. of **lâ**, q. v.; të —, it, n. (1) washing; payment P.; (2) in phr: trena të medháj pshtetë një muri si në të — Kn.
- lamë**, f. 1. llama Hn. Mn.
- lâmë**, 1 pl. pres. of **lâ**, q. v.
- lâmë**, f. 1. and 3. (T) **lëmë**, pl: **lëmënj**, **lëmënj** (also m. 2. Bsh), wine-press (obs.) Buz.; threshing-floor, barn floor L. A. D. X. W. K.; sown field (Myz); market place A.; area, work-yard Ill.; sphere (of action), field, domain, scope Mn. ER. GR. G. Cf. **fushë**; -at e **syut**, loose skin of lower eyelid (Tir); i **dalë lug'e** —, penniless, "broke"
- lamëtënzonë**, farewell Mn. EK.
- lami!** leave me alone! Buz. Cf. **lâ**
- lami**, f. (mng. unknown) Cf. **lamije**
- lamije**, f. 6. region (N) EK.
- lamje**, (T) **larje**, f. 6. washing, laundering L.
- lamjë**, f. 5. bogey, spook, kind of dragon L. W. M Cf. **lame**
- lâmnaje**, pl. threshing-floors Bsh. Cf. **lâmë**
- lâmní**, f. barrel (of gun) M.; -shëm, adj. 2. tall slim, lanky (Gk-Alb) M.
- lâmnues**, m. 4. thresher Gd.
- lampër**, m. glowworm Gd.
- lâmsh**, m. 1. and 5. **lëmsh**, pl: **lëshmij** Dr., ball (of wool, thread, etc.); spool Dr.; pellet, pill; scrum (in football) G.; -i i **dheut**, the globe; **pshtie** (**lesh**) —, wind (wool) into balls Co.; e **gjete** **fij** —, he found the key to the solution, solved the mystery; **më mbeti** — **në grykë**, I had a lump in my throat; **bie** —, fall head over heels, topple over (Kos); -ët, adj. 1. spherical (T); -kë, f. 1. globule Ç; -uer, ore, adj. 3. spherical
- lâmtoj**, v. 3o. take up one's stand, take root Ll.
- lântumir**, goodbye; -ë, f. GR., -e, f. 5. (N), -je, f. 6. Ç. farewell, parting; i **lâ -en**, I bid him goodbye (Sc); -oj, v. 3o. bid goodbye, say goodbye to L.
- lamzë**, adv. to the brim, to overflowing (Lumë) ER.
- lan**, s. 3s. pres. of **laj**, v. 3a. q. v.
- lanar**, m. 5. = **lnuer**, q. v. L.
- lanc**, m. lance Va. Cf. **shtizë**
- lând**, m. = **lënd**, q. v. T. Cf. **lândë**
- landar**, m. 5. small black variety of grape (Tom) ER.
- lând-ar**, m. 5. woodman Gd.; -atar, -ërtar, m. 5. carpenter M.; -e, f. 5. = **lândë**, q. v. Bog.
- lândë**, f. 3. (f. 1. P.), (T) **lëndë**, tree Bsh. EK.; wood, copse (N); wood, timber; material, matter, substance P. D. St. L. G. GR. EK.; pl. subjects GR.; — **luftë**, munitions G.; — **të para**, raw materials; — **djegse**, fuel; **drasa e -ave**, table of contents P.; — **themelore**, element Cf. **fill**; -r, f. Hn. oleander Cf. **landro**; -t, adj. 1. material V.; -ore, f. 5. forest (N) Kn.
- landua**, oni, m. = **londonë**, q. v. Po.
- landro**, ja ER. (Përm), **landrojë** Mn., f. oleander Cf. **lândër**
- lând-shëm**, adj. 2. material, concrete Mn. Bsh.; -tar, m. 5. carpenter Bog. K.; woodman Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. material, concrete, substantial GR.
- lanët**, m. 1. damnation Buz. SD. L.; demon, devil Bsh. SD. (Tk); -ís, v. 1a. curse, possess (with demons) L.
- lânë**, (T) **lënë**, **lërë**, inf. and pp. of **lâ**, q. v.; 3 pl. pres. of **lâ** (G); adj. 1. (G and T) mad, imbecile Bsh. Mn.; careless Bsh.; backward (**në**: in) ER.



**lâng**, (T) **lënk**, def: **lëngu**, m. 17. pl: **lângje**, (N) **lânje**, liquid; juice; broth Boç. Ill. Hn. GR. Ba. P. X. W. L.; — **e plâng**, bag and baggage Toç.; — **mullzuer**, gastric juice; — **u i hollë i synit**, aqueous humour; — **glaku**, lymph Bujq.; **më côhet goja** —, my mouth waters Ill.; v. 1a. (in plants) sap, rise (of sap); — **aros**, v. 1a. sprinkle, spot, besleck, spatter Bsh.; (fig.) weary Co.; — **arosun**, adj. 1. soiled, marked Gd.; — **cinë**, f. 1. soup, broth Bsh.; hogwash Co.; — **coj**, v. 3o. water (of the mouth) Bsh.; — **ël**, f. jug, pitcher Gd.; — **ës**, in phr: **qershí -se**, juicy variety of cherry (Tir); — **ët**, adj. 1. liquid ER. Kn. Mn.; **të -ta**, pl. liquids; — **iq**, m. small variety of cucumber Bsh.; — **matje**, f. 6. liquid measure P.

**langor**, m. = **languer**, q. v.; — **e**, f. 5. harrier-bitch L. SD.; — **ec**, m. 5. (mng. unknown) in phr: — **e rëpirë**

**lâng-sinë**, f. = **lângcinë**, q. v. Gd.; — **son**, v. 3o. 3s. rise (of sap) Bsh.; — **sore**, f. 5. dripping pan Gd.; — **shëm**, adj. 2. juicy, liquid P.; — **shtim**, m. 2. liquefaction ER.; — **shton**, v. 3o. 3s. liquefy; — **shtuem**, adj. 2. cowardly Gd.

**langue**, **oni** (N), K., **langua**, oi D. G. L. X., m. 11. and **languer**, (T) **languar**, ori, m. 5. SD. M. P., hound

**languridhje**, f. 6. (a flowering plant)

**lâng-urinë**, f. hogwash Co.; — **zoj**, v. 3o. turn to liquid, liquefy (tr. and intr.) Hn.

**lângje**, (N) **lânje**, pl. of **lâng**, q. v. ER. Mn.

**langjim**, m. 2. long jump, leap M. (Gk-Alb)

**lanis**, v. 1a. chop up, mince, hack; (fig.) shatter D. Co. T. M. (Gk)

**lân'je**, f. 6. letting, leaving Bujq. Cf. **lejë**

**lânme**, e —, f. 5. abandonment, desertion GR.

**lanok**, m. (also **landok** Co.) cut-throat rufous Mn. Bsh.; adj. 3. brigandish Co.

**lanomë**, f. (perh.) mincemeat Mi. SD. in phr: **për plëndës e për** —

**lânun**, adj. 1. left, abandoned, neglected Mn.; mad, imbecile ER. Cf. **lânë**

**lânje**, pl. (N) of **lâng**, q. v. Bujq. Mn. Bsh.

**lanj-se**, f. 5. washerwoman; — **tar**, m. 5. bath M. K.; — **tore**, f. 5. washbasin Ex. L. K.; lavatory Ç.

**Lap**, pl: **Lepër** Mn., def: **Labi**, pl: **Labër** K., m. native of Labëri (S. Albania) L. D. Mn. K.; (2) in phr: **kaloj bash drëni me të bukurin lap** (N)

**lapan**, m. chalk Gd.; — **dar**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered Mi. Mn. M. SD.; — **gjoz**, m. mad L.

**lapardhosur**, adj. 1. filthy (T) Cf. **laparos**

**laparos**, b. 1a. soil, dirty, defile W. T. K. (Elb. Tir.); — **em**, mp. slobber (at meals); be sluttish, behave like a tramp Bsh.; — **un**, adj. 1. bespattered, filthy Cf. **lavaros**

**lapasqerë**, f. sleet (G) Cf. **llohe**, **skllotë**

**lapatan**, m. wild pigeon Ro. M.

**lapcë**, f. 1. pencil Mn. ER.

**lapër**, adj. 3. boorish, ignorant Mn. Bsh.; m. 1. and 5., f: — **e**, duffer, dunce, boor (N and Elb)

**lapetë**, f. 1. favour, patch of coloured material sewn on for ornament Bsh.

**lapet-í**, f. sheen, play of colour Gd.; — **itun**, adj. 1. sheeny, shot, variegated Gd.

**lapë**, f. leaf, foliage (Lumë) ER.; rag Co. M.; peritoneum, abdominal membrane K.; flap, loose skin X.; chip of wood T.; phr: **ti më nxore -n që më sill të prapën SD.** Cf. **lapër**; (2) boiled rice, hot rice poultice M. (in this sense Tk.); — **kapës**, adj. 3. jocular, funny Gd.; m. 4. jester Gd.

**lapër**, f. 1. (1) hanging flesh, dewlap Co. Cf. **lapurë**; (e **veshit**) lobe (of ear) ER. Co.; scraggy meat Mn.; (2) slap, smack; **i'a fus një** —, slap, clout; adj. inv. foul, evil, bad Mn. Co. Cf. **lapër**; — **dhi**, f. 3. filth, foulness, obscenity W. T. Bsh. K.; — **i**, f. = **Labëri**, q. v.; — **koj**, v. 3o. undo, release, remove L.; — **thina**, pl. lascivious Cf. **lapërdhi**; — **z**, f. dewlap Bujq. Co.; — **zohem**, mp. be beggared, behave like a tramp Bsh.; — **zoj**, v. 3o. defile Co.

**lapës**, m. pencil Boç. GR. Cf. **lapcë**

**lapëzhis**, v. 2a. See **lapzhis**

**lapis**, m. = **laps**, q. v. GR. (It)

**lapkë**, f. 1. lobe (of ear) N. Cf. **lapë**, **lapër**

**laplungë**, f. = **naplungë**, q. v. Co.

**Lapon**, m. 5. Lapland, K.; — **i**, f. Lapland

**lapostë**, f. kohlrabi (see next)

**lapotë**, f. chernopodium Gd. Cf. **labotë**, **lëpjetë**

**laprushkë**, f. mushroom (psallista campestris) (Elb)

**laps**, v. 1a. exhaust, weary, tire out Ill. W. K. Co.; bore Co.; (2) cf. **lyp** (Tir) K.; intr. get tired, get ill W. K. (Elb) Cf. **mërzis**

**laps**, **lapës**, m. 1. pencil Mn. L. Boç. GR. Cf. **lapcë**, **laps**

**lapsane**, f. 5. sinapis alba (Cal) M. (Gk)

**lapsh**, m. 1. melissa, balm-mint or sim. Bsh.; — **ë**, f. = **lafshë**, q. v. Gd.

**laptis**, v. 2a. = **lapetis**, q. v. Gd.

**lapuçkë**, f. 1. rag K.; glume of corncob M.

**lapuraç**, m. bat (animal) Gd. Cf. **lakuriqës**

**lapurak**, adj. 3. wretched, miserable L.; **lapurek** (same wd?), m. filth Mn.

**lápurë**, f. dewlap (= **lapër**, q. v.) Bujq. Bsh. Mn.

**lapúsh**, adj. 3. big-eared Co.

**lapushë**, f. M. Mn., **lapushkë**, f. 1. mullein Mn.; **dronicum austriacum** Co.; glume or sheath of corncob M. Cf. **lëpushë**, **lëpushkë**

**lapzhis**, v. 2a. gulp down whole (Lab) ER.

**laq**, m. = **lak**, q. v. Ç.

**lar**, **larë**, m. laurel, bay Ba. W. T.; adj. see **larë**; — **a -a**, variegated Bsh.; — **a**, pl. menstrual periods Gd.; — **acak**, adj. 3. flecked, spotted, motley, gay Gd.; (fig.) deceitful Gd.; — **ackë**, f. 1. = **laraskë**, q. v. M.; — **acoj**, v. 3o. variegated Bsh. Co.; — **acuem**, adj. 2. spotted, motley Co.

**laradash**, m. 1. (1) pelican Bsh. Hn. Mn. Cf. **pâc**; (2) somersault Mn. Gd.; **luej** —, gambol, turn somersaults Bsh.

**laragan**, adj. 3. spotted, motley, dapple, gay, variegated Bujq. Mn. L. Gd. K. Sel.

**larak**, adj. 3. patchy, mottled Bujq.; — **ashë**, f. magpie

**laraman**, adj. 3. = **laragan**, q. v. ER. Bujq. K.; m. kind of wild duck Bsh.; turncoat, shifty one, hypocrite Bsh. M.; — **oj**, v. 3o. simulate, shift

**larás**, m. (Pog), **laraskë**, f. 1. Mn. L. T., **larásh**, m. 5. Mn. Dr. Bsh., **larackë**, f. 1. D. M., **larashkë** W. T. K. Mn. magpie Cf. **grizhël**, **grifshë**

**lara-tí**, f. painting; plastic art Ll.; **-toj**, v. 3o. paint, depict Ll.; **-vidhe**, f. 5. centipede

**lardh**, m. fat bacon Gd. (It); **-ore**, f. 5. (plant w. fleshy leaves) Bsh.

**laréz**, m. 1. wild vine Bsh.

**larë**, (1) inf. and pp. (T) of **laj**, q. v.; adj. 1. washed, clean; (2) = **larëm**, q. v.; f. (1) bath, bathing M.; (2) rugged precipice, dotted with shrubs, etc., maquis (N); (3) cloak, cape Gd. LS. (Frash); (4) beam of light between clouds Gd.; (5) variegation, motley mass Bsh.; (6) spotted sheep Co.; (7) magpie Co.; (8) freckle, spot, patch Gd.; **të** —, **t**, n. linen, underwear, washing

**larëm**, **larmë**, adj. 2. spotted, dapple, variegated, motley, gay A. G. D. W. K. (= **larë**, q. v.); **sy** —, blue-eyed Bsh.

**larës**, m. 4. washer, launderer (T) L.; adj. 3. spotted, motley K.; **-kë**, f. 1. = **laraskë**, q. v. Mn. L.

**larëz**, f. 1. See **larza**

**larg**, (T) lark (N) **larg** and **lerg**, adv. far, far away, distant, away, hence; prp. w. dat. and abl. away from Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. L.; **së -u**, **prej së -u**, from afar W. D. L. P.; **qoftë** —! keep away! Ba. Mn.; **i'a nisi — e** —, he broached the subject cautiously EK.; **-as** ER. Mn. Bsh., **-azi** K., **-azit** D., adv. distantly, at a distance (also **për së lerg** P.); **-esë**, f. 1. distance, spaces K. Mn. Gd.; **-ë**, adj. 1. Bsh., **-ëm**, adj. 2. G. ER. Ç. Mn., **-ët**, adj. 1. Ç. GR. D. X. K., distant, far-away, remote; **Lindja e -me**, the Far East ER.; **-im**, m. 2. distance; abstention; remoteness; removal; absence GR. G.; **-ma**, v. 1. 5. distance, the (more) remote ER.; **-më**, v. 3o. remove, separate, send off Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. GR. G. D.; banish; deprive (of) Bl.; **-onem**, mp. remove oneself, go away, leave, depart (ën Buz., **prej** G.: from); abstain (**prej** from) G.; dodge, avoid, evade (w. **prej**) A.; **i -oj** cysh, send out of sight GR.; **-pamës**, farsighted L.; **-pamje**, f. 6. farsightedness Mn. L.; **-pës**, m. 4. telescope Kn.; **-sí**, f. 3. distance, interval, space GR. G.; **-sinë**, f. 1. (T) **-sí**, distant region Bsh.; distance K. ER.; **e -ta**, f. 1. the (more) remote; **së -ti**, from a distance, in the distance ER.; **-u**, **për së** —, **prej së** —. See **larg**, adv.

**larí**, f. 3. laurel Mi. M. Bsh. Co.; flattery Ro.; **-át**, m. lassoo Ç.; **-cë**, f. hypocrite Co.

**lar-im**, m. 2. flattery Ro. M.; **-is**, v. 1a. quack, caw, croak (of birds and frogs) ER. Rada. Va. (T and It-Alb); **-isk**, adj. 3. spotted, motley, dappled ER. T. Gd. K. L. (T); **-iskë**, f. 1. in phr: **po këndoj larën -iskën** ER.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. wild bay GR.; bay plantation, laurel shrubbery; **-itet** (bora), (the snow) gets patchy (owing to thaw) Co.

**lark**, adv. = **larg**, q. v. (T); **-ëm**, **-më**, adj. 2. distant Po. Mn.

**larmë**, adj. 2. = **larëm**, q. v. Bsh.

**laro**, **ja** and **ua**, m. dog W. Mn. ER.; (fig.) cur, swine ShR.; **kur të lë larua**, **të hajë balua**, prov. equivalent to "it's like being between the devil and the deep sea" Cf. **balo**

**laroj**, v. 3o. (1) speckle, spot, chequer, variegate W. A. D. T. Bsh. M. K. L.; (2) plow (= **lëvroj**, **punoj tokën**, q. v.) K. W. PW.; (3) shift, prevaricate Co.; (4) flatter Ro.; (5) polish, smooth P. Cf. **lëmoj**; m. brindled ox Bsh.; **-ë**, f. and **laronjë**, f. 1. brindled cow Mn. Gd.

**lar-os**, v. 1a. = **laroj**, q. v. L. M. D. K.; **-osh**, adj. 3. = **laragan**, q. v. K. D. Gd. T.; m. 5. magpie (T) ER. Mn.; v. 1a. = **laroj**, q. v. K. (Përm); **-oshë**, particoloured sheep or goat

**larshëm**, adj. 2. washable (T) L.

**lartazi** (t), adv. highly K.; from above M. (T)

**lartesë**, f. 1. height

**lart-ë**, adj. 1. G. D. S. P. X., **-ëm**, adj. 2. L., **-ër**, adj. 1. G., **-ësm**, adj. 2. K. L. (T) high, tall; loud (of voice); noble G.; adv. up, on high, upwards; on top; aloft (= **naltë**, q. v.); **të -ë**, **t**, n. Ex., **-í**, f. T. height; **-madhëri**, f. majesty (as title) L. G.; **-mi**, s. —, from above ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. exalt Ex. K.; **-re**, f. 5. laundry Mn. Dr. L.; washerwoman P. Cf. **laj**, v.; **-përmëndur**, adj. 1. above-mentioned L.; **-sí**, f. 3. and 8. height; highness (in titles) L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. upper; **-uar**, adj. 1. raised, elevated M. D.

**larth**, m. 2. (K) = **lardh**, q. v. P.; (2) ivy (= **urdh**, q. v.)

**lársh**, adj. 1. spotted, chequered; (fig.) two-faced, hypocritical Cf. **larëm**

**larsh**, adj. 3. gay, motley, piebald, dapple Mn. L. Ç. (T); **sy** —, blue-eyed LS.; m. 5. (a striped fish); **-an**, adj. 3. variegated L.; **-ë**, f. (1) magpie Mn.; reflection Gd.; **-k**, m. 17. and 19. Bsh. Mn. SD. T. K. M. D. W., and (once) **-kë**, f. 1. Mn. wild vine; small black variety of grape for making vinegar and raki; creeper K. Gd.; (2) kind of snake that lives near water; **-oj**, v. 3o. chequer, dapple Ç.; **-sí**, f. variegation Co.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **larush**, q. v.

**larza**, f. pl. (mng. unknown); **vëhen** —, **këta bâhen me pë mëndafshi**; **-t nuk dúhet t'i shofi dielli**; **andaj — vëhet për likurë deri Shëngjergjit**; **hiqen -t e hudhen në ferrët** (a superstitious practice) ER.

**larz-im**, m. 2. pattern-work, tracery, design; **-oj**, v. 3o. spot, speckle, chequer, cover with designs, etc. Co. Ll.; **-uem**, adj. 2. chequered, mottled

**larrë**, f. 3. cloak, cape (= **larë**, q. v.)

**larrushk**, **lërrushk**, m. = **larushk**, q. v. M.

**las**, **lazi**, def., m. highwayman, robber Gd.; adj. 3. evasive Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. washing-stick, bat ER.; lye, buck Mn. (Tir) Cf. **lasë**

**lasë**, f. 1. (1) cajoling; licence, vice Bsh. Cf. **ilasë**; (2) washing-stick Co.; rough fibre for scouring (Lumë) ER. Mn.

**lasinë**, f. arquebus Gd.

**laskar-e**, f. 5. rag Bsh.; landslide, scree Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. tatter, shred Bsh.; **-uem**, adj. 2. ragged, threadbare Gd.; rugged, barren Rr.

**laskë**, f. 1. = **laraskë**, q. v. Gd. SD.

**laskër**, f. growth, tumour Gd.

**laskundër**, m. bat (animal) Gd.

**laskuraç**, m. slug (T)

**laskuriq**, m. bat (animal) (Tir. Gk-Alb) Mn. M.

**lasore**, f. 5. laundry, wash-house

- laspëróhem**, mp. be slatternly L.
- lastar**, m. 5. young, shoot, twig, esp. of vines Mn. LS. ER. Dr. L. (= **llastar**, **vllastar**, q. v.; (2) pendant, necklace (T))
- lastik**, m. 13., -ë, f. 1. elastic; tyre Mn. Gd. (= **llastik**, q. v.); -ët, adj. 1. Gd., -shëm, adj. 2. Mn. elastic; rubbery, springy
- lastimis**, v. 1a. complain (acc: of) Va. Cf. **ankóhem**
- lastoj**, v. 30. caress, vitiate, spoil Bsh. Cf. **llas**
- lastrok**, adj. 3. boorish, coarse Co. Gd.; m. boor, wretch Bsh. (also **lastruk** Gd.)
- lastuk**, m. tuft, crest Gd.
- lash**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **lâ**, q. v.
- lâsh**, m. = **lâmsh**, q. v. (N) FL. Kn. Bsh.; **borë me -a**, snowstorm P.
- lash**, adj. = **lashtë**, q. v.
- lashë**, f. (1) = **lafshë**, q. v. (also **lashë**) (N) Mn. L. M.; i rritet —, he's putting on airs, getting cocky; (2) puzzle FL. usu. in phr: **kash'e lash**, q. v.; **âsht një kash'e një** —, it's a cock and bull tale Co.
- lashkavar**, adj. 3. slovenly, sloppy Gd.
- lashkë**, f. 1. (1) roach (fish) Ro. (It); (2) wooden pot Gd.; (3) magpie Mn.
- lashoj**, **lashónem**, see **lëshoj**, **lëshóhem** (Gk-Alb) M.
- lashta**, të —, f. pl. corn, cereals, crops D. L. Mn. See **lashtë**
- lashtazi**, adv. anciently, of old L. SD.
- lashtë**, adj. 1. old; primitive; early, well-on, advanced, precocious, premature, immature Bsh. ER. De. K. GR. G. D. X.; **plak i —**, an old man K.; **së -s**, of old K.; **të -a**, corn, cereals, crops M. D. GR.; spring corn K.; **që —**, some while ago Bujq.; **kohërat e -a**, early times G. GR. (= **dîtët e -a** K.); **të —**, it, n. old age Co.; (2) f. 1. = **lagshtë**, q. v. Bsh.; (3) opt. 3s. of **lâ**, q. v. A. Mn.; **mbar'e mirë të —** Zol. good-bye! A.; -ri, f. antiquity L. Cf. **lashtë**, **vishtë**, adv. formerly, of old L. (T)
- lashtë-i**, **së —**, of old; -i, f. ER. Co. Mn. T., -ni, Mn. Ll., -ëri L., f. precocious; early times, antiquity; primitiveness; -i, in olden days ER.; -óhem, mp. and -ó, 30. age, grow old, mature T. Gd. Co. D. K. Bsh.; -oj (also) make old, age K.; -sí, f. = **lashtë**, q. v. T.
- latare**, f. 5. nurse (Car.)
- latça**, opt. 1s. of **lâ**, q. v. Buz.
- latë**, f. 1. (1) small axe, hatchet, trimmer W. T. Mn. Fi. Bsh. K. (G and T); (2) knot (in wood) K. (Sc); (3) pp. washed Buz. Rada; (4) and **lâtë**, 2 pl. aor. of **lâ**, q. v.
- latër**, m. thief, robber Va. (It); f. bier, carrier, sedan chair Gd.
- latí**, **latisht**, adv. in Latin Bâ. Cf. **lfi**
- laticë**, f. = **latore**, **latushë**, q. v. Gd.
- latim**, m. 2. polish, smoothing-off, trimming T.
- latin**, m. pl: **letinj**, m. Latin; European, Catholic St. P. A. W. K. (also **letin** W.); -e, f. Latin (language) Mn. Bsh.; -eshë, f. 1. European woman, Catholic woman W. Co. Bsh.; -isht L. GR. M., -ërishtë X., adv. Latin, in Latin, Italian fashion, Catholic fashion; -ishte, f. 5. Latin language L. GR.; -kë, f. 1. = **latineshë** L.
- latirë**, f. swill, waste M.
- latoj**, v. 30. fashion with an adze, trim, smooth off, finish Bsh. T. W.; chisel, carve, sculpture Mn. Pr. D. K.
- latore**, f. 5. small axe, adze W. Gd. T. Bsh. K. Cf. **sqepar**, **cakorre**, **sëpatë**
- latrâc**, m. in phr: **i'a ka shkÿe porsí — më rreth të shallvarve e der në gërglâc** Fi.
- latreth**, m. sheep or goat with strangled testicle Co.
- latsha**, etc. opt. of **lâ**, q. v.
- latuem**, pp. and adj. 2. carved, sculptured K.
- latuer**, **orí**, m. 5. (1), also **latues**, m. 4. Mn. sculptor Bsh.; (2) (= **mblatuer**, q. v.) stamp, seal-stamp, bread-marker K. T.
- latugë** M., **latunkë** X., f. lettuce
- latuk**, m. tassel Gd.
- latur-ës**, m. 4. boor Gd.; -i, f. mess, bad work, bungling Gd.; -is, v. 1a. dirty, defile, make a mess of K. T. Shep. (Ber); bungle Gd.
- latúsh**, m. Ç. -ë, f. 1. Mn. V. T. Bsh., -kë, f. 1. L. Gd. Mn. trimmer, snapping-up tool in form of adze Cf. **latë**
- Latvi**, f. Latvia Ç. D.
- lath-i**, f. 8. V., -in, m. 2. Boç. L. Fr. Mn. mistake, error (Gk); -is, v. 2a. mistake M. (= **lajthis**, q. v.); forget K.; lose one's head D.; -is **udhën**, lose one's way LS.; -item, go wrong, be mistaken, -itur, m. 1. wrong, mistaken
- lathure**, f. 5. (bot.) lathyrus sativus M. (Gk)
- lav**, -ar = **lavd**, -çar, q. v. Bsh.; -ar, v. 1a. = **lavdoj**, q. v. Va. (It)
- lavreshë**, f. 1. lark (Tir. Sc.) (= **lavreshë**, q. v.)
- lavrë**, f. bower, harbour Gd.
- lavro**, v. 30. = **lëvroj**, q. v. Co.
- laus**, def: **lausi** Bsh., **lauzi** K., m. 5. people (Elb. and Sc.) = **llaus** Përm.
- lav**, v. 1a. tr., -em, mp. turn foolish, tr. and intr. (It-Alb) M. Cf. **lávur**; -aman, m. 5. washstand (Durr) (It); -ar, m. arch, lintel Co. (= **kular**, q. v.); -are, f. 5. noose, hangman's rope Mn. Gd. (T); -arim, m. 2. hanging, strangling T.; -oj, v. 30., -os, v. 1a. hang, strangle T.; -os, v. 1a. (2) dirty, bespatter K. (Përm) (Cf. **lapanos**); -çar, m. 5. and adj. 3. = **lavdçar**, q. v. Gd.
- lavd**, m. 2. praise P. Bsh.; hymn of praise, paean Bud. K.; -atë, f. 1. love (Malci); -çar, adj. 3. swaggering; m. 5. braggart FL. Bsh.; -e, f. 5. glory, fame S. K.; -ërim, m. 2. W., -urim K., praise; -ëroj K. GR., -uroj D., **lëvdëroj** K., **lëvduroj** X., v. 30. praise, commend; -ërueshëm, adj. 2. praiseworthy, commendable G.; -i, f. 3. and 8. glory, praise Mn. S. K. EK. Bog. Bud. Bsh. (G and T); -í-dashës, adj. 3. ambitious L.; -í-dashje, f. 6. ambition L.; -im, **lëvdim**, m. 2. praise K.; -imtar, adj. 3. laudatory; praiser FL.; -oj, v. 30. praise L. D.; -osh, adj. 3. famous T.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. laudable, praiseworthy GR. D.; glorious K. S.; -urí, f. 3. praise K. (G) also -urim, **lëvdërim**, m. 2. K.; -uroj, v. 30. = **lavdoj**, q. v. M.
- lavêcë**, f. = **levenxë**, q. v. Bsh.
- lavrë**, m. 5. aide-de-camp L.; -dá, f. = **lavërdá**, q. v.
- lavë**, f. crowd, pack, gang Fi. Gd. Co.; **nji — újqish**, a pack of wolves Co.

- lavër**, f. 1. tillage, tilth Mn.; year's ploughing Co.; acre K. (N); (2) inflammation L.; **shpirt** —, weak, frail L.; **-dā, ja**, f. openness, freedom Bsh.; **mbaj -dā**, be free, do oneself well Mn. L.; **-tar**, m. 5. tiller (N); (fig.) hard worker, student, "swot" Ll.
- lavgë**, f. also **llavgë**, shepherd's crook (Gk-Alb) M.
- lavim**, m. 2. Thaç., **-e**, f. 5. Bsh. blow, wound (N) Cf. **lavomë**
- lavinë**, f. avalanche L. Cf. **rrungallë**
- lavire**, f. 5, brook, rill Ill. (Krujë); (2) filthy rags; (fig.) tattered whore Co. Cf. **lavirë**
- lavirem**, mp. hang down, droop EK. Cf. **lavjerr**
- lavirë**, f. 3. whore (Tir) T. K. Bsh.
- lavis**, v. 1a. hit, strike, wound Bsh. Cf. **lavos**
- lavjerc, lavjerrc**, m. 1. pendant, chain (of flowers, etc.) (Mird) ER.; pendulum Bsh.
- lavjerth**, m. pendulum Ek. Mn.; plumb-line, bob Mn.
- lavjerr**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **lavora**, mp: **lavirem**, hang, suspend, dangle EK. Bsh.; hang (person) Co.; — **buzësh**, pout, sulk Co.; **-c**, m. = **lavjerc**, q. v. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. waterfall Gur.; **-un**, adj. 1. suspended, hanging Bsh.
- lavomë**, f. 3. wound (Gk-Alb) M. (**llavomë** SD. L.)
- lavos**, v. 1a. wound Va. ER. P. T. M. (Gk)
- lavrak**, m. and — **deti** Gd., sea-wolf (fish) (= **levrek** q. v.) (Gk) Mn. Gd.
- lavreshë**, f. lark (= **laureshë**, q. v.)
- lav-ri**, f. study Ll.; **-rim**, m. 2. ploughing, tilling FL., cultivation; upbringing; study Ll.; rearing (of stock) ER.; polishing, refining ER.; **-roj**, v. 30. till K. Bsh.; rear; drill, train, improve, polish up Mn. ER.; lighten, alleviate K. (N); plough up, liquidate, dissolve FN. (T); **-roshë**, f. 1. = **laureshë**, q. v. Gd.; **-rues**, m. 1. and 4. polisher, refiner ER. Mn.; **-shë**, adj. 3. working, improving; **-rushkë**, f. 1. vine Gd.
- lávur**, adj. 1. fuddled, foolish, hint Va. Cf. **lav**; **-ár**, v. 1a. = **punoj**, q. v. (a.); **-i**, f. in phr: luti zonjës shën Mari me krye me — SD.; **-is**, v. 1a. and **-isem**, mp. rave Va.
- lavutë**, f. = **lahutë**, (Cai) M.
- laxhë**, a, m. goblin, gnome Gd.
- laz**, m. (err. for **laz**) millrace Mi. M.
- lazdroj**, v. 30. caress, stroke, fondle Mn. ER. Cf. **llastoj**
- laze**, f. 5. long knife (It-Alb) M.
- lazhdë**, a, m. bandit M.; **-roj**, v. 30. rob, plunder Mi. M.
- lazinë**, f. paddock, corral L.
- laznoj** Bud. Bsh., **lazroj** Pi., v. 30. fondle, spoil (= **lazdroj, llastoj**, q. v.)
- lazuer, ori**, m. 5. coverlet, sheet Ll.
- lbardhem**, mp. turn white, pale, get light; dita u-lbardh (Dukagj) Gur.
- lbyr**, v. 1a. = **lëbyr**, q. v. Ll.
- le**, v. 4a., (N) **lej**, aor: **leva**, 3s: **leu**, pp: **lemë** Buz. Ba. W. and (obs.) **letë** Buz., pres. subj. s. 3s: **të lenjësh, të lenjë** Buz., mp: **lihem** and **lindem** Buz., bear, bring forth, beget; be born, rise (of sun); mp. **lindem** be born (= **le, lej**) Buz. (now Tosk dial.)
- le**, 2sg. aor. of **lâ**, q. v.; (2) imper. 2sg. (T) (= **len, ler**) in pron. cpds: **le të (shkojmë)**, let us (go), **le-më të shkoj**, let me go
- ê**, 2. 3s. pres. (G) of **lâ**, q. v.
- lé**, adj. 1. light, easy Buz. Va. Kav. Cf. **leh, lehtë, letë**; f. pl: **të lea** Va.
- lé**, f. 7. league (distance) (T) Cf. **legë**
- lê, ni**, m. 10. basin K. Mn. Co. M. Cf. **legën**
- lea, të** —, f. pl. of **lé**, q. v. Va.
- lebet-i**, f. fright, terror Mi. M. ShR. SD. Gd.; horror, calamity SD. Gd.; roaring, moaning, wailing FN. SD.; **-ij**, v. 3i. SD., **-is**, v. 2a. ShR. GR. SD. Co. Mi. FN., tremble, shudder Mi. M.; roar (of streams, etc.); wail, moan, groan SD. FN.; **-item**, mp. wail, moan Mi.; (fig.) be anxious, be worried; **-itje**, f. fright, alarm; **-itës**, adj. 3., **-itshëm**, adj. 2. alarming, terrifying, calamitous, woeful, tragic L. Mn.; **-itur**, adj. 1. frightened Po. Mn. (N)
- leber**, f. (1) leprosy (Tirm); curdling (of milk) in women K.
- lebr-ë**, f. = **leber**, f. q. v. T.; **-ósem**, mp. suffer from leprosy K., **-osh**, adj. 3. leprous T.
- lec, bân** —, f. fruitful, fertile, abundant, etc. (of fruit trees) (Tir); **-ë**, f. maypole Gd.; **-i shpate**, woodland rights Gd.
- leckatâr**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered; n. 5. ragamuffin ER. Mn. Pr. (G and T)
- leckandër, ore**, adj. 3. P. Mn., **leckapan Ç.**, **leckatar** Gd. = **leckaman**, q. v.
- leckë**, f. 1. rag G. W. Pr. Mn.; **-t**, adj. 1. ragged; overburdened Gd.
- leckos**, v. 1a. tatter, shred T. W. Co. L. K.; **-un** Mn. Co. Gd., **-ur** Mi. M., adj. 1. ragged, tattered
- lecoj**, v. 30. (1) = **lehtsoj**, q. v. EK. Mi.; (2) = **lexoj**, q. v. (N) Kn.
- leçenik**, m. maize-bread made with water (Gjak) ER.
- leçi**, f. ban, bann, order, proclamation Ll. Bsh. Fi. P. (N); **vë në** — P., **i vë** — Fi., put under a ban
- leçikë**, f. lettuce Bsh.
- leçis**, v. 2a. proclaim, announce, broadcast, publish K. Mn. W.; read Ç. Mn. (T); preach Ç.
- leçit-ar**, m. 5. reader, lecturer Ç.; **-ës**, m. 4. herald, announcer, broadcaster K. W. (G); reader GR. G. Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. proclamation; reading G. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. legible Ç.
- ledij**, v. 3i. aor: **ledina**, inf: **ledî-më**, defeat, lay low, raze to the ground Bsh.
- ledinë**, f. 1. upland meadow Bsh.; turf P.; lawn Mn.; unploughed land Co.; (mech.) roller bearing Kn. (N) Cf. **lëndinë**
- ledh**, m. 2. and 8., (T) indef. also **leth**, SD. mud, alluvium W. Mn.; clay W. ER.; riverbank D.; dike T. Mn. W.; bank at side of field W. Mn. K.; baulk K. W. D. T.; rampart; wall, mound, vallum Boç. W. FL. K. Mn. (in this sense mainly N); rampart Ç. (pl. in Kos)
- ledhat-ar**, adj. 3. flattering, caressing, fondling, spoiling; pampered; m. 5. flatterer, fondler, spoiler; spoilt child, pet, favourite K. T. Mn. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. flatter, caress, fondle, stroke; spoil, pamper Mn. Co. T. K. Bsh. (also **-os**, v. 1a. L.); **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. caressing, coaxing, pampering, etc. EK.

- ledhe**, m. pl. (Tir. and Kos), as f. 5. GR. = **ledh**, q. v.; mudbank covered w. small shingle (Tir); bank or ridge of earth recently thrown up (Kos); (2) f. 5. = **ledhë**, q. v. Efth. K.
- ledhë**, f. 1. (also **ledhe**, f. 5. Efth. K.) caress; flat-tery, fondling (usu. pl.) Bsh. T. K.
- ledhisht-e**, f. 5. and **-ë**, f. 1. mudbank, mudbed, alluvium, gravel-bed T. FN. Mn. K. Bsh. W.
- ledhna**, pl. of **ledh**, q. v.
- ledhone**, f. 5. octopus (Gk-Alb) M.
- ledhtar**, m. 5. mason, bricklayer (N)
- lef**, v. 1a. bark (= **leh**, q. v. Ba. W.; (L) Leo W.; adj. 1. and **-të**, = **lehtë**, q. v. (Cal) M.; **-atar**, adj. 3. barking; m. 5. (fig.) dog Co.; **-ero-biro**, f. (a bird) (Bil); **-ëz**, f. 1. = **lënzë**, q. v. (Tir) M. K.; **-më**, f. bark T.; **-mëz**, f. hiccup Ba. (= **lënzë**, q. v.)
- leftenar**, m. 5. lieutenant Mn. L. Ç. Dr.
- lefter-i**, -os, see **liri**, **liror** L. (Gk)
- leftë**, opt. 3s. of **le**, v. q. v. Buz. ER.
- lëfun**, it, **të** —, n. bark, barking ER.
- legat**, m. messenger, herald Ba.; **-ë**, f. 1. legation GR. L. Mn. (once f. 2.)
- legën**, m. 1. and 2. bowl, basin, washbasin K. G. P. X. Ex. T. Dr. V. ER. Cf. **lë**, **ni**, **legjën**
- legë**, f. band, company Va.; gang, pack, procession Gd.; (2) league (3 miles) L.
- legëtyrë**, f. 1. ligament Hn. Mn.; belt, cord used as belt Mn. (T)
- legricë**, f. = **gaz**, q. v. Va. (It)
- legtyrë**, f. = **legëtyrë**, q. v.
- legje**, pl. of **lak**, q. v. K. Floq. SD. (T)
- legjën**, m. 1. bowl, basin, washbasin; dish K. P. Kav. (= **legën**, q. v.)
- legjend-ar**, adj. 3. legendary Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. legend
- legjëratë**, **legjëroj**, see **ligsi**, **ligsoj**, **dobsoj**, etc. K. (T) (**legjir-atë**, **-im**, **-oj** Bsh)
- legjion**, m. legion Mn. L.
- leh**, v. 1a. (N) **lehi**, (MG) **lef**, bark B. W. M. P. X. T. K.; (fig.) pant, snort M. (Gk-Alb); (2) adj. 1. light, easy (= **lé**, **lehtë**, q. v. D. M. X.; adv. easily M. (Gk-Alb); (3) m. pl. **lënj**, lion (Gk-Alb) M.
- lehe**, f. 5. W. Bsh. K.; **lehtë**, f. 1 and 8. K. Mn. ER. Co. Gd. T. L., plot of land, patch of land or field marked out by ditches or baulks; terraced plot; land left unplowed as rest-place for oxen (Myz); acre L. K. Gd.; **nji** — **orizi**, ricebed, **nji** — **qepë**, onion-bed, etc. K. Mn.
- lëhem**, mp. of **lâ**, q. v.
- lehë**, f. = **lehe**, q. v.; **-ra**, pl. of **lehë**, see **lehe**; **-roj**, v. 3o. divide (a field) into plots or acres K. L.
- lehje**, f. 6. bark LS. L.
- lehmë**, f. gulp M. (Gk-Alb); hiccup X.; (2) bark, barking T.; **-z**, f. hiccups (Gk-Alb) M. (= **lënzë**, q. v.)
- lehna**, pl. of **lehë**, see **lehe** ER.
- lehon-e**, f. 5. = **lehonëri**, q. v. Dr.; **-ë**, f. 1. woman in childbed Mn. Va. D. X. K. T. (also **lëhonë** K.); **-ëri** Po., **-i** Bsh. D. K. T., **-si** L. Ç. Co., f. childbed, confinement
- lehroj**, v. 3o. = **lehëroj**, q. v. K.
- léhtas**, **léhtazi**, adv. lightly, easily GR. L. P.
- leht**, **lehtë**, adj. 1. light, easy (**lé** Buz. and Va.) GR. L. D. P. W. (N) **letë**, q. v.; soft (of water) Mn.; **me sjellje të** —, irresponsible; **i** —, **i**, m. epilepsy; **i ra i** —, he had an attack of epilepsy; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. = **lehtsoj**, q. v. G.; **-si**, f. 8. (G and T), lightness, levity; ease; pl. facilities GR. L. P.; **-sim**, m. 2. alleviation, relief; facilitation L. GR. G.; **-sinë**, (T) **-sirë**, f. 1. facility; **-sisht**, adv. easily, lightly L.; **-soj**, v. 3o. lighten, relieve, facilitate L. G. X. P.; **-sonjë**, adj. 3. relieving, sedative; facilitating L.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. alleviating, attenuating, mitigating Mn. Toç. Cf. **zbutës**
- lëhun**, it, **të** —, n. (1) parturition Bujq.; (2) bark-ing, bark P.
- lej**, v. 3e. be born (= **le**, v. 4a. q. v.) T. M. K.; give birth Bsh.; (2) aor; **-ta**, allow M. (Gk-Alb)
- leje**, f. 5. = **lejë**, q. v. L. Bsh.
- lejën**, **lëjën**, m. 1. = **legën**, q. v. (T) K.
- lejë**, f. P. L. W. EK. M. **leje**, f. 5. L. Bsh. GR., leave, permission; permit; **ap -n**, **jap** — (**me**, **të**), give permission (to); **shkoj me** —, go on leave GR.; **jam me** —, am on leave GR.; **kam** — **të**, have permission to L.; **më mbaron -a**, my leave is up EK.; **marr -n t'ju çfaq** . . . I beg to express to you . . .
- lej-im**, m. 2. permission, release G. L. Bujq.; **-kalim**, m. 2. frontier pass L. Co.
- lejsh**, m. stork Bsh. K. P. X. Ba. W. M. (Tk) (also **lëlek** P.); **lule** — **u**, (a plant, perh.) wild geranium (Dur); **peshk -u**, a fish (Dur) Cf. **kanushë**, **shtërk**
- lëllë**, f. lilac (Tir) (Tk)
- lejmon**, m. Mn., **-ë**, f. M. (Gk-Alb) lemon Cf. **lëmue**; **-ar**, **-jar**, adj. merciful X. L.; m. 5. almoner (Gk); **-is**, v. 1a. = **mëshiroj**, q. v. L.
- lej-oj**, v. 3o. allow L. GR. G.; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. it is allowed; **-os**, v. 1a. = **lejoj** L.; **-si**, f. = **lehtsi**, q. v. V.; **-soj**, v. 3o. ease; get easier, die down V.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. allowed, permissible L. T.; **-ta**, aor. of **lej**, v. 3e. (2) M.; **-toj**, v. 3o. allow, permit, admit of (Elb) Mn. L.; **-tore**, f. 5. pass, permit L. Bujq.
- lejthát**, m. = **lajthát**, q. v. (Tir)
- lejthí**, f. = **lajthí**, q. v. Ba. P. W. A. ER.; **-zë**, f. hazel-bush, hazel copse Co.
- lejueshëm**, adj. 2. permissible GR. Toç. Ç. L.
- Lek**, u, G. Mn. and **Lekë**, a, m. Alec, Alexander; coin worth 2d. or four cents at par Mn. A. W. K.
- lekan**, m. 1. and 5. bowl, basin L. Ex.; tank, reservoir Bujq.
- Lekë**, a, see **Lek** K. W.
- lekë**, **lekëz**, f. 1. hock, bend of knee (T. and Gk-Alb); leg (Cal) M.; **-lushe**, f. 5. in child's verse: **-lushja zonja krushkë** SD.
- lekën**, f. variety of salmon trout Mn.; **lekna e verës**, salmon-trout, May-trout Hn. Cf. **koran**
- lekos**, v. 1a. = **lodh**, q. v. Rada. M.
- lekov-ás**, v. 2a. treat, cure Mi. L. Mn. (Sl); **-atje**, f. 6. treatment, cure L.
- lektigë**, f. couch, litter FL.
- lektion**, f. 1. reading; lesson; book (of the Bible) Buz. Cf. **lexim**, **këndim**, **mësim**
- lektuer**, ori, m. 5. lector, lecturer Buz.
- lele**, f. 5. mane T. Pg. Bsh. K. Job.

**lelek**, m. = **lejlek**, q. v. P. Dr. T.; (2) sickle, bill-hook (Ersek) ER.  
**lemacak**, **lemarak**, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous, miserly; m. 15. glutton; miser Gd.  
**lembë**, f. basin, washbasin (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)  
**lemcë**, f. uterus (of animals) Co.  
**leme**, e —, f. 5. birth; sunrise, East K. Mn. W. (also e — e **diellit** K.)  
**lemenc**, adj. 3. = **memec**, q. v. A.  
**lemer-i**, f. fear, terror, panic Ill. Gd. L.; row, noise, shouting Co. Mn.; cry, caw Mn. -im m. 2. horror, catastrophe L. Q.; -is, v, 2a. terrify Gd. Mn. L.; -ishëm, adj. 2. terrible, awful Q. L. Mn. (T)  
**lemë**, inf. and pp. of **le**, **lej**, q. v. born Ba. A. K. (T: **lerë** X.); **të** —, it, n. birth Ba. P., **të -it e diellit**, sunrise K. (T: **të lerë**, it K.)  
**lëmë**, f. = **lâmë**, q. v. Co.  
**lemëz**, f. 1. hiccup (= **lemzë**, q. v. K. W.)  
**lemicë**, f. 1. (a fish); — **vere** (variety of fish) T.  
**lemine**, f. 5. = **elemine**, q. v. W. T.  
**lem-jak**, adj. 3. eastern (N) Kn.; m. 15. son L.; -je, f. 6. east P.  
**lemkë**, f. (Kor) Mn. L., **lemzë**, **lemëz**, f. K. Mn. T. X. D. W. ER. Mn., **lehmëz** (Gk-Alb) M., **lefmëz** Ba., hiccups; **më zën lemza** ER., **më zuri -a D.**, **më merr -a W.**, **më zû -a Mn.**, have hiccups  
**lemzoi**, v. 30. have hiccup L. K.  
**lên**, imperat. sg. of **lâ**, q. v. (T: **ler**); m. 1. L. Gd., **lê**, ni, m. 10. W. bowl, basin Cf. **legën**; -a, pl. (N) acorns Cf. **lënd**, -ë  
**lencue**, oi, m. 11. sheet; winding-sheet, shroud Ba. Bsh. M.  
**lënd**, m. and n. (N), **lënde**, f. 5. Buz. Ç.; (T) **lëndë**, f. 1. and 8. D. K., **lënde**, f. 5. Dr., acorn; dim: -ëz T. Cf. **vlëndë**  
**lëndim**, m. 2. = **lëndim**, q. v. (N)  
**lëndinë**, f. 1. untilled land, fallow field, grassland; common, green, lawn, ground, playing field (= **lëndinë**, q. v.); adj. invar. fallow LS. Gd. Mn. T.  
**lendoj**, v. 30. = **lëndoj**, q. v. (N)  
**lendriovan**, **lendrivan**, m. (T) rosemary (Elb) (Gk)  
**lend-ues**, -ueshëm, etc. **lëndues**, etc. (N)  
**lenemonj**, v. 30. (e — ?) (perh.) weep, sob Buz.; tue **lenemuom e të klanë**  
**lenë**, adj. 1. born A.; **të** —, it, n. birth; birthday Buz.  
**lengjere**, f. 5. bowl (m. platter M.)  
**leni**, f. kind, genus Kn.; generation Bsh.  
**lenicë**, f. 1. (a lake fish) (Elb. Pog); varieties: -a e verës; -a me **pika**, a flat-shaped lake fish w. red spots  
**lenim**, m. 2. alleviation, lightening, relief T.  
**lên'je**, f. 6. = **lên'je**, **të länun**, q. v. (T) GR  
**lenjokase**, f. 5. cassia, clove-tree bark Gd. (It)  
**lenkinë**, f. (a chemical) ER.  
**len-oj**, v. 30. mitigate, soften, relieve, alleviate K. W. T. Bsh.; charm Pi.; -ues, adj. 3. softening, emollient  
**lente**, 3s. impf. (1) of **lâ**, q. v. EK.; (2) of **leh**, q. v. Efth.  
**lenj**, v. 3e. = **lej**, v. q. v. L.; -ë, f. check, obstacle T.; parturition A.

**leon**, m. 5. = **luâ**, ni, q. v. K. S. Mn. SD. (T); -eshë, f. 1. lioness Job.  
**lep! lepe!** yes sir! at your service! Mn. Bsh. L. D. St.  
**leparos**, v. 1a. tear, tatter (Sc) K.  
**lepe**, f. 5. shell D.; interj. = **lep**, q. v.  
**lepec**, m. jaded ox or beast (T. Gjin) K.  
**lepër**, m. 1. and irreg. = **lépur**, q. v.; (2) f. leprosy Buz. W. X. M. (Gk); (3) pl. of **lap**, q. v.  
**lepikë**, f. 1. slipper G. L. T. Gd.; blade Ç. (in this sense fr. Gk)  
**lepizë**, f. blaze (on muzzle of ox, etc.) Bujq. Cf. **lepizë**  
**lepizmë**, — e **argjandët**, f. silver-fish, **lepisma** (Gk)  
**lepr-a**, def. of **lepër**, q. v.; -**ósem**, mp. get leprosy L. M.; -**ósun**, adj. 1. leprosy; -**ushkë**, f. 1. doe of hare Gd.  
**lepui**, pl. of **lépur**, q. v.  
**lépur** (ST) and Ba: **ljęur**, also **lepër** W. P. A., m. 1. (N and T) and irreg. pl: **lepuj**, hare Boç. K. P. Ill. Ba. X.; **ljęutë**, rabbit Boç. K. P.; (2) game of "hares and hounds" Ill.; **bukë-i**, (plant resembling dandelion, perh.) hawkweed (VI); **vesh-i**, white campion (melandrium album); **lule -i**, kind of quaker grass, perh. **eragrostis**; **roqe -i**, (perh.) gooseberry  
**lepur-itë**, m. 3s. gets white; begins to dawn Co.; -**lajaman**, m. variety of hare; -**ore**, f. 5. rabbit-hutch Bujq.  
**leq**, m. 2. knot Mi. M.; noose SD.; trap L.; hamstring, hock W.; hidden place, nest of eggs M. (Gk- and It-Alb); -e, (1) pl. of **lak**, q. v.; (2) mark, spot, stain, freckle, scar (Tk) Ll. Gd. Mn. W.; (3) = **leq**, q. v. GR. P.; -e -e, in loops Mn.; zigzag Co.  
**leqë**, ni, m. 10. lake Ba. Boç. X. L. PW. (**liqë** P., **lëqenë** K., **lëqër** S., q. v.)  
**leqen-di**, f. sorrow Gd.; -**dis**, v. 1a. sadden, daunt Gd. Mn. (T)  
**leqetis**, v. 1a. stain, mark, soil Mn. Bsh.  
**légez**, f. 1. small loop, sinew K.; hamstring D.  
**ler!** imper. sg. (T) of **lâ**, q. v.; (2) m. 2. = **ledh**, q. v. (N) Mn. Gd.  
**leranë**, f. 1. landslide, scree, mountainside Bsh. Mn. (Elb)  
**lerdh**, **lerth**, m. 1. ivy FL. Toç. Bsh.  
**lere**, m. pl. 2. ruined walls (N) Cf. **ler** (2) and **ledh**  
**lerë** (1) pp. (T) of **lej**, v. 3e. q. v. born ER. X. Boç.; **të** —, it, n. birth; **të —t e diellit**, sunrise (T) L. K.  
**lerë**, (2) f. 1. (1) landslide, scree, glacial rubble, pebble-bank (N. Lumë) Bsh. ER. Mn.; (2) dirt, filth, grime (T) Mn. L. M. Co.; -t, adj. 1. stony (N); filthy, grimy (T) Gd.  
**lerg**, adv. far, a long way off (N) (= **larg**, q. v.); -as, adv. distantly, at a distance; **së -ut**, from a distance, in the distance  
**lerje**, f. 6. birth (T)  
**lermë!** let me! leave me! (= **ler** + **më**. See **lâ**) SD.  
**leroj**, v. 30. (1) = **lehtsoj**, q. v. (Ber) K.; (2) cultivate K.  
**leros**, v. 1s. soil, dirty, defile, foul, mark, mottle (T)  
**lerozullimë**, f. world (mispr?) Buz. Cf. **rruzuflim**  
**lertë**, adj. 1. native, congenital LS.  
**lerth**, m. ivy FL. Co. Bsh. (= **lerdh**, q. v.)  
**lerushkë**, f. 1. clematis Pg. (**lërushk** K.)

- les**, m. 1. (ST), **lesë**, f. 1. (G and T), wicker-work, hurdle, frame, trellis; harrow, fallow rush; wicker dam; riddle; bier Mn. Dr. L. T. K. ER. Sel. (SI); — **merimäge**, cobweb; — **n'ujë**, raft Ç.; — **bore**, sledge Dr.; (2) m. def: **lezi**, m. wart, mole L. Cf. **lyrdhëz**; (3) f. 1. tassel K.; (4) f. ointment Co. Cf. **lyesë**
- lesëm**, f. toilet, adornment Co. (= **sqimë**)
- leskër**, f. 1. scale (of fish) (Elb) Mn. Xh.; scale, peeling, shred (N) Co. Kn.; growth on skin, eczema Bsh. Gd.; slate Gd.; layer (of bees' wax) Cf. **petë**; — **zë**, f. 1. thin layer, film
- leskic**, m. squirrel Gd.
- Leskoviçar**, m. 5. native of Leskovik Mn. SD.
- leskra**, pl. of **leskër**, q. v.; — **tar**, adj. 3. scaly, shredded, filmy Gd.
- leskróhet**, mp. 3s. scale off, peel off Gd.
- lesmë**, f. trinket; toilet T.
- lesnishtë**, f. dry wood Gd.
- lesoj**, v. 3o. harrow, level (soil) Gd.; (fig.) smooth SD.
- leste**, f. 5. mason's carrier, four-handled barrow Bsh.
- Lesh**, m. Alessio P. A. W.
- lesh**, m. 7. (G and T) wool Ba. Boç. X. GR. D. P. W. Bsh.; hair X. D.; i zuri **gjuha lesh**, his tongue is furred; (fig.) he is tongue-tied (T); — **kece**, (plant, perh.) mullein; — **ashpër**, adj. 4. rough-haired, bushy T. Co. L.; — **atak** Mn. FL. Bsh., — **atar** Gd., — **atuer**, ore Xh., adj. 3. hairy, woolly, shaggy; — **avesh**, adj. and adv. higgledy-piggledy, confused Gd.; — **bardhë**, adj. 4. white-haired, hoary Po. L. Co.; — **dredhur**, adj. 1. curly-haired Ç. L.; — **dridhe**, f. 5. small variety of strawberry Bsh.; — **e**, f. 5. pincushion (Tomorr) ER.; — **egër**, adj. 4. dishevelled, messy Ç.; — **e-ll**, as s. all kinds of things, all sorts, miscellany Buz. Mn.; — **e-mish**, adv. topsy-turvy, in a muddle Ç. L.
- leshë**, f. 1. wicker-work, hurdle, harrow Bsh. W. Cf. **lesë**; — **m**, in phr: **lëviz -m degët**; — **m**, (T) pl. of **lesh**, q. v.; — **t**, adj. 1. woollen, woolly V. K. Kn. L. D. A. W. Ç.; sheep's milk Co.; hairy K. slow, sluggish, lazy Gd.
- lesh-glatë**, adj. 4. long-haired Mi.; — **jan**, m. 5. and adj. 3. native of Alessio FN.; — **ko**, ua, m. hairy one (T) Mn.; dupe, fool Ç.; — **korre**, f. widow who has shaven head as vow that she will not remarry Bsh. W. K.; — **kuq**, adj. 4. red-haired, auburn T. L.; — **mrrudh**, — **mbrudhë**, adj. 4. curly-haired Co. L. T.; — **nik**, m. woollen cloak Mn. Gd. (N); — **njane**, f. 5. East wind Co.; — **preme**, f. 5. amazon Gd.; — **premë**, adj. 4. frivolous Gd.; — **tak** Mn. M., — **tan** M., — **tar** Buz. Ba., — **tuer**, ore M., adj. 3. woolly, shaggy, hairy; — **tar**, m. 5. wool merchant Ba.; — **terik**, m. 13. and -17. seaweed Mn. Co. W. FL. Bsh. L. ER. GR.; pondweed Bujq.; — **të**, adj. 1. = **leshët**, q. v. L. D. A. W.; (fig.) kind M.; — **të -ta**, woollens W.; hair D.; — **tok**, adj. 3. hairy Ç.; — **tore**, f. 5. fur Dr.; — **tra**, pl. hair Po.; — **tridhe**, f. 5. strawberry (Dib); — **trik**, m. 13. = **leshterik**, q. v.; — **trydhe**, f. 5. variety of strawberry Bsh.; — **tuer**, ore, adj. 3. woolly, fleecy, hairy Mn. Ç. K. L. Hn.; m. 5. poodle Gd.; — **verdhë**, adj. 4. L. Gd. Ç.; — **verdhët**, adj. 1. G. blond, fair; — **zezë**, adj. 4. dark-haired L.
- let**, adj. 1. = **lehtë**, q. v.; — **anë**, f. litany Buz.
- letanore**, f. 5. wall or lining of stomach Gur. Cf. **rrecë**, **flegërzë**, **petëz**
- létas** Ill. ER. Mn. Bsh., **létazi** Bujq., adv. lightly, easily (N)
- letë**, adj. 1. light, easy (N) P. D. A. W. Bsh. Cf. **lé**, **lehtë**, **leh**; (2) = **le të**, q. v. Buz. S.; (3) pp. (obs.) of **le**, **lej**, q. v. Buz.
- letër**, f. 1. letter (of alphabet) (obs.) Buz.; code, book (obs.) Buz.; letter (postal); paper; (playing-) card Buz. P. A. W. K. L. Ç.; chit, note, ticket L.; **luej me letra**, play cards; — **shkrimi**, writing paper P.; — **ankimi**, writ, indictment, prosecution, summons G.; — **detyrimi**, bond, promissory note, voucher L.; — **ftesë**, f. summons, subpoena L.; — **gjjykimi**, writ, prosecution G. — **këmbim**, m. 2. correspondence Po. T. L. Mn. Dr.; — **ndarës**, m. 4. postman L.; — **përfaqsim**, (act of) authorisation G.; — **thirrje**, f. 6. summons, subpoena G.
- letër-ar**, m. 5. = **letrar**, q. v. Buz.; — **si**, f. letters, literature, philology L. GR.; — **shkëmbim**, m. 2. = **letërkëmbim**, q. v. L.; — **tar**, adj. 3. = **letrar**, q. v. Bsh.; — **thitëse**, f. 5. blotting paper; — **zotimi**, pledge, promissory note, guarantee, bond, voucher L.
- letif**, m. 5. q. v. Mi. M.
- letine**, f. 5. kind of gun Mi. (N)
- letop**, f. 5. mountain slope or upland where snow does not stay (Kos)
- Letoni**, f. Latvia G.
- letra**, def. and pl. of **letër**, q. v.; — **ndamës**, m. 4. postman L.
- letrar** GR. Mn. EK. L. Bog. Bsh. **letërar** Buz. Ba., adj. 3. literary; m. 5. literary man; — **i**, f. literature, letters L. Bsh.
- letra-tuer**, ori, m. 5. literary man L.; — **tyrë**, f. literature Rr. L. GR. G.
- letruer**, ore, adj. 3. lettered, educated (**letëruer** Ba.) Ba. Bud. Bsh. K. W.
- let-si**, f. lightness, facility, ease Bsh. (= **lehtsi**, q. v.); — **sim**, m. 2., — **sisht**, adv., — **soj**, v. 3o. See **lehtsim**, etc. FL. Bsh. (N); — **shëm**, adj. 2. = **lehtë**, q. v. Bsh.
- letyrë**, f. swill, hogwash (VI)
- leth**, indef. = **ledh**, q. v. (T) (pl: **lethna** K.) Va. Mn. L. M. K.; (2) dim. of **lé** = **lehtë**, q. v. Va.; — **i**, f. and — **ishtë**, f. 1. See **lajthi**, **lajthishtë** Bsh.
- leu**, aor. 3s. of **lyej**, q. v. Buz.
- leva**, aor. (1) of **le**, **lej**, q. v. Va.; (2) of **lyej** Buz.
- levand**, m. Gd., — **ë**, f. M. lavender
- levarash**, adj. 3. shifting, unstable (Ber) K.
- levencë**, **levëncë**, f. blanket Mn.; woollen pad, saddle-pad Bsh. Cf. **velenxë**, **levenxë**
- levend**, **levent**, def: **levendi**, m. 1. and 5. hero, worthy, brave (Tk) ER. Rr. Q. Mi. SD.
- levenxë**, f. 3. blanket Po. Mn. (= **velenxë**, **levencë**, q. v.)
- leverdi** Bujq. Bsh. Mn., **leverti** Mn., **levërti** Mn. GR. ShR., f. profit, interest; **me** —, at interest
- levere**, f. 5. usu. pl. washing, linen, laundry Mn. GR.; (fig.) rag, pamphlet L. (dim: **leverkë**, rag L.)
- lever-ti**, f. = **leverdi**, q. v. — **tis**, v. 1a. make a profit Mn. Bsh.; **më -tiset**, it benefits me



- levezhgë, f. 1. shell ShR.  
 levë, f. 1. leva (Bulg. coin) GR.  
 levëll, def: levlla, f. (an earth-dwelling insect) (N)  
 Cf. mrragël  
 levër-dis, -tis, v. = levertis, q. v.; -tí, -dí, f.  
 = leverdí, q. v.  
 leviz, levis, v. 1a. = lëviz, q. v. ER. FL.; -ës, -je.  
 See lëvizës, etc.  
 levočkë, f. 1. shell, eggshell K.  
 levore, f. 5. crust; crust (of earth) Hn.  
 levoshkë W., lëvezhgë L. X., levočkë, K., levoxhë  
 K., f. 1. shell, peel, husk; — veje, eggshell X.  
 levrek, m. 15. bass (labrax lupus) Mn. Gd. Bsh.  
 Toç. (Gk)  
 levrizë, f. 1. tapeworm Mn. M. T. Bsh. (also  
 livrizë, lëvrizë)  
 levroj, v. 30. Cf. (1) lehtsoj; (2) livroj K.  
 levros, v. 1a. soothe, quieten, pacify Bsh.  
 levrusk, m. boor, ruffian Bsh.  
 lexët, m. = lezët, q. v.  
 lex-im, m. 2. reading GR.; -oj, v. 30. read Bl. GR.  
 Ll.; -ues, m. 4. reader GR. X.  
 lez, m. 1. mark, spot, mole, birthmark Mn. Bsh.;  
 pimple Mn.; wart K. ER. Cf. lezë; -ar, m. 5.  
 hanging horizontal bar for drying, clothes-pole,  
 vine-pole, bar for hanging sausages; trapeze  
 Bsh. Gd.; -ët Bl. X. G. P. Ba., lexët P., m.  
 savour, taste, relish; pleasure, lust (obs.) Bl.  
 (Tk); -etshëm, adj. 2. pleasant, savoury, tasty,  
 palatable X. GR. D.  
 lezë, f. 1. wart T. Mn. K. Bsh. (f. in Tir., m. in Sc.)  
 lez-ëm, adv. quietly, in a whisper Co.; -uar,  
 adj. 1. content, pleased L.  
 lëbarke, f. 5. dysentery (T) ER. K. T. Gd.  
 lëbdoj, v. 30. = lëvdoj, q. v. Ba.  
 lëbotë, f. = labod, lëpjetë, q. v. M.  
 lëbyr, v. 1a. dazzle (Elb. and N) Mn. Ll.; maze,  
 confuse Ll.; (fig.) fascinate; m. = sytë, it  
 dazzles me  
 lëç-is, -itar, -itës, -itje, -itshëm, etc. See leçis, etc.  
 S. Mn. L. Dr.  
 lëdinë, f. = lendinë, q. v. ER.  
 lëfore, f. 5. Job. Mn. Hn., lëforë, f. 1. Mn. T. K.,  
 scale (of fish); lamina plate  
 lëfosë, f. woman of animal w. hanging breasts  
 (Gk-Alb) M.  
 lëfoshtër, f. (mng. unknown) (Ber) Cf. bzholle  
 lëfsha, opt. 1s. of lë = lâ, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
 lëft-ëroj, v. 30. M. (Gk-Alb), -ëros, v. 1a. (acc:  
 against) SD., -oj, v. 30. Po. Boç. K. = luftoj,  
 q. v.  
 lëfush, m. = llauz, q. v. M.  
 lëfyt, m. 5. and 7. pipe, tube, passage Mn. M. Hn.;  
 pore Hn.; throat, gullet T. K. L.; spout W.;  
 neck (of bottle, etc.) M. [also lyfyt (T)];  
 -i i gjellës, alimentary canal Mn.  
 lëgatë, ligatë M. Bsh. lëgatinë ER., f. 1. marsh  
 (lëg'jatë Co.)  
 lëgoj, v. 30. = lëngo, q. v. (Dibr) ER.  
 lëgutkë, f. 1. bilberry, whortleberry  
 lëgjër-atë, f. 1. Job. K. L. D., -im, m. 2. speech  
 (= ligjëratë, q. v.); -oj K., lëgjilroj L. D., v. 30.  
 speak (= ligjëroj, q. v.); -onjës, m. 4. =  
 ligjërues  
 lëgjir-e Bsh., lëgjere Mn., f. 5. = lëngjyrë, q. v.;  
 -em, i —, mp. cheat Co.  
 lëgjith, m. 1. (a flowering plant, perh.) carnation  
 poppy or sim. Bsh. Gd.  
 lëhás, v. 2a. rock, sway (Mal. Sc) Ill. Cf. hulás,  
 luhás  
 lëhonë, f. = lehonë K.  
 lëkatë, f. 1. reel, bobbin ER. Mn. (Tir) (= lukatë,  
 q. v.)  
 lëkë, ni, m. 10 = liqë, q. v. (N) Rr.  
 lëkitërr, f. squirrel Co.; polecat Gd. Cf. kitërr  
 lëkojë, f. marsh covered w. stagnant water Co.  
 lëkonkë, f. 1. = lukanik, q. v. M.  
 lëkore, f. 5. chicory Bsh.  
 lëkostër, f. white inner bark of plants Co. Cf.  
 likostër  
 lëkue, oni, m. 11. seaweed Bsh. Cf. leshterik  
 lëkujmë, adj. 2. reddish Co.  
 lëkund, (T) lëkunt, v. 1. rock, sway, swing, shake  
 Buz. Ba. G. GR. (Buz: lëkundunë and  
 lëkundunë); -em, mp. rock, sway, totter, waver,  
 shake, tremble G. GR.; be poised, be balanced;  
 -ës, adj. 3. shaking, stirring, convulsive; m. 4.  
 stirrer, etc. Ba.; -je, f. 6. shake, shock, tremor,  
 sway, swing, balancing L. G.; -shëm, adj. 2.  
 shakale, movable L.; -un, adj. 1. shaken, etc.;  
 të shakale, movement Buz.  
 lëkuq, v. 1a. tinge red, dye red Ll. Cf. nkuq; m.  
 red brown ox Co.  
 lëkurac T., lëkurash Boç., adj. 3. naked Cf.  
 lakurac  
 lëkurçe, f. 5. (1) ground-rug (Vl); whitewash brush  
 (Perm)  
 lëkurem (ûnit), mp. starve Bsh.  
 lëkurë Buz. Ba. Boç. X. A. D., likurë Kav. T. W.  
 K. Bujq. Bsh., f. 3. skin; hide, leather; skin-  
 bottle D.; peel, shell, husk (obs. or dial.) Ba. D.;  
 e bāj —, thrash, tan (Tir); -rregjës, (T) -reqës,  
 m. 4. tanner; -t, adj. 1. skin, leather K. L. D.;  
 -z, f. 1. pellicle L.  
 lëkur-tar, m. 5. skinner, currier Mn. L. Co.; -të,  
 adj. 1. = lëkurët, q. v.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. of skin,  
 cutaneous Hn.; -un ûnit, starving Bsh.;  
 -regjës, m. 4. tanner  
 lëm, m. pl: lëmenj D. X., lëmënj M. Po., lëmë,  
 f. S., = lām, q. v. (T)  
 lëmaj-e, f. 5. Bsh., lëmajë, Gd., arch, bow, vault;  
 -ët, adj. 1. arched, vaulted Gd. (See next)  
 lëmanje, f. 5. granary Bog. Bsh. Cf. lām  
 lëmaqe, f. 5. stonesslide, scree Co.  
 lëmashk, m. 17. mud Bsh. M.; scum, cremor Kn.;  
 fur (on tongue) Bsh.; moss, esp. mossy growth  
 on stones Mn. EK. Xa.; pondweed, slime (N);  
 -ët, adj. 1. scummy, mossy, slimy Gd.  
 lëmazë, f. 1. diamond (esp. when used for cutting)  
 Kn. Bsh. (Tk)  
 lëmçkë, f. 1. pellet, wad, plug (T)  
 lëmék-em, mp. faint Co.; -ët, adj. 1. wet, damp  
 Gd.; soaked Co.  
 lëmishte, f. 5. Mn. T. M. S. X. K. (T), lëmishtë,  
 f. 1. GR. Mn. W. Bsh. (G), pl. only, brushwood,  
 undergrowth, twigs (see next)  
 lëmizhde L., lëmizhda GR. ER., f. pl. = lëmishte,  
 q. v.  
 lëmoçe, bora —, snowdrift, pile of snow L.



- lëmoj**, v. 3o. smooth Ba. Va.; polish Gd.; -**cë** Co., -**zë** Bsh., f. 1. smoother, file, polisher
- lëmon-i**, def. of **lëmue**, q. v. P.; -**ce**, f. 5. lemonade (N)
- lëmoqe**, f. 5. scree Co.
- lëmoshë**, Buz. Mn. Gd., **lëmoshën** Buz. Ba. Bud. Bog. Va., **lëmozhë** P., f. 1. usu. pl. alms, charity
- lëmosh-tar**, m. 5. almoner Bsh.; -**tër**, f. 1. crumb, speck, fragment (T. Myz); offering to the dead enclosed in coffin with corpse (Tomorr) ER.
- lëmpjetë**, f. orach (= **labot**, **lëpjetë**, q. v.) Hn. L. Mn.
- lëmpsh**, SD., **lëmsh** L. D. X. W., pl: **lëmshënjë** Bujq., **lëshminj** Dr., ball (of thread, globe) (T) Cf. **lâmsh**
- lëmshor**, adj. 3. = **lâmshuer**, q. v.
- lëmuç**, adv. in a heap, piled up Ll. (= **lëmuq**, q. v.); **lëshoj** —, fell, bowl over, knock out Kn. Ba. Rr. (N) Cf. **galamsh**, **lmuç**
- lëmue**, oni, m. 11. lemon Bsh. Mn.; -**m** Ba.; -**shëm** Bujq., adj. 2. and -**t**, adj. 1. Bsh., smooth; -**s**, m. filer; smoother; adj. 3. smoothing FL.
- lëmuq**, adv. = **lëmuç**, q. v. Bsh.; m. pile M.
- lëmyshk**, m. moss, esp. witch's broom (tangly weed hanging from pines), seaweed Kn. Co. (N) Cf. **lëmashk**
- lënd-ak** Mn., -**ar** Mn. L., adj. 3. material, substantial (T) Cf. **lânduër**; -**arisht**, adv. in a material sense (T); -**e**, f. 5. Ç. Dr., -**ë**, f. 1. and 8. L. acorn (= **lënd**, q. v.); -**ë**, f. (2) = **lëndë**, q. v. (T); (3) old garment (Gk-Alb) M.; -**ët**, adj. 1. = **lëndët**, q. v. L.
- lënd-i**, f. snag, sore point, thorn, source of irritation Bsh. Mn.; sore place, inflammation, Bsh.; **e prek me** —, touch on a sore point Bsh.; **është me** —, he's got something the matter with him Co.; **kam — me atë**, he irritates me K.; **im**, m. sore, abscess Boç.; sore spot, chafing, irritation (— **nga dora**, — **zëmre**) K. Mn. Co.
- lëndinë**, f. 1. = **lendinë**, q. v. V. Dr. L. SD. L. M. K. Dr. (T)
- lëndishëm**, adj. 2. irritable Gd.
- lënd-ohem**, mp. be irritable, chafe Ç.; -**oj**, v. 3o. irritate, chafe, make sore (also fig.); injure, hurt Bsh. K. GR. M. T. V. Dr. Cf. **lendoj**; -**onjës**, adj. 3. scathing Ç.; **uar (nga)**, irritated (by); -**uer**, ore, adj. 3. aggravating Mn. Kn.; -**ues**, (T) -**onjës**, adj. 3. irritating, chafing; injurious, detrimental Mn. Gd.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. irritable, touchy Ç.
- lëneshë**, f. 1. = **lneshë**, q. v. L.
- lënë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **lë** = **lâ**, q. v. (G: **lânë**); as adj. 1. abandoned L.; foolish mad, stupid Mn. Mi. SD.; -**sí**, f. madness, stupidity L. Mi.
- lëngatë**, f. 1. illness, sickness, disease, ailment Ç. S. GR. St. (**lingatë** P.) epidemic Bsh.; -**a e hënës**, lunacy S.; -**a e tokës**, epilepsy K.
- lëngët**, **lëngtë**, adj. 1. (T) = **lângët**, q. v. L.
- lëng-im**, m. 2. falling ill, illness, sickness, disease Ba. Bsh. L. D. K. SD. V.; affliction Mn. V. D.; -**oj**, v. 3o. weaken Buz.; pine, languish EK. D. X.; be ill, suffer (-**ohem**, mp. G.) (**nga** K., **prej** G.; from) Dr. Bsh. X. G. L.; -**or**, adj. 3. pliant, supple (It-Alb) M.
- lëng-osh**, adj. 3. juicy, succulent T.; -**ra**, pl. (T) of **lâng**, q. v.; -**sí**, f. juiciness, wateriness Ç. L.; -**sirë**, f. juice, broth L.; -**sóhet**, **më — goja**, my mouth waters Dr.; -**sor**, adj. 3. secretive, watery Ç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. juicy, succulent L.; -**u**, nom. def. of **lënk** (T) for **lâng**, q. v.
- lëng-uár**, adj. 1. pining, languishing SD.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. sick, ill Bsh.
- lëng-uth**, m. sapwood, green wood (Tepel) Ill.; -**zim**, m. 2. watering, discharge, secretion, excretion Ç.; -**zoj**, v. 3o. water, discharge, secrete, excrete Ç.; **më —on goja**, my mouth waters M.
- lëngjer-e**, f. 5. Mn., **lëngjerë** Gd., **lëngjërë**, f. K., **lingjër**, m. (T) Mn., residual juice (expressed from lees of olives, wine, etc.) (Berat); -**osh**, adj. 3. oozy, juicy; swilly, washy
- lëngjiratë**, f. = **ligjërátë**, q. v. K.
- lëngjyer**, m. D. T. Q. Ç., **lëngjyrë**, f. Mn. K. Dr. T., **lëngjyre**, f. 5. (Sc) typh
- lën'je**, f. 6. abandonment, leaving Mn. L. (T)
- lënk**, m. (T) = **lâng**, q. v. Boç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. = **lângshëm**, q. v.
- lënsí**, f. = **marri**, q. v. (Cal. Sic.) M.
- lënur**, **lënyrë**, etc. See **lnur** Kn.
- lënzë**, f. sludge (Gk-Alb) M.
- lënjirë**, f. = **lënjyrë**, q. v. Bsh.
- lënjyer**, v. 1a. scratch, lacerate Mn. Co.
- lëpë**, f. 1. cloud, mist Bsh.
- lëpëç**, m. old ox or cow; ailing person M.
- lëpëç**, aor: **lëpina**, (T) **lëpiva**, **lëpita**, inf. and pp.: **lëp-më**, (T) **lëpirë**, **lëpitur** v. 3i. lick Ba. Boç. K. S. D. P. Bsh. ER. Dr. L.
- lëpinës**, **gishti** —, index finger (Elb)
- lëpir-ë**, (T) inf. and pp. of **lëpíj**, q. v. Dr. L.; -**je**, f. 6. licking L.
- lëpis**, **lëpíjës**, adj. 3. licking, lambent; m. 4. lickermn. Hn.; finnickier P.
- lëpiskë**, f. 1. scale (of fish) ER.; (L) Leipzig
- lëpizë**, f. 1. (1) shelf, rack, wall-cupboard Bsh. Mn. P. Co. (N); (2) dapple-mark, blaze Bujq.
- lëpizmë**, f. = **lepizmë**, q. v.
- lëpjetë**, f. orach K. Mn. (erron.) M. Bsh.; — **kali**, broad-leaved orach
- lëplungë**, f. webbing for tying cradle to mother's back Bsh. Co. Cf. **naplungë**
- lëpozë**, f. 1. roof-timbers, roof, ceiling (obs.) Bog.; (2) soot ER. Bsh. P. Cf. **blozë**
- lëpushë**, f. 1. coltsfoot (tussilago farfara) Bsh. Hn.; mullein Mn.; broad-leaved plant K. (T); nymphaea alba (Gk-Alb) M.; maize-glume Gd.
- lëpushkë**, f. 1. husk, glume, esp. of maize, calyx, shell, enclosure, bark Mn. Gd. (G and T); coltsfoot Mn. Bsh. M.; (sl.) napoleon-piece Ill.; (sl.) softie, fathead (T); (sl.) cheap newspaper, "rag" (Kor); — **dejsh**, plantain Co.; -**t**, adj. 1. husked, glumed, etc. Gd.
- lëpyr**, v. 1a. overwhelm, smother, crush Ll. Cf. **lëbyr** Ll.
- lëqë**, ni, m. 10. (T) def: -**ri**, and **lëqër**, m. Mn. K. lake K. Bsh. Mn. M. (= **liqë**, q. v.)
- lërej**, aor: -**ta**, inf. and pp: -**tur** V., **lëryer** L., v. 3e. leave, abandon V. M. L.; — **pas**, long for (a person) Gd.; -**tës**, m. 4. and adj. 3. (mng. uncertain)

- lërenzë**, f. 1. small variety of orange (T)  
**lërë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **lë** = **lâ**, q. v. D.  
**lërim**, m. 2. cultivation GR. Ç. Cf. **lëvrin**  
**lëris**, v. 2a. scratch ER. Cf. **lënjyer**  
**lëroj**, v. 3o. cultivate, till L. P. De. K.; (2) = **liroj**, q. v. Cf. **lëvrin**, **lëvroj**, etc.; **lëro** edhe **shtrëngó**, "fast and loose", a trick-game in wh. players hold a rope and perform the opposite of what the leader orders (Tir)  
**lëronjës**, adj. 3. cultivating; m. 4. cultivator, promoter  
**lërosë**, f. mire Gd.  
**lëruarshëm**, adj. 2. arable L.  
**lërushk**, m. 19. T. K. ER. M., -ë, f. Pg. creeper; clematis; small black variety of grape  
**lëskitër**, f. large variety of grey squirrel (Dibr.)  
**lëshëj**, v. 3e. = **lëshoj**, q. v. V. Phr: (bisha) **lëshënen e rrëmbenjën** V. Cf. **lëshohem**  
**lëshendërr**, f. resin Co.  
**lësh-esë**, f. 1. negligence Co.; -im, m. 2. release; emission GR. G.; divorce, separation Sel.; -im **blétash**, swarming Bujq.; -mij, pl. of **lëms** = **lâmsh**, q. v. Dr.  
**lëshohem**, mp. of **lëshoj**, q. v.; w. dat. or **përmbi**, rush at, attack (Elb); — **në shpinë**, plot, plan  
**lëshoj**, v. 3o. let, leave, loose, free, release, let off, give off, emit Buz. X. P. L. D. GR.; repudiate (a bride) D.; — **gruan**, divorce one's wife K.; intr. put forth, Buz.; bud, sprout D.; flit, move (house); (**drunjt**) -**në**, (the trees) shed their leave K.; — **nji shtëpi**, let a house; — **nja shkolla**, release from school; — **nji shërbëtar**, dismiss a servant K.; i —, issue to; — **törës**, abandon, give up Pi. (N); — **duersh**, neglect, desert, abandon ER. Mn.; — **ushtrinë**, demobilise an army; — **zâ**, kick up a row; i —, glance at; — **nji vënd**, vacate a post; **nji vënd lëshuem**, a vacancy; **e lëshon goje**, he vents, gives vent to (N); -**ës**, adj. 3. springy, resilient, supple Kn.  
**lështridhë**, f. 1. = **leshtrydhe**, q. v. (Sc)  
**lësh-uar**, adj. 1. crestfallen, glum Po.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. impetuous, bold Bsh. Mn.  
**lët-i**, ni, m. 10. Italian, Latin, Catholic K. Bsh. Cf. **liti**, **litisht**, etc.; -**inë**, f. 1. plain-bore gun ER. Bsh.; -**ir**, Italian, Latin Va.; -**irë**, f. 1. and m. plaited straw for binding sheaves Ill.; -**isht**, adv. Latin, in Latin Buz.; Italian-fashion Va.; -**onjës**, adj. 3. untidy, disorderly T.  
**lëvare**, f. 5. waterfall, torrent Mn. Co. Cf. **rrëxoje**, **ujvarë**  
**lëvarr**, v. 1a. hang up Gd.; -**ës**, m. 4. pendulum; -**ëz**, f. handle (of pot), goat's beard, dewlap Gd. Cf. **varrës**  
**lëvdat-ar**, adj. 3. bragging; m. 5. boaster L. Ç.; -**ë**, f. 1. praise G. SD.; boasting (T); pl. (**në provime**) honours; -**ës**, adj. 3. boasting; m. 4. boaster; -**or**, adj. 3. laudatory, panegyrical FN.  
**lëvdër-im**, **lavdurim**, m. 2. praise; -**oj**, v. 3o. praise K. X.  
**lëvd-i**, f. glory L.; -**im**, m. 2. praise, glory, splendour K. X.; -**oj**, v. 3o. praise, glorify, worship (**lëbdoj** Ba.) Buz. Bl. P. X.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. praiseworthy, excellent Bsh.; -**uroj**, v. 3o. = **lëvdoj**, q. v. M.  
**lëvere**, f. 5. cloth, table-cloth (Elb); rag (T and Cal) Mn. M.; usu. pl. washing, linen, laundry (Tir); **shtrëj -n**, lay the table-cloth (Elb); (2) dried fig Bsh. (N)  
**lëvexhgë** Bujq. K. Mn., **lëvezhgë** L. T. SD. Mn. Dr., Ç., f. 1. skin, shell, husk, bark, rind, pod; pl. scrapings, filings Ç. Cf. **lëvozhgë**, **gëlvoxhë**, etc.  
**lëvir-em** (w. dat.), mp. beg, beseech, plead K. T. (Tir); -**ë**, f. prayer, petition T. Co.  
**lëvis**, v. 1a. move, stir (tr. and intr.) D. L. K. P. (= **leviz**, q. v. Cf. **luej**, **los**, **vëliz**); -**em**, mp. move, stir, budge D. P. (T); -**më**, f. movement T.  
**lëviz-ak**, adj. 3. active, mobile; -**ë**, f. inner bark of plant Co. (Peshk); -**ëm**, adj. 2. ER., -**ës**, adj. 3. L. G. Mn. ER. movable, mobile; agile; motor; -**je**, f. 6. movement (lit. and fig.) GR. G. L.; traffic (**livizje** GR.); -**jetar**, adj. 3. seditious FL.; -**sí**, f. mobility L.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. movable, mobile GR. L.; -**shë**, -**uer**, ore, adj. 3. mobile, movable, agile L.  
**lëvoçkë**, f. 1. = **lëvehgë**, q. v. M. Gd. Co.  
**lëvore**, f. 5. rag K. T. Cf. **lëvere**  
**lëvorx-ë**, f. 1. = **lëvexhgë**, q. v.; -**oj**, v. 3o. peel, bark, skin Bsh. P.; -**ohem**, mp. be worn out Co.  
**lëvosht**, f. 1a. shell, peel, skin, bark, husk, etc. Bsh.; -**ë**, f. 1. = **lëvexhgë**, q. v. T. Bsh. (also **lëvozhgë** (Tir), **lëvozhgë** Mn. K.)  
**lëvrice**, f. = **lëvrizë**, q. v.  
**lëvrin**, v. 3i., inf. and pp: **lëvrirë**, move, stir, start, quicken (tr. and intr.) Hn. L. P. LS. Po. K. Sel.; (2) plough GR. Cf. **lëvroj**; mp: **lëvrihem**, move, etc. SD.; **zëmra lëvrin gjakun**, the heart circulates the blood LS.; **gjaku lëvrin**, the blood circulates LS. (T)  
**lëv-rim**, m. 2. movement T.; -**rirë**, inf. and pp. of **lëvrin**, q. v.; -**ris**, v. 2a. move T.; **thiu -ritet**, the pig wallows L.; -**ritës**, adj. 3. wallowing, wriggling Gd.  
**lëvrizë**, f. 1. tapeworm Mn. Hn. (Kor) Cf. **livrizë**, **lëvrice**  
**lëv-roj**, v. 3o. plough Buz.; move K. (Ber); -**ruame**, **dit'e** —, working day (T) Mn. D.; -**rueshëm**, adj. 2. arable Hn.  
**lëvyr**, v. 1a. scratch, lacerate K.; -**em**, mp. scratch oneself (as sign of grief) EK. L. Bsh.; (fig.) fawn Ll.; -**ës**, m. 4. sycophant Ll. Cf. **lëvirem**, **lënjyer**, **lëris**  
**lëvyzhgë**, f. 1. = **lëvexhgë**, q. v. K. (Kav)  
**lftetë**, f. orach (= **lëpjetë**, q. v.) SD.  
**li**, **lijë**, f. 1. smallpox Buz. X. D. A. G. GR.; -**a e zezë**, smallpox Q.; — **dushku**, chickenpox Sel.; **nxlierr** —, contract smallpox D.; (vet.) sheep-pox  
**li**, **ni**, (T) **ri**, m. flax, linen Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. M.; **voj-lini**, linseed oil; (2) f. = **linjë**, q. v. (Tir)  
**Liberi**, f. Liberia Ç. Dr. ER.  
**libëronj**, v. 3o. = **liroj**, q. v. Buz.  
**libesë**, f. 1. moorage Ll.  
**libër**, m. 1. book Buz. Bl. P. W. Ç. (Buz. also **letërë**, book); -**lidhës**, m. 4. bookbinder Feizi. Mn.; -**lidhje**, f. 6. bookbinding; -**mbajtës**, m. 4. bookkeeper (T); -**shitës**, m. 4. bookseller Feizi; -**shitje**, f. 6. bookselling L.; -**t**, adj. 1. slack

- loose T.; **-tar**, m. 5. bookseller Feizi; **-tari**, f. reading world, world of books ER.; **-ti**, f. (an object, mng. unknown) Xh.; **-toj**, v. 30. undo, loosen T.; **-tore**, f. 5. bookshop, bookseller's Mn. L. (G and T); bookcase EK.; library Mn. Rr. FL.; bibliography Rr.; **-tuer**, ori, m. 5. scribe (Elb); **-z**, m. booklet ER.
- liboj**, v. 30. (1) steer, guide (Përm) ER.; (2) discharge (boats), unload (a ship into lighters) Co.; bring (a boat) to shore, moor Ll.; **libohem në**, approach
- lib-ra**, nom. pl. of **libër**, q. v.; **-lidhës**, etc. See **libër**-**lidhës**, etc. L.; **-rar**, adj. 3. book-, bookish; **-rari**, f. library Bog. G.; bookshop L. LS.; **-rashitës**, m. 4. bookseller L.; **-rathithës**, m. 4. bookworm Gd.; **-rec**, m. Ill. FL. (N), **-rezë**, f. 1. and **-rëz**, f. 1. Mn. GR., booklet, little book, pamphlet; **-rezë kursimi**, savings-book, bank-book; **-ri**, def. of **libër**, q. v. Buz.; **-roj**, v. 30. = **lirroj**, q. v. Bl. P. Bsh.; bear (a child) Toç.
- lic**, m. end, limit, terminus (Tir) Gur.; **-ë**, f. (a fish) Mn. (VI), small shark Gd.
- liçencë**, f. = **lejë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- lidër**, f. flash, twinkling of an eye Bsh.
- lidh**, v. 1a. tie, bind, bandage Buz. Ba. Bl. P. M. X. A. W. D. K.; bind, pledge W. P.; i 'a —, endow, make a settlement on; — **fjalë**, make a pact D.; — **kokrra**, bear fruit; **më — kënga**, I can't sing Ba.; **-em**, mp. bind oneself, pledge oneself P.; (sport) tie, draw GR.; **-an**, m. napkin, towel, table-cloth Dr. Co. T.; **-e**, adj. 3. knotty (of wood) Bsh.; **-cë**, f. 1. knot, thong, bond, tie band Bsh. Fl. Mn. K.; join, joint FL.; **-e**, f. 1. thong (Elb) K.; league Bsh.; **-ençë** (a disease); **-ë**, f. 1. bond, fetter K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. fixed, guaranteed W.; f. tie, knot Co.; **-ës**, m. 1. Mn. Bujq., f. Ç. and **-ëz**, f. 1. Xh. Dr. tie, string, lace, bond, bandage, garter; ligament Mn.; conjunction (gram.) Xh.; tendril (of vine) Bujq.; — **këpucash**, shoelace; **-fjalës**, m. conjunction PW.; **-je**, f. 6. tie, band, cord, bandage; bond, connection; league, union L. M. R. G. X. A. W.; conjunction L.; **-ja e Neshëve**, League of Nations; **baj -je me**, get on touch with G.; **pa -je**, incoherent, irrelevant; **-kë**, f. 1. bond, tie, knot LS.; league (measure) Mn. Co.; **e -me**, f. 5. bond, association, connection ER. T.; Shrovetide (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ni**, f. bond, union, connection, association, attachment, alliance Ll. Mn. ER.; trades union Mn.; agreement, pact FL.; obligation FL. (N); **-one**, f. 5. polyp (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **ledhone**; **-ore**, f. 5. subjunctive (mood) L.; **-se**, f. 5. bond, tie, thong, shoelace Co.; conjunction Mn.; gudgeon pin Mn.; **-tore**, f. 5. conjugation Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. conjunctive, relative (gram.) Xh.; m. 5. cornea, sclera; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **lidh**, v. q. v.; adj. 1. terse, concise; **e -un**, **të -un**, pl: **të -una**, f. and n. band, bandage, knot K. P.; bond, security GR.; alloy Kn.; pl. Shrovetide Ba. W. Gd.; **-zim**, m. 2. join, ligature, ligament L.
- liezë**, f. firefly (T)
- lifandí**, u, m. weaver (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- lifqar** NBF., **lifqër** Mn., m. 2. waterfall Cf. **ujvarë**
- lig**, v. 1a. emaciate K. D.; overwhelm, afflict Bsh. Cf. **ligëm**; **i —**, u, m. evil, the bad Mn.; patient (N) Kn.; **-aman**, m. 5. slabberer Ç.; slobber-mouthed M.; **-arësh**, adj. 3. frail, ailing Gd.; **-átem**, mp. contract pulmonary tuberculosis K.; contract consumption of the liver (vet.) Bsh.; **-atë**, f. 1. (1) liver phthisis (in sheep) Bsh.; (2) Bsh. Mn. L. (Elb. and N) and **-atinë**, f. 1. marsh; **-avec**, m. 1. and 5. snail Dr. Mn. L. Ç.; **-avec lakuriq**, slug Mn. Gd.; **-dashës**, adj. 3. malignant; **-em**, mp. fall ill, get lean, waste away, starve Ba. Mn. D. Bsh. L. A. K.; be impoverished, be impaired ER.
- ligë**, adj. 1. m. pl: **të ligj**, sad, sorrowful (obs.) Buz.; ill, sick Buz. P.; bad, evil, wicked D. P. X. W.; thin, lean X.; **e —**, pl: **të -a**, f. 1. disease, illness Bl. Bsh.; evil, vice, D. L.; weakness A.; lavatory, W. C. Mn. D. Gd.; pl. evils, hardships W. Va. X.; the evil ones D. **të -ashit**, from the evils Va.
- ligë**, f. spittle Kav. M. (Bgr); **-bardh**, m. hobby (orn.) Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. lean W.; adv. leanly K.; **-tirë**, f. tow Va.
- lig-ore**, f. 5. pl. Hn., **membrana -ore** Mn., wall of stomach, trip Cf. **plānxë**; **-ratë**, f. languor, weakness, faint T. Co.; **-róhem**, mp. faint, swoon, languish; **-sí**, f. 8. wickedness, evil T. L. Ec. Mn. S.; **-sinë**, f. 1. ill, evil, vice; **-sh** Mn., **-sh** Buz. A. Ç. LS. X., adj. 1. and adv. evil, evilly Buz.; lean, thin A.; sickly, ailing Mn.; **-shaj** **-sh**, scribble Ç.; **më vjen -sh**, I'm sorry LS. X.; **-shem**, mp. pine, repine; **-shí**, f. evil, wickedness, crime Mn. EK.; illness EK.; frailty Bsh.; smallmindedness Bsh.; weakness EK.; **njeh -shí**, I feel hurt EK.; **-shím**, m. 2. enfeeblement A.; **-shítoj**, v. 30. debase, vilify EK.; weaken, enfeeble (N) P. Bsh.; **i — zëmren**, discourage Bsh. Mn.; emaciate FL.; aggravate GR.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. see **ligore**; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, pp. and adj. 1. lean Ba. L. Co.; frail, ailing LS.; sciatic T.; **të -un**, it, n. leanness Ba.
- ligj**, m. Buz. GR. M. (Gk-Alb) and **-ë**, f. 1. Buz. Ba. Bl. D. P. W., law A. See under **ligjë**; **më —**, lawful(ly) Buz.; **i jap —**, I agree with him; **ke —** you're right; **-i i ndalimit**, prohibition law ER.; adj. pl. m. of **i ligë**, q. v. (T: **të ligj**); **-atë**, f. 1. = **ligatë**, q. v. (T) ER. Gd.; **-bās**, m. 4. legislator FL.; **-e**, f. 5. D. M. K., **-ë**, t, pl. Ill. (Kurv. Him.) mourning, dirge; **qaj me -e**, mourn K.; **-ë**, f. 1. law; **nuk na ep -ë (të)**, the law doesn't allow us to Buz.; **-a qytetore**, civil law D.; **-a e Dytë**, Deuteronomy D.; **jasht -e**, illegal; **dekret- -ë**, act; **projekt- -ë**, bill; **heq prapë -ën**, repeal the law; **kam -ë**, I am right Va. K.; **me -ë**, **pa -ë**, rightly, wrongly K.
- ligjë-bāmje**, (T) **-bërje**, f. 6. legislation; **-bërës**, m. 4. legislator; adj. 3. legislative L.; **-dhānës**, (T) **-dhēnës**, m. 4. lawgiver, legislator; adj. 3. legislative K. D.; **-nim**, m. 2. attestation Gd.; **-noj**, v. 30. attest, confirm, legalise Gd.; **-ratë**, f. 1. word (obs.) K.; speech, address K. GR. FL. Mn. T. Va.; **-resë**, f. 1. declamation Gd.; **-rim**, m. 2. legislation; legal matters G.; dialect (Mird) Co.; speech FL.; **-rimtar**, m. 5. speaker FL.; **-risht**, adv. legally, lawfully L. G.; **-roj**,

- v. 30. speak (in public), lecture, talk, give a speech Va. K. Mn. T. Bsh. M.; recite, sing M. Va.; sigh Va.; tr. harangue Sel.; hold sway, legislate Sel.; -rtar, m. 5. Mn., -rues, m. 4. Rr. G., speaker, orator; lawyer G.; -sí, f. legality, legitimacy L.; -sim, m. 2. legalisation Mn. L.; -soj, v. 30. legalise, legitimise L.; -shtyrë, f. legislature L.; -vues Toç. G., -vümës K., -vënës (T) L., adj. 3. legislative; m. 4. legislator; -vümje, (T) -vën'je, f. 6. legislation Toç.
- ligji-dhânës** = **ligjëdhânës**, q. v.; -ratë, etc. See **ligjëratë**, etc. P.; -rojë, f. dialect
- ligj-ohem**, mp. resort to law, justify oneself Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. pity(?) M. (Gk-Alb); -orim, m. 2. legalisation Toç.; **ligjorisht**, adv. legally (Kor); -oroj, v. 30. legalise Toç.; -shëm, adj. 2. legal, lawful L. G.; -tar, m. 5. legislator Mn. FL.; legal expert, lawyer, solicitor K. FL. L. Gd.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. legal, lawful G. Toç. Mn. L.; -ues, adj. 3. legislative ER.
- lihanzë**, f. caraway seed Gd.
- lihem, lihem**, mp. of **lâ**, q. v. GR. D. X. K. V.
- lihnar**, m. 5. X. M. Bsh., **lihní**, f. X. M. lamp, lamp-stand (Gk)
- lihon-ë**, f. woman in childbed Mn. W. (= **lehonë**, q. v.) (Gk); -i, f. childbed Bsh. K. W.
- lihte**, 3s. impf. of **leh**, q. v. SD.
- lihudhi**, f. good feeding, gastronomy, gluttony Mn. L. Bsh. (Gk); -ár, **lihudhjar**, adj. 3. gastronomic, gluttonous; m. 5. gastronome, glutton Bsh. K.
- li-ja**, def. of **lí**, f. q. v.; -jem prej, withdraw from Cf. **lâ**; -jë, f. = **lí**, q. v.
- lijë**, f. = **linjë**, q. v.
- lik**, m. 19. (1) woof, weft Bsh. W.; (2) lace W. Gd.; (2) level Hn. Mn. (Elb); për të dheut, flat on the ground; -u i dëtit, sea-level Hn.; adv. just, exactly, right Gr. (Shalë, Peq) Cf. **mu**, **fill**, **shi**
- likardhë** Gd., **likarthë** Bsh., f. chickenpox
- likënë**, f. lichen (Cf. **mushk**, **mushk**)
- likér**, m. 2. liqueur
- likiricë**, f. (— e egër) m. vetch Gd.
- liko**, ja, f. jam Ç. (Gk); -gjone, f. 5. loin; pl. kidneys, lumbar regions (Elb) K. Bsh. M.
- likojë**, f. 1. marsh Bsh.
- likoq**, m. animal w. one testicle Bsh.
- likor**, m. liqueur (N); -e, f. 5. See **likostër**
- likoricë**, f. liquorice (Gk-Alb) M.
- likos**, v. 1a. pound, beat to a pulp (Gk-Alb) M.
- likostër**, f. **likore**, f. 5. (prob.) crust of bread (N) Cf. **lëkostër**, inner bark
- liksht**, adv. = **ligsht**, q. v.; më vjen —, I'm sorry D. L. Fr.; jam —, I feel unwell K.; -i, f. cowardice W.; evil X.; -oj, v. 30. tr. sicken; mp. fall ill Pr. Q.
- likund**, v. 1a. = **lëkund**, q. v.; -ës, m. 4. leaf-spring (auto) (N)
- likuor**, m. liqueur
- likurë**, f. = **lëkurë**, q. v. W. T. K. Kav. Bujq. Bsh.
- likurishtë**, f. polyp L.
- lil**, m. 1. lily (N) Rr. Mn. FL. EK.; (2) shout T.
- lilë**, f. 1. small ring, loop-ring; link; mesh L.; manacle K. W. Bsh. Mi. M.; (2) log, stump Bsh.
- lilickë**, f. 1. pendant, trinket Gd.
- lilidhon**, m. Gd., **lule lilidhoni** Mn., spurge Mn., greater celandine Gd. Cf. **dhoni**
- liling-ë**, f. child's rattle Gd.; -osh, m. 2. toy Toç., rattle Gd.
- lilje**, f. 6. lily Ba.
- lilni (mica)!** hooray! (Mird) K.
- lilth**, m. pendant, bob T.; uvula Co. T. (Elb) Cf. **njeri**
- limâ**, ni, m. 10., pl: **limena** Ba., **limâje** Bsh., (T) **limán**, m. 2. Dr. Ç., port, harbour (Gk)
- limac**, m. grey horse Gd.
- limanuer**, ore, adj. 3. port-, harbour- Bujq.
- limar**, m. 5. (1) bundle, pulse M.; adj. 3. fond of sweets (Gk-Alb) M.
- limb**, m. dungeon (obs.) Bud. M.; margin of leaf, limb (bot.)
- limbë**, f. 1. plate, platter S. Li. L. LS. Gd. M. (N and T) (**limë** S.)
- limbu**, ja, f. limbo Va.
- limér**, m. 5. shelter, hiding-place, hide-out (T) G. T. LS. Mn. K. (Gk); -jos, v. 1a. hide
- lim-ë**, f. 1. (1) file Ba. Boç. X. A. W. Bsh. T. Mn. Dr. K.; (2) — **limbë**, q. v. S. K.; (3) adj. 1. glib, mellifluous Ç.; -ëni! let me!; -oj, v. 30. file Bsh. Pr. Va. K. A.; smooth, polish (in this sense see **lëmoj**, q. v.) W. K.
- limon**, m. 5. lemon (= **limue**, q. v.); -adhë Ç., -te Mn., f. lemonade; -ishtë, f. lemon grove L.; -ti, f. leisure, idleness ER. M. (Gk- and It-Alb); -tjër, m. idler (Cal) M.; -toz, m. lemon powder, tartaric acid (?) (Tk); cedar L.
- limos**, v. 1a. file Dr.; -je, f. 6. filing, polishing Dr.; -ur, adj. 1. filed, polished, smooth Dr.
- limoshën**, f. 1. K. Bl., **limoshë** Mn., **limozën**, f. Va. alms (= **lëmoshën**)
- limoznjar**, m. 5. almsgiver; adj. 5. almsgiving Va.
- limozhdra**, f. pl. filings Gd.
- limue**, (T) **limua**, m. 10. lemon G. P. L. W. Dr. Ç. (= **limon**, q. v.); -shëm A., -t, K. W. = **lëmuet**, q. v.
- limurinë**, f. — **hekuri**, iron filings L. (also **limu-rishtë**)
- linacje**, f. 6. tow Va.
- linar**, m. 5. (1) flax X. M. (Gk); (2) lamp Pg. Va. K. (Gk) Cf. **lihnar**
- linaz**, ujë —, deep standing water Bsh.
- linçuoll**, def: **linçolli**, m. shroud Buz. Cf. **lencuell**
- lind**, v. 1a. bear, beget; be born L. D. Ba. W. Bsh.; -a GR., kam -ur L., I was born; (2) rise (of sun, moon, etc.); -em, mp. be born Cf. **lëj**
- linda**, të —, f. pl. pants, drawers Mn. P. A. Ba.
- lindem**, mp. of **lind**, **lëj**, q. v.; **dielli lindet**, the sun rises Buz.
- lindër**, f. flash, twinkling of an eye Co. Cf. **lidër**
- lind-ës**, adj. 3. partitive, productive Mn.; m. 4. begetter FL.; -jak, adj. 3. eastern, oriental Ç; m. son, offspring L.; -je, f. 6. (1) birth W. L.; east G. Sel.; -ja e Afërme, Near East Sel.; -ja e Largët, e Largme, Far East G.; -sí, f. kind, genus, gender Bsh. FL.; -shëm, adj. 2. inborn, innate; -tore, f. 5. genitive Bsh.; -tuer, ore, adj. 3. genitive; -uer, ore, adj. 3. eastern, easterly, oriental GR.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. born; inborn, congenital P. ER.

**linér**, m. = **lihnar**, q. v. (T) ER.

**Linë**, f. woman's name P.; (l) acc. sg. def. of **li**, q. v.

**linërt**, adj. 1. flaxen (of hair) (T)

**ling**, **link**, m. impulse, dash; **me** —, hurriedly, dashing Q. T.; at a gallop Ç.; **ngas** —, drive hard Hn.; **-arthë**, f. chickenpox Co.; **-atë**, f. 1. = **lëngatë**, q. v. S. St. K. P.; **-e**, f. 5. small bell (Mird) ER. Bsh.; **-ëri**, f. skirmish Gd.; **-ëroj**, v. 30. skirmish Gd.; **-oj**, **-óhem**, v. 30. and mp. = **lëngo**, q. v. Mn. W. (N); **-thi**, **ngas** —, rush after, chase (T); **-jër**, m. = **lëngjere**, q. v. (T)

**lini!** imper. pl. of **lâ**, q. v. W.; 2 pl. pres. of **lâ**, q. v.

**lini**, def. nom. of **li**, q. v.

**link**, **me** —, dashing, at a gallop Ç. Q.; **ngas** — (njl **kalë**), drive (a horse) hard Hn. (= **ling**, q. v.)

**lint-e**, imp. 3s. of **lâ**, q. v. W.; **-ë**, adj. 1. = **linjtë**, q. v. W.; **të -a**, f. pl. pants, drawers EK. K. (Elb. and N) Cf. **të linda**

**linuer**, **linúr**, v. 1a. = **lnur**, q. v. Bsh. K. T.

**linushë**, f. flax Va.

**linzë**, f. 1. lynx, wild cat (N)

**linje**, f. 5. = **rradhë**, q. v.

**linjë**, **li**, f. 1. chemise, shirt (G, T and Sic-Alb) Bsh. Mn. M. T. SD.; linen, laundry Bsh.; **-t**, **linjtë**, adj. 1. linen Dr. L.; **-z**, f. shirt (Cal) M.

**linjyrë**, f. wound, scratch, laceration Co. Cf. **lënjyer**

**lios**, v. 1a. pockmark, pit Feizi; phr: **-te plaku gjunjëzaj** Mi.; **-ur**, adj. 1. pockmarked, pitted Feizi

**lip**, m. fight, struggle Va.; mourning M.; **-a**, v. 1a. = **lyp**, q. v. Fr. D. X. L.; **-acak**, m. beggar; adj. 3. begging Dr.; **-ar**, m. 5. (perh.) fertile earth Bujq. (Gk); **-arak**, adj. 3. and m. 15.; begging; beggar L.; **-ë**, f. limetree (8) ER. Cf. **blë**; **-ëj**, v. 3ë. = **lyp**, q. v.; **-ës**, m. 4. beggar; begging L. D.; **-is**, v. 1a. pity Va.; **-isi**, **-ësi**, f. pity, mercy, kindness Va.; melancholy Boç. (It- and Sic-Alb); **-isjar**, adj. 3. pious, holy; merciful Va.; **-isur**, adj. 3. sad Boç.; **-jetë**, f. = **lëpjetë**, q. v. D.; **-ozë**, f. = **lëpozë**, q. v. Gd.; **-s nga**, v. 1a. leave, quit K. (Gjin); **-sân**, adj. 3. needy; **-san**, m. corpse L. Mn.; **-sar**, **-car**, adj. 3. begging; beggar L.; **-sem**, mp. be lacking, absent, necessary D. X.; **-set**, mp. 3s. impers. it is necessary L. D., P. X. W. (T) Cf. **dúhet**; **-set të shkojmë**, we must go; **-së**, f. dearth, **-sëm**, adj. 2. needy L.; **-sí**, f. 3. need, poverty (T) K. L.; compassion, pity Bsh.; **-slar**, adj. 3. compassionate ER. (Gk-Alb); **-sje**, f. 6. need Kav. L.; **e -suna**, f. the necessary, what is necessary ER.; **-sur**, adj. 1. needed X.; **-un**, it, **të** —, n. as f. 1. request Buz.; **-ushë**, **-ushkë**, f. 1. glume (= **lëpushë**, **lëpushkë**, q. v.) K. (Kav)

**liq**, m. (1) woof, weft ER. Co.; (fig.) straight line, bee-line Co.; (2) head of ox (Myz) ER.; (3) rent (for house, etc.) Gd.; (4) m. pl. (T) of **ligë**, q. v. K. Mn.; (5) in phr: **kunavi zu një gjel më** — **për t'a haj** (Gk-Alb) M.; **-dhânës**, m. 4. letter, hirer out Gd.

**liqë**, **ni**, m. 10. Buz. K. Bsh. P. St. A., **leqë**, **ni** Ba., **leqë**, **ri** (T) Boç., **lëqër** S., **liqër** D. Mn. and **liqén**, m. 2. (T) Ç. Dr., lake; — **të luanjt**, lions' den Buz. **liqejzë**, f. north wind (from Lake Scutari) Co. (Sc) **liqendis**, v. 1a. = **leqendis**, q. v.; **-em**, in phr: **pa na -en djemtë** Mi.

**liqër** L. D. Mn., **lëqër** S., m. 2. = **liqë**, q. v.

**liqëth**, m. tarn, mountain lake Ill.

**liqin**, m. lichen Hn. ER. (Gk) Cf. **myshk**

**liqos**, v. 1a. hire out, let Gd.; hire Mn.

**lir**, v. 1a. cheapen (T); **-askë**, f. 1. = **laraskë**, q. v. (Tir); **-atë**, f. 1. leisure, freedom, slackness, convenience K. Bsh.; **-ek**, m. swaddled infant (Lumë) (Cf. **lurek**, **lulak**) ER.

**lirë**, adj. 1. free; cheap; loose, slack Buz. D. X. W. etc.; (2) f. pound, lira Buz. GR. W. Ç. Dr. L.; (3) lyre Kav.; (4) imper. 1s. of **lë** = **lâ**, q. v. Ex.; **-t**, adj. 1. free K.; **të** —, t. n. freedom, permission; slackness K.

**liri**, def. nom. (T) of **li**, q. v. Mn. D.

**liri**, f. 8. freedom, liberty Ç. W.; pl. privileges (N); **-dashës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. freedom-loving G.; liberal Ç.; **-dashë**, f. 6. liberality Ç. L.; **-dashuri**, f. love of liberty

**lirik**, adj. 3. lyrical Rr. Gd.; **-ë**, f. lyric Rr. Gd.

**lir-im**, m. 2. freedom; liberation; evacuation; permit GR. Bsh.; pl. leave, furlough EK. Cf. **pushim**; **lir-tar**, adj. 3. liberating; liberator L. Mn.

**liri**, pres. adj. 3. freedom-bringing; freeing, liberating; m. 4. liberator; **-shkelës** Mn., **-shlypës** Toç., adj. 3. oppressive, tyrannical; m. 4. tyrant; **-tar**, adj. 3. freedom-; liberal Ll. Toç. Mn.

**lir-øj**, v. 30. free, set free, liberate; slacken, loosen Buz. Ba. P. X. D. W.; let off, forgive Buz.; (2) = **lëroj**, **livroj**, q. v. X.; mp. fall (in price) D.; **-sí**, f. = **liri**, q. v. V. GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. free, unhampered, unmolested, at large, open, unoccupied GR. EK. Mn.; **-të**, adj. 1. linen- (T) L. Mn.; **-uem**, it, n. = **të lirë**, t. q. v. K.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. liberating, exonerating; m. 4. deliverer, liberator Toç. K.

**lis**, m. 1. tree Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. GR. G.; oak St. P. (m. 2. in Gk-Alb. ER.); thyme (Tir) Cf. **lisën**, **zhumbricë**, **rigon**, **dhiozmo**; clover (Kru) ER.; — **i ftohtë**, quince X.; **-mânit**, mulberry X.; — **i butë**, (a tree) Mn. K.; — **qarr**, Turkey oak K.; — **shparr**, (a tree) K. & **-i i dîmnit**; woof K. Co. Cf. **lisë**

**lisan**, m. jargon, gibberish L. (Tk)

**lisë**, f. woof, weft (Lab); heald (Vi) Cf. **liq**, **lis**

**lisëm**, f. stony field ER.; (**lizmë**) clay L.

**lisën**, f. 1. thyme Co.; calamint (Mird) Co.; hyssop Bsh. Co. Cf. **lis**, **listër**, **lystër**

**lisgavis**, v. 2a. flood L.

**lisivák**, m. sage (salvia) M. (Gk-Alb)

**lisk**, m. tongue (of bell) Co.

**lis-naje**, f. 5. Co., **-najë**, f. 3. Mn. wood, copse Mn.; oak-wood Co. (N); **-ní**, f. oakwood Bsh.; nursery, plantation Gd.; **-nore**, f. 5. copse FL.; **-oparth**, m. 2. leaf-mould (Mize) ER.

**list**, m. 1. = **listë**, q. v.; **-erik**, m. = **leshterik**, q. v. Hn. Cf. **fyk**, **listrike**

**listë**, f. 1. list L. G.; — **vazhdimi**, attendance register

- listër**, f. fragrant clustering meadow-plant like thyme (**lystër**, savoury Gd.) Cf. **lis**, **lisën**  
**list-inë**, f. oak forest Co.; **-opath**, m. January SD. (Sl); **-rike**, f. 5. = **leshterik**, q. v.  
**lishakë**, f. seesaw L.  
**lish-esë** W., **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **lēshim**, etc.  
**litani**, f. litany LS. FN. Rr. (Gk)  
**litar**, m. 5. rope; noose Bud. X. K. P. S. W. GR. (G and T); **-të**, adj. 1. rope-like, rope  
**literar**, adj. 3. = **letrar**, q. v. (T) Mn. P.  
**litë**, adj. 1. linen- Bsh. D.; (**litë**) sheet Ç.  
**litër**, f. 1. (1) pound (obs.) Buz. Boç.; (2) litre L.; (3) hank, skein (Myz) ER.  
**lití**, **ni**, **litineshë**, **litinisht**, **litinkë**, etc. See **lití**, etc. M. K.  
**litir**. See **litir**, Va.  
**litostrato**, s. pavement Buz.  
**litrar**, m. 5. glutton (Cal) M.  
**litre**, f. = **litër**, q. v. L.  
**Lituani** G., **Lithuani** ER. Ç. Dr., f. Lithuania  
**liturgji**, f. liturgy Boç. G. X. (Gk)  
**lithariç**, m. in phr: **hypi jediçnë që të marr -në** Mi.  
**lithcë**, f. = **lidhçë**, q. v. K.  
**lithi**, f. = **lajthi**, q. v. A.  
**lithkë**, f. 1. bond, tie; connection; necktie Mn.; ribbon, lace L. (T) (also **lithmë** L.)  
**lithografí**, f. lithography (T)  
**Lithuani**, f. = **Lituani**, q. v. ER.  
**liuem**, adj. 2. pockmarked Bsh.  
**livadh**, m. 1. A. ER., m. 2. K. EK., meadow Boç. Ba. X. A. W. P. G. D. (Gk) (= **luadh**, q. v.); **i'a binte — gjithë rrugës**, he made the journey pleasant; **-is**, v. = **paguej**, q. v. L.  
**livan**, m. incense S. X. M. Bsh. Va. Ex. (Gk)  
**livandë** L. Hn., **livando** G. D., **livandua** L., f. lavender  
**livar**, v. 1a. lower (Sc); **-em**, mp. lower oneself; **-e**, f. 5. waterfall; **-ë**, **-të**, f. appendage Gd.  
**livél**, m. level GR.  
**live**, f. 5. = **lëvere**, q. v. Mn. ER. M.  
**livezhgë**, f. = **lëvexhgë**, q. v. L.  
**livë**, f. SW wind, sirocco (T) M. K. T. (Gk)  
**livért**, adj. 1. mediocre, middling (Përm) K.  
**livos**, K. P. Bsh., **liviz** E. v. 1a. = **leviz**, q. v.  
**livizje**, f. 6. = **levizje**, q. v. ER. Bujq.  
**livore**, f. 5. ER. Mn. **livore** A. Mn. Ro., f. = **lëvore**, q. v.  
**livoshkë** Bujq., **livoxhgë** K. M. Mn. (Tir), **livozhgë** L. ER., f. 1. = **lëvoxhgë**, q. v.  
**livrim**, m. 2. (1) movement Mn.; tilth Bsh.  
**livr-is**, v. 2a. move, wag (tr. and intr.) Gd. Mn. Ll. (N); **të -itun**, it, n. movement; creeps Gd.  
**livrizë**, f. 1. tapeworm Mn. K.; belly-worm Bujq. (= **lëvrizë**, q. v.)  
**livr-øj**, v. 3o. (1) move (tr. and intr.) (N) Mn. Kn.; (2) wriggle, swarm (as fish) Bsh.; (3) plough Bl. P. Bsh. A. Cf. **lëroj**, **lëvroj**; **-ues**, m. 4. ploughman FL.; **-uet**, adj. 1. tilled, cultivated; (fig.) cultured Bsh.  
**lizzgjí**, f. 3. in phr: **ku e kini ato — SD**.  
**lizmë**, f. Cf. **lisëm** L.  
**lizuem**, adj. 2. pockmarked Bsh.  
**ljalë**, f. 3. nonsense, chatter Mn. SD. (N and T)  
**ljershëm**, adj. 2. fat, fatty Bujq.  
**lkogjone**, pl. = **likogjone**, q. v. K. (Gjin)  
**lkore**, f. 5. chicory Gd.  
**lkue**, m. 11. seaweed (N) FL. M. Cf. **leshterik**  
**lkúqem**, mp. turn red, redden, blush (Dukagi) Gur.  
**lmaje**, f. 5. barn, granary Mn. FL. (N)  
**lmazë**, f. diamond  
**lmek**, v. 1a. wet, damp; **-em**, mp. get wet, get damp FL. Bsh. (N); **-ët**, adj. 1. damp, wet Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. damped; dim Gur.  
**lmoj**, v. 3o. = **lëmoj**, q. v.  
**lmoshë**, f. = **lëmoshën**, q. v. FL.  
**lmuç**, adv. huddled up; **bie —**, fall in a heap; — **përdhë**, in a heap, prostrate  
**lmue**, m. 11. = **limue**, q. v. Bsh.  
**lmues**, **lmuet**, see **lëmues**, **lëmuët**, Mn. FL.  
**lmuq**, adv. = **lmuç**, q. v. Gd. L.  
**lmýhem**, mp. break one's fast Bsh.  
**lneshë**, f. 1. Cf. **virgjën** L.  
**lnora**, aor. of **lnur**, q. v.  
**lnuer**, **lnur**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **lnora**, inf. and pp: **lnuer-më**, mp. 3s. **lnuret**, card, comb (flax), hackle Mn. Kn. Bsh. M. (once **lënyr** Kn.)  
**lnjyej**, v. 3y. flay Cf. **lënjyer**  
**lobenicë**, **lobonice**, f. = **lubenicë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**lobiç**, m. = **labiç**, q. v.  
**loc**, f. **loç**, and adj. 3. dear, darling; m. 1. old man, dear fellow (N) EK. Mn. Bsh. K. P. Ill.; **mor — loj -e!** my dear!  
**loç**, m. (1) mudbed; pigsty, lair (of animals) (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) = **loc**, q. v. (N) K. T. (It); **ke**, (1), m. and f. 1. darling, silly darling Mn. EK.; as adj. stupid Mn. W.; **-ka e zëmërës**, apple of one's eye, darling, dearest, treasure K. EK. Mn. Bsh.; soul, heart (Përm); (2) nut (in general) Gd.; acorn (Kol); testicle (Sic) M.; **-kë finiku**, date Gd.; **-o nga mëntë** SD., **njeri -o** L. Ç., fool  
**lod**, v. 1a. = **luej**, **loz**, q. v. T.; **-e**, f. 5. = **lofë**, q. v. (N) Rr. Mn. Bsh.; **-ja -en s'e pritte**, tears fell thick and fast  
**lodër**, f. 1. game (Buz.) Ba. Boç. G. P. W. D.; GR. X. K. joke Ba.; (2) drum W. K. (N in this sense); hymen (Gk-Alb) M.; **lodra e vëshit**, drum of the ear ER.; — **e lirë**, free scope GR.; (3) cow (Shkreli) ER. Sense in Buz. not clear: **na qi përendënë lodret të kuatit për të shërbuom plak**; **zgjidh të ënlidhunat e lodrës**; **-tar**, m. 5. player Ba. L.; drummer (N) L. W. Bsh.; **-tí**, f. 1. music (obs.) Buz.; play, comedy Gd.; drum K. Bsh.; drum of ear Kn.; drumming Mn. (N); toy, plaything P.; rioting, boisterousness S.  
**lodëz**, f. 1. little tear FL. Cf. **lotë**  
**lodrar**, m. 5. player Ç.; sportsman Dr.  
**lodrëz**, f. 1. riddle L.; **-a nëpër sy**, cross-eyes  
**lodr-im**, m. 2. game; **-oj**, v. 3o. play (N) L. Mn. FL.; gambol, frisk FL. Bsh.  
**lodh**, v. 1a. tire, weary, fatigue Bsh. P. D. M. W.; **-em**, mp. get tired, tire (intr.); **-ë**, adj. 1. Bsh., **-ëm**, adj. 2. W. tired; **-je**, f. 6. weariness, fatigue A. GR. P. L.; **-mení**, f. = **lodhje** Co.; **-nim**, m. 2. period following childbirth Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Mn. Bsh.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. Mn. X., tired, weary  
**lofat**, m. Mn., **-ë**, f. Dr. SD. Mn. ER. M. = **lajthát**, **lejthát**, q. v. (**lofashtë** L.)

- lofkë**, f. soul (Dib) Mn., -a e zëmrës Gd. = **loçkë**, q. v.
- log**, m. 17. lawn, green, grass plot Bsh. EK. Mn.; -u i **katundit**, village green; -u i **luftës**, battle-field (N); -ore, f. 5. burrow; gallery; tunnel, passage Mn. Hn. Sel.; -ori, f. wailing, mourning, dirge K. SD. Bsh. Mn. (T); phr: me lotë e me -ori, me vaj e me -ori; -oris, v. 1a. mourn K. Bsh.; -orishëm, adj. 2. mournful L.
- logjik**, adj. 3. logical Toç. Mn.; -ë, f. logic Gd. ER. Toç.; (2) = **loqikë**, q. v. M.; -shëm, adj. 2. = **logjik**, q. v.
- lohë**, f. dry heat, oven heat (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- loj**, **mos** —, don't move LS. See **luej**; -as, v. 1a. think, believe (Gk-Alb) ER. (Gk)
- lojbë**, f. 1. wels (silurus glanis) Hn. Mn. Bsh. (N)
- lojc**, adj. 3. (1) shifty, fickle, unsteady, unstable L. Bsh.; (2) voluble, talkative L. Mn. Feizi; -ë, f. (a fish)
- lojër**, f. 1. game (Kor) (= **lodër**, q. v.)
- lojë**, f. 1. and 8. game; sports event GR. P. A. Ill. Mn. K.; e **vë në** —, jeer at, mock P.; -s, m. 4. mover; adj. 3. moving Cf. **luejtës**
- lojfat**, m. = **lajthát**, **lejthát**, q. v.
- lojkë**, f. 1. tadpole
- lojle**, adj. invar. stupid, silly Mn. Bsh.
- loj-na**, pl. of **lojë**, q. v.; -nak, adj. 3. playful Ç.; -në, f. plaything, toy Ç.; -tak, adj. 3. movable L.; -tar, m. 5. player, actor GR. G. A. FL. Bsh.; cinema operator L.; -tës, adj. 3. playing, acting; m. 4. player, actor; sportsman; entrant, contestant GR.; -tje, f. 6. play, sport; acting; movement L.; -zë, f. 1. tendril (N) Kn.
- lok**, m. = **loc**, q. v. ER. M. (Lumë and It-Alb); -aç, m., -ačkë, f. 1. puddle Ç.; -açis, v. 2a. shake Co.; -anar, m. 5. intriguer Gd.
- lokandë**, f. inn P.; -s, m. 4. innkeeper P.
- lokavis**, v. 2a. shake Co.
- loke**, f. 5. darling mother, mother dear (V) Bsh. EK. Fi. Mn.; **moj** —, my dear (T) ER. Cf. **loc**; (2) testes K.; **më derdhën zorë ndër** —, I'm ruptured K.
- lokëm**, f. tine, cog, spike Gd.
- lokjo**, voc. See **loke** ER.
- lokoçis**, v. 2a. move, wag, shake, rattle T. Gd.
- lokodredh**, v. 1a. twist, wrench, sprain, dislocate Bsh.; -as, adv. askew, awry; crosswise; windingly Bsh.; -je, f. 6. zigzag Gd.
- lokomend-em**, mp. drowse, swoon, faint Bsh.; -un, adj. 1. drowsy, faint, dazed Bsh.
- lokornic**, s. = **hinkë**, q. v. L.
- lokomotivë**, f. locomotive, engine Gd.
- lokovis**, v. 2a., **loktis**, v. 1a. move, shake, wag T. L.
- lol** K., **lole** Mn. Bsh., **lolí** V., adj. invar. silly; **më bëri lol**, he made a fool of me; **jam bëre lolí**, am made a fool of, am laughed at V. (T); -is, v. 2a. laugh at, mock Gd.
- lomçkë**, f. 1. (prob.) fruit of the plane-tree (Tom) ER.
- Lonar**, m. 5. July X.
- londar**, m. 5. lion Boç. M. (Gk)
- londërzë**, f. 1. otter (= **lundërz**, q. v.)
- lon-dis**, v. 2a. move, shake, wag, dangle, swing, sway Rr. FL. T. K. Bsh.; -ditje, f. 6. movement, stir, agitation, swing, sway FL. (N)
- londonë**, f. landau W.
- Londrë**, f. London L.
- loni**, 2 pl. pres. and imper. of **luej**, q. v. NHF. Va.; -në, 3 pl. imp. of **luej**, q. v. (T) M.
- lonishtë**, f. splinter, chip Gd.
- lonte**, 3sg. impf. of **luej**, q. v. (T)
- lon-ja**, 1sg. impf. of **luej**, q. v. (T) ER.; -jak, adj. 3. mobile, in flux, fluid Q.
- lonxhë**, f. hole, hollow, cave M.
- lopar**, m. 5. herdsman, cowherd, cowman W. D. Mn. M.; -e, f. 5. milkmaid Dr.
- lopatar**, m. 5. oarsman L.
- lopatë**, f. 1. shovel; dustpan; oar; shovelful D. L. X. A. W. Mn. (Sl); -z, f. 1. flap; trigger, catch, release
- lopatkë**, f. 1. little shovel, dustpan L.; cobra
- lopear**, m. 5. herdsman, cowboy, cowman Ç. M. Co. Mn. L.; -e, f. 5. cowgirl, milkmaid
- lopë**, f. 1. (N) and 3. cow Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; — **deti**, seal Hn.; -rina, f. 5. cattle (coll.) Bujq.; -z, f. 1. heifer K. Bsh.; reach Ç.
- lopkë**, f. 6. quarter-lek (oin) L.
- lop-qar**, m. 5. = **lopear**, q. v.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. of cows, cow-
- loq**, m. 2. testis M. X. K. D. (loqe, f. 5. L.) Cf. **herdhe**; -ikë, f. lettuce M. (Srb)
- lordë**, **lordo**, f. in Tir: nxirrja -e (in land improvement) Bujq.
- lorë**, f. 5. gate (Tir) Co.
- lori**, det. of **luar**, q. v.
- loro**, m. 5. howl Pi. (N)
- los**, m. = **lloz**, q. v. Cf. **loz**
- los**, v. 1a. (N) and v. 2a. irreg. (T), aor; (N) **losa**, (T) **loza** and **lojta**, inf. and pp: (N) **lósun**, (T) **lojtur** Mn. and **lozur** Pr. move, shake; play; 3s: **lot** (N and T) X. P. GR. L. ShR. Dr. Bsh. P. V. Cf. **luej**, **loz**; — **nji rol**, play a part GR.; **i lot mëncë**, he's mad (Kor); -em, mp. melt away, dissolve, disappear (It- and Gk-Alb) ER. Va. M.; -ës, m. 4. player V.
- losh**, m. 2. cavity, hollow M.; seed-capsule, pericarp Bujq.; (2) Cf. **loç** (Gk-Alb) M.
- loshnik**, m. robe, mantle, cloak Ba. Mn. Co. L. (err. Bsh.) (Sl)
- lot**, 2. 3s. pres. of **los**, q. v. (N and T)
- lot**, m. 5. Bsh. K. W. (N), **lotë**, f. 1. P. and 3. Buz. P. D., (N) also **lode**, f. 5. tear Buz. Ba. etc.; last drop in a glass or jug (Gk-Alb) M.; **qes -ë prej synit**, shed a tear EK.; **derdh -ë S.**, **më dälín -ë ER.**, **më pshojnë -ë Kn.**, **më shpëtojnë -ë EK.**, shed tears; (2) **lot** Mi. M. Bsh.; turn Bsh. Mn.; **të bie -a**, it's your turn, you're "on" (in games); (3) allotment, plot (Tir) ER.; -ak, adj. 3. tearful L. Mn. (Pog); -oj, v. 3o. weep P. Bsh.; -ore, f. 5. lacrimary Dr.; -shëm, adj. 2. Br., -uar, adj. 1. tearful Ç.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. of tears, lacrimal; **gjândra -ore**, tear glands Mn. Hn.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. tearful Bsh. Mn. L.
- loth**, v. 1a. (T) = **lodh**, q. v. L.
- lovezhgë**, f. = **lëvexhgë**, q. v. (T)
- lovidh**, m. 2. lobe (of ear) Ex.; -e, f. 5. pod (of bean, etc.) K. Bsh.; tender variety of kidney-bean (VI) (Gk)
- lovis**, v. = **lëviz**, q. v. T.
- loxhikë**, f. lettuce Ba. Gd.



**loz**, v. 1a. = **los**, q. v. Bsh. GR. Mn.; m. 2. bolt, bar Mn. Job. Cf. **lloz**; -e, f. 5. yoke-peg Bsh.; -e, f. 5. Bsh., -ë, f. (Lumë) ER., pumpkin-tendrill (N); -ni, 2 pl. pres. of **loz** = **los**, q. v.; -onjar, adj. 3. playful, jesting, fickle L. NHF. Gd.; m. jester; -tar, m. 5. player M.; -ur, inf. and pp. (T) of **loz**, **los**, q. v.; as adj. 1.

**lozh-e**, f. 5. GR., **lozhë**, f. L., box (at theatre) (Fr); (2) f. 5. litter (T) (SI); -ëra, f. pl. sweepings Gd.

**lter**, m. 5. altar Buz. FL. Bsh. (ëlter Buz.)

**liti**, **ni**, m. 10. Italian, Catholic (G); adv. in Latin; -neshë, f. 1. European woman, Italian woman, Catholic Bsh. K.

**liti**-ë, f. 1. kind of gun Mn. Fi. (N); -isht, adv. Italian, Latin, or Catholic fashion K. Bsh.; -kë, f. 1. Italian woman, Catholic K.

**luâ**, ni, pl: **luanj**, **luâj** Buz. P. L.; (T) **luan**, m. 5. Ç. Dr., lion

**luadh**, **luath**, def: **luadhi**, m. 2. meadow G. V. Mi. Kav. (= **livadh**, q. v.)

**luajt-ës**, -je, -shëm, etc. see **luejtës**, etc. (T)

**luan**, m. 5. (T) = **luâ**, q. v. Ç. Dr.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **luaj** = **luej**, q. v.; -e, f. 5. (N and T) Pg. Mn. PW. Bsh., -eshë, f. 1. (G and T) Bsh. ER. Mn. Ç., lioness; -i, nom. def. of **luâ**, **luan**, q. v.; -kë, f. 1. lion cub (T); -uer, ore, adj. 3. leonine, lion-like L.

**luar**, def: **lori**, m. 5. field-watchman, keeper, ranger Mi. M.; (2) inf. and pp. of **luej**, dance Va.; -e, f. 5. = **kopë**, q. v. M.

**luath**, m. = **livadh**, q. v. Mi. L. Kav.

**lubade**, f. 5. bodice or blouse of padded linen (Dhr. Lumë) Mn. Ill.

**lubenicë**, f. 1. watermelon M. Mn. (N) (Dhr. Bsh.)

**lubi**, f. 8. ogress, dragon-woman K. D. D. P. Bsh. FN. M.; seven-headed monster D.; -çicë, f. violet M.; cyclamen Co. (SI); -s, v. 2a. flatter K. Bsh. (Ber. K.); -tur, adj. 1. monstrous, raging (T)

**lub-kë**, f. 1. tuft, crest Gd.; -më, f. = **lubenicë**, q. v. Bsh.

**lucaviq**, m. boor Gd.

**lucë**, f. 1. and 8. mud, mire ER. Mn. L. Ç. Bsh. M. D. X. W. Ç. Dr.; puddle, pond, marsh, fen Mn. D. M. V. S. **lucë**

**Lucë**, a, m. Lucifer, Satan P.

**luc-ët**, adj. 1. muddy, dirty Gd.; -i, f. = **lucë**, q. v. K.; -idritë, f. lucifer Bsh.; -iferr, m. lucifer Bsh.; -k, m. hollow adze for hollowing wood Co.; -oj, v. 30. bespatter, soil T. L. K. M. Bsh.; -os, v. 1a. = **lucoj**, q. v. T.

**luçë**, u-, aor. 1sg. of **lútem**. See **lus** Buz.

**luçis**, v. 2a. boil up, bubble up Gd.

**luço**, **ua**, m. fool Dr. Cf. **loc**

**ludí**, f. body odour Co.

**luej**, (T) **luaj**, v. 3u., aor: **luejta**, **luajta**, inf. and pp: **luejt-un**, **luajtur** Buz: **luojtunë**, Ba: **luetunë**, play Buz. EK. W. Bsh.; jest, joke Bl. EK.; move Ba. P. D. GR. W. Bsh.; — **valle**, dance Mi. X.; — **vëndit**, budge, shift, move P. Mn.; — **synë**, ogle GR., wink Mn.; **mos e** —! don't touch!; **udhët -në**, the streets are busy; **s'asht punë me -të**, it's no laughing matter EK.;

**mos** — **me mua**, don't make fun of me (T); -ës, adj. 3. = **luejtës**, q. v.; -shëm, adj. 2. = **luejtshëm**, q. v. GR.; -tje, f. 6. movement, motion L. GR.; -tje **mënç**, madness ER.; -tës, adj. 3. mobile, movable, motor, motive Mn. Rr. Hn.; **nervat -tse**, motor nerves; **fuqí -tse**, motive Rr.; -tsí, f. mobility FL.; -tshëm, adj. 2. movable, mobile Mn. ER. Bsh.; **pasuní e -tshme**, movable property, furniture Sel.; **të -tun**, it, n. movement, motion P.

**luen**, s. 3s. pres., **lueni**, 2 pl. pres. of **luej**, q. v.

**luës**, adj. 3. = **luejtës**, q. v. Ba.

**lufasë**, f. Cf. **lubi** T.

**lufë**, f. 7. pay, wages X. (Tk. fr. Arab.)

**lufgját**, m. = **luvgját**, q. v. K. (N)

**luft-anije**, f. 5. battleship, warship Mn. L.; -ar, m. 5. warrior; adj. 3. warlike, warring, belligerent Boç. PW. L. (-ëtar Ba. G.); -arak, adj. 3. war-, belligerent; -allicose, warlike GR. G. Mn. EK. Sel.; **anije -arake**, battleship, warship Sel.; **zâ -arak**, warship EK.; -are, f. 5. PW., -areshë, f. 1. Ro., amazon

**luftë**, f. 8. war Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. D. P. G. GR.; **mjetet e -s**, **lëndë -e**, munitions G.; -a e **Përbotshme**, L. -a **Botnore** Toç, the Great War; — **çesh**, guerrilla warfare L.; **çel** — Mn., **shpall** — Mn. L., **nis -n** Mn., declare war; -ashës, adj. 3. warlike, bellicose, militaristic Ç.; -ra, pl. (T) of **luftë**, q. v.; -tar, m. = **luftar**, q. v. Ba. D. G. Bog. K.

**luft-im**, m. 2. warfare, hostilities; polemic, diatribe GR.; combating; -oj v. 30. wage war, be at war, fight Boç. L. D. P. W.; contest G.; combat GR. (also **lëftoj** X. D. Boç.)

**lug**, m. 17. channel, duct, gutter, water-trough, canal, pipe, main K. Bsh. T. W. P.; valley St. W.; river-basin Bujq.; -u i **mullinit**, millrace K.; -u i **qafës** T. K., -u i **fytit** Mn., hollow of neck, jugular vein; -u i **barkut** K., -u i **zëmrës** G. Gd., pit of the stomach; — **lumi**, bed of river, watercourse ER. Cf. **âmë**; -u i **dorës**, hollow of the hand Gd.; -ajë, f. 1. valley (N) Mn. Co.

**lugát**, pl: **lugatër**, **lugetë**, **lugetër** (T), **lugetën** (G), acc. def: **lugañë** SD., m. bogey, werewolf, vampire Ba. GR. P. A. SD. FL. ER. K. Dr. M. Cf. **luvgját**

**lugatë**, f. 1. pan, shovel, oar Kav. M. K. X.; -a e **gjumit**, lethargy, sleepy sickness FL.; -n, -r, pl. of **lugát**, q. v.

**lug-c**, adj. 3. concave, hollow; m. 1. (1) gouge; (2) (a plant) Bsh.; -e, f. 5. basin (N); -e **ujit**, river basin Kn.; -edër, f. valley, glen Ll.; -erë, f. wooden ladle (made of poplar); -etën, (T) -etër, pl. of **lugát**, q. v. Mn. G.

**lugë**, f. 3. spoon Ba. X. A. W. M. D. K. Bsh.; shooehorn Mn.; backscratcher Xh.; — **e supës**, soup spoon Ç.; — **çaji** GR., — **kafjeje** L., tea-spoon; (2) groove Cf. **lug**; grooved pulley-race of spinning-wheel; -a -a, fluted; i **dalë** — **e lāmë**, penniless, "broke"; -s, m. 1. earring Duf.; gouge, mortise chisel T. W. ER. (Tom); spoon rack Co.; -z, f. 1. (1) small spoon, teaspoon (T); furrow, groove Gd.; feed-spout of hopper; -z **bishtil**, rump Gd.



**lug-im**, m. 2. groove, slot, moulding, fluting; **-inë**, f. 1. valley, gorge Mn. ER. G. Gd. FL.; **-lâng**, m. rascal Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. hollow out, flute, groove Gd. T.; **-ore**, f. 5. (1) tub, bathtub, wooden trough used as bath W. T. Co. Bsh. Xh. K.; (2) stomach Co.; **-os**, v. 1a. hollow out, furrow, groove, flute Mn. T. Gd.; **-ósem**, mp. become drawn, become haggard Gd.; (**druja**) **-óset**, (the wood) warps Bsh. W.; **-ósun**, adj. 1. warped; **-tizë**, f. 1. ache, stomach ache, heartburn; **më ra -tizë**, I have pains in the stomach (G); **-toj**, v. 30. gouge, hollow out, groove, flute (T); **-th**, m. and **lukth**, stomach; **-thi i barkut**, pit of the stomach K. Co.; **-thuer**, ore, adj. 3. gastric Hn. Mn.; **-un**, adj. 1. hollow GR.; **-je**, pl. of **lug**, q. v.; f. 5. valley Mn. Bsh. W. Gd.

**luhaçe** Gd., **luhaçe** Co. Bsh., f. swing, seesaw

**luhare**, f. 5. large stirring spoon (Gjin) ER.

**luh-ás**, v. 2a. rock, sway, swing, dangle, waver (tr. and intr.) EK. FL. Bsh. Gd. Xh. (lêhás Ill.); **-âtem**, mp. be rocked, be cradled, etc. Xh.; feel giddy Mn.; **-em**, mp. of **luej**, q. v.; **-umoj**, v. 30. pant, gasp Gd.

**luj**, v. 3u. = **luej**, q. v. A.; **-të**, **-tës**, **-tje**, **-tshëm**, **-tun**, etc. See **luejtë**, etc. Mn. L.

**luk**, m. = **lug**, q. v. Mi.; **-aç**, in phr: e me -aç mraka po e rref (Mont) ER.; **-an**, m. tree-weevil; **-anik**, m. 1. sausage Ba. Kav. X. M.; **-atë**, **lëkatë**, f. 1. bobbin, reel (Tir) Mn. ER.

**Lukë**, a, m. Luke Buz.

**lukër**, f. 1. (usu. pl.) sheep, flocks (Lab) Bsh. K. T.

**luks**, m. scraper (Dib) Cf. **lugës**

**Luksemburg**, m. Luxemburg GR.

**luksuri**, f. luxury Buz. (mod: **lluks**)

**lukth**, m. stomach L. ER. Mn. (= **lugth**, q. v.); **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. gastric L.

**lukur**, adj. indecl. woolly (Skuraj, N. ER. m. woolly ram; **arrë** —, soft nut (Shal) ER.; **-i L.**, **lukuni** T., f. pack of wolves; **-is**, v. 1a. = **rruku-lis**, q. v. X. K. (Gjin)

**lulaç**, in phr: e po u shkollon me tue i rreh (N) ER.

**lulak**, m. swaddled infant

**lule**, f. 5. flower Ba. P. X. A. W. D.; menstruation D.; — **birret**, (perh. arm (N); **lulja e bállit**, the centre of the forehead W. K. Mn. EK.; **lulja e çupris**, flower of girlhood; **me një — nuk kemi behar**, one swallow doesn't make a summer; **vera me —, dimni me errule**, (if you spend a) summer with flowers (you spend a) winter in rags L.; **-t e frudhit**, measles rash. Cpsds., with or without hyphen: **-bardhe** (a flower); **-beharit**, gentian Co.; **-bukthi**, a game in wh. players form a circle, leader guards a cap. Players try to kick the cap. If the leader gets hold of the cap he must aim it at a player; **-cingare**, campanula Co.; **-dielli(t)**, **lulja e diellit**, sunflower, Jerusalem artichoke Bsh. K. T.; **-dimni**, saponaria Co.; **-dushku**, plant w. variegated flowers (Përm) ER.; **-dhënjsh**, field daisy; **-dhije**, honeysuckle Gd.; **-fasule**, sweet pea (Përm) ER.; **-gomari**, thistle; **-gjeli(t)**, poppy Bsh. Hn.; **-hale**, f. 5. balsamine Gd.; **-kaçe**, lily Dr.; **-kadifë**, wallflower Mn.; foxtail

brush Gd.; **-kopsutë**, auricula Co.; **-kórcull**, artemisia Bsh.; **-krishti**, passion flower Co.; **-kryeposhtë**, snowdrop Co.; **-kryqe**, plant w. variegated flowers (Përm) ER.; **-kumbone**, campanula Bsh.; **-kunde**, anemone L. Gd.; **-kúngull**, plant w. round leaves and rose-like flowers (Përm) ER.; **-kupë**, cyclamen Co.; **-kuq**, m. 5. poppy K. W.; **-kuqe**, menses K. GR.; **-lakre**, cauliflower; **-lalo**, ja, f. plant w. variegated flower (Përm) ER.; **-leshe**, anthylus vulneraria Bujq. (also called **tërfil plage**); **-lini**, stipa pulcherrima Co.; **-Milani(t)**, dahlia Bsh.; **-mine**, vervaine Bsh.; **-mustaku**, honeysuckle EK.; **-nishte**, rhododendron L.; **-nuse**, poppy Co.; **-pashkë**, (perh.) Pasque flower (Përm) ER.; **-peshku(t)**, verbascum longifolium Co.; **-pleshti**, fleabane; **-presh**, hyacinth Co.; **-prues**, flowering; **-qeni(t)**, camomile Bsh.; **-qershí**, red flowering plant (Përm) ER.; **-qëngji**, daisy Dr. L.; **-qumshtore**, dandelion Dr. L.; **-qyqes**, ranunculus montanus Co.; **-rrushi**, gooseberry; **-syni**, pansy Co.; **-shqjergji**, (a flower) Co.; **-shitës**, m. 4. flowersence L.; **-shpatëz**, cornflower Gd.; **-shqerr(ash)**, daisy L. Dr.; **-shtogë**, elder L. Feizi; **-shtrudhe** Dr., **-shtrydhje** Mn., strawberry; **-tini**, oxeye daisy (T); **-vathi(t)**, fuchsia Gd. L.; **-vete**, daisy Mn. L.; **-vile**, wistaria Hn. Bsh. Mn. Bujq. EK. (N); **-vizhë**, catchfly Gd.; **-vishë**, — **Shën Mitri**, amaranth L.; **-xhixhi-lle**, forget-me-not Co.; **-zëmër**, passion flower

**lulet**, mp. 3s. flower, blossom K.; **-ëkua**, in phr: trëndafili u rrallua, moj nde kafasi — SD.; **-ëz**, f. 1. floret FL. Hn. P.; bloodshot eye; **-fin**, mercury (bot.) Gd.; **-gjin**, m. 1. (a fragrant mountain flower) Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. flowering, inflorescence; **-ishtar**, m. 5. park-ranger, keeper (N) Mn. L.; **-ishte**, f. 5. Dr. Bsh. W.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. GR. park, flower-garden; foliage, shrubbery Dr.; **-kuq**, m. 5. poppy Co.; menstruation T.; **-kuqe**, f. 5. poppy; **-oj**, v. 30. flower, blossom; **-si**, inflorescence Hn.; **-ubak**, moondaisy; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. floral Hn.; **-ukuq**, m. Feizi. SD., **lule -ukuqe** (Star. Gjin. Kor.), poppy; **-ushan**, adj. 3. dandified; m. 5. dandy, fop Gd.; **-shkroj**, **-shkruej**, v. 30. and 3u. tattoo L.; **-zim**, M. 2. blossoming, bloom W.; prosperity GR.; adornment P.; **-zoi**, v. 30. flower, bloom, blossom (mp: **lulëzónem** Buz.) Buz. W., make flourish P., flourish, prosper Mn., bring to perfection Ll.; **-zore**, f. 5. flower-garden Kn. (N); **-zuem** L. W., **-zueshëm** GR., adj. 2. blooming, flowering, flourishing, prosperous

**lum**, m. and adj. See **lumë**; v. 1a. only in opt. 3s: **të -të!** good luck to you! **të -të dora!** well done! — **ai n'jeri!** he's well off! Bsh.; **-ak**, m. See **lumaq**

**lumaq**, m. Hn., **lumaqe** M. W. Bsh. T. K., lichen, moss, growth on trees, etc., blight. Cf. **lumaq**

**lumare**, f. 5. drift-wood (on rivers) (T) ER.

**lumb-adhe**, f. 5. game of quoits (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ardhë**, f. gun, musket Ba. (prob. err. for **bumbardhë**, q. v.); **-em**, mp. be happy, flourish M.; **-ur**, adj. 1. happy, lucky Po.; **-úrem**, mp. swagger T. Bsh. K.; **-uri**, f. swagger T.

- lum-e!** how happy I am! Bsh.; **-êj, -ênj**, pl. of **lumë**, q. v. Mn. D. G.
- lumë** (1), m. pl: **lumna** (G) Buz. Bsh. W.; **lumëra** and **lumënj** (T), river Buz. Ba. P. X. W. G. D. Bsh.
- lumë** (2), adj. 1. blessed Buz. P.; happy, lucky, fortunate P. D. X. A. W.; gentle, mild; (fig.) good-for-nothing D.; — **për ty!** how lucky you are! W.; i **Lumi**, God; **gjithë ditën e** —, the live-long day Pi. EK. (N); **për** —, in vain Mi. ER. (T); **shpie në** —, repair, make good LS.: e —, f. 1. smallpox (Gk-Alb) M.; i **jap -n**, destroy Co.; phr: kur hedh -n, të shikosh gjurmën SD.; **-nj** G., **-na** Buz. pl. of **lumë** (1), q. v.; **-rí**, f. happiness, luck Dr. L. (T); **-roj**, v. 3o. bless SD. Job.; praise Ec. (T); **-t**, adj. 1. = **lumë** (2), q. v. G. D.
- lum-i**, f. sandy beach Gd.; **-i unë!** **-thi unë!** how lucky I am! K.; **-inë**, f. 1. wick Mn. Gd.; **ay i -t**, the Devil (T); **-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. (T: **-math**), happy, lucky Mn. K. Xh.; **-ni**, f. blessing, glory Bsh. M. Bl.; happiness, luck W. ER.; **-nim**, m. 2. holiness (obs.); happiness, welfare GR.; **-nishtë**, f. 1. Cf. **lymnishtë** K.; **-noj**, v. 3o. bless K.; praise W.; cheer, encourage G.; be happy P.; worship (saints) M.; favour K.; **-nuem**, adj. 2. glorious (N) Mn. W.; **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. glorious, splendid, great Bl. Bsh. P.; famous P.; favoured, fortunate Kn.
- lum-njan**, adj. 3. and m. 5. (man) of **Lumë** Bujq.; **-o!** long live! (Mird) Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. resplend, be glorious Mn.; exult Bsh. (N); **-par**, m. oyster Gd.; **-sha**, (opt. 1sg. of **lum**, v. 1a. q. v.) may succeed! EK.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. blessed; **-shin**, **të** — **duart, kráhat!** power to your hands, arms! K.; **të -të goja!** may you be successful! D. see **lum**, v. 1a.; i **-të**, best wishes to him G.; **-tëni**, f. happiness T.; **-tënoj**, v. 3o. cheer, make happy T.; **-tëri**, f. happiness, fortune (T) L. G. P.; **-tërisht**, adv. fortunately (T) G.; **-tur**, adj. 1. happy, lucky G. L. P. (T); **të -tur**, it, in pl. blessings, best wishes (T); **-turi**, m. 1. small river, rivulet Bsh. EK.; adj. **lumë** (2), q. v. Dr. M. K.; i **-thi unë!** how happy I am! K. Bsh.; **-thi neve!** a good thing for us! GR.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. river- G.; **-ur**, adj. 1. happy, lucky X. D. Ç.; **-zi**, **-zezë**, adj. 4. irreg. hapless, wretched, unhappy W. K.; **-zoi**, v. 3o. favour (G and T) K.; **-zuem**, adj. 2. fortunate, favoured, blessed Kn. Rr.
- lunar**, m. 5. calendar, almanac Mn. Gd. (N); **-i**, f. honesty (bot.) Hn.
- lundër**, f. 1. (1) boat, barge, ferry S. K. P. X. A. W. Mn.; (2) otter (It) (Tir) W. Mn. (dim: **lundrëz**, q. v.); (3) as adj. invar. bulky, big-built, burly (Myz) ER. Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. fat, flabby Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. sailor FL.; boatman, ferryman, bargee Bsh.; **-ti**, f. fleet (= **flotë**, **anijesi**, q. v.); **-thyem**, adj. 2. shipwrecked; **-thyeme**, e — FL.; **-thyemje**, f. 6. Toç., shipwreck; **-z**, f. 1. otter Bsh. Feizi. Mn.
- lundr-ar**, m. 5. boatman, bargee L. Ç. T. Dr.; **-ari**, f. navigation GR.; **-atar**, adj. 3. navigational, shipping- GR.; m. 5. boatman Mn. GR.; **-ëz**, f. 1. small boat K. Cf. **lundërz**; **-ëzoi**, v. 3o. swim (T); **-icë**, f. 1. covered river-boat, light boat, skiff Fi. Kn. Rr. Bsh. FL. P. St. (N); **-im**, m. 2. shipping, navigation G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. boat, sail, navigate, ship P. D. K. Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. floating; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. navigable GR. L.
- lungë**, f. 1. swelling, tumour, ulcer, boil D. W. L. ER. T. Bsh. K.
- luntër**, f. otter (= **lundër**, q. v.) Bujq.
- lup**, m. 2. casing of shoot or bud Cf. **lëpushë**; **-arë**, f. cloud (Cal) M.; **-inë**, f. 1. lupine Bujq.; **-ul**, m. hops (It) Hn.; **-ushkë**, f. 1. = **lëpushkë**, q. v. ER. (Myz)
- luq**, adj. 3. = **loc**, q. v. Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. (a household article) (Kor); phr: **nëpër -e** gremina
- luqerbull**, Hn. FL., **luqërbull**, Bsh. m. 12. lynx
- luqerë**, f. 5. Kav., **luqerë**, f. Buz. M., lamp, lantern
- luqsi**, f. folly Gd.
- lurb-ë**, f. sediment K. Gd. (T) (Ilurbë Co.); **-oj**, v. 3o. howl Co.
- lurçe**, **ziej** —, stew, steam Gd.
- lurdhiq**, adj. 3. fatty rich (Myz) ER.
- lurek**, m. swaddled infant (Dib) ER.
- lur-im**, m. 2. howl, wail, bellowing, roar FL. Kn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. howl, wail, bellow, roar Toç. Kn. Bsh. FL. Mn. (N) Cf. **uluroj**; **-ósem**, mp. bathe, bath M.; **-të**, m. fawner, flatterer, sycophant Ll.; **-tëm**, adj. 2. last Va. (It); **-timë**, f. 1. cajolery, flattery Co.; **-toj**, v. 3o. wheedle, fawn, flatter D. Co.
- lut**, v. 2a. (v. 1a. T. Ç.), 1sg. aor: **lutsh** (T) (w. dat.) pray (to), invoke, call upon T. Ç. D. mp: **lútem** (w. dat.) beg, beseech, ask Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. L. GR. G.; **të lútem**, **ju lútem**, (if you) please; — **festën**, celebrate a holy feast A.; **-ë**, f. T., **-je**, f. 6. Ç. Mn. L., f. 6. worship, reverence, observance; **-kë**, f. 1. (a bird); **-o**, ja, f. luxury, finery Gd.
- luspë**, f. 1. scale (of serpent or fish) Mn. Hn.; layer Hn.
- lustar**, m. 5. worshipper L.
- lustrafín**, m. patent leather, glacé EK. Mn.
- lustr-ar**, m. 5. lacquerer Gd.; **-inë**, f. patent leather Mn. L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. lacquer; black (shoes) Gd.
- lustuem**, **të** —, Cf. **trimní** Ba.
- lúsur**, adj. 1. in phr: **dita e** —, holy day, day for observance G.
- lush**, m. carrion
- lútem**, mp. of **lus**, q. v.; **të** —, **ju** —, please, if you please; — **për**, desire, wish for
- luterâ**, **ni**, m. 10. EK., **luteran** Mn. Gd., adj. 3. and m. 5. Lutheran
- lutë**, f. 1. (1) prayer, plea, request (N) Ill. EK. Mn. Bsh.; (2) bitch Ç. Co. (T); (fig.) glutton Gd.
- lut-ër**, f. 1. = **flúturë**, q. v. (Shkrel) ER.; **-ës**, m. 4. worshipper; petitioner; adj. 3. worshipping, devout Ba. W. D. L. K.; **-je**, f. 6. prayer, worship D. K.; appeal, plea D.; petition, application G. P. R. Mn.; invitation (N); **-je-dhânës**, m. 4. applicant G.; **-shkrues**, m. 4. writer of petitions or applications; **-râ**, adj. invar. = **luterâ**, q. v. Bsh.; **-sh**, 1sg. aor. of **lus**, q. v.; **-un**, it, **të** —, n. (also **dlutun**, it Buz.) prayer, appeal Buz. A. L.

- lutur-â**, as adj. invar. fine, fit, stalwart Bsh.; -ak, adj. 3. supplicant (T); -is, v. 1a. bespatter, beslobber Co.; -isem, mp. wallow Co.
- luvadh**, m. = **livadh**, q. v. D. M. (**luvath** L.)
- luvarî**, f. laurel (= **larë**, q. v.) Mi. M.
- luveg**, m. Cf. **kukuvajkë**
- luvër**, m. hops (bot.) M. (Gk-Alb)
- lulgât**, acc. def: **lulgânë** ER., m. bogey, vampire D. M. T. ER.; as adj. voracious T. Cf. **lugât**, **lulgjât** (pl: **lulgjët** (T))
- lulgjî**, f. voracity, greed
- luzëm**, f. 1. swarm (esp. of bees) FL. Bsh. M. (It-Alb M. Bsh.)
- luzionë**, f. illusion Buz. Cf. **gënjeshtrë**, **zhgjândërr**, **trullim**
- lvëre**, lvore Mn. Fl., **lvorë**, f. 3. See **lëvere**, **lëvore**, etc.
- lvyr**, v. 1a. = **lëvyr**, q. v.
- lycé**, u, m. secondary school, high school, grammar school GR.
- lyç**, adv. in phr: **qes** —, dislodge, put out of joint Mn.; (fig.) ruin, spoil, frustrate ER.; **dal** —, fail, come to nothing Mn. (G) Cf. **huq**
- lyej**, v. 3y. aor: **leva** Buz. W. K., **lyva** Bsh. P., **lyejta** Dr. K., inf. and pp: **lye-m**, (T) **lyerë**, also **lyejtun** Bog., **lyejtur** (T) L., smear; oil Buz.; anoint P. D.; spread (butter, etc.); paint, decorate GR.; make up Dr.; mp: **lýhem**, make up Dr.
- lyem**, **it**, **të** —, n. unction Bl.; ointment X.
- lyen**, **t**, **të** —, n. See **tëlyn** K.; -jës, m. 4. painter, decorator L.
- lyer-ë**, f. paint, varnish L. (T); -je, f. 6. smearing, painting, decorating; make-up L. (T)
- lyes**, adj. 3. lubricant; m. 1. lubricant Buz.; greaser (aut.) Mn.
- lyeshtër**, f. steep slope, scree (Mird) Co.
- lyeth**, m. 1. corn (on foot)
- lyfyt**, m. 5. = **lëfyt**, q. v.
- lýhem**, mp. of **lyej**, q. v. Dr. K.
- lyktyrë**, f. 1. band, bandage Co.
- lylybër**, m. = **ylbër**, q. v. T.
- lylykës**, m. 4. (a gay-coloured bird) (Përm) ER.
- lylyshtrydh-e**, f. 5. K. Bsh. -e, f. Mn., (wild) strawberry (Përm) Kol.)
- lylyvër**, m. rainbow Bsh. K.; Cf. **ylbër**; -të, adj. 1. iridescent EK.; (fig.) gay, bright
- lym**, m. 2. mud, alluvium, ooze Bujq. ER. Ro. Bsh. T. Min.; loam Kn.; peat P.; **të** —, in phr: **i gatuar si të** — Mi.; -e, pl. or f. (?) stream, torrent Ba.
- lymb**, m. 2. in pl. limbo, dark regions EK.
- lymë**, f. 8. (1) mud, Bsh.; alluvium Mn.; (2) ointment T.; (3) file; **të** —, **it**, n. ointment Mi.
- lym-ishtë**, f. mudbed Bsh.; -je, f. 6. shoe polish P.; -na, pl. of **lymë**, q. v.; -nishtë, f. 5. T., -nishtë, f. 1. K., mudbed; -ore, f. 5. mudbed, mudpit Bsh. Gd.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. mud-, muddy, alluvial Mn. L.
- lyngjyrë**, f. typhus Bsh. W. K. (= **lëngjyrë**, q. v.)
- lyp**, v. 1a. (T also **lipëj** D. X., 1 pl. pres: **-njëmë** Buz.), beg Buz. Bl. P. D. X. W. L.; seek, look for Buz. Mn. (now Kos.); pray Bl.; ask, request, beseech, implore D.; need, require; -em me **klenë**, I seek to be Buz.; **ku t'a -in nevója**, where necessity demands; **s'po më** —, there's no point in it (N); **sa mos të -ish**, as you like; -anjar, adj. 3. begging; beggar L. Q.; -c, m. Co. A. f: -cë, P., -carak, m. beggar; begging; -em, mp. of **lyp** q. v., need, lack P.; -ë, f. 1. begging Bsh. GR.; plea GR.; request, appeal Mn. EK. (N); -ëj D. X., -ënj K. = **lyp**, q. v. (T); -ës, adj. 3. begging; m. 4. beggar Ba. P. X. A. W. GR. G.; petitioner, applicant W. Cf. **lutës**; -inj, v. = **lyp** q. v. Bog. K.; -je, f. 6. begging; petition Mn. L.; -jetë, f. = **lëpjetë**, q. v.; -sar, adj. 3. begging, pleading, petitioning; m. 5. beggar; petitioner T.; -sem, mp. need (Elb. T. X. -set, it is necessary, one must, one ought to; there is lacking L. P. W. (= **lípset**, m. v.); -sëm, adj. 2. needful, necessary, wanted, sought-for, desirable Mn. L. K.; -sí, f. begging Co. T.; -soj, v. 3o. beg T.; -un, adj. 1. necessary, due, requisite Hn.
- lyerë**, s. = **liqerë**, q. v. Gd.
- lyrdhëz**, f. 1. wart (G and T) Mn. FL.
- lyrek**, m. (baby's) binder, body-band
- lýrem**, mp. wallow Bsh.
- lyr-ë**, f. (1) fat, grease W. D. GR. Ç. K. (T); dripping, lard Bujq. (T); (2) dirt Co. Mn. (Vl); sweat, dried perspiration Dr.; (3) colour Dr.; (4) lyre X.; -ëm, adj. 2. L. and -ët, adj. 1. greasy, dirty Mn. T. L.; -oj, v. 3o. T., -os, v. 1a. Ç. Co. V., grease, smear; soil, dirty; -sí, f., greasiness L.; -shëm, adj. 2. greasy, smeary L. Ç. Mn.; -të = **lyrët**, q. v.
- lysp-ë**, f. 1. peel; peeling, paring; shell, glume, follicle Mn. L. Ç. Co. (T) Cf. **luspë**; -a e farës, pericarp Ç.; -is, v. 2a. pare, peel, strip, shell Ç. Co.
- lystër**, f. the herb savoury Gd. Cf. **listër**, **lis**
- lyth**, m. 1. wart; corn (on foot) ER. Ill. T. Bsh. K. (= **lyrdhëz**, q. v.)
- lyzhdër**, f. alluvium Gur.

## Ll

**llâ**, -m See **llâj**

**llabane**, in phr: **do të bëj shark dhe** — ER.

**llabiç**, m. 1. bogey, spook, vampire M. K. Bsh. T.; adj. 3. ghostly Co.

**llabod**, m. Bsh., **llabudë**, f. (Kos) Co., orach (Sl. and Tk) Cf. **lëpjetë**

**llabuzhdër**, f. (a herb) Cf. **llabod** Co.

**llac**, m. 1. helper, boy, mate, apprentice Rr. Bsh. Gd. (N); -is, v. 2a. paddle, patter Gd.; -ka, f. pl. balustrade Gd.; -ore, f. 5. New Year's gift (esp. among Gipsies) Bsh.

**llaçkâtem**, mp. turn flat, turn insipid Co.

- Iladicë**, f. deposit-charge Gd. Cf. **ladicë** (SI?)
- Iladigë**, f. 1. (prob.) grape-skin Bujq. GR.; phr: -a rrushi të fort ngjyruara; -a të mpita
- Iladik**, m. overripe melon Fi. Co.
- Ilaf**, m. 2. (often in pl.) word; talk, chatter P. D. A. W. M. (Tk); -**azan**, m. 5., f: -**azankë**, -**zankë**, f. 1 chatterbox Mn. L. M.; -**je**, f. 6. chatter, chitchat EK.; -**oj**, v. 30. Toç. W. Bsh., -**os**, v. 1a. (T) G. GR. M., chat, talk, gossip; -**osem**, mp. converse, chat M. W. Bsh.; -**osni**, f. talkativeness; -**tar**, m. 5. ShR., -**tari**, f. Mn. L. (Pog.), thrill, excitement (Gk) (= **llahtar**, -**i**, q. v.); -**taris**, v. 1a. thrill, excite Mn. L.
- Ilagam**, m. 1. tunnel, gallery, mine, sewer (Tk) Bsh. (Tk) Mn. L. Cf. **llagëm**, **llagore**
- Ilagap**, m. 2. nickname, surname (Tk) Bsh. FN. L. Ç. Mn.
- Ilagar**, m. emaciation, phthisis (Tk); -**is**, v. 1a. refine (metals) Mn. Gd.
- Ilagavitje**, f. 6. blot (of ink) L.
- Ilagëm'**, m. 2. and 5. = **llagam**, q. v. X. D. Mn. M. Dr. (Tk); -**thi** (a game)
- Ilagër-esë**, f. 1. term, falling due L.; -**oj**, v. 30. fall due L.
- Ilagore**, f. 5. Bsh. Mn. ER. Toç., **llaguer**, ori, m. 5. Bsh. Mn. = **llagam**, q. v.
- Ilahëg**, m. woollen wrap or coat worn by shepherds Co.
- Ilâhem**, mp. stuff oneself, cram oneself Bsh. Cf. **llâj**, **fâj**, **ngop**, **ngos**, **mvëlem**
- llahtar**, m. 5. Mn., -**i**, f. FN. L. M., thrill, excitement, horror (Gk); -**is**, v. 1a. thrill, excite take by surprise, horrify M. Mn.; -**isur**, adj. 1. taken aback, horrified (nga: by) (T); -**thëm**, adj. 2. horrid, awful
- llahurdë**, f. veil (Tir) (Tk)
- llahusë**, f. **llahusi**, f. Cf. **lehonë**, **lehonë** III
- llahutë**, f. = **lahutë**, q. v. ER.
- llaik**, adj. 3. lay; m. layman GR.
- llâj**, v. 3a. satisfy, sate, fill, cram Bsh. G. Mn. Cf. **llâhem**
- llajë**, f. 1. pet, darling Bsh. K. Mn. L. Co. (G and T); pet lamb (T); -**s**, m. wife Gd.
- llajkë**, f. 1. hurdle Bsh.; **llajsh**, boarding Gd.
- llaka-bere**, f. 5. gossip, woman Co. Cf. **llakobere**; -**qis**, v. 2a. = **llakoqis**, q. v.
- llak-ë**, f. (1) fresh water creek (Lumë) ER.; (2) lac (red varnish); (3) m. as f. darling brother Bsh.; -**ërçoj**, v. 30. = **llakoqis**, q. v. Bsh.; -**ërdoj**, v. 30. = **llafos**, q. v. Bsh. (Tk); -**lluk**, **bâj** —, chatter Co.; -**oj**, v. 30. fawn, play the parasite, sponge FL.; -**uc**, adj. 3. parasitic Bujq. Bsh.; -**ucë**, f. 1. parasite, blight Bujq. Mn. (N); -**ucí**, f. parasitism Gd.; -**ucoj**, v. 30. infect, blight
- llallë**, f. 1. moth, esp. silk-moth Mn. Hn. Gd. K. Bsh. (**llallo** D.); (fig.) wetnurse; a woman who breaks news to another (Malish) ER.; -**z**, f. 1. dim of **llallë**, q. v. K.
- llalltë** Bujq., **llalldë** Bsh., m. and f. = **dhalltë**, q. v. (N)
- llamarinë**, f. 1. sheet metal, usu. sheet iron (Gk) L. Mn. GR. W. Dr. Co. (= **lamarinë**, q. v.); stove, range Ç.; -**t**, adj. 1. sheet- Gd.
- llamashkë**, f. 1. snail Gd.
- llamb-adhe**, f. 5. L. Efth. M., -**adhë**, f. 1. G. S. X., torch L. Efth. M. G. X.; lamp S. (Gk); -**aris**, v. 1a. (tr.) light up, kindle, strike (with lighting) Va.; (intr.) shine, gleam L. Mn. P. M.; -**ariset**, mp. 3s. shines Va.; -**aritës**, adj. 3. brilliant, resplendent, flashing Mn. L.; -**ë**, f. 1. lamp G. L. SD. (Gk); -**ik**, m. = **lambik**, q. v. L. Gd.; -**ikoj**, v. 30. distil Hn.; -**ro**, **ja**, f. firefly (T); -**urd**, m. 1. and 5. scion (of fruit-tree) Bujq.; -**urij**, v. 3i. Pg., -**uris**, v. 2a. L. K. Bsh., shine, flash, dazzle, resplend, glare; -**urimë**, f. 1. flash Pg.; -**ushkë**, f. 1. little lamp Co.
- llam-ë**, in phr: or shkaj i pa — ER.; -**i**, f. Mn., -**je**, f. 6. Mn. L., ogre (Gk); -**ní**, f. gun-barrel Bsh. K. (Tk) Cf. **namlli**; -**padar** EK., -**pandar**, GR., m. 5. lamp-stand, reading-lamp, candelabrum; -**paris**, v. 2a. shine (N) Cf. **llambaris**
- llampë**, f. 1. lamp St. P. W. X. Bsh. (= **llambë**, q. v.) (Gk)
- llamp-je**, f. 5. ogre (= **lamje**, q. v.); -**s**, v. 1a. shine M.; tr. light up
- llanc**, m. 1. ruff, muff Bsh.
- llando**, **ja**, f. = **londorë**, q. v. Po.
- llânë**, m. 5. and f. 3., (T) **llërë**, m. and f. 1. forearm (also vet.); Bsh. K. P. D. M. X.; -**bardhë**, adj. 4. smooth, armed
- llanjuzt**, f. 3. dirt, dirt Va. M. (Cal)
- llaos**, v. 1a. sneck, stop, baffle; -**em**, mp. stop dead, be baffled; -**ur**, adj. 1. baffled, overcome Mi. V. Gd. M.
- llap**, v. 1s. (1) lap up D. M. X. W. Ill. Gd. K. T.; (2) chatter, twaddle (Krujë) Ill.; phr: goja — e shpina dap Mn.; goja — e paraveshi tap L. (N); -**ás**, v. 2a. twaddle Co.; -**atë**, f. 1. lump, clod Co.; -**azan**, adj. 3. talkative; m. 5. chatterbox Toç. Mn. Gd. ER. K.; -**azuer**, ori, m. 5. chatterbox; adj. talkative Ill; -**azhar**, m. 5.
- llapë**, f. 1. (1) soup, broth, pap, hogwash, stew T. Mn. W.; rice-soup K.; (2) hot poultice Co. Ill. (Sc); (3) lap, tatter, rag; flap, lapel Bsh. K. Dr. Ç.; piece of torn or hanging flesh; tongue (of boot or shoe); (4) tongue ER. Mn. (Kav); f. 3. long-eared goat Co.; (5) chatter, prattle, gossip, slander (N) Bsh. Mn.; (6) ear Mn.; disease of the ear Mn.; -**a e veshit**, lobe of the ear ER.; — **e kapë**, twaddle Co. Gd.; **bâj -a -a**, chatter, blab; -**kapës**, adj. 3. talkative; m. chatterbox Gd.
- llapër** Gd., **llapërç** Bsh., adj. 3. or invar. muddy, dirty; -**inë**, f. 1. mud, dirt Bsh.; -**çitun**, adj. 1. restless Gd.; -**çoj**, v. 30. soil, bespatter Bsh.
- llap-is**, v. 2a. lap up L. Ç. Dr.; -**oj**, v. 30. blab, chatter Mn.; gobble up, lap up K. T.; -**tar**, m. 5. glutton; chatterbox FL.; -**tari**, f. gluttony; -**tij**, v. 3i. gulp down NHF.; -**tim**, m. 2. chatter; -**tim**, m. 2. L., -**timë**, f. 1. Mn. brightness, splendour, light (T); -**tis**, v. 2a. shine L. (T); -**toj**, v. 30. twaddle, gossip, chatter W. FL. Bsh. (N); -**tojkë**, f. 1. and -**tore**, f. 5. gossip, chatterbox Gd.; -**tuer**, ori, m. 5. chatterbox; adj. 3. gossipy FL. Bsh.; -**tyrë**, f. gossip, slander Bsh.; -**uckë**, f. 1 = **lëpushkë**, q. v. K. Bsh.; -**ush**, adj. 3. long-eared Bsh. Co.; long-eared animal Dr.; -**ushë**, f. 1. broad-leaved cabbage K.; glume, sheath of ovary Mn.; edging, braid Gd. Cf. **lëpushë**

- llaroj**, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (Sic-Alb)
- llas**, m. (1) washing-stick (llasë Gd.) Cf. **perajkë**; (2) def: **llazi**, land devastated by fire M.; (3) in phr: **që — e shpres'i dhë**; **në kurajo e në —** (T) Cf. **llasë**
- llasë**, f. 1. (1) burning desire, fondness, rapture Mn. Ll. (**përmi**: for); (2) vice, licentiousness ER. Ll. Bsh.; **i jap — fëmis**, spoil the child Ll.; (3) money-box Gd.; (4) washing-stick Gd. Cf. **llas** (N)
- llaskë**, f. 1. barrier, dam FL. Gd. (N)
- llaskonjë**, f. 1. (1) twig, shoot (T); (2) scar (Skrapar) ER.
- llastar**, m. 5. shoot, sprout Cf. **vllastar**; adj. 3. proud, swaggering ER.; m. 5. swaggerer ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. shoot-bearing, sprouting
- llastër**, f. 1. plate, sheet (of metal, glass, etc.); slab, tablet; — **gastarje**, — **xhami**, pane of glass; — **hékuri**, sheet of iron, iron plate Cf. **llamarinë**, **pillakë** Ll. Kn. Rr. Mn. Co. Gd. (N)
- llastik**, m. 13. and 15. elastic; motor-tyre; **-shëm**, adj. 2. and **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. elastic
- llast-im**, m. 2. (1) excess, licence, swagger, overbearing manner EK.; (2) pampering, spoiling; (3) exultation (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. indulge, spoil, pamper, molycoddle Ll. Mn. EK. Bsh. Cf. **llazdroj**; **-óhem**, mp. swagger, pride oneself ER.; **-ra**, pl. of **llastër**, q. v.; **-rak**, m. shoot (on tree) Co.; **-ues**, adj. 3. foppish, dolled up Gd.; fond, pampering
- llashë**, **llashje**, f. See **kureshtë**, **trimni** L.
- llashkë**, f. 1. (1) shoot, scion Hn. K. Co.; (2) animal which bears prematurely; (3) dike, bank Bsh.
- llashtëhem**, mp. See **burrnóhem**, **trimnóhem** L.
- Llatin**, m. Latin, Italian K. Dr.; **-kë**, f. 1. Latin, Italian woman, Catholic L.; **-isht**, (T) **llafisht**, in Latin, Catholic or Italian fashion Cf. **liti**, etc.
- llatoz**, adj. 3. limp, slack FL. Gd.; **lavy**, slothful Bsh.; m. lazybones Gd. (N)
- llatuk**, m. tuft, crest Gd.
- llatur-imë**, f. stain L.; **-iqem**, mp. twaddle, quack Gd.; **-is**, v. 2a. stain, soil; dishonour Bsh. L. K.
- llaus**, **llauz**, def: **llauz**, **llauzër**, m. people, nation (T) Bsh. K. S. Cf. **gjind**, **komb**, **pópull**
- llavesh**, **shkoj** —, swagger nonchalantly Co.
- llavë**, f. 3. (1) pack (esp. of wolves) (G) ER. Mn. Xh. Co. Bsh.; (2) lava L. Ç. Feizi. GR. Mn.
- llav-omë**, f. 1. wound (Çam) SD. L. (= **lavomë**, q. v.); **-ur**, adj. 1. = **lávur**, q. v. Va.
- llazdroj**, v. 3o. caress, fondle, pamper Cf. **llasto**
- llazë**, in phr: **është në —**, he is doomed (Gk-Alb) M.
- llaz-ër e vllazër**, tosh, piffle, blather Co.; **-ës**, **bar** —, salicornia (bot.) (Gk-Alb) M.; **-inë**, f. 1. paddock, tethering place, spring pasture (Përm) K. L.; **rrush -inë**, variety of grape (Sc) Bujq.; **-ore**, f. 5. whelp, pup; chatterbox (Krujë) Ill.; **-uar**, in phr: **Lazëri —**; **mos pate — SD.**; **-uer**, ori, m. 5. caroller, street-singer; street arab Ill.; **-urë** L., **-yrë** Gd., f. agitation, turbulence, stir, noise, swarm
- llëndër**, s. carol Ill; (wassailers') cake or bun T. Cf. **kolendër**, **kolandër**
- llestu**, adj. = **gati**, q. v. Va.
- lleshk**, v. 1a. (1) = **dhesk**, **dheshk**, q. v.; (2) Cf. **lleshkoj** Kn.; **-ë**, f. = **dheshk**, m. q. v. Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. corner, trap, hold at bay, constrain, compel P. Gd.
- llëvë**, f. pack (of wolves, etc.) (N) ER. (= **llavë**, q. v.)
- llëc**, **-kë**. See **lec** Xh.
- llëkë**, f. toy Gd.; **-rej**, v. 3y. = **rrukullej**, q. v. Kav.
- llëkue**, m. 11. white water-lily Gd.
- llëmallë**, f. = **dhëmballë**, q. v. Bsh.
- llëndër**, f. wastrel cake Co. Cf. **llëndër**
- llëngë**, f. 1. hollow, depression, dimple; valley (T) ER. Ç. Co.; —, tinkle-tinkle (of cowbells) (Myz) ER.
- llërë**, m. and f. 1. (T) = **llanë**, q. v. D. M. X.
- llëriz**, v. 1a. invite (Sic) M. Cf. **ftoj**
- llëtín**, etc. See **liti**, etc. P.
- lligjis**, v. 1a. fold, bend L.
- llimbë**, f. = **limbë**, q. v. Co. Ll.
- llino**, **ja**, f. wine-vat, wine press L.
- llion**, m. = **luã**, q. v. Va.
- llixhë**, f. 1. spa, hydro watering-place GR. Mn. (Tk)
- Llobeshar**, m. 3. native of Llobeshë in Tomorr region K.
- llobiç**, adj. and s. = **llabiç**, q. v. Bsh.
- llockë**, f. 1. = **lockë**, **bebëz**, q. v. (Ber. Përm) K.
- lloç**, m. 2. mud, mire, sludge A. FL. Mn. Rr. Toç. K. Bsh.; marsh A.; puddle Gd.; — **gëlqerje**, lime wash, whitewash Mn. Bujq.; **-ar**, m. curse, oath Gd.; **-ergë**, f. slut Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. (a winter lake fish, like small variety of **kubël**, q. v. prob.) shad Mn.; (fresh-water) herring Bsh.; **-kë**, f. 1. bulb, onion T. Bsh.; lobe of ear Bsh. L.; eyeball Co. Cf. **lockë**
- llof**, m. 2. gluttony Toç. Bsh.; **-tar**, adj. 3. gluttonous, rolling in luxury, high-living; m. high-liver Mn. Bsh. (N)
- llog**, adj. 3. limp, flabby Gd.; frail, ailing Bsh.; **-açë**, f. 5. puddle, pond Dr. L. K. (T); **-am**, m. 2. = **llagam**, q. v.
- llogar**, m. 5. accountant ShR.; account L.; **-i**, f. 3. and 8. bill, account K. Bsh. Mn. M. Boç. X. S. GR. (G and T) (Gk); **baj -i**, reckon S.; **-im**, m. 2. beat, time, rhythm; **-is**, v. 2a. reckon, count, book, log, calculate L. X. Mn. M.; **-itar**, m. 5. accountant GR. L.; **-itës**, adj. 3. accountancy; m. 4. accountant L.; **-itje**, f. 6. accountancy, booking, bookkeeping L.; **-ithëm**, m. 2. logarithm ER.
- llogë**, f. 1. (1) thicket Bsh.; (2) latch (of door) L.; (3) splint L.
- llogo-bere**, f. 5. chatterbox Fi. Co.; **-fët**, m. in phr: **dhëndri i -fëtit**; **-re**, f. 5. = **llagore**, q. v. Mn. Gd. Fi. Fr.; **-rí**, f. = **llogari**, q. v. SD. Boç.
- llogúr**, m. 5. sewer (Tomorr) ER. Cf. **llagore**
- llogjikë**, etc. See **logjik** L.
- llohe**, f. 5. Mn., **llohë**, f. 3. heavy rain Pg. Dr. K.; sleet Mn. Mi. T. SD.; — **edhe bora** SD.; — **akullore**, icy rain, sleet and hail Pg.; **bën —**, the weather is bad Dr.; **këtë mur e zë -a**, this wall faces south K.; **-tershëm**, adj. 2. pitch dark, dense, gloomy Q.

- Ilois**, v. 1a. think (për: of) ER.; -em, mp. reflect, think SD.
- Iloj**, m. 2. and 7. kind, sort, species (T) X. GR. G. Mn. Dr. (Gk); —, (w. acc. or abl.) various kinds (of) GR. Mn.; -as, v. 1a. think (Cal) M. (Gk); -c, adj. 3. moody Gd.; -e -e, of various kinds; -shëm, adj. 2. various L.
- Ilokačkë**, f. 1. vine-shoot (T) ER.
- Ilokan**, m., **Ilokantë**, f. 1. Mn. Feizi. inn, eating-house (= **lokandë**, q. v.)
- Iloke**, f. 5. catch, latch (on door) (Dib) ER.
- Ilokëm**, f. flounce, furbelow Fi. Gd.
- Ilokmá**, ja, f. sweet dumpling, kind of doughnut (Tk)
- Ilokme**, f. 5. and **Ilokmë**, f. (1) sponging; (2) hearty meal; (3) locking device on horse's shackles (all mngs. Bsh.)
- Ilokobere**, f. 5. = **Ilogobere**, q. v.
- Iloko-çis**, 2a. stir (liquids), swill round, swish (G and T) Mn. L. Bsh. K.; -çitem, mp. wallow, wriggle Co. Bsh.; (uji) -çitet, (the water) gurgitates K.; -çitje, f. 6. stirring, swilling, swishing, gurgitation L.; -çitun, adj. 1. turbulent, restless Gd.
- Ilokomice**, f. 1. funnel, tundish K. T. (Sc)
- Iloko-qis**, v. 2a. = **Ilokoçis**, q. v. Bsh. Co.; -tis, v. 2a. boil up, bubble Mn.; gurgle, gurgitate Ç. Cf. **Ilokoçis**; -titje, f. 6. gurgle, gurgitation Ç. Co.
- Ilokúm**, m. Turkish delight W. D. (Tk)
- Ilom**, m. 2. and 7. mud, sludge, sediment, filth, mire (also -e, f. 5. Dr. Gd.); puddle Ç. Gd. Bsh. Mn. Bujq. M. FL. EK. Ç. Ill. L. V. F. L. Cf. **Ilum**; -atar, adj. 3. blustering, noisy, bawling Mn. Pr.; m. 5. blusterer, brawler L. S.; -atí, f. bluster, bawling, noisy chatter Pr.; -atis, v. 2a. bluster, brawl, chatter noisily Mn. SD. (Sl); -e, f. 5. Dr., -icë, f. Bsh. Gd., mud, mire, mudded, alluvium Cf. **Ilom**; -ët, adj. 1. muddy L.; -is, v. 2a. (1) quench, turn to mire Bsh.; (2) pound, crush (in this sense Sl) Gd.; -ishte, f. 5. Bsh., -ishte, f. Mn. FL., mudded, mudbank; -itun, adj. 1. muddy Gd.; -kë, f. 1. lump, chunk Mn. Gd. L. (Sl); abusive language (Kos); -kë, game played with flat stones L.; -otí, f. bawling, bluster, noisy chatter Mn. L. Ç.; -otis, v. 2a. brawl, bluster, chatter noisily L. Ç. Co.; -otitës, adj. 3. bawling, noisy; m. 4. brawler, noisy chatterer L. Ç.; -otitje, f. 6. brawl, bluster, noisy chatter L.; -shtí, f. dregs; slums Bsh.
- Ilonдар**, m. 5. = **luâ**, q. v. Boç.
- Llonðër**, f. London SD.
- Ilondone**, f. 5. landau
- Ilonxë L.**, **Ilonxhë L.**, f. pit, ditch, hole
- Ilopar**, m. 5. juncture of ploughshare and plough Bsh.
- Ilopës**, m. (1) large variety of fig (Përm); (2) = **Ilopës**, q. v. Gd.
- Ilopodhít**, m. pickpocket, rascal (T) ShR. Ç. L. (Gk)
- Iloqe**, f. 5. (1) twaddle (Tir); (2) slut Co.; -sh, m. lynch-pin Gd.
- Ilordëri**, f. = **ndyrsí**, q. v. Va. (It)
- Ilos K.**, Dr. GR. Mn. T. D., **los M.** Mn. Job., def: **Ilozi**, **lozi**, m. 2. bar, bolt; lever of oil-press K.; prop M. Cf. **shtrofak**
- Ilos-kë**, f. 1. (a fish) (N); -trom, m. steward (T) (Tk)
- Ilosh**, m. 2. (def: **Ilozhi**, pl: **Ilozhëra** Dr.) (1) mud, sludge, clay, K. Mn. (Sc); (2) bog, marsh, fen Ç.; (3) garbage Dr.; offal L.; (4) jumble, mess Bsh.; (5) mixed fodder, mash Gd.; (6) aftermath (T); (7) weedy place (Ber) K.; shrubbery Dr.; lair, den (Përm)
- Iloshë**, a, m. fool, tomfool (Krujë) Ill.
- Ilotari**, f. lottery, raffle, draw Ç. G.
- Ilotë**, f. in phr: se neve na morri -a Mi.
- Ilo to**, ja, f. in phr: si mbas kësaj -je, q'i shtonte dhe një fletë të ré Sel.
- Iloviture shtetnore**, (mng. unknown)
- Iloz Mn. T. Dr.**, **loz D. GR.**, m. 2. bolt, bar, crowbar (= **Ilos**, **los**, q. v. (Sl); -ë, f. = **âmzë**, **âmëz**, q. v.; -nicë, f. 1. Mn. Mn.; pergola K. (Bil. Kor)
- Ilozh**, m. rubbish (= **Ilosh** (3), q. v.); **shportë -i**, waste-paper basket Dr.; -ë, f. 1. box (at theatre) Mn. L.; pl. also -ëra, -ura Dr., rubbish, garbage Dr. Cf. **Ilosh**
- Iltnë**, f. = **ëtmë**, q. v.
- Iluç-ë**, f. = **lucë**, q. v. T. ER. Fr. K. L. Gd.; -ë, adj. 1. = **lucët**, q. v. Gd.; -is, v. 2a. paddle, patten Gd.; -os, v. 1a. bespatter (T) Mn. L.
- Iluçifer**, m. Lucifer Buz.
- Iluçer**, m. maimed FL.
- Iluçis**, v. 2a. Mn. L., **Iluçis**, v. 2a. Hn. Mn., gulp down, gobble, swallow up
- Iluçitës**, adj. 3. gluttonous, greedy; m. 4. glutton
- Iluçë**, f. 1. Bsh., **Iluçace**, f. 5. Gd., puddle
- Ilukanik**, m. = **lukanik**, q. v. L. Ç.
- Iluçë**, f. 1. vé **Iluçë**, addled egg Bujq. T. M. K. W. L.; (L) as m., also **Llukaj S.**, Luke Buz. W.
- Iluks**, m. and adj. luxury G. (also **me** —, luxury —); -oze, pl. luxuries G.
- Iullaq**, m. and adj. indigo Hn. Feizi. Ç. (Gk)
- Iullë**, f. 1. pipe, tube Bsh. M. Mn. W.; reedpipe, flute FL. W.; tobacco-pipe Bsh. M. A. W. (Tk)
- Ilum**, m. 7. filth, sediment; filth from tobacco-pipe; mud, alluvium, deposit; lees; compost, humus Cf. **Ilom** Mn. L. ER. Co. Hn. K.; v. 1a. plunge, immerse, dip FL. Bsh.
- Ilumb**, m. = **Ilum**, q. v. Mn. T. (**Ilump** Ç.)
- Ilumér**, m. 5. landmark, benchmark, frontier stone or pyramid (N) ER. Co.
- Ilumë**, f. muddy creek (Lumë) ER. Cf. **Ilum**
- Iuminar**, v. 1a. = **ndris**, q. v. Va.
- Ilump**, m. = **Iumb**, **Ium**, q. v. Ç. Co.
- Iumtar**, adj. 3. sedimentary Hn.
- Iumún**, m. 7. = **drítë**, q. v. Va.; -erë, f. light, lamp Va.
- Iuncuall**, m. shroud, sheet Va.
- Iup**, v. 1a. gulp down, gobble up, swallow, devour L. D. W. Bsh. K. Toç. Mn. T. Dr. M. (G and T); -ë, f. magnifying glass, lense (Fr); -ës, adj. 3. voracious; m. 4. devourer, glutton W. Xh. Mn. L. ER. M. K.; -sí, f. gluttony, greed, voracity Gd.
- Iluqe**, f. 5. strapping girl or woman (Myz) ER.

**lluqetë**, f. padlock (VI)  
**llurbë**, f. sediment, mud Co.; -t, adj. 1. muddy; unsteady Gd.  
**llurdë**, adj. invar. big-built, burly, sturdy (Myz) ER.  
**llusë**, f. luxury FN.  
**lluskë**, f. meat, esp. pork Co.

**llustër**, f. polish, shine, gloss L. GR. Dr.  
**llustr-ar**, m. 5. bootblack L. Dr.; -inë, f. and adj. invar. patent leather (= lustrinë, q. v.); **këpucë -inë**, **kundura -inë**, patent leather shoes G. D.; -oj, v. 3o. L., -os, v. 1a. L. GR. Dr. Mn., polish, black (shoes)  
**lluxë**, f. = llucë, q. v.

## M

**ma**, adv. but; indeed Buz. Va. (It); (2) (N) = mban. See mbaj; (3) interj. I say!  
**mâ**, (T) më, adv. more Buz. Ba. S. K. P. W. etc.; — **shumë** Buz. W., — **tepër** R., more especially, more still; **sa s'ka** —, more than anything Kn.; — **i madh**, bigger, greater; biggest, greatest; — **i madhi**, the bigger, the greater; the biggest, greatest; **mjaft** —! that'll do!; **jo** —, much less; — **së forti**, mainly Co.; — **së miri**, as well as may be, excellently; — **se i mirë**, perfect Buz.; — **së pari**, firstly, in the first place; **ç'do** —? what else do you want?; **edhe** —, some more (T); — **parë**, — **përpara**, first of all; — **sa të ndëgjoish**, **aqë më i ditshëm do të bëshesh** K.  
**macallugë**, f. round-headed club Co. Cf. **maçarungë**  
**macamithin**, luej —, play cat and mouse Co.  
**mace**, f. 5. Dr. ER. K. D. G. GR. (T) and **macë** M. K. X. A. W. Boç., **mâcë** Bsh., f. 1. cat; (2) sea-spider (= **merimaga e dëtit**); (3) small anchor Gd.; **bar -e**, **lule -e**, hemp-nettle, woundwort or sim. (Kor); **këlysh -je**, kitten GR.; — **a me minë**, — **a me miun**, game of "cat and mouse" (Tir); **loz -ash**, blind-man's-buff (T) Cf. **micë**  
**mackë**, f. 1. bush (on wheel), collar (on axle) Mn.; worm, wadhook Gd.  
**macollë**, f. mallet M.  
**macurosem**, mp. become unexpectedly rich (Gk-Alb) M.  
**macurr**, m. 5. corn-cob (Kav) Mn. Co.  
**maç**, pl: **meçër** Dr., m. 5. cat Mn. Dr. K. M.; -ë, f. = **macë**, q. v. M.; — **mulliri**, (mng. unknown)  
**maçakon**, m. hammer (Gk-Alb) M.  
**maçarungë**, f. round-headed club Co. Cf. **macallugë**  
**maçe**, f. 5. = **mace**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. D. W.  
**maçë**, f. spade (at cards) Gd.  
**maç-a**, **plaçka e -a**, bag and baggage; -**ovinë**, f. 1. (a plant) Bsh.  
**maçok**, m. 15. tomcat D. L. Xh. ER. Mn. T. M. K. Bsh. (N); **bar -u**, (a plant)  
**maçorr** K. Gd., **maçor** D. A. T. M., m. tomcat  
**madanos**, m. = **majdanos**, q. v. Bsh.  
**madëm**, m. metal X. G. W. (Tk)  
**madërgon**, m. Kn. Gd., -ë, f. Co., mandrake; nightshade Kn.; henbane Co.; -i i **máleve(t)**, belladonna Gd. Co.; (perh.) deadly nightshade Kn. (N)  
**madje**, adv. indeed; especially Bsh. Ill.; at least (also **madjeza**, **majde** Bsh.) P. Kn. Ill. Fl. Bsh. Mn. (N) (**madjë** FL.)  
**madrigale**, f. 5. madrigal Rr.

**madh**, (T) **math**, adj. irreg. f: **madhe**, m. pl: **mëdhëj**, (T) **mëdhenj**, **mbëdhenj**, f. pl: **mëdhaja**, **mëdhoja**, (T) **mëdhá**, **mbëdhá**, **mbëdhara**, also Buz: **mëdhá**, adj. 1. big, large, great Buz. Ba. X. etc.; **mâ i -i**, the elder, senior; **mundë shitë të -e gjá**, it could be sold for a lot Buz.; **me të -e**, **me të -et**, greatly, loudly; at length, in great detail; violently; certainly; definitely; **mbáhem me të -e**, boast C.; (**i'u vù me të -e**, he applied himself vigorously; **më të -e**, at maturity; **i -i i Jetës**, God L. D. E. (e —?) f. 5. grandmother K.; -**edërshtëm**, adj. 2. colossal, marvellous Ll.; **të -e** in greatness Buz.; -**ci**, f. X., size, greatness  
**madhë-ri**, -**nim**, m. = **madhní**, -**nim**, q. v. (T); -**rishtëm**, adj. 2. magnificent (T); -**roj**, v. 3o. = **madhnoj**, q. v. (T) D.; -**shti**, -**shtëhem**, **shtuer**, etc. See **madhshti**, etc.; -**z**, adj. f. cocky Co.  
**madhim**, m. 2. exaggeration (T) Cf. **teprim**  
**madh-ní**, (T) **madhëri**, f. size; greatness D. Bl. P. W. K.; pride P.; -**nisht**, (T) -**ërisht**, adv. greatly, grandly G. FL. K.; -**noj**, (T) -**ëroj** and -**oj**, v. 3o. enlarge, magnify, increase, heighten K. GR. D. X. L.; -**óhem**, mp. grow, increase L. GR.; -**nueshëm**, adj. 2. splendid, grand, pompous, large-scale GR. P. ER.; -**or**, m. 5. major (T); **shtat -or**, general staff, high command; **forca -ore**, superior odds, acts of God Bujq.; -**sí**, f. size, greatness; -**shti**, f. majesty Buz.; pride Buz. D. K.; arrogance, boasting, swagger Bl. K. S. X.; -**shtoj**, Buz: -**ështonj**, v. 3o. praise, magnify, extol Buz.; -**shtëhem**, Buz: -**ështënem**, boast, brag, swank Buz. D. K. X. Bsh.; -**shtuer**, ore, adj. 3. grand, showy, elaborate L. K. P.; proud K. Bsh. G.; swaggering, arrogant D.; -**uer**, ore, see **madhor**; -**ues**, adj. 3. magnifying; **thier** —, magnifying glass; -**ze**, f. 5. capital letter Bsh.  
**mafëpsur**, adj. 1. (of alcoholic drinks) Cf. **mësuem** (T)  
**mafës**, m. 1. K. Bsh. Mn. S. L. T. (also **mafest** K., **mafez** T.) and (N) **mafër**, m. Bsh. Co. Ll. Mn., kerchief; handkerchief  
**mafishe**, f. 5. cake, bun Mn. Gd.  
**maforr**, m. 1. dim: -**th**, plant sim. to couch-grass but w. broader leaves.  
**mag**, m. 15. magician Bsh.; wise mán Mn.  
**magaçe**, f. 5. small chopper Co.  
**magallë**, f. = **cicmic**, q. v. (Shalë) ER.  
**maganjë**, s. (greed?) in phr: **bekuom njeriu qi gjindet pa ëndonje** — Buz.

- magar**, m. 5. wizard, sorcerer Va.; (2) donkey T. M. Co. (= **magjar**, q. v.); adj. 3. (fig.) base, vile Va.; -c, m. donkey, ass (contempt) Bsh.; -i, f. sorcery Va.
- magazé**, f. 7. Mi. Mn. Fl. W. G. L., **magaze**, f. 5. Bsh. P., **magazë** A., **magazí**, f. K. X. Mn. W., m. (Gk-Alb) M., **magazinë**, f. 1. GR., store, warehouse; -tár, m. 5. storekeeper Bsh.
- magazí**, f. X. Mn. W., m. M., **magazí**, ni, m. 10. Mn. = **magazé**, q. v.
- magazoj**, v. 30. store, hoard M.
- magdanos**, m. parsley A. P. M. K. Bsh. (Tk)
- magéll**, m. slaughter-house, slaughter Va. (It)
- magese**, f. 5. (a manure, perh.) manganese
- magë**, f. caul Gd.
- magën**, f. machine Ll. (= **maquinë**, q. v.)
- magne**, f. 5. (glossed: hues kálit qí shinë tëlashtën) (Tir) ER. Cf. **magoj**.
- magnës**, m. magnesium ER.
- magnét**, m. pl: -ën, it, magnet; magneto ER. Mn.; -is, v. 1a. magnetise ER.; -izmë, f. magnetism ER.; -óji, v. 30. magnetise ER.; -shëm, adj. 2. magnetic (N) Kn.; -úer, óre, adj. 3. magnetic ER.; -úes, adj. 3. magnetising ER.
- magoj**, v. 30. thresh (corn, using a borrowed horse and paying a percentage of corn for the loan) (Tir) ER. Cf. **magne**
- magrip**, m. 1. oil-jar, jar Mn. Co.
- magruç**, adj. 3. in phr: **me gjuhë** — ER.
- magrúr**, m. = **madhstí**, q.v. (Tk) SD. Mi.
- magryp**, m. earthen oil jar Bujq.
- magulë**, f. hill, mound M. Cf. **mogilë**
- magunë**, f. hemlock Gd.
- magjar**, m. 5. donkey A. Mn. K.T. Bsh. (G); (zjarrmi) fire-dog (Mal) Gd. Co. Gd.; -e, f. 5. K. Bsh. and -eshë, f. 1. Fi., she-as
- magjarr**, m. 1. and 5. Hungarian 12-franc gold piece Bsh.
- magjatore**, f. 5. cook, cook-vengal W.; woman-cook at wedding Ill.
- magje**, f. 5. (1) trough, esp. for kneading. (also — **buke** K.) K. D. X. V. X. De. T. Mn.; (**pétkash**) washing-trough K.; small boat K.; (3) sacrament Bsh. (Duk)
- magjeps**, v. 1a. charm, enchant, fascinate Ç. Ec.; rave, be in ecstasy Ç.; -je, f. 6. charm, fascination Ç.; ecstasy Ç.; -ur, adj. 1. charmed, fascinated Ç.; paralysed Mn.; charming, captivating Mn. (Gk)
- magjeri**, f. in phr: — të mirë (T)
- magjër**, m. 4. wise man, magician Buz.
- magjëto**, f. 5. kitchen Ç.
- magji**, f. 3. magic Buz. X. G. W. S. Bsh. K. (Gk); **baj** —, practise magic Cf. **mëngji**, **sheregji**; **qí mos të zaje** -ja, so as not to be bewitched ER.; —, u, m. magician Bsh.; -óji, v. 30. G. and -s, v. 1a. Co. enchant, charm; — **plotë**, adj. 4. magic, bewitching; -stár, adj. 3. magic GR.; m. 5. magician Bsh.; -stari, f. sorcery, witchcraft; -kë, f. 1. witch Gd.; -stër, m. magician Boç.; -strëlë, f. witch, fortune-teller (Gk-Alb) M.; -shëm, adj. 2. magic GR.; -tár, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **magjistar**, q.v. W. Bsh.
- Magjyp** and **Magjip** Ba., m. 2. and 5. (1) Egyptian (obs.) Buz.; (2) Arab Ba.; (settled) Gipsy P. A. Bl. K. Bsh.; (fig.) devil K.; -i, f. indecency, lowness, esp. pederasm Bsh. M.; dishonesty Bl.; devilry, crime K.; -kë f. 1. Gipsy woman or girl, (fig.) low woman Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. commit sodomy M. Bsh.; commit crime K.; -thi Bsh., -thin Co., adv. Gipsy-fashion; lewdly
- mahagon**, m. mahogany Gd.
- mahallë**, f. quarter, district (of town) P. D. A. W. (Tk) Cf. **mëhallë**
- maharâm**, **maharân**, m. 1. cloth, towel Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **mahramâ**
- mâhem**, mp. get fat; (fig.) boast, swagger D.W. (mp. of **maj**, q.v.)
- mahere**, f. 5. sword Co. (Gk)
- mahí**, f. 8. (1) (a household article, glossed: "threads carried from wall to roof of house" (Tir. Kor) Mn. ER.; (2) soreness, inflammation K. Bsh. M.; (3) joke A. Bsh. Pi. FL.; trick Gd.; inflammation, soreness Bsh.
- mahis**, v. 1a. Ç. D. Mn. K. Shep. (Ber. Përm) and 2a. P. Pg. N. T. K. Bsh. (T and N), (1) inflame, irritate, make sore K. Ç. Mn.; (2) (fig.) rouse, incite, irritate Pg. T. Bsh.; (3) tease, pull someone's leg Bsh.; joke, jest Shep. P. Bsh.; intr. 2a. Pg. T.; -em, mp. swell, be inflamed D.; et (**plaga**), (the wound) gets raw; -je, f. 6. soreness Ç.; -ur, adj. 1. sore Ç.
- mah-shkollë**, f. (a game) FL.
- mahit-un**, -ur, inf. and pp. of **mahis**, q.v.; -em me, scoff at, make fun of Mn. Ll.; -qâr, m. 5. sneerer, mocker; adj. 3. sneering Ll.
- mahmuz** W., **mamuz** W.A., m. 1. spur (Tk)
- mahn-is**, v. 2a. astound, stupefy, take aback GR. V. P. Po. M. Co. Bsh.; mp: -item and **manitem**, be amazed M. Bsh. Mn. GR. V.; -itje, f. 6. amazement Dr.; -itshëm, adj. 2. amazing, astounding ER. Bsh. Mn. Sel.; -itur, adj. 1. taken aback Ç.
- mahramâ**, ja, f. cloak, wrap ER. Cf. **maharâm** (Tk)
- mai**, adv. = **mâ**, q.v. Va.
- mais**, v. = **mahis**, q.v. ShR.
- maj**, v. 3a. aor: **majta**, inf: **majt-un**, (1) = **mbaj**, q.v. P.W. Bsh.; (2) also v. 1a. M. GR., aor: **maja** M. Ba. GR., **mâna** Bsh. W., inf. and pp: **mâjun** Ba., **majt-un**, -ur D. K., **mâjë** Bsh., fatten, feed Buz. Ba. P. X. W. K. GR. D. Bsh.; mp: **mâjem** GR., **mâhem** D., **mâhem** K., get fat; (fig.) boast
- Maj**, m. May Boç. L. P. X. A. W. K.
- mâj**, m. 1. (heavy) hammer, mallet Ba. Ll. W. Bsh. T.; (**maj**) flail, beater, bat (Tir)
- majâ**, ja, f. yeast Ç. Mn. (Tk) (= **farë brumi**, q. v.)
- majarak**, adj. 3. sharp, pointed L. Gd. LS.
- majás**, v. 1a. soak Gd.
- majasëll** T., **majasil** Bsh., **majasill** Mn., m. haemorrhoid, piles (Tk)
- majça**, pl. seed-capsules, (of flax) bolls (N) Kn.
- majdanó**, ja, f. and **majdanos**, m. parsley Hn. M. (Gk)
- majde**, adv. probably, ostensibly Mn. K. (Ber); (2) also -ni, **majdé**, yes, certainly, do K.; (3) and -ná, really, I swear M. (Cal. Sic); by heaven Va.



- maje**, f. 5. tip, top Bsh.; (2) maintenance Bsh. Cf. **kukumal**; **-hie**, pl. firkins Buz.
- majem**, **majem**, mp. fatten, grow fat Mn. GR.
- majeps**, v. 1a. = **magjeps**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
- majer**, m. 5. cook (Gk) M. (Gk-Alb) (= **gjellbàs**, q. v.); **-e**, f. 5. terraced land Bsh.; **-éps**, v. 1a. cook M. (Gk)
- majester**, s. (a household article) (Dur)
- majë**, f. 1. and 8., also **maje**, f. 5. Ba. A. Bsh. and **malë** (Gk-Alb) M., tip, top, point; peak, summit Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P. K.; as prep. w. gen. to the tip of, at the tip of Buz.; — **mielli** Mn., **-a e miellit** K., fine flour; **-a e djelmnis**, flower of youth K.; **me -at e gishtnavet**, with the fingertips; on tiptoe K.; (**i'a**) **dal në** —, finish, bring to a close A.; **ën -shet dieri për fondi**, from top to bottom Buz.; — **më** —, point-blank, flatly V.; **i jap** —, explain Gd.; (2) warp Gd.; (3) f. 3. sheath round maize-cob (V1); (4) adj. 1. fat K.
- majis**, v. 1a. swell, fatten (tr.); **-et**, mp. 3s. swells Sel. L. (T)
- majkë**, f. 1. sting (of bee)
- majmal**, m. 2. summit (T)
- majm-e**, e —, f. 5. Buz. D. and **të** —, it, n. Ç. fat, grease; e **-e e dheut**, the fat of the land Buz.; **-em**, mp. fatten, grow fat GR.; **-ë**, adj. 1. fat; fattened; (fig.) rich, profitable Buz. Ba. Boç. X. D. P. W.; **të** —, it, n. fat, fatness Buz. Ba. Ç.; manure Buz.; maturing Buz.; **të—të drithit**, flour of wheat Buz.; **zorra e -e**, greater intestine Hn.
- majmú**, def: **majmul**, acc: **majmún** (Gk-Alb) M. See **majmún**
- majmún**, m. 1. (N) and 5. (T), marmoset (obs.) Ba.; ape, monkey P. X. A. W. Bsh. Dr. (Tk); **-is**, v. 1a. ape, mock Ç. Co.
- majna**, pl. of **majë**, q. v.
- majn-isht**, m. 1. Bsh. **-ishtë**, f. 1. Co., low-growing plant w. flowers like wild rose Bsh.; reserved pasture Co.; **-óhem** mp. bow, bend Bsh.; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. does not yield milk (of cow, sheep, goat) Co.
- major**, m. 5. major (army) P. Fej. Sel.
- majosh**, adj. 3. bittersweet, sharp (of orange juice, etc.) (Elb) Mn. T. (N); **-kë**, f. 1. early variety of apple, sourish in flavour (T)
- majrë** (Tet), **majrë** (Dib) adj. = **mirë**, q. v. M.
- majs**, m. goat-pen (N) Cf. **mbajtës**; **-ë**, f. 1. support, stand, parapet Bsh.
- majsë**, f. (1) outer skin of onion or egg Co.; (2) cream Bsh. Cf. **mâzë**; (3) fontanella (= **i buti i kresë**) Co.; **zie** —, make a porridge of cream and wheat flour
- majstr-i**, f. deceit, deception Buz. Ba. (obs.) Cf. **mashttrim**; **-onj**, oj, v. 3o. teach Buz.; cheat, deceive Ba.; **-ues**, adj. 3. deceitful; m. 4. deceiver Ba. Cf. **mashtroj**, etc.
- majsuer**, ore, adj. 3. acute, pointed; (fig.) astute (T)
- majshtroj**, v. 3o. = **mashtroj**, q. v. M.
- majt-ur**, inf. and pp. of **maj**, **mâj**, q. v. De.; **-a**, **-e**, **-i**, aor. (T) of **maj**, q. v.
- majt-as**, **-azi**, adv. on the left, to the left T. Mn.; **-ë**, adj. 1. left, left-hand K. M. GR. W. (G); **m'anë të -ë**, **më të -ë**, on the left, to the left Cf. **shtëmangët**; **-uer**, ori, m. 5. smith, forger, beater Mn. Ba.
- majth**, m. 1. (dim. of **mâj**, q. v.) small hammer Ç. FL. Mn. Sel. Ba. Hn.; malleus of ear Hn.
- majuc**, m. 5. Ill. EK., **-ë**, f. Bujq. tip, point; topknot, crest, tassel, bob (N)
- majuk**, m. pestle Ll.
- mâjun**, (T) **mâjur**, pp. fattened Bsh. Ç.
- mak**, m. opium poppy Hn. (Sl)
- makar**, adv. at least W. D. X. GR. EK.; interj. also **-e** Bsh. Toç. (N) and — **të** Ex., if only! would that! (Gk. It.) (also **-se** K. Bsh., **-i** K. GR.); **-á**, ja W. Mn and **-e**, f. 5. Kn. Mn. Co. and once **-ë**, f. reel, windlass; pulley; crane; winch (Tk); **-on**, m. 1. usu. pl. Sel., **-onë**, f. Dr. macaroni; **-os**, m. 1. frogspawn (Sc) Mn.; duckweed W.; **-unde**, f. 5. (Gk-Alb) M. and **-une** GR., macaroni
- makazë**, f. (a fruit or berry-bearing tree, fr. which boards are made) (Kor)
- makedonis** W., **makedhonis** K. Co. (Tk) and **magdanos** P., **magdonos** M. parsley
- makë**, f. (1) glue, gum B. Bsh. K. M.; (2) film on liquids, skin Bujq. K. W.; (3) scum Mn.; (4) cream K. T.; **zu** —, has formed a skin K.
- makërr**, f. mucus from nose of pregnant animal (Myz) ER.
- makinë**, f. 1. machine; car (N) Bsh. EK. Mn. (= **maginë**, q. v.); — **shkruese**, typewriter
- makje**, f. 6. usu. pl. maquis, evergreen scrub (Kor)
- mak-lis**, adj. 3. slanderous X.; **-loj**, v. 3o. See **mak-lis** Ll. Co.; **-llade**, f. 5. ill-timed remark Bsh.
- makros**, m. 1. Bsh., **-ë**, f. 1. K., sea-moss Bsh.; stagnant green on ponds (Elb. Tir) K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. clouded, stagnant Ll.
- makth**, **mákth**, m. 1. and 5. (1) leveret K. Mn. ER.; (2) bogey, bugbear, nightmare Mn. K. Ç.; (3) yellow scented clover Bsh. Cf. **mokth**; hypericum perforatum Co.; (4) litter for cattle w. young (Lumë) ER. Cf. **mankth**; (5) hammer (Sc) Cf. **majth**
- mákull-ë**, f. 1. stain, blemish Buz. (= **njollë**, q. v.); **-ój**, v. 3o. taint, stain Buz.
- makúsh**, m. 5. ostrich Hn. Mn. Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **struth**
- makút**, **makút**, adj. 3. greedy, gluttonous Fr. NHF. Mn. Gd.; m. glutton Mn. Fr.; **bâj** —, be greedy; **-ní** Gd., **-ëri** Mn. NHF., f. greed, gluttony
- mal**, m. 2. mountain Buz. Ba. K. P. X. A. W. D.; **i bie -it**, climb the mountain K.; **marr** —, **marr -in**, revel Bsh.; (**si**) — **në sy**, a beam in his eye; **-acak**, adj. 3. mountain —; m. 15. mountaineer Co. Mn.
- malaksë**, f. tenderness, freshness (Gk)
- malar-i**, f. malaria GR. (mod.); **-ik**, adj. 3. malarial L.
- malatak**, adj. 3. = **malacak**, q. v. Mn. Bsh. (N); m. (fig.) boor Gd.
- malazestë**, adj. 1. Montenegrin (**malazés** W. GR.)
- Malazí**, u, f: **Malazezë**, m. pl: **Malazes**, t, Montenegrin Mn. K. GR. W.
- mala-zias**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Montenegrin Mn. W.; **-zisht**, adv. Montenegrin-fashion K.L.
- malbrez**, m. 2. horizon Bsh. Mn.

- malci**, f. 3. and 8. highlands Bsh. P. Cf. **malsí**  
**malcim**, m. 2. soreness, inflammation Bud. K. L.  
 Cf. **pezmatim**, **mahí** (G and T)  
**malcisht**, adv. mountaineer-fashion Bsh.  
**malcoj**, v. 30. inflame, make sore; (fig.) excite,  
 set on incite, irritate (G and T) T. Mn. K. M.  
 ER.  
**malcorí**, f. mountain people Bsh.  
**malganos**, m. = **majdanó**, q. v.  
**malebí**, f. kind of rice-pudding  
**malë**, f. (1) = **majë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **në — të**  
**thirmës**, at the top of his voice; (2) mulberry  
 ER.  
**malëzës**. See **malazestë** M.  
**malgatuses**, adj. 3. clever, cunning (Sc)  
**malinë**, f. (a disease)  
**malojt**, adv. in the mountains Co.; phr: **i kam lânë**  
**bërrët —**  
**malok**, adj. 3. mountain-; m. 15. hillman, moun-  
 taineer Mn. T. A.  
**malqerës**, **fik** —, small reddish fig (T)  
**mal-sí**, f. 8. mountainous country, highlands GR.  
 D. P. W.; **-sisht**, adv. highland-fashion K.;  
**-suer**, ore, adj. 3. also **malcuer**, ore, highland;  
 m. mountaineer, highlander D. P. W. Mn.  
**malt**, m. enamel (It)  
**mal-tej**, adv. beyond the mountain (Lumë) GR.;  
**-uer**, ore, adj. 3. mountain- Co.  
**malu-kás**, v. = **malloj**, q. v. L.; **-kát**, m. (perh.)  
 nuisance, pest, rogue ER.  
**máll** (1), m. affection, fondness; longing, yearning  
 homesickness Buz. L. D. P. W. etc.; e. **muller**  
**-i**, he had compassion Buz.; **më mori** —, I  
 long to see D.; **më zû** —, I am homesick K.;  
**s'kam — për tyj**, I don't miss you K.; **kyza — in**  
**kur e pashë**, I was overcome when I saw him  
 K.; **në — të . . .**, in memory of . . . **çue — i**  
**fortë**, he longed, yearned  
**mall** (2), m. 5. and 7. property, goods, cargo Buz.  
 D. A. W. G. GR. Ç. (Tk) **krejt e -it**, capital  
 Mn. D.; — **i shëpisë**, furniture Buz.; pl. com-  
 modities; (2) (fig.) a lot of a crowd K.; **rrall'e**  
**për —**, rare, sought after K.; **bâj —**, appropriate  
 Ç. **-afraq**, m. urn (Cal) M.; **-frencë** and  
**mollofrencë**, f. **frëngjuz**, q. v. M.; **-amë**, f.  
 gold (Gk) M. (Sic-Alb); **-amët**, adj. 1. gold M.;  
**-angó**, ja, f. hare (Sic) M.; **-aurë**, f. owl (Cal)  
 M. (It); **-esë**, f. 1. pasture Co.; **-ë** = **máll**, q. v.  
 Va.  
**mallën-gjej**, v. 3y. also **mallnjej**, touch, move,  
 stir (fig.) T.; (w. acc.) sigh for K.; mp: **-gjëhem**,  
 mp. be touched, moved, stirred (emotionally)  
 (nga: by) K. G. L. P.; **-gjenjës**, adj. 3. pathetic,  
 touching, moving Ç.; **-gjim**, m. 2. wistfulness,  
 regret, emotion, sentiment GR. Mn. G.; **-gjiyem**,  
 (T) **-gjiyer**, adj. 2. and 1. touched, stirred; dis-  
 tressed; **-gjiyes**, adj. 3. moving; wistful GR.;  
**-gjiyeshëm**, adj. 2. touching, moving; tragic;  
 distressing; sentimental G. Mn.  
**mallëra**, (T) pl. of **mall**, q.v. G. GR.  
**mallim**, m. 2. (1) yearning, longing; (2) pasture,  
 grazing, tending Co.; (3) in phr: **i dënuemi pson**  
**në lirin fizike të trupit**, **në — edhe n'ato të**  
**drejta qi, etj. Toç.**  
**mallk-esë**, f. 1. K. and **mallkim**, m. 2. D. Bl. X. A.  
 W., curse; **-imtar**, adj. 3. cursing; m. 5. blas-  
 phemer L.; **-oj**, v. 30. curse Buz. Bl. X. W. D.  
 Va.; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. one accursed,  
 outcast X. Bsh.; **-uqe**, f. 5. (kind of red fly)  
 (Lumë) ER.  
**mallmuçe**, f. 5. and **mallmuçë**, f. medlar (Tir)  
 Cf. **mollmushe**  
**mallna**, pl. of **mall**, q. v.  
**malln-gjej**, **-gjim**, **mallnjej**, **mallnjim**, etc. See  
**mallëngjej**, etc. Bsh. K.  
**malloj**, v. 30. (1) yearn, long, desire Bsh.; (2) tend,  
 turn out to graze Bsh.  
**mallos-em**, mp. yearn, long Ç.; **-ur**, adj. 1.  
 wistful, homesick Ç.  
**mallotë**, f. 1. coat, cloak, cape Ill. St. P. FL. Mn.  
 Bsh. (also **mballotë**, q. v.) (N)  
**mall-patoj**, v. 30. suffer Va. (= **psoj**, q. v.); **-sóhet**,  
 mp. 3s. form a crust (of wound, etc.) Bsh.;  
 (= **mallzóhet**, q. v.) **-shëm**, adj. 2. yearning,  
 desirous, longing, wistful, sentimental Bsh. Ç.  
 L. P.; **-za**, f. pl. variety of clover, vetch or  
 medick Bujq. **-zóhet**, mp. form a scar; heal up  
 Pi. Li.  
**mamaç**, m. = **nemec**, q. v. Co.  
**mamakinë**, f. tailor's dummy L. (Fr)  
**mamalingë**, f. Mn. **mamalingë**, f. Gd., (maize)  
 porridge  
**mamë**, adj. 3. mammal, suckling  
**mamçore**, adj. 3. milch Co. Cf. **mamshore**  
**mameshë**, f. 1. midwife Dr. Gd.  
**mamë**, (T) **mëmë**, f. 1. mother Buz. Ba. Bsh.;  
 — **e ftoftë**, foster-mother Gd.  
**mamës**, m. 4. deceiver, cheat Buz. Cf. **mamis**  
**mami**, **daj së** —, wean Co.  
**mami**, f. 3. GR. W. Sel. (N) and **mamicë**, f. 1.  
 (1) midwife; (2) wet-nurse Ex. W. L. Dr. Bsh. K.  
**mamis**, v. 2a. allure, embroil; cheat, swindle Bsh.  
 (Sl)  
**mamkë**, f. 1. oat-bag for horses Gd.  
**mam-osh**, adj. 3. mother's; **-sí**, **-suer**. See **âmsi**,  
**âmsuer** L.; **-shore**, adj. 3. milch Co.  
**mamudieja**, in phr: **gjysmë — SD**.  
**mamuz**, m. 1. Mn. W., and **-ë**, f. 1. (N) A. Bsh.  
 FL. Mn., spur (Tk); **-ezë**, f. dim. M.  
**man**, (1) 2. 3s., **mani**, 2 pl. of **maj**, q. v.; (2) interj.  
 I say! will you!; (3) m. 2. mulberry (Kav.  
 Përm) K.; **-a**, pl. manna ER.; **-a-toke**, straw-  
 berries  
**maná**, interj. EK. Co. and **manát** Co., (enclitic)  
 indeed, forsooth  
**manaç**, adj. 3. curious, peculiar Gd.  
**manafferë**, f. blackberry W.T.; **-s**, m. 4. (perh.)  
 wren (Tir)  
**managetë**, f. 1. tunic, jacket, cape Bsh.  
**manak**, m. bright-coloured threads used as charms  
 against the sun on Mar. 1st (**dita e verës**)  
 M. (Gk); **-al**, adv. = **postafát**, q. v. Gd.  
**manale**, f. 5. taper, candle, candlestick M. K.  
 Bsh.  
**manapó**, adv. well, well and good, finally Gd.  
**manar**, m. 5. pet lamb; adj. 3. tame, pet M. Fr.  
 NHF. Mn. D. L.; **mësoj** —, tame Fr. L.; **-ez**,  
**-kë**, dim. NHF. Mn.  
**manastir**, m. monastery Boç. Ç. Q.

**manát**, adv. = **maná**, q. v. Co.; -i **së Zótit!** really! Co.

**manaxonj**, v. 3o. — **me gjisht**, point Buz.

**Mançuri**, f. Manchuria Dr.

**mand**, **mând**, **man** X. Ba. D., m. 1. (G) and 2. (T), also (T) **manë** Ç., **mënë** Dr., mulberry; mulberry tree Ba. S. K. W. D. GR. P. EK.; — **tóket**, strawberry K. P. FL.; — **ferre**, blackberry K.; **drû manî**, sycamore S. K.; -**akuqe**, **rrush** —, variety of grape grown near Scutari (N) Bujq.

**mandáll**, m. K. A. W., **mëndall** X., m. and **mandallë**, f. (Kav) K., bolt, bar; -e, f. 5. crank, winder Bsh. (Gk)

**mandarín**, m. (G and T) and -ë, f. 1. Mn. ER., tangerine

**mandatë**, f. 1. and 2. (1) bad news Dr. M.; news of death spread by wailing Dr.; (2) (official) report Po.; (3) mandate Mn. L.; — **reshtimi**, warrant for arrest L.

**mandej**, adv. then, thereupon; later, afterwards ER., GR. P. (= **mbasandaj**, q. v.) (G and T)

**mandelar**, v. 1a. = **mvesh**, q. v. Va.

**mândeshë**, f. 1. wet-nurse, nurse (= **mëndeshë**, q. v.) T. Mn.

**mandër**, f. 1. stall, stable, cowshed Va. SD. K. Bsh.; cowherd's hut A. W.; (2) fold, pen, paddock, close Ç. K. T.

**mândëz**, f. peppermint Gd. Cf. **mëndër**

**mandile**, f. 5. kerchief SD. ER. M. Ç. Dr. Co.; (e dorës) handkerchief Dr. Co. Ç. M.

**mandiqë**, pl. (shipping) Cf. **mantiqe** (Gk-Alb) M.

**mandishtë**, f. mulberry orchard (T)

**mandjël**, m. mantel (It) Va.

**mandolinë**, f. 1. mandoline Mn. EK.

**mane**, f. 5. mulberry (Përm) K.; — **mjedhëra**, also **manemjedhëra**, pl. tares Buz.

**manej**, adv. = **mbasandaj**, q. v. P.

**manerë**, f. = **mënyrë**, q. v. Va.

**manesë**, f. 1. delay Bog. FL. Bsh.

**manevër**, f. 1. manoeuvre (U.S.: **maneuver**)

**manezë**, K. T. and **manëz** M., f. 1. mulberry

**manë**, f. manna Buz. S. De. Bsh.; **mënyrë** Gd.

**mangallë**, f. brazier Mn. K. (T)

**manganis**, v. 1a. card (wood)

**mangerush**, adj. 3. left-handed

**mangë**, f. flax-breaker or beater Mn.; hemp-break M.; (fig.) urchin Ç.

**mângë**, (T) **mëngë**, f. 1. sleeve Ba. D. A. W. X.; armful Bsh.; arm SD.; **një mëngë dru**, an armful of wood K. D.; — **dëtit**, — **deti**, strait, channel, sound (G and T) Mn. FL. Ç.; — **lini**, flax-beater Kn. Cf. **mangë**

**mângën**, (T) **mëngër**, f. 1. mangle, calender Bsh. Gd.; phr: **hatër edhe** — GR.; -**oj**, v. 3o. calender, mangle Gd.

**mângërr**, f. 1. sou, halfpenny Bsh.

**mangët**, adj. 1. defective ER. Mn. FL. Cf. **mângut**

**mângi**, adv. = **mângut**, q. v. A.

**mangoj**, v. 3o. = **mungoj**, q. v. Bsh.

**mângore**, f. 5. embroidered shirt, jacket or sim.

Gd. Co. Cf. **mëngore**, **mungore**

**mangth**, m. nightmare, bogey Bsh. Pg. K. (=

**makth**, q. v.); — **lépur**, leveret (Myz) K.

**mângu**, conj. but Va.; adv. less, missing Bl. P. Ba.

Bud. K. G. Cf. **mângut**; **asgjâ** —, nevertheless

**mangullis**, v. 2a. impress

**mângut**, EK. Mn., **mângut** P. Bl. Mn. Kn. K., (T) **mëngut** ShR. K., adv. less, missing, short; **lâ** —, leave short, understate ShR.; adj. 1. deficient, short, lacking, defective Mn. K.; **i bânë të** — **fëmîs**, they stint the child Cf. **mângu**

**mangjerisht**, m. (a shrub) (T)

**mangjët**, adj. 1. left, left-hand K.

**mangji** M., **mangjyp** SD. See **magji**, **magjyp**

**mani**, f. rage Ill. Mn. SD.; craving, burning desire, mania Mn. ER.; **bëhem** —, **bënem** —, rave, rage SD. Mn.; (2) adv. = **mandej**, q. v. (Orosh); -**ëm**, adj. 2. marvellous D.

**manipull**, m. 12. manipule Ba.

**maniqetë**, f. cuff L.

**maniqyr**, m. manicure Co.

**man-is**, v. 2a. amaze; -**item**, mp. be amazed, be surprised Mn. SD. Mi. M. Bsh. K. Cf. **mahnis**; -**itare**, in phr: **insekte makrëbe e** — **itare** Bujq.; -**itje**, f. 6. amazement; -**itëm**, adj. 2. astonishing M.; -**itur**, adj. 1. astonished De.

**manivel**, m. starting handle, crank (auto.) (Gk. fr. It.)

**manizî**, pl: **manatëzë**, **mandatëzëz**, blackberry K. Cf. **mând**

**mankth**, m. = **mangth**, **makth**, q. v.

**Mano**, ua. m. Emanuel W.

**manoj**, v. 3o. tarry, delay Bog. K. (= **mënoj**, q. v.)

**manore**, f. 5. (a garment) Cf. **mângore**

**manov**, m. Asiatic soldier Co.

**manellë**, f. 1. gown, robe L. (It)

**mantiqe**, pl. clew-line, hauling tackle Gd.

**manumangë**, f. = **mangë**, q. v. M.

**manún**, m. sucking lamb

**manurë**, f. = **mënyrë**, q. v. Va.; m. variety of hard moulded cheese L.

**manushak**, m. (a bird) (Kav)

**manushaqe**, f. 5. violet L. P. Bsh.

**manxerre**, in phr: **mos m'i leni** — **e rrethë** (Mont) ER.

**manxuranë**, f. marjoram (Gk) Mn. L. (-xh- L.)

**manxhatúr**, m. = **grazhdë**, q. v. Va.

**maný**, -**thin**, adv. then, later Cf. **mbandej** Co.

**manyfakturë**, f. (coll.) textiles (It)

**manz**, m. foal (= **mâz**, q. v.) Buz.; -**ane**, pl. (a vegetable crop) Bujq.

**mânjtash**, **së** —, on the left, to the left, Cf. **majtë** K.

**manjifikonj**, v. 3o. = **lavdoj**, q. v. Buz.

**mâpar-ë**, i —, m. forerunner, predecessor; -**shëm**, adj. 2. previous, former GR.

**mâpasëm**, Ç. and **mâpastajshëm** Mn., adj. 2. subsequent, ulterior

**Maqedon-as**, Sel. Mn., **Maqedhonas** Sel. G., m. 4. and adj. 3. Macedonian; -i P., **Maqedhonî** G., f. Macedonia

**maqedhonis**, m. parsley (T) M. (Gk)

**maqel-ar** M., **maqellar** Gd., m. 5. butcher (It); -i M., **maqellî** Q. Gd., X., f. slaughter-house M.; meat-market X.; butchery, slaughter Q.; -**os**, v. 1a. butcher Q.

**maquina-ngroftse**, f. heating plant, boiler, heater

**maquin-anë**, f. engine house, engine room GR.;

-**arî**, f. machinery GR.

- maqinë**, f. 1. and (T) 8., also (N) **makinë**, machine; engine; motor; automobile; railway train St. Mn.; — **qepse**, — **qepce**, sewing-machine P. Mn. G.; — **shkrimi**, typewriter G.; — **a e shtypit**, printing-press ER.; — **-marrse**, receiver, receiving apparatus ER.; — **fotografike**, camera
- maqin-ist**, m. machinist L. Co.; mechanic Dr.; — **-izmë**, f. machinery, mechanism
- marabút**, m. 5. marabout stork (Fr)
- maraj**, m. S. L. X. Mn. and **-ë**, f. 1. K. Bsh., **meraj** Ba., fennel; anise S. (= **maraq**, q. v.); — **qénit**, wild fennel Bsh.; feverfew Mn. (Mird. Gjin)
- marak**, m. trouble, care; love (= **merak**, q. v.) (Tk); **mos u-bâ** —! never mind! don't worry! **zâ** — **në**, fall in love with EK. Mn.; adj. 3. simple Kav.
- maramë**, f. = **mahramá**, q. v. A. W. Co. Ro.
- maranajë**, pl. Pentecost Bsh. Cf. **Rrëshajë**
- marangë**, f. club Gd.
- marangó, ua**, m. and **marangos**, m. 5. def: **marangosi**, **marangozi**, carpenter Mn. Ç. L. Co. (Gk); carpintero bird, woodpecker Cf. **pikth**
- maranxhë**, f. 2. orange; (Tir) grape-fruit
- maraq**, m. T. Mn. Dr. K. and **-e**, f. 5. K. Mn., fennel (= **maraj**, q. v.)
- marasë**, f. short jacket (Tir) ER.
- maraskë**, f. 1. wild fennel, dill T. K. Bsh.
- maraskín**, m. maraschino
- marásh**, m. front garden Gd. (? K.); (2) (a proper name) P.
- maravej-ë**, f. marvel; wonder, astonishment Buz. (= **mrekullí**, q. v.); — **-onj**, v. 30. marvel, wonder Buz. (= **çuditëm**, q. v.); — **-uom**, adj. 2. marvelous Buz.
- maravíl**, s. = **çudí**, **mrekullí**, q. v. Va.
- maratë**, f. 3. (a flowering plant)
- marashkë**, f. = **milíngonjë**, **thnégull**, q. v.
- maráz**, m. 2. and (T) 7. anger, wrath, hate EK. Toç. Mn. Bsh. X.; sickness, suffering Boç. (Tk.) **e kam** — EK., **më bân** — Mn., I hate it; — **-oj**, v. 30. hate P.; anger, hate Bsh.
- Marc**, m. March (= **Mars**, m. P. K. Bsh. (N))
- marcelë**, f. earring (Dib) ER.
- mardanas**, **mardanos**, m., **mardanoz** Kn., m. parsley Kn. (N) (= **majdano**, **maqedhonis**, q. v.)
- mardele**, f. 5. girl, sweetheart M. (Cal)
- mardh**, v. 1a. chill, freeze (= **mërdhif**, **mërdhij**, q. v.) D. P.W. Bsh. Mn. K.; — **-em**, mp. freeze K.; — **-ë**, f. chill; frost, ice (poet.) K. EK. Mn.; (2) Bsh. and **-á, ja**, f. K. stain (on mirror), fox-marks or sim.; pl. complications, intrigues X. Mn. T. Co.; — **-e**, f. = **mardhá**, q. v. Bsh.; — **-ur**, adj. 1. chilled
- mardhá, ja**, f. (1) = **mardhë** (2), q. v. K.; (2) intrigue Mn.
- mar'e mrapst**, uselessly, wastefully (N)
- mar'e prapë**, uphill and downdale
- mare**, f. 5. T. Mn. Bsh. and **marë**, f. 7. Mn., (1) bearberry, arbutus unedo; (2) breeding, mating Bujq.
- marendoj**, v. 30. = **merendoj**, q. v. Ill.
- marenë**, f. dim: **marenkë**, f. 1. (a fish, prob.) barbel (Sl)
- marënë**, f. 1. (prob.) marsh rosemary Bsh. Cf. **mrrinë**
- marënkuke**, f. 5. tamarisk or sim. Bsh.
- marënzë**, f. orange
- maresë**, f. 1. (1) = **mbaresë**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) woman who prepares bride-to-be for marriage Ill. (Lumë)
- mareshal**, m. marshal G. (Fr)
- mareshtë**, f. 1. arbutus (Elb) Mn. ER. M.; (2) shrubbery, thicket K. W. EK. Gd., esp. of arbutus K.; (3) refuge, shelter, asylum FL. Bsh. (N) (= **mereshtë**, q. v.)
- marë**, (1) adj. 1. = **mbarë**, q. v. Bsh. P. W.; (2) = **mare**, q. v. K.; (3) conj. (perh.) for, but Cf. **ma Buz.**; — **-z**, f. 1. arbutus M.
- margaç**, m. donkey Ba. Ro. M. L. (N) (**margak** Ba.); — **-th**, m. dim. Ba.
- margarinë**, f. margarine
- margaritar**, m. 5. pearl Buz. Boç. D. X. M. K. (prob. erron: **margalta** Buz.); **lule -i**, moon-daisy
- margúr** M. (Cal) **margjúr** Gd., adj. 3. wily, cunning, wicked
- marhamë**, f. (1) embroidered handkerchief given by bride to mediator as sign of acceptance (Lumë) Ill.; (2) (**marhamá**) gauze ER. Cf. **maramë**, **mahramá**
- Marí**, f. Mary; **pulë e Shën Marís**, ladybird Bujq.
- marí**, f. and sheep (Lumë) Ill.; — **-anák**, m. cabinet-maker Gd.; — **-fét**, m. = **zëjë**, q. v. (Tk)
- maríj**, v. 3i. groan in sleep (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **maris**
- marim**, m. 2. = **mbarim**, q. v.
- marimagë** Mi. Ç. and (G) **marimangë**, Mn. Bsh. K., also **merimagë** Mi., **merimangë**, f. 1. spider (T and N); cobweb (Elb. Tir); **penjë**, f. e -s, cobweb Ç.
- marinar**, m. 5. sailor Ba. Va. (= **detar**, q. v.)
- marinë**, f. (1) marine, navy ER.; (2) = **mrrinë**, q. v. Co.
- maris**, v. 2a. debilitate, weaken FL.; mp: **marítem**, pine, languish (Sl)
- marjash**, m. 10-para piece (cf. **metelik**) W.
- marjoll**, adj. 3. sly, crafty, wicked Boç. (**marjuall** Va.); m. rascal Boç. M. X.; thief Va. (Gk); — **-i**, f. craftiness; stealth, theft Va.
- Mark**, m. Mark Buz.
- markát**, m. pride (= **madhshtí**, q. v.) Va.
- markéz**, m. marquis G.; — **-ë**, f. marchioness G. (Fr)
- markë**, f. brand, trade-mark LS. G. L.; mark (coin) G.
- Marko, ja**, m. Mark L.
- markuç**, m. pipe; drain-pipe; main; hosepipe L. Mn.
- marmar** X., **marmuer** Ba., m. = **mermér**, q. v.; — **-aq**, m. = **maraq**, q. v.; — **-os**, v. 1a. daze, dumb-found
- marmeladë**, f. jam (mod.)
- marmotë**, f. marmot Hn. Mn. (mod.)
- marmuj**, pl. of **marmúr**, q. v. Bsh.
- mármull**, m. 12. = **mermér**, q. v. Gd.
- marmúr**, pl: **marmuj**, m. Ba. Bog. Bud. Bsh. K. = **mermér**, q. v.; — **-ój**, v. 30. marble, face w. marble Bsh. Bud. K.
- marneshë**, f. 1. violet (bot.) Co. (= **manushaqe**)

**maro**, ua, f. firefly Mn. T. Co. (Kor) Cf. **marovitë**  
**marocë**, f. snail (Cal) M.  
**marohem**, mp. = **maritem**, q. v. FL.  
**maroj**, v. 3o. = **mbaroj**, q. v. P. Bl. W. Bsh.  
 (N)  
**Marok**, m. Morocco  
**marósem**, mp. Cf. **maritem**  
**marozhe**, f. 5. = **kërmill**, q. v. L.  
**marqiz**, m. -ë, f. = **markéz**, -ë, q. v.  
**Mars**, (N) **Marc**, m. 2. March Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P.  
 Bsh. K.  
**marsh**, m. 2. march (military) GR. Gd.  
**marshalloje**, f. 5. Hn. L. and **marshallojë**, f. 1.  
 Bsh. Mn., oleander (= **landër**, q. v.)  
**marsh-im**, m. 2. march G. L.; inroad G.; -**mení**, f.  
 in phr: të hijeshme e plot — EK.; -**oj**, v. 3o.  
 march L.Q. Mn.; -**tim**, m. 2. Mn. Bsh. and -**trim**  
 FL., arrangement, disposal, administration,  
 satisfaction; -**toj**, -**troj**, v. 3o. arrange, dispose,  
 administer, turn to advantage Mn. Bsh. Bujq.;  
 satisfy Bsh.; -**trues** FL., -**tues**, adj. 3. administra-  
 tive; m. 4. bailiff, steward, administrator FL.;  
 -**trueshëm**, -**tueshëm**, adj. 2. orderly, tidy,  
 satisfactory Bsh.; -**tuem**, adj. 2. orderly,  
 arranged, satisfactory (Elb) Cf. **mbarshtoj**  
**Mart**, m. Mars  
**martalos**, def: **martalozi**, m. patrol Gd.  
**Marte**, e —, f. 5. = **Martë**, e —, q. v. Bsh.  
**martél**, m. 2. = **çekan**, q. v. Va.  
**martés**, m. in phr: -i ndë dorë holli një javë mjalt'e  
 sheqër SD.  
**martes-ë**, f. 1. marriage, wedding; married state;  
 married life Bl. X. W. G. D.; prish një —, **prish**  
 dissolve (annul) a marriage Po. Cf. **martim**; **veten**  
 ore, adj. 3. marital, marriage- Ill.  
**Martë**, e —, f. 1. (N) e **Marte** P. Bsh., and **martë** —  
 Ba., Tuesday Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. D.; —  
**mbrëme**, Tuesday evening D.; (2) adj. 1. =  
**qartë**, q. v. Ll.  
**mart-im**, m. 2. marriage D. X.; in f. 1. rifle Ill.  
 St. D.SD.; -**ir**, m. 5. martyr, Bsh. L. Ba. (f:  
 -**ire** Bsh.) Cf. **dëshmitar**, m. martyrdom  
 Va.; -**irí**, f. testimony = **dëshmi**, q. v.) Va.;  
 -**iris**, v. 1a. = **dëshmitar**, q. v. S.; -**irizim**, m. 2.  
 martyrdom Bsh.; -**irizoj**, v. 3o. martyrise Bsh.  
 Bud. K.; -**oj**, v. 3o. tr. marry Buz. Boç. X.  
 Ba. D. P. W.; -**ohem** (për, mbi), marry, tr.;  
 get married  
**martosë**, f. 1. tablet, tile placed over another, slab  
 Bsh. Cf. **rrasë**  
**mart-uem**, (T) -**uar**, pp. married; **janë të -ueme**  
**prej tetë vjet**, they've been married eight years;  
**të -uem**, it, n. marriage Ba.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2.  
 marriageable Bsh.  
**martyr**, m. = **martir**, q. v. X.  
**marth**, v. 1a. = **mardh**, q. v. K.  
**maruet**, adj. 1. frail, ailing, lean, thin, stripling  
 Bsh. FL. Cf. **mbaroj** (**maruem** P.)  
**marule**, f. 5. Va. M. Mn. W. Boç. X. and **marulë** W.,  
 f. lettuce (Sl. Tk. Gk.)  
**marumio!** interj. alas! Va. (It)  
**maruthe**, f. 5. variety of cabbage Cf. **marule**  
**marva-zí**, f: -**zezë**, Malvasian grapes M.  
**marzipan**, m. marzipan Gd.

**marzis**, v. 2a. = **mërzis**, q. v. (Tir)  
**marr**, v. 1b. irreg., 2. 3s: **merr**, 2 pl: **merrni**,  
**mírrni**; aor: **mora**, 3s: **muer**, (T) **mori**; 1 pl:  
**muerm**, (T) **muarmë**, **muartim**, 3 pl. **muorë** Buz.;  
 inf. and pp: **marr-un**, (T) -**ur**, imper: **merr!**  
 mp: **mërrem**, **mirrem**, take; take hold of, grasp;  
 get, receive Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. etc.; under-  
 stand Buz.; get fertile W. Bsh.; copulate with  
 Bsh.; set, sink (of sun, moon, etc.) Bsh.; — **bukë**,  
 eat, have a meal; — **burr**, marry (of woman);  
**lopët -in dema**, the cattle mate K. Bsh.; — **dorën**,  
 get skilled P.; — **dhenë**, roam, wander Bsh.;  
**ëmni (zâni) i tij muer dhenë**, he has become  
 famous K. Bsh.; — **erë**, smell, tr. W. X. P. K.;  
 — **e ap**, barter; get married K.; — **frymë**, breathe  
 K. W.; — **fuqí**, get strong K.; — **fúshat**, wander,  
 stray W. P.; — **grue**, marry (of man) K. Bsh.;  
 — **gjákun**, avenge oneself W.; i — **hiesh**, slap  
 K.; — **kartë**, receive a letter W.; — **málet**, take  
 to the mountains, become an outlaw W.; —  
**málet e fúshat**, flee K.; — **mbi veten**, assume  
 Ro.; — **mbrapa**, follow W. Bl. A. P.; — **me**  
**mënd**, guess Mn. GR. W.; — **me të mirë**, treat  
 kindly K. D.; coax, — **me të keq**, illtreat, bully  
 D. K.; — **me nënë**, drive mad K.; — **më sy**, charm  
 K.; — **me the**, trip up K.; — **me gojë**, strike  
 dumb GR.; — **mëni**, have a grudge; — **në**  
**grykë**, — **ngrykë** FL., — **në qafë** GR. K.,  
 (1) embrace; (2) be saddled with K.; e — **në sy**,  
 — **para sysh**, take heed of, take into account;  
 — **nëpër gojë**, gossip about, scandalise GR.;  
**nëpër këmbë**, bully K.W.; — **për dorë**, take  
 by the hand K.; — **përsipër**, take on, undertake  
 G.; — **prapë (nji urdhën)**, cancel, countermand  
 (T); — **sy e faqe**, dare K.; i'a — **sytë (pamja)**,  
 get dim (of sight) Bsh.; — **udhë**, set out, get  
 going Bsh.; make headway W.; — **vesh** K., —  
**vesht** Ba. P. W. K. Mn., understand; hear, get to  
 know; — **veten**, — **vetëhen**, recover, convalesce  
 W. K. V.; gather one's wits Mn.; — **veten në**  
**dorë**, take oneself in hand; — **zjarr**, catch fire  
 K.; **merr për më mirë**, it's getting better Po.;  
 (kall) **merr në thue**, (the horse) stumbles; **merr**  
**n'atë**, he runs after her, is keen on her; **sa merr**  
**kjo enë?** how much does this jar hold? K.;  
**më merr uria**, I'm hungry K.; **më merr gjumi**,  
 I'm sleepy K.; **më merr malli**, I feel homesick  
 K.; **mori pesë dit që të mbarohet**, it took five  
 days to finish; **hëna muer zjarr**, there's a new  
 moon K.; **emëri i tij mori dhenë**, he has become  
 famous K.; **muer e tha**, he began by saying;  
**mërrem më thue**, trip up, stumble K.; **më mirren**  
**mëntë**, I am dizzy K.; **më mirret goja**, I stutter  
 K.; I am dumb A.; **mirrem sysh**, am charmed  
 K.; **mërrem me . .**, deal with, am busy with G.;  
**më mirret goja**, I stutter K.; **më mirret gua**  
 (= **gjuha**), I am dumb A.  
**marrak**, adj. 3. mad M. L.  
**marramenth**, m. stupor  
**marrás**, m. in phr: e kap nji —  
**marrásh**, adj. 3. mad K. D.  
**marráz**, m. = **maráz**, q. v. GR. Mn.  
**marrç**, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of **marr**, q. v.; -a, opt.  
 1s. of **marr** V.

**marrdhân-ës**, m. merchant Ll.; **-isht me**, relative to; **-je**, f. 6. connections, dealings W. Bsh.; relations, relationship, terms G. L.; communications; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. of relations, of communications

**marre**, f. 5. shame, disgrace K. Mn. M. Bsh. Co. (N) (also **mbarre** M.); **e kam për — të . .**, I'm ashamed to . . (N)

**marrë**, (1) inf. and pp. (G) of **marr**, q. v.; **jam — me . .**, am occupied in . . ER.; **i — mënç**, mad K.; (2) **të —**, it, n. taking Buz.; (3) adj. 1. mad, foolish, crazy D. P. X. W. etc.; **djath i —**, cheese made from buttermilk; (4) f. shame, disgrace P. A. T. Kn. (N); **i erdh —**, she was ashamed Kn.; **-dhân'je**, (T) **-dhën'je**, f. 6. terms, dealing; relations; **hyj në — me**, come to terms with Q.; **-m**, adj. 2. foolish M.; **-s**, m. 4. receiver; recipient, addressee Boç. G.; payee Mn.; adj. 3. receiving (eng.) ER.; **vegël -se**, receiver, earpiece ER.; **-t**, adj. 1. dull (of vision, tone, etc.) (N) Mn. Ill.; pallid Mn. Rr.

**marr-fundoj**, v. 30. terminate, conclude GR.; **-hakje**, f. 6. revenge; **-i**, f. 8. pl: **-ina**, folly, madness K. P. FL. Bsh. Bujq. Bl. Kn. ER.; **-ishëm**, adj. 2. foolhardy; **-isht**, adv. foolishly PW. Kn. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-je**, f. 6. taking; receiving, receipt; grasping G.; **-je nën armë**, mobilisation G.; **— pjesë**, participation; **— frymë**, e **-me frymë**, breathing; **-oç**, adj. 3. foolish; m. dolt Bsh. Mn.; **-ohem**, mp. be ashamed A.

**marroj**, Buz: **ënbaronj** v. 30. (1) shame Buz. A. P. W. FL. Bsh. K.; (2) offend, insult Mn. W.; (3) madden Ç. D. Mn. (T); (4) fool, delude D.; mp: **marróhem**, D: **marrónem**, Bsh. **ënbaróhem**, be ashamed Buz. A.; **fa! në të**, disgrace W.; get mad D. (T); **të marronë Zoti!** K., **Zoti të marroftë!** W., damn you!

**marr-oq**, m. fool Rr. (N); **-os**, v. la. make a fool of K. T.; madden Shep. FN. Bujq. Ç. T. K.; **-ósem**, mp. go mad, rave Shep. D. Fr. SD.; **-ósun**, adj. 1. foolish, mad Toç. ER.; **-sí**, f. madness S.; shame, disgrace Bsh.; **-sónem**, mp. go mad, rave Boç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. shamefaced A.; ashamed, shameful Mn. FL.; shy, modest Bsh.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **marrët**, q. v. Rr.; **-uem**, adj. 2. disgraced P.; **-vëshëm**, adj. 2. shameful Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. **i — në mëç** (**mëndsh**), dizzy Bsh.; **-veshje** G. GR., **-veshtje** ER., f. 6. agreement, understanding; report, intelligence G.; **bie (ra) në — me . .**, come to terms with GR.; **-zi**, f. 3. and 8. folly, madness, crankiness, stupidity Mn. Ç. Dr. K. G. GR. X. V.; **-zisht**, adv. madly Dr.

**mas**, v. 2a. aor: **mata**, inf. and pp: **mat-un**, (T) **-ur**, measure Buz. Ba. P. X. W. PW. D. etc.; take aim (Elb); **e —**, aim at ER.; **— rrobën**, take measurements (for dress or suit) K.; **— dhenë**, survey K.; **— për**, divide by (arith.) ER.; mp: **mátem**, consider, reflect; **mátem me . .**, **mátem të . .**, prepare to . . K. See **mátem**

**mas**, prp. = **mbas**, q. v.

**mâs**, m. = **mâz**, q. v.

**masandaj** W. Bsh., **masandej** Bsh., **masanej** A., adv. then, afterwards (= **mbasandaj**, **pastaj**, q. v.)

**masar**, m. 5. (perh.) farm, estate Va.; **-i**, f. furniture Ba. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. trim up, tidy up Ba.

**masát**, m. striking-steel (for obtaining a light) Cf. **unuer**, **strallë** SD. L. Mn. (Tk)

**masdite**, f. 5. Bl., **masdítje**, f. 6. Mn., afternoon

**mase**, conj. but, except Buz.; adv. (1) probably Dr.; (2) (**mâse**) any more than ER.; f. 5. scale A.

**masë**, f. 1. and 3., **masëlë** Boç., measure (all senses) Buz. Ba. X. A. D. S. GR. Toç. etc. (also **matë** D. X.) Cf. **matës**; (for butter and liquids) a measure of 4 okas; proportion; **i marr -n**, take one's measurements ER.; **— mprojtse**, precaution Toç.; **jasht -s**, out of proportion; **me —**, moderately K.; **pa —**, immoderately K.; immensely, hugely; **-a e ré**, the new generation (Sc) Co. Cf. **moshë**

**mâsëmbërmi**, adv. at length, in the end A.

**mâsfórtit**, adv. chiefly Bsh.

**masi**, conj. = **mbassi**, q. v. Bsh.

**maskar-á**, **ja**, m. pl: **-oj** (T) buffoon, clown Ro. X. D.; rascal, scoundrel D. W. Ill. (Gk); **-i**, f. clownishness, buffoonery W. Bud. K. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. play the clown Bsh.; jest K.

**maskeratë**, f. 1. masquerade

**maskë**, f. (1) = **bashkë**, f. q. v. Bsh.; (2) mask; — **gazi**, f. gas mask Bujq.

**maskëndaj**, adv. hereafter, henceforth Dr. W.

**mâsnirë**, adv. as well as possible; very well Bsh.

**masandaj**, adv. = **mbasandaj**, q. v.

**masnesër** A., **masnésrit** Bsh., adv. = **mbasnesër**, q. v.

**mason**, m. 5. and **-kë**, f. 1. (1) freemason (Eng); (2) excommunicant, outcast (from Orth. Ch.) (Kor)

**mâspari** Ro., **-t** Bsh., adv. in the first place; as soon as possible

**mastap**, m. staff, stick Dr. T. K. Gd. M. (Elb. and T)

**mastar**, m. ruler, yard-stick; standard, norm; level, theodolite Bsh. Dr. Gd. (Cf. Tk: **mistar** and Alb: **masë**)

**mastél**, m. 1. Buz. and **-ë**, f. 1. Bujq. Mn. Gd., barrel, tub, tun, keg, vat Mn. Gd.; peck (or bushel) Buz. (It)

**mastë**, adj. 1. (perh.) enough Buz.; phr: **e forca — me u dhânë me ditunë këtë Buz.**; (2) wash-tub (Sc) Cf. **mastél**

**mastiçe** ER., **mastiçe** Mn. f. 5. gum mastic, hard glue, cement, putty

**mastikë**, f. 3. mastic (drink) Bsh. Mn. EK.; (2) = **mastiçe**, q. v. Hn. Bujq.

**mastoj**, v. 30. suffice LS. Hn. Mn. Bsh. (N and T) Cf. **mbastoj**; **si më maston zëmra**, as I think fit

**mastore**, f. 5. cow which calves after three years Bsh.

**mastrapá**, **ja**, Ç. and **mastrapë** Ro. tankard, mug, glass (Tk) Cf. **mashttrapë**

**mastrekk**, m. dish Buz.

**mastuer**, **ori**, m. measurer, surveyor Ba.

**masú**, **ni**, m. 10. freemason (Sc)

**masúll** A., **maksull** X. (erron: **makull**) and **maksul** M., m. fruit (Tk: **mahsul**)

**masuní**, f. freemasonry (Sc)

**masúr**, m. 5. reed, esp. when used as distaff, winding-stick, spool (Tk) Co. Mn. T. W.; winding (of armature) Mn.; male member M.

- mashâ**, ni, m. 10. and **mashan**, m. fire-shovel; ash-pan; dust-pan (Tk). See next
- mashê**, f. (1) tongs Ill. GR. D. W. Mn. (Tk); — **sheqêri**, sugar-tongs GR.; (2) trick, artifice, fraud SD. ER. Ill. (T); (3) sheet (of paper); (4) gum, paste, glue T.
- mashên**, f. 1. barn, hayloft; stall, cowshed (Elb. Lumë) Mn. ER. Co.; (2) = **mashê** (1), q. v. Bsh.
- mashinë**, f. = **maqinë**, q. v. G.
- mashkar**, m. 5. clown Ba. Cf. **maskará**; -oj, v. 3o. play the clown Ba. (Gk)
- mashkê**, f. (1) earthen cup ER. Mn. (N); -il, f. small mortar on cannon Gd.
- máshkull**, adj. 3. and m. 12. pl: **mashkuj** Buz. K. and **meshkuj** K. D. S., masculine; male Buz. Ba. S. D. A. W. K. X.; (2) **nji** — **kartê**, sheet of paper K.; -ê, f. porridge Gd.; -i, f. males, men-folk EK. Co.; -ôre (letre), f. 5. sheet (of paper) Co.; -ûer, ôre, adj. 3. male, masculine K.
- mashnyr**, **gjellë** —, Lenten food K. (Përm)
- mashqina**, **kúmbulla** —, = **kúmbulla** Vlore, Victoria plum, egg-plum
- mashtë** Mn. K., **mashtë** Co., adj. 1. left, left-hand K.; mistaken, false (Elb) Mn.; **mbaj më të** —, wrong, deal wrongly with Co.
- mashtër**, f. 1. Bsh., **mashtërkë**, f. 1. ER. Bsh. X., wooden platter, dish, receptacle (m. Co.)
- mashtrapë**, f. 1. cup, mug Bsh. FL. Gd. Mn.; bottle A. (Tk)
- mashtër-esë**, f. 1. Gd., -i, f. K., -im, m. 2. Bl. P. A. Bsh., deceit, cheating, fraud; -oj, v. 3o. cheat, deceive Cf. **majstroj** GR. P. Bl. M. Bsh. K. Bog.; soothe (a child) ER.; -ôhem, mp. be mistaken A.; -onjës, m. 4. G., **mashttruc** Gd., **mashttruc** GR. Gd., adj. 3. fraudulent; m. 4. cheat, swindler
- mashurkë**, f. 1. pod, siliqua Mn. Hn.; (2) Cf. **masur**
- mat**, m. 2. coast, border, beach; bank, lea (m. adw Bsh. M. Ll. Mn.; -a, aor. of **mas**, q. v.)
- matan-ë**, adv. across, beyond Dr.; -shëm, adj. 2. yonder, further L.
- mataprás**, m. 5. huckster Ç.
- matarac**, m. mattress Va.
- matare**, f. 5. flask, bottle, decanter Mn. Ro. Gd.
- matar-im**, m. 2. repair; composition; order, regulation, arrangement; administration; organisation Ll. T. Mn. L. (= **marshtim**, q. v.); -oj, v. 3o. repair; order, dispose of, regulate, arrange; administer; organise; tidy up, keep house M. K. T. Bsh. Mn. Ll. Hn. (= **marshtoj**, q. v.)
- mâtejshëm**, adj. 2. ultimate, subsequent
- mátëm**, (mp. of **mas**, q. v.) reflect, consider, think Buz. W. G.; hesitate P.; try Ç.; — **me** . . Buz. Bsh., — **të** . . K., intend to, expect to Buz. Bsh.; prepare to K.; be going to, mean to; try to Po.; vie with, rival, compare with Mn.; **nuk i mátet ën dhëncit**, he doesn't bother about the sheep Buz.; -i, mp. lpl. oppose each other, match ourselves (in battle)
- matëm**, m. Bektashi fast of eleven days Dr. (Tk)
- matêrë**, s. joist (VI)
- matërganë** Bsh. Gd. and **matërgonë** Bsh., (T) **matërgorë** T., f. 1. = **madergon**, q. v. Cf. **tátullë**
- matës**, m. 1. and 4. measurer, meter, gauge, measure K. FL. Mn. ER. G.; surveyor K.; bushel W. D. K. Cf. **masë**
- Matjan**, m. 5. and adj. 3. (man) of Mati ER. Mi. FN.
- matje**, f. 6. measure, measurement, dimension GR. P. ER.; (2) attempt Dr. Co.; **gjatë** —, long measure P.; **peshim** —, measure of weight P.; **lâng** —, liquid measure P.; — **gjatsije**, long measure P.
- matkë**, f. 1. (1) queen bee K. (Përm); (2) turkey-hen (abt. 3 years old); (3) saloon, large room (St)
- matorik** M., **matorrik** Bsh. K., m. irrigation channel, drainage ditch
- matrahúl**, adj. stolid Cf. **bâshëm** Co.
- matrakë**, **matrangë**, f. club, life-preserver Gd.
- matrapás**, **matrapáz**, def: **matrapazi**, m. middle-man Ç.; **tregti** -i, dealing, wholesale trade Gd.
- mat-sí**, f. (1) moderation M.; (2) mathematics Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2. measurable Gd. Toç. L.: commensurate (me: with) Toç.
- matukë**, f. mattock, hoe M.
- mátullë**, f. bunch (of vegetables) Gd.
- mátun**, inf. and pp. of **mas**, q. v.; adj. 1. sober (T); prudent G.; educated Boç.; **me zâ të** —, deliberately
- maturant**, m. school-leaver Ll. GR. (mod.)
- matutin**, m. matin, morning service Buz.
- math**, v. 1a. = **mbath**, q. v. W. (N); -a, pl. foot-baths FL.
- Matinë**, u, m. Matthew Buz.
- matëmatik-an**, m. 5. mathematician; -ë, f. mathematics
- maunë**, f. barge, lighter Ç. (Tk)
- mavij-øj**, v. 3o. Mn., -os, v. 1a. L., and **mavjos** Mn. turn blue (Tk: mavi, blue); -osje, f. 6. bruise
- mavisun**, adj. 1. (of hair, prob.) fair (Tk)
- mâvonshëm**, adj. 2. later, subsequent, ultimate, ulterior Ll.
- mavri**, f. darkness SD.; (fig.) misery (Sic) M. (Gk): -sur, adj. 1. darkened; (fig.) miserable SD. Mn.
- maxgallë**, f. = **mazgall**, q. v. SD.
- Maxhar-i**, f. Hungary Mn. Kn. M.; -isht, adv. Hungarian fashion M. (Tk)
- maxhellar**, v. 1a. = **ther**, q. v. Va.
- máz**, (N) **maz**, Buz: **manz**, (T) **mëz**, **mës**, m. 1. (N) and 2. also pl: **mëzej**, (T) **mëzenj** Bujq., **mëzër** Dr., foal Buz. Ba. P. A. X. W. Bsh. Dr.
- mazalek**, m. and -e, f. 5. one-year-old child, weaned child Bsh.
- maza-tore**, f. 5. cow-calf, heifer FL. Gd.; -tuer, (T) -tuar, ori, m. bull-calf, bullock, steer Mn. FL. Bsh.
- mâze**, (N) **maze**, (T) **mëze**, f. 5. filly W. Mn. Bsh.
- mazë**, **mâzë**, f. (1) peel, skin (of onions, fruit, etc.) Mn. K.; (2) cream (N) A. Mn. ER. T. Bsh. K.; custard A.; (3) gathering, assembly M. Mi.; **lopë** —, cow in second year (after calving) Bsh. Cf. **majsë**
- mazgall**, m. 2. Q. Ç. Mn.; -ë, f. 1. Rr. K. L. and **maxgallë**, f. 1. K. SD., loophole, embrasure (Tk) Cf. **frangji**



**mazi**, f. 3. (1) oak-apple, gallnut Mn. SD. T. M. W. (Tk); gallnut juice SD.; (2) ploughed (and harrowed) land Ro. Bsh. K. Cf. **mez**  
**mâzis**, v. 2a. skim (milk) Bsh. Bujq.  
**mazjá**, f. = **treg**, q. v. A.  
**mazore**, f. 5. filly Bujq.  
**mazút**, m. (a mineral product)  
**mazhë**, f. black and white sheep Co.  
**mba**, v. 4a. = **mbaj**, q. v. (Elb. and T) LS. K. SD.; -**ç**, **të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **mbaj**, q. v. X.; -**fsha**, etc. opt. of **mbaj**, q. v. Ex.; -**hem**, mp. of **mbaj**, q. v. **mbahitem**, mp. = **mahitem**, q. v.  
**mbaj**, (N) **maj**, Buz: **ënbaj**, v. 3a. irreg., also **mba**, v. 4a. LS. K. SD., aor: **mbajta**, inf. and pp: **mbajt-un**, (T) -**ur**, mp: **mbáhem**, hold, keep Buz. Ba. Bl. X. P. K. D. etc.; support, maintain W. P.; detain, hold up W.; retain; sustain, uphold Bl.; prevent, hinder Ba. K. D. W.; control; wear D.; last, endure, keep Mn.; put off, postpone NHF.; mp. control oneself; abstain, refrain (pres. subj. from); be visited by stallion; — **më të madh**, swagger D.; **mbaj** in cpds: — **anë**, take sides K.; i'a —, carry on, continue; — **diellin**, stand in the way of the sun K.; — **drejtë**, keep straight ahead K.; — **dorën prej**, abstain from; — **gojën** K., — **gjuhën** Mn., hold one's tongue; — **nji fjalë**, — **fjalën**, give a speech Mn. G.; — **gjall**, keep alive Bud. K.; — **jazë**, wear mourning; mourn P.; — **mënd**, — **mënt**, Ba; — **ndë mënd**, remember; recall P. W. K.; observe P.; — **shpresë**, hope, cherish the hope K.; — **vesh**, look out, be careful, pay heed K. V. D.; — **vetëhen**, control oneself D.; — **zi**, be in mourning; — **për**, consider, regard as; — **për asgjë**, despise Buz.; — **për darkë**, entertain (to dinner); **e** — **në gojë njeriun**, gossip aboutsb.; **ç'mba kjo kështu?** what's the meaning of this? K.; **mos më mba!** don't hinder me! K.; **kah po i'a mbani?** which way are you going?; **s'dinte kah me i'a mbajtë** EK., **pa dijtë kah i'a mban** Rr., he didn't know which way to turn; not knowing what to do; **s'kishte kënd me mbajtë**, (prob.) he had nothing against anybody EK.; **me i'a mbajtë**, to be able to, be in a position to; **s'ndim Barbullushi?** how far is it to B? NHF.; **koha mban**, the weather's settled; **mbante v. javë**, it lasted a fortnight; **mbáhem për**, boast about K. (Elb); **mbáhem se jam**, boast of being (Elb); **më mbáhet goja**, I stammer Ç.; **e mba vesh**, I listen to him (T)  
**mbajcë** Gd., **mbajcë** Gd. Co., f. 1. and **mbaje**, f. 5. Co., support, prop; holder; balustrade  
**mbaj-shëm**, adj. 2. temperate, abstinent Ro.; restrained, well-mannered (Gk-Alb) M.; -**ta**, aor. and -**tun**, (T) -**tur**, inf. and pp. of **mbaj**, q. v.; -**të**, adj. = **majtë**, q. v.; -**tës**, m. 4. carrier; wearer; supporter, champion GR. G.; -**tje**, f. 6. wearing, wear; keeping, holding, etc. GR.; -**tme**, **e** —, f. 5. posture; -**tun**, adj. 1. kept; impeded, constrained Bud. K.; lame Mn. X.; well-built EK.; inf. and pp. of **mbaj**, q. v.  
**mball**, m. Cf. fill, **parim** A.; v. 1a. bung M.  
**mballafaqë**, adv. openly, in public Mn. K. P. W. Kn.; to one's face, face to face K.; as prep. in face of (Bud: **mballëfaqë**) Cf. **ballafaqë**

**mballambersë**, f. = **shuplakë**, q. v. (Cal) M.  
**mball-ë**, adv. = **në ballë**, q. v. Bog. K.; -**oj**, v. 3o. X., -**os**, v. 1a. SD. Ç. Boç. Dr., patch, patch up, mend; cobble (Gk); -**omë**, f. 1. patch Ç. Mn. Feizi. L. GR. X.; -**osës**, m. 4. cobbler; -**osur**, adj. 1. patched; -**otë**, f. raincoat P.  
**mba-mbrëndje**, f. 6. = **përmbajtje**, q. v. Co.; -**mëndje**, f. 6. memory EK.; -**n**, -**ni**, 2. 3s. and 2 pl. of **mbaj**, q. v.  
**mbandej**, adv. then, thereupon P. EK. (= **mbasandaj**, q. v.) (G and T); conj. whereas EK.  
**mbanë**, prep. w. dat. and abl. by, near, close to, alongside Buz. D. Mn. X. (Buz.: **ënbané**) Cf. **anë**; -**shëm**, adj. 2. lateral Co.; extreme Ç.  
**mbanjës**, m. 4. keeper, holder (= **mbajtës**, q. v.)  
**mbar**, v. 1a. carry (= **bar**, q. v.) X. GR. K. Ex. (T); -**a**, **të** —, pl. see **mbarë**; -**as**, adv. equally GR. D. (erron. D.); -**asim**, m. 2. and -**asoj**, v. 3o. = **baras-im**, -**oj**, q. v. L. S. Rr. K.; -**azi**, adv. equally; -**azim**, -**asoj**, see **baras-im**, -**oj** T.; -**coj**, v. 3o. etc. See **mbarsoj** (2) Bujq.; -**çe**, f. 5. Mn. Buz.; phr. **ai të mos jeti me ënbarçe kur të dalë ënbarçe** me folë me anëmiqët të tij Buz.; -**e**, f. 5. = **marrë**, f. q. v. Bud. Bog. K. Xh.; -**em**, adv. Cf. **dobarem** Po.  
**mbaresë**, f. . . end Co.; ending, inflection L.; -**tar**, m. 5. accomplisher, executor L.  
**mbari**, (N) **marë**, Buz: **ënbare**, adj. 1. prosperous, good, favourable Buz. D. M. P. W. Bsh. K.; successful, achieved W. P.; able, fit Bsh.; adv. well, all right, in good order, ahead, successfully; the right way (up) Bsh.; **e** —, f. 1. justice, just cause, rightness Bsh. Mn.; **ana e** — (**errobës**) right side, outer surface D.; **këmishën e ke vû prapë**, **kthej-e** —, you've got your shirt on inside out, put it right K.; **sa** —, as much D.; **vij** —, prosper, succeed D.; **e kam** —, reverence (Cf. **marrë**) Buz.; — **paç!** D., **udhë të** —! W. a pleasant journey; **siell** —, put right EK.; manage, run (N) Kn.; **po merrte për** —, he was picking up, making good progress Po.; **vë** —, set upright Mi.; **nuk i bâhet — të** . . , he doesn't see fit to (Elb); **burrat** —, all the men Bsh.; **djelmnia** —, youth as a whole Bsh.; **të voffë puna** —! success to you! W.; — **e mirë të lashtë Zoti!** Goodbye! A.; **nuk më vjen** —, I can't manage K.; **kështu më vjen** —, this is the way I can . . K.; **i vjen (i vete) puna** —, he's getting on well K.; **u-ngritën** —, they rose to a man K.; — **e mbrapshtë**, top to bottom, inside and out, through and through Co.; — **e prapë**, to and fro Ç.; **mos fol — e prapë**, don't just say whatever comes into your head K.; — **e mbrapë**, for ever and anon Gd.; -**shtrim**, m. administration (= **marshtim**, q. v.); -**shtroj**, v. 3o. = **marshtoj**, q. v.; -**vajtje**, f. 6. welfare GR. G.; -**vijim**, m. 2. progress, prosperity, promotion, success  
**mbarherë**, f. evening Ba.  
**mbari**, adv. = **pari**, q. v. A. Bog. K.; **për së** — Gur. EK., all right, alright, to rights; **e ka punën për së** —, he's well ahead with his work (Tir) Gur.; **posi-** —, as before Cf. **mbarit**  
**mbarim**, m. 2. end, conclusion, finish P.; termination, completion W.  
**mbarit**, **për së** —, adv. = **për së mbari**, q. v. Bsh.



- mbarkanjosëm**, adj. 2. = **barkanjosëm**, q. v. **Bog. K.**
- mbaroj**, (N) **maroj**, Buz.: **ënbaronj**, v. 30. perfect, complete Buz.; finish, end GR. G. P. D. Bl. P. die Eftth.; do (Priz) K.; — **shkollën**, finish school, leave school G.; — **provimet**, pass the exams. GR.; — **së fóluri**, finish speaking D.; — **nga buka**, finish the meal D.; **më mbaron leja**, my leave has expired EK.; **ku mbaron kështu?** where are you going? (N) K.; **m'u mbaruan paratë**, I've run short of money (T) K.; **s'paska të mbaruar**, there's no end to it (T) K.; mp: **mbarohet**, 3s. ends, finishes; **ënbaronj** (2) = **marroj**, q. v. Buz.
- mbars**, v. 1a. fecundate, fertilise GR. D. X. W. ShR. Bsh. K.; -em, mp. conceive K. Job.; reach A.; prov: **u-mbars mali e polli nji mi**, there was much ado about nothing, much was done and little achieved ShR.
- mbars**, v. 2a. bear, support, carry Ill. GR. Mn. Hn. Cf. **bars**; -ë T., -un GR., adj. 1. fertile, fertilised; -i, f. prosperity, good luck D. ER. W.; (2) heat, mating season Co.; (3) forwarding, beginning Bsh.; -im, m. 2. (1) forwarding, dispatch Co.; (2) heat, mating, fertilisation Gd.; -isht, adv. favourably, happily L.; -je, f. 6. fertilisation, mating; conception Bujq. Mn.; -me, adj. 3. pregnant K.; -ohem, mp. = **mbarsem**, q. v.; -oj, v. 30. (1) establish, settle D.; (2) fecundate, impregnate, fertilise (also **mbarcoj** Bujq.); (3) (fig.) infect; (4) forward, dispatch; -ues, **mbarcues**, adj. 3. fecundating, fertilising Bujq.; -shëm, adj. 2. productive Mn.; successful Mn.; modest (Mird) ER. (= **marrshëm**, q. v.); mannerly P.; busy, diligent P.
- mbarsht-im**, **mbarshtim**, m. 2. arrangement, regulation, administration Co.; fostering, tending, cultivation Ll. (= **marshtim**, q. v.); perfection Bujq.; -imi i shtëpis, household management, housework; -oj Co. P. Ll., **mbarshtroj** Mn. EK., v. 30. arrange, administer, control, run, direct, govern EK.; cultivate, nurture, foster Ll.; build (Elb) (= **marshtoj**, q. v.)
- mbart**, 3s. of **mbars**, v. 2a. q. v.; -em mp. be borne Ill.; (**prej shtëpis**) move house, flit; -ës, adj. 3. conveying, transport-L. G.; m. 4. carrier, carter L.; -je, f. 6. conveyance GR.; carriage, transport GR. G.; removal; **mbë të -ur**, in vain (Gk-Alb) M.
- mbarth**, m. chill, cold Dr. Cf. **mardhë**
- mbarue-m**, (N) **maruem**, (T) **mbaruar**, Buz.: **ënbaruom**, inf. and pp. of **mbaroj**, q. v.; as adj. done, finished; accomplished, learned; perfect, complete A. GR.; run out, exhausted Mn.; out of stock; lean, thin P. (N); **të —**, it, n. end, conclusion; perfection Bl.; **në të -it**, at the end Bl.; -shëm, adj. 2. conclusive; -t, adj. 1. frail, ailing, thin Bsh.
- mbarre**, f. 5. shame Bud. Bog. K. Rr. (= **marre**, q. v.); **kam —**, am ashamed; **nuk ka me i ndym —**, it shan't disgrace him Bog. Rr.
- mbarrë**, f. 3. (fig.) burden Mn. (cf. **barrë**); pressure, oppression Gd.; trouble, sorrow, care Buz.; adj. 1. ashamed, shy Ba. Cf. **marre**
- mbarr-je**, f. 6. = **mbarre**, q. v. Ba.; -oj, Buz.: **ënbaronj**, v. 30. shame Buz.; -ohem, mp. feel shame Buz.; -s, v. and -sje, f. 6. = **mbars**, **mbarsje**, q. v. Ç.; -shëm, adj. 2. ashamed, shy Ba.
- mbas**, (N) **mas**, Buz.; **ëmbas**, prp. w. dat. and abl. after Buz. GR. WP. A. ER. etc.; — **ditet e sotshme** P., — **sótt P. PW.**, — **táshit** GR., henceforth; — **mbasnesër**, two days hence P.; **ëmbas si të kini ëndénjunë**, after you have sat Buz. Cf. **mbassi**
- mbas**, v. 2a. try out Mn. ER. GR. Cf. **zbatoj**
- mbasandaj** Ba., **ëmbasandaj** Buz., **masandaj** Mn., **mbasandaj** P., **masanej** (N), **pastaj** (T), adv. then, afterwards Cf. **mandej**; -m, adj. 2. later, subsequent K.; -ta, adv. = **mbasandaj** K.
- mbasditë**, adv. in the afternoon Bsh.; afternoon EK. P.
- mbase**, adv. perhaps, maybe, no doubt, probably (also **mbasé** (Ber), **mbaso** (Perm) K.) LS. K. G. L. Ex. Po. Mn. T. M. (T); — **mos e zbut**, I might appease him Ex.
- mbasi**. See **mbassi**
- mbaskëndaj**, Buz.: **mbaskëndaj**, adv. henceforth Buz. ER. K.; then, thereupon A. (also **maskëndej** (N), **mbaskëndy**, K.); -naj Bog., -ta (G), adv. = **mbaskëndaj** K.
- mbaskëndejshëm**, adj. 2. future, subsequent EK.
- mbaskëtej**, adv. henceforth, now, then
- mbaskëje**, f. 5. skull, scalp Kn.; occiput Mn. (N)
- mbas-nesër**, K., -nésrit P. Mn. adv. and -nesre, f. 3. Mn. P. the day after tomorrow; -nesër **tjetër**, three days hence K.; -ohere, adv. this time Mi.; -pjekni, f. after-ripening; -qafje, f. 6; nape of neck Kn. (N); -si, conj. since P. = **mbasi**, q. v. Buz.: **ëmbas si**; -taj, adv. = **mbasandaj**, q. v. ER.; -táshit, adv. henceforth PW.
- mbastoj**, (N) **mastoj**, Buz.: **ëmbastonj**, v. 30. suffice (now N) Buz. Ba. Bl. Bud. K. Bsh. P. Mn. M.
- mbashatë**, f. 1. embassy Va. (It)
- mbashkoj**, v. 30. unite Mn.; annex Gd.
- mbashktaj**, adv. henceforth; afterwards
- mbashtoj**, ua, m. = **doç**, q. v. L.
- mbashtroj**, v. 30. (1) feed from the hand; (fig.) tip, bribe Co. (Cf. **koj**); (2) = **mashtroj**, q. v.
- mbat-un**, inf. and pp. of **mbas**, q. v. Mn. GR.; (2) inf. and pp. of **mbaj**, q. v. Ba. Rr.; -ërshanë, f. = **patërshanë**, q. v. Bud. K.
- mbath**, (N) **math**, v. 1a. shoe; put on (shoes) GR. D. X. P. etc. W.; bank, husband (a plant, tree, etc.); -em, put on (one's own) shoes; (of horses) be shod; — **tirqit, brekët**, put on pants, trousers, etc. K.; — **kalin**, shoe the horse K.; — (**veshtën, ullishtën**) **me plehë**, manure K.; — **automobilin**, fit car w. tyres Co.; u — **me ngrân'je**, he had a good feed ER.; -a, f. pl. FL., **të -una**, (T) -ura, f. pl., footwear D. X. G.; -atar, m. 5. shoemaker Bsh.; -cë, f. 1. brace, support, jack Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. and 3. horseshoe Bsh.; usu. pl. footwear Bsh. FL. Mn. (N); -ës, m. 4. farrier, shoemaker L. Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. shod K.; -je, f. 6. footwear G. GR.; (2) banking, husbanding (of plants, trees, etc.); -mení, f. footwear; -un, adj. 1. shod; banked up; silted up; coated, furred Gd.; -ura, **të —**, pl. footwear X. G. D. (T)

- mbeç**, 2sg. pres. subj. of **mbes**, q. v. De. ER.; -a, opt. ls. of **mbes**, q. v. SD.
- mbegát-em**, mp., -un, adj. 1. = **ënbegát-em**, -unë, q. v. Buz.
- mbëhi**, f., **mbëhitem**, etc. See **mbëhi**, etc. Ll.
- mbem**, m. lpl. aor. (for **mbetëm**) of **mbes**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. SD.
- mbëshëm**, adj. 2. in phr: **mbledhja e -shme**
- mbendore**, f. 5. (perh.) ease, convenience (N) Kn.
- mbenë**, aor. 3pl. of **mbes**, q. v. SD. NHF.
- mberë**, prp. instead of M.
- mbes**, v. 2a., aor: **mbeta**, D: **mbeçë** inf: **mbet-un**, -ur, usu. mp: **mbétem**, stay, remain, stop Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. W. P. (inf. Buz: **ënbetë**) Cf. **jes**; (2) die ER. (T); **mbeti shiu**, it has stopped raining D.
- mbes**, v. la. dazzle ER.; **u-mbësin sytë**, his eyes are dazzled
- mbesë**, f. 1. Bsh. K. D. X. P. and e — K. Mn., (1) niece Bsh. K. etc.; (2) grand-daughter D. Mn.
- mbes-im**, m. 2. belief, faith, confidence G. GR.; -nì, f. troth GR.; -oj, v. 3o. trust, believe, confide (acc. or dat: in)
- mbet-çi me shëndët**, goodbye Dr.; -em, mp. of **mbes**, q. v.; -em me nder, I remain (formal conclusion to a letter) (T); -ë, adj. 1. = **metë**, q. v.; -ës, m. 4. remainder Mn. ER.; -ina, f. pl. remains; remainder, rest Q.; -je, f. 6. remaining, staying, stay; oddments, scraps, leavings Mn. L.; remainder (arith.) ER.; -un, adj. 1. remaining; failed, miscarried Toç. Cf. **huq**; -un, it, të —, n. staying, stay Buz.; coll. orphans Co.; të -una, pl. mansions Buz. relics remains GR.; remainder, surplus; e -ur, f. 1. remainder, surplus L. GR.; -urimë, f. † remains, leavings, dregs, refuse T.; oddment T. (T); -urina, f. pl. remains, refuse L. ER. remainder, remnants G.
- mbë**, mē, Buz: **ënbë**, prp. w. acc. at (time and fig.) Buz. Ba. P. K. X. D. W. M.; **mb'anë**, aside; **mb'udhë**, Buz: **ënbudhë**, on the way Buz. D.; — **në funt**, in the end; **m'atë ças**, immediately W.; **mb'atë**, toward them K.; **mb'at'anë**, beyond K.; — **kët'anë**, on this side K.; — **një**, suddenly (Gk-Alb) Mn.
- mbëçel**, v. 1a. close, pop up Q. K. D.
- mbëdyshë** Gd., **mbëdyshë** Mi., f. doubt Mi.; obscurity, ambiguity Gd.
- mbëdhá**, f. pl., **mbëdhara** Bujq. and **mbëdhenj**, m. pl. of **madh**, q. v. L. V.
- mbëfás**, v. 2a. = **mbufás**, q. v.
- mbëhi**, f. 3. need, necessity, exigency, urgency Mn. Li. M. (Sic. and N); -s, v. 2a. press, urge, constrain Ll.; -shëm, adj. pressing, urgent (It-Alb); -tem, mp. be obliged, be forced; -tun, (T) -tur, adj. 1. obliged, forced Ll.
- mbëjedh**, v. irreg. = **mbledh**, q. v. L. X.
- mbëkâmb-et**, djali —, (T) **djali përkëmbet**, the boy is getting on his feet, beginning to walk K.; -ës, **mkâmbës**, m. 4. attendant, steward EK.; -sim, m. 4. authorisation, authority Gd.
- mbëkan**, acc. sg. def. of **mëkatë**, q. v. Va.
- mbëkatë**, f. 1. and 3. sin (= **mëkatë**, q. v.) Va. M. (It- and Gk-Alb)
- mbëkëmb**, etc. See **mëkâmb** L.
- mbëkrejcë**, f. patch (on clothes); unploughed patch (of field) Co.
- mbëledh**, v. irreg. = **mbledh**, q. v. Ba.
- mbëlson**, v. 3o. 3s. **më** —. See **ksej**, **semboj** K.
- mbëlt-øj**, v. 3o. plant, plant out Ll. Hn. Mn. Gd. Pi. Ex. T. K.; (fig.) bury (the dead) K.; -uem, adj. 2. planted, planted out; (fig.) implanted, embedded; -ues, m. 4. planter; planting stick, dibble Hn.
- mbëluem**, Buz: **mbëluom**, it, të —, n. defence Buz. Cf. **mbloj**
- mbër**, prp. See **ënbër** Buz.
- mbërás**, v. 2a. snap off Ba.; **mbërátës**, adj. 3. snapping off Ba.
- mbërda**, adv. = **mbrënda**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- mbërdhâset**, mp. 3s. glow Gd. Cf. **mbërdhëzem**
- mbërdhé**, adv. on the ground, to the ground, down L. P. NHF. SD. K. (T); -cë, f. young vineyard Gd.; -s, m. rheumatism; -se, f. 5. cottage, bungalow, etc.; -shëm, adj. 2. ground-floor-, ground-, level- L.; -zem, mp. flush, burn, turn hot Ll.
- mbërdhih**, v. la. NHF. and **mbërdhij**, v. 3i. Mn. L. Dr. = **mërdhif**, q. v.; -je, Dr., **mbërdhije** L., f. 6. chill, chilliness; -em, mp. feel cold G. Mn. (T)♦
- mbëret**, q. v. = **mbret**, q. v. V.
- mbënda**, adv. = **mbrënda**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- mbërsë**, v. 2a. = **burbulës**, **përmilës**, q. v. (Dib) K. T.
- mbërshel**, Buz: **ënbërshel**, K: (also) **mbshel**, **mbëshel**, mp: **ënbërshillem** Buz., v. 1a. shut, close, lock Buz. Bud. Bog. Ba. K. (obs. Cf. **mbyll**); m. 1. bar, bolt Buz.; -ë, adj. 1. shut, closed; rasping, shrill Ba.; i —, i, m. captive, slave Buz.; të —, it, n. enclosure, porch Buz.
- mbërthecë** Co., **mbërthecë** K. Mn. (N and T) Ex., **mbërtheskë** K., **mbërthysë**, **mbërthyesë** (Sc) K. Kn. f. 1. button; fastener, loop, catch Mn. Ex. (G and T)
- mbërthej**, v. 3y. aor: **mbërtheva**, inf. and pp: **mbërthye-m**, (T) -r, mp: **mbëthëhem**, fasten, button, clasp, catch X. P. D. GR. Po.; conclude (a treaty, etc.) GR.; harness (horses); (**me gozhda**) nail P. X.; pp: **mbërthyem**, **mbërthye**, (T) **mbërthyer**, Buz: **ënbërthyem** (sic), — **krah për krah**, locked arm in arm GR.; **âsht** —, he's tight, dead drunk; të —, n. as m. 5. seal Buz.; -së (T) Mn., -zë Gd., f. 1. fastener, catch, buckle (T), brace, belt Gd.
- mbër-thesë**, f. 1. parenthesis Dr.; -theskë, f. 1. = **mbërthecë**, q. v. K.; -thyem, inf. and pp. of **mbërthej**, q. v.; e -thyerë, f. 1. latch ER.; -thyesë, f. 1. = **mbërthecë**, q. v. Kn. (N)
- mbër-zëhem** T., -zihem K., mp. = **ndërzihem**, q. v.
- mbërzis**, v. 2a. = **mërzis**, q. v. (Sc)
- mbësej**, v. 3y. burst loose P.
- mbësëfundi**, adv. finally Mi.
- mbësysh**, adv. **marr një sënd** —, cast an evil eye on Kn. (N)
- mbëshaj**, v. 3a. aor: **mbëshava**, inf: **mbësham**, sigh Ba. P.
- mbëshak**, v. 1a. blunt, dull; (fig.) stupefy Gd.; -un, -ët, adj. 1. dull, blunt Mn.; stupefied, puzzled Gd.

**mbësheh**, v. 1a. = **fsheh**, q. v. D. P.; -**ët**, adj. 1. = **fshehtë**, q. v. W. P.  
**mbëshel**, v. 1a. = **mbërshel**, q. v. K.  
**mbëshikë**, f. = **fshevikë**, q. v. X. D.  
**mbëshoj**, v. 3o. tilt, tip, incline (intr.) Dr.; (2) doubt, suspect Dr.; **mos më mbëshó**, don't doubt my words  
**mbështés**, v. 2a. stand, prop, rest, support GR. Mn.; suspend Mn. (= **pshtes**, **mpshtes**, q. v.); mp: **mbështétem**, rest, lean; (fig.) rely (**mbi** (T), **për** (N): on, upon) G. EK.; -**ë**, f. 1. and **mbështét**, m. prop, stay, support, rest, stand Ç.  
**mbështét**, m. Ç., -**ës**, m. 4. GR., stand, rest, prop, support; -**ëm**, adj. 2. supported; suspensile ER.; -**ës**, m. stand, support; adj. 3. supporting, auxiliary; **pikë -se**, fulcrum; -**je**, f. 6. rest, support, bracket Cf. **brryl**  
**mbështiell**, **mbështiell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mbështolla**, 1pl: **mbështuellëm**, (T) **mbështuallmë**, inf. and pp: **mbështiell-un**, (T) -**ur**, mp: **mbështillem**, wrap, wrap up (= **pshtie**, q. v. Cf. **mpshtie**) GR. Po. Ç.; twine, twist Ç.; e **mbështoll** një sëmundje e rëndë, a serious disease befell him Po.; me duert -**ë**, with arms folded; -**ëm**, adj. 2. wrapped up, interwoven, intricate, involved ER. Cf. **koklavitur**; -**ës**, m. 4. wrapper Ç.  
**mbështiell**, m. volume, capacity  
**mbështijell-im**, m. 2. complication; -**oj**, v. 3o. complicate, involve; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. involvable Toç.  
**mbështyj**, v. 3y. = **pshtyj**, **pshtyej**, q. v. L.  
**mbëvarrshëm**, adj. 2. dependent (**prej**: on) Rr.  
**mbi**, prp. w. acc. and (rarely) loc. on, upon, on to, on top of Bl. P. X. D. (Buz: **ënbi**)  
**mbidje**, f. 6. envy (It) (= **cmir**, q. v.) Va.  
**mbidhem**, mp. = **mbilidem**. See **mbledh** Va.  
**mbidhëshëm**, adj. 2. overground, above ground Mn. GR.  
**mbiej**, v. 3e. and **mbiel**, v. 1a. irreg. = **mjel**, q. v. K.; mp: **mbilem** K. Ll.  
**mbiell**, **mbjell**, (N) **miell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mbolla**, 1pl: **mbuellëm**, (T) **mbuallmë**, inf. and pp: **mbiell-un**, (T) -**ur** mp: **mbullem**, sow, plant Buz. Ba. X. D. P. etc. (Buz: **ënbiell**); -**ça**, opt. lsg. Job.; -**ë**, e —, f. 6. wing, planting Buz. A.; -**ë**, adj. 1. planted, planted out, strewn Po. Mn. Ç. (-**ët** Rada); -**ës**, m. 4. sower, planter, M. S. K. Ç.; adj. 3. sowing; -**ë**, t, **të** —, n. K., -**je**, f. 6. GR. G., e -**me**, f. 5. sowing, planting; -**tar**, m. 5. sower, planter A.  
**mbiëmën**, (T) **mbiëmër**, **miëmër**, m. 1. surname, nickname G.  
**mbiemnoj**, (T) **mbiëmëroj**, v. 3o. surname, nickname L. GR.  
**mbier**, adv. till, until (Krujë) K. Cf. **deri**, **gjer**  
**mbi-folje**, f. 6. adverb; -**fshe**, opt. lsg. of **mbij**, q. v. SD.; -**grykatës**, m. 4. arbitrator, overlord Job.; -**hem**, mp. of **mbij**, q. v. L.  
**mbi-j**, v. 3i. aor: **mbiva** G., **mbijta** Mn., inf. and pp: **mbi-m**, (T) **mbirë**, thrive, grow; shoot, bud, sprout D. G. P. X. V. S.; (2) = **mpij**, q. v. D. M. Va. Mn. (T); -**je**, f. 5. = **mbimë**, q. v. V. GR.; -**jetoj**, v. 3o. survive; -**jës**, adj. 3. thriving V.; -**jtë**, adj. 1. numb; -**jtje**, f. 6. plantation Gd.; growth, germination Bujq.

**mbikqyr**, v. 1a. supervise L.; -**ës**, m. 4. supervisor; adj. 3. supervising L.; -**je**, f. 6. supervision Mn. L.  
**mbilem**, mp. of **mbiel** = **mjel**, q. v. K. Ll.  
**mbimë**, f. 1. and 8. plant Mn. Dr. T. (T) (= **bimë**, q. v.); adj. 2. shooting, sprouting  
**mbimje**, f. 6. growth, vegetation Ç.  
**mbin**, 2. 3s. of **mbij**, q. v.; **më** — **dhëmballa**, my tooth is numbed; **m'u-mbi këmba**, my leg's gone to sleep D.  
**mbi-natyrshëm**, adj. 2. supernatural L. GR.; -**ndleshëm**, adj. 2. supersensitive; -**njeri**, u, m. superman Ill.; -**njerzuer**, ore, adj. 3. superhuman Ill. GR.; -**qëndër**, m. epicentre L.; -**qyr**, v. 1a. supervise; -**qyrës**, m. 4. overseer, supervisor, foreman; -**qyrje**, f. 6. supervision  
**mbirë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **mbij**, q. v. Pr. K.; e —, f. 1. L. and **mbirje**, f. 6. Co. growth, vegetation; -**s**, adj. 3. growing, germinating (T) Bujq.  
**mbirrójtës**, adj. 3. surviving L.  
**mbis**, adj. 3. vegetative life-, vital; -**i**, f. germination Bujq.  
**mbi-shikim**, m. 2. supervision L.; -**shikoj**, v. 3o. supervise Mn. L.; -**shikues**, adj. 3. and m. 4. supervising; supervisor L.  
**mbi-shkrim**, m. 2. inscription G. L.; -**shkruaj**, v. 3u. inscribe; entitle L.; -**shpirtnuer**, ore, adj. 3. metaphysical  
**mbie**, **shqel** —, destroy Ba.  
**mbitaksë**, f. 1. surtax L.  
**mbitar**, v. = **ftoj**, q. v. (It) Va.; **mbitát**, m. feast Va.  
**mbitur**, inf. and pp. of **mbij**, q. v. Co. (T)  
**mbi-veshtrim**, m. 2. supervision; -**veshtroj**, v. 3o. supervise GR.; -**vlej**, v. 3y. prevail  
**mbivollë**, f. snare, ambush L.  
**mbjatu**, **mbjatura**, adv. at once, immediately Va. M. (It-Alb)  
**mbjatuër**, m. 5. = **mblatuër**, q. v. K.  
**mbjedh**, v. irreg. = **mbledh**, q. v. Va.  
**mbjel**, **mbjelës**, etc. = **mjel**, etc. q. v. K.  
**mbjell**, v. irreg. = **mbiell**, q. v.; **të -a**, sown grain Co.; -**ës**, m. = **mbiellës**, q. v. Ba. X. D.  
**mbjeth**, v. irreg. = **mbledh**, q. v. K.; mp: **mbjidhem**  
**mbjoj**, v. 3o. fill, impregnate M. Va. (= **mbloj** (2), q. v.)  
**mbllaçis**, v. 2a. See **mbllaçis** Bujq.  
**mbladë**, f. reward, recompense, recognition Kn. (N) Cf. **mblatë**  
**mbiak**, v. 1a. age; -**em**, mp. grow old K. Shep. D. X. W. Job. (= **mplak-em**, q. v.)  
**mblatë**, (N) **mlatë**, f. (1) shewbread K.; (2) offering T. Cf. **mbladë**; -**s**, m. 4. wooden marker for marking shewbread w. cross (T) Mn. K.; seal T.; marker, branding iron Gd.  
**mbiat-im**, m. 2. stamp, seal, mark (esp. on shewbread) L.; -**oj**, v. 3o. stamp Mn.; -**uer**, ori, m. 5. stamp, marker (esp. for shewbread) Xh. Mn. T. K. (also **mbjatuër** K.)  
**mbledh**, Buz.; **ënbëledhë**, (Cal. GK-Alb., etc.)  
**mbjedh**, v. 1a. and Buz: lb. (3s. pres: **ënbëlidh**) irreg. aor: **mblodha**, inf. and pp: **mbledh-un**, (T) -**ur**, mp: **mblidem**, (1) gather, collect Buz. Ba. Bl. M. P. D. etc.; mp. gather, collect, assemble; shrink; (2) add (arith.) (**me**: to) P. Mn.; (3) gather, fester; — **mëndjen**, collect

- oneself, gather one's wits GR.; — **súpet**, shrug one's shoulders GR. — **vehnten**, — **vetëhen**, come round, recover ER.; collect oneself, come to one's senses Mn.; **bëliedh** (sic) **thëngjij përënbij**, heap coals of fire on Buz.; **mblihdh gojën!** hold your tongue!; **-ës**, adj. 3. gathering, collecting; m. 4. gatherer, collector GR. K.; **-ët**, adj. 1. massed, gross, aggregate P.; covered (N); **-je**, f. 6. gathering, meeting, assembly GR. G. L.; collection; addition (arith.); council, sitting K.; elasticity (T); sore, gathering; **në -jen**, in the aggregate GR.; **-sí**, f. assembly Bsh.; **-un**, adj. 1. gathered, festered; **të -un**, it, n. gathering P.
- mbleks**, v. 1a. = **mpleks**, q. v. L. Mn. LS. (Gk)
- mbler-ak**, adj. 3. greenish Ç.; **-ë**, adj. 1. green K. Ç. Cf. **blertë**; **-im**, m. 2. verdure, foliage, greenery NHF.; glade Mn.; (fig.) blossoming forth (T); **-oj**, v. 30. be verdant, come out in green, come into leaf Bud. K. NHF. L. P.; (fig.) bloom, blossom forth Mn. Dr.; **-të** Pg., **-uar**, adj. 1. Co., **-uem** K. V., green, verdant
- mbles**, m. 5. arranger of marriages, matchmaker Mn. M. Cf. **mblesë** (2)
- mblesë**, f. 1. (1) cover, covering Mn. G.; roof; blanket; sheet ER.; envelope G.; screen ER. (= **mbulesë**, q. v.); (2) matchmaker, negotiator of marriages FN, (T)
- mblesër-i**, f. matchmakers (coll.); mediation (T) Cf. **shkuesi** (G); **-inë**, f. matchmaking L. Cf. **mbles**; **-oj**, v. 30. arrange marriages, mediate M. L.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. (of) matchmaking Q.
- mbleskë**, f. 1. woman matchmaker
- mblet-anik**, m. **âpiary** L.; **-ar**, m. 5. bee-keeper Gd.; **-ë**, f. = **bletë**, q. v. X. SD. Gd. Co.; **-pluh**, bluebottle Gd.
- mblihdh!** imper. 2sg. and **-ni**, 2 pl. pres. of **mbledh**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. of **mbledh**, q. v. (N) gather; assemble; shrink; **-un**, i, i —, m. congregation Buz.
- mblim**, m. 2. (1) filling T.; (2) storage
- mblihtë**, f. castle keep Gd.
- mblodha**, aor. of **mbledh**, q. v.
- mbloj**, (N) **mloj**, v. 30. (1) cover, cover up, hide, bury W. P. Cf. **mloj**; (2) store, put aside; (3) fill (Gk-Alb) T.; (4) receive, admit, acknowledge X.; **-ë**, betroth W. Co. (= **vloj**); **i ënbëlonj**, disregard, nullify Buz.; **-cë**, f. cover, covering Gd.; lid Co.; breastplate Co. Gd.; **-e**, f. 5. L. P. and **-ë**, f. Co. cover, coverlet; rug; blanket P.; towel; table-cloth L.; lid Co.; **-ës**, f. 1. cover, envelope Rr. (= **mblojçë**)
- mbloket**, mp. 3s. heal (leaving a scar) Gd.
- mbloomë**, f. roof Gd. Cf. **mblojçë**
- mblon**, 2. 3s. of **mbloj**, q. v.
- mblozë**, f. (1) soot (= **blozë**, q. v.) Dr.; (2) cupboard, shelf Dr.
- mbluadhë**, 3 pl. of **mbledh**, q. v. Mi. SD.
- mbluar**, (G) **mbblue-m**, inf. and pp. of **mbloj**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. store, storage; **shtëpi -jeje**, warehouse L.
- mbluem**, inf. and pp. of **mbloj**, q. v.; adj. 2. covered (Buz: **ënbëluom**); (2) betrothed (= **vluem**, **fejuem**, q. v.) Co.
- mbblue-s**, adj. 3. grinding; molar; **-t**, adj. 1. covered up, hidden Gd.
- mblúhur**, m. = **plúhun**, q. v. Job.
- mblumboj**, v. 30. lead, seal with lead Ba. (obs.)
- mblush**, v. 1a. = **mbush**, q. v. T. K. (Përm)
- mblyj**, v. 3y. cover (= **mbloj**, q. v.) K.
- mblysh**, m. 1. = **mlysh**, q. v.; (2) = **mbush**, q. v. K.
- mbllaç-is**, v. 2a. chew, chew over, munch SD. Xh. Shep. Gd. T. (= **mllaçis** Ç); (2) mate, pair (of goats) K.; (3) (fig.) master, overcome P.; **-is vjersha**, write doggerel P.; **-item**, mp. chew the cud T.; smack one's chops V.; **dhifë -iten**, the goats mate K.
- mbllastër**, f. poultice Gd. Ç.
- mbodéc**, m. 1. = **bodec**, q. v. K. Gd. Mn. M.
- mbodis**, v. 2a. goad, spur on (G) M. (Sl)
- mbodh-i**, f. obstacle, impediment M. (Gk); **-is** M. Boç. D. X., **mbollis** L., v. 1a. check, hinder, impede, detain (= **pengoj**, **ndal**, q. v.) (Gk); **-isem**, mp. stop, hesitate Gd.; trip, stumble Mn.; **-isje**, f. 6. check, hindrance, delay; stumbling
- mboh**, (N) **moh**, and **M**: **mbof**, m. denial (only in phr.) **bie (ra) -i**, deny Bog. M K.; **-ës**, adj. 3. = **mohues**, q. v. Co.; **-im**, **-oj**. See **mohim**, **mohoj** Co.
- mbolás**, v. 1a. inoculate M. (Gk) Cf. **shartoj**
- mbolë**, f. (1) testicle M. Gd. De. Mn. K. Bujq.; (2) = **bolë**, q. v. (Sc)
- mbollis**, v. 1a. = **mbodhis**, q. v. L. LS.; **-ur**, adj. 1. delayed, late LS.
- mborotó**, adv. perhaps (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)
- mbortar**, v. 1a. matter, be important (It) Va.
- mbosë**, adv. separately, apart M. (= **pos**, q. v.)
- mbótem**, mp. (prob.) starve, suffer (T)
- mbracis**, v. 2a. soak Gd.
- mbrâm-a** Bsh., (T) **mbrëma** L. D. Ex. X. G., **-an**, ER., **-anet** Buz. K and (T) **mbrëmanet** X.D. K., adv. in the evening; **-anët**, adj. 1. (**ënbramanët**) last Buz.; **-bë**, f. (**ënbrambë**) evening; end Buz.; **-ë**, adj. 1. last, final, end, rear, back St. P. Mn.; **n'e -ë**, finally, lastly (N) Mn. St. P.; **për të -ën herë**, for the last time EK.; **për -ë**, of an evening K.; **nji fjalë e -ë**, ultimatum; **-ët**, adj. 1. back, rear, last Kn.; **-i e mëngjesi**, morning and evening Bud. K.; **së -i**, at last L.; **-je**, f. 6. K. D., **-e** P. and **e -e**, f. 5. evening; end; **sot në -e**, this evening P.; **tek e -ja**, towards the evening, towards the end, finally Mn. P.; **për gjith -je**, **për çdo -je**, every evening K.; **-jet**, **në —**, in the evening ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. latter Cf. **prâmë**, **prëmë**
- mbranda**, adv. = **mbrënda**, q. v. Va.
- mbrap**, v. 1a. check, deter, hold up, repulse (= **praps**, **shporr**, q. v.) (T. Kav) K.; adv. again K.
- mbrap-a**, (N) **mrapa**, adv. behind; back; again Buz. Ba. K. P. Gur.; **ëndë ënbrapa**, finally Buz.; **sot e — Gur.**, **tash e — Bujq.**, henceforth; **bie — punës**, get on with the job, apply oneself; **heratori shkon —**, the watch loses P. Cf. **prapa**, **prapë**; **-as**, **-azë**, adv. back PW. K.; **-avepri**, f. retroaction, retrospective action Toç.; **-aveproj**, v. 30. retroact, act retrospectively Toç.; **-aveprues**, adj. 3. retroactive Toç.; **-ë**, adj. 1. reverse(d) K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. last Ba. P. K.; hind, rear Mn. (= **mbrâmë**, q. v.); **-me**, **e —**, f. 5. end K.; **-ët**, adj. 1. reversed, muddled K.; **-oj**, v. 30. Gd., **-s**, v. 1a. Bud. K., repel, repulse;

- sí, f. muddle, wrong K.; -soj, v. 3o. repel, repulse Toç.; -suer, ore, adj. 3. contrary, reverse; -sht, adv. back; adj. 1. reverse(d); perverse, wicked P. Kn.; mbar'e -sht, adv. higgledy-piggledy, anyhow Gur.; -shtas, adv. from behind Gd.; -shtí, f. 3 and 8. disorder, muddle K. Bsh.; perversity, wickedness P. Bsh.; wrong K.; misfortune, reverse ER.; -shtim, m. repulsion, aversion Toç.; disorder, muddle Bsh. K.; wrong K.; -shtina, f. pl. lowness, coarseness, vulgarity Mn.; vice ER.; crime FL.; -shtít, për së —, adv. from behind Gd.; -shtóhem (ndër fjalë), falter EK.; -shtoj, v. 3o. reverse K.; muddle Bsh.; make perverse Bsh.; -toj, v. 3o. check, stop, reverse K. (Sc); -tues, adj. 3. retroactive Gd.; -thi, së —, adv. backwards L.
- mbras**, v. 2a. mp: mbrátem, (1) fecundate Cf. mbars T.; (2) = mbraz, q. v.; -t, adj. 1. = mbrazët, q. v. Va.
- mbrataj**, adv. in phr: — mos mbeçi të gjallë SD.
- mbraz**, mbras, v. 1a. empty K. M. Ç. Boç. D.; -em, mp. get ruptured Bud. K.; -ë X. D.; -ëm Q., -ët D. X. Ba. Ç. K. and -ur Boç., adj. 1. and 2. empty; vain; useless; idle; -je, f. 6. emptying, depletion; void, emptiness, inanity Ç.; -ní, f. void, space Kn. Ll. (N); -sí, f. emptiness, idleness L. Ç.; -tinë, f. emptiness, void, space, vacuum Gd.; vanity Co.
- mbre**, v. 1a. = mbreh, q. v. Gur.; (2) —, u, m. fir (= bré, q. v.) Co. (also mbreçë Gd.); (3) interj. (call to man) Va.
- mbredh**, m. fir (= bredh, q. v.) (Elb)
- mbret**, v. 1a. = mpref, q. v. Fi.
- mbreh**, v. 1a. (1) (kuaj) harness; (që) yoke Shp. Ll. Ç. SD. Gur. Mn.; (2) sharpen (= mpreh, q. v.) Ec. K.; (3) = mbrej, q. v. K.; (4) (fig.) wander, roam over Job.; -em ER. mbríhem K., mp. of mbrej, q. v.; -je, f. 6. harnessing, yoking Ç. Mn.; kal i -jes, draught horse; -të, adj. 1. sharp Hn.
- mbrej**, mbrëj, v. 3e. aor: mbrëja, mbrëjta, inf: mbrëjt-un, (T) -ur, mp: mbrëhem ER., mbrihem K., (1) gnaw Pg. K. Bsh.; (fig.) bruise Co.; consume X.; (2) harness, yoke Mn. L. T. K. Co. (= mbreh, q. v.); (3) tackle Ç.; (4) whet, sharpen (= mbreh, mpreh, q. v.) D.
- mbrekullí, mbrekullim**, etc. See mrekkullí, etc. Kav.
- mbrelë**, f. 1. umbrella, sunshade Mn. Co.
- mbrëm-anet**, adv. = mbrâmanet, q. v. K.; -ë, f. = mbrâmje, q. v. T.; -or, ore, adj. 3. evening T.
- mbren**, (1) 2. 3s. of mbrej, q. v.; (2) acc. sg. def. of mbret, q. v. NHF.
- mbrënd-a** K. GR., (N) mrênda, mrêna Bsh., (T) brênda Ç. Dr., also mbrëndë Ba. P., ën-brenda Buz., adv. and prp. inside, in, within; ku -a, in which, wherein GR.; -a një ditë, within a day, some day, one day GR.; -e, f. 5. interior Bsh.; -í, f. contents; content Xh. ER. Mn.; subject-matter, substance Xh. ER.; interior Mn.; nucleus Mn. ER. (Elb); -isht, adv. internally ER.; -ít, prej së —, from within EK.; -sí, f. interior; -shëm, adj. 2. inner, interior GR. Bsh.; veshje të -shme, underwear GR.; -shmi, së —, from within ER.
- mbrenë**, acc. sg. def. of mbret, q. v. (T)
- mbrep**, m. 1. bumpkin, countryman; wretch Va.
- mbrepshtë**, adj. 1. dor'e —, left hand (Sc) K.
- mbreq**, v. 1a. (perh.) wean
- mbres**, v. 2a., aor: mbreta inf. and pp: mbret-un, also mres, mreta, etc., bruise, trap; (fig.) thrash, browbeat T. M. K. W. Bsh.; crush Gd. Mn.; (Tir); m'u mbret kâmba, I've bruised my leg, molla âsht mbretë, the apple is bruised; m. generation K.; -ë, f. 1. impression Mn. ER. Gd. Co.; scar Mn.; -ë atmosferike, atmospheric pressure Mn. (Elb); -oj, v. 3o. impress, influence ER.; depress Mn.
- mbret**, (N) mret, m. 9. pl: mbretna, (T) mbretër, def. pl: (G) mbretnit, acc. sg: (T) mbrenë, king D. P. W. A. K. etc.; kokrra e -it, strawberries (Sc) Cf. mrete; -em, mp., -ë, -un, inf. and pp. of mbres, q. v. Mn. K. Bsh.; -ël, m. king (Gk-Alb) M.; -ëreshë, -ëri, -ërim, -ërisht, -ëroj. See mbretneshë, etc.; -më, e —, f. 5. bruise Co.; -neshë, (T) -ëreshë, f. 1. queen X. D. L. K. W.; -ní, (T) -ëri, f. 3. kingdom D. X. P. Bsh.; -nim, (T) -ërim, m. 2. rule, reign; control Mn.; -nisht, (T) -ërisht, adv. royally K. L. D.; -noj, (T) -ëroj, v. 3o. rule, reign P. D. X. K. Bsh.; -nuer, ore, (T) -ëroj, e, adj. 3. royal G. P.; Hymni Mbretëror, National Anthem G.; -opull, m. crown prince (Gk-Alb) M.; -un, adj. 1. bruised M.; -vrasës, adj. 3. and m. 4. regicide Ç.; -vrasje, f. 6. regicide
- mbrezhë**, f. paddock, close Co. (cf. mrezhë) (SI)
- mbrëm-a**, -anet, -ë, adv. and f. = mbrâma, etc. L. D. X. Ex. G. (T); mirë -a, good evening; për -a, every evening D.; ndaj -a, towards evening Ex.; -ani, adv. this evening; -ave(t), in the evening(s) D. L. Dr. Mn.; -je, adv. in the evening D.; f. 6. evening L.; -or, ore, adj. 3. evening-Co.; -shëm, adj. 2. = mbrâmshëm, q. v. L.
- mbri**, f. = mēni, q. v. M. (Sic. Cal); (M) Mary Ba.
- mbriak**, m. drunkard (Cal) M. (It)
- mbrih!** imper. SD. and -em, mp. K. of mbreh, q. v.
- mbrij**, mbrijta, etc. See mbrrij, etc.
- mbrijóhem**, mp. tilt, incline, bend Bsh. Cf. mrijoj
- mbrijtur**, (1) inf. and pp. of mbrij = arrij, q. v.; (2) adj. 1. sad, melancholy (Gk-Alb) ER. Cf. mbrej; (3) ripe
- mbrinj-em**, mp. tilt, incline; -ë, prp. w. abl. (ënbrinjë) at the side of Buz. Bud. K.
- mbritje**, mbritur. See arritje, arritur, etc.
- mbrizoj**, v. 3o. rest at noon (of cattle, sheep, etc.) Mi. SD. M. (= mërzej, q. v.)
- mbrodh**, shkoj —. See mbroth Kn. X.; -sí, -soj, -ur, see mbrothsi, etc. Co. M. X.
- mbroj**, v. 3o. aor: -ta, inf. and pp: -tun, mp: mbróhem, defend, shield, protect (nga: from) T. Mn. Dr. ShR. (= mproj, q. v.); -ë, f. defence T.; shield, protector ER.; -tës, m. 4. upholder; defender; protector; patron Pg. ER. (= mprojtës, q. v.); advokát -tës, defending counsel; -tje, f. 6. defence (= mprojtje) GR.; -tje kundr-ajrore, anti-aircraft defence(s); -tsí, f. protection; support, partisanship

**mbrolë**, f. M., **mbrolje**, f. 5. Gd., tackle M. (Cal); intrigue Gd.; pl. brail, clew-line Gd. (It)  
**mbron**, m. fool, blockhead Va.; (2) 3s. of **mbroj**  
**mbroqër**, f. Brussels sprouts Gd.  
**mbroth** K., **mbroth** Co., v. 1a. help K.; prosper, further K.; usu. in phr: **shkoj** — Gd., **vete** — Mn. Q., **më vjen puna** — M., prosper, succeed; -si, f. prosperity, success Ec. Mn. L.; -soj, v. 3o. prosper L.  
**mbruem**, inf. and pp., **mbrúhet**, mp. 3s. of **mbruj**, q. v.  
**mbruj**, (N) **mrruj**, v. 3u., aor: -ta, (N) also **mrrúna** Bsh., inf. and pp: **mbrujt-un**, (T) -ur, also **mbruem** Kn., **mrrum** Bsh., (1) knead; leaven; (fig.) fatten, feed (= **maj**, q. v.) (Tom) ER.; mp: **mbrúhet** K. Bsh. Kn. Mn. ER. (G and T); (2) ferment Ç.; (3) = **mproj**, q. v.; -tje, f. 6. ferment, fermentation Ç. L.; -tun, (T) -tur, adj. 1. leavened Dr.; (fig.) fattened (Tom) ER.; **të -tur**, it, n. mass V.  
**mbrum**, m. M., e -e, f. 5. Mn. ER. and -e, f. 5. Bsh., leaven; -ë, adj. 1. and 2. leavened Ex. K. (G and T); -im, m. 2. leavening; fermentation Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. leaven, ferment Gd.; -ur, adj. 1. leavened De. Ex.  
**mbrun**, 2. 3s. pres. of **mbruj**, q. v.  
**mbrunj**, v. 3u. aor: **mbrunja**. See **mbruj** K.  
**mbrushëm**, adj. 2. harsh, tart Gd.  
**mbrydh**, v. 1a. ripen, overripen, mellow T.; -ët, adj. 1. overripe, mellow ShR. Mn. Cf. **nulkëm**, **brithët**  
**mbryj**, v. 3y., aor: -ta, inf: -tur. See **mbruj** Sel. L. D. Bsh. T.; -tje, f. 6. = **mbrujtje**, q. v.  
**mbrymë**, f. mist, haze; (fig.) dimness (Frash)  
**mbrymët**, **mbrymët**, adj. 1. leaven(ed) A.  
**mbryshëm**, adj. 2. tart, rough (= **mbrushëm**, q. v.) Gd.  
**mbrytar**, m. 5. brewer Gd.; -i, f. brewer Gd.  
**mbrytë**, adj. 1. dense, thick, dark, heavy Bog. Bsh.  
**mbrrij**, **mbrij**, Buz: **ënbërinj**, v. 3i. arrive (= **arrij**, q. v.) Buz. K. P. Buz. Bog. (Elb. Kav); opt: **mbrrifsha** K.; -tme, f. 5. arrival ER.  
**mbrrimë**, adj. 2. arrived; mature Gd.  
**mbrrin**, 2. 3s. of **mbrrij** = **arrij**, q. v.  
**mbrrishëm**, adj. 2. mature  
**mbrritje**, f. 6., e **mbrritje** ER. Co., f. 5. arrival  
**mbrrroj**, v. 3o., -ë, f. See **mproj**, -ë T. Co.  
**mbrrrol**, v. 1a. — **syhtë**, also -em, mp., glare, scowl Co.; -ar, m. 5. intriguer Gd. Cf. **mbrolë**  
**mbrrudh**, v. 1a. contract Co.; screw up, wrinkle, purse up, pucker K.; curl K.; assemble Co.; -em, mp. be contracted, screwed up, etc.; collect, gather Co.; -ët, adj. 1. curly (Kav) K.  
**mbshakës**, adj. 3. injurious Gd. Cf. **mbëshak**  
**mbshëntazi**, adv. secretly Sel.  
**mbshel**, v. 1a. = **mbërshel**, q. v. K. T.; -e, **mbshere**, f. 5. cheese-mould Co.; -ë K. and -un EK., adj. 1. closed, locked; -ë, f. gag Gd.  
**mbshere**, f. 5. cheese-mould Co.  
**mbshij**, v. 3i. = **fshij**, q. v. (N)  
**mbshikzezë**, f. furuncle, tumour Co.  
**mbshilem**, mp. of **mbshel**, q. v. K. Co.  
**mbshisë**, f. = **fshisë**, q. v. Co.  
**mbshoj**, v. 3o. = **mëshoj**, q. v. EK. Co.

**mbshitiell**, v. irreg. = **mpshtiell**, q. v. K.; mp: **mbshitiell**  
**mbuçis**, v. 2a. roar, boom Cf. **buçás**  
**mbuf-ás**, v. 2a. inflate, swell K.; overflow, flood Mn.; (fig.) smother (T); -átë Gd., -átun, adj. 1. swollen, inflated K. Gd.; flooded Mn.  
**mbugát**, adj. 1. = **begátë**, q. v. M. K.; -em, mp. get rich K.; -shëm, adj. 2. rich K.  
**mbujtë**, inf. = **mujtë**. See **mund**, v. irreg. Bl.  
**mbujak** Kn. Mn., **mujak** Co., adj. 3. soft, yielding; boggy  
**mbukuroj**, v. 3o. beautify, enhance Buz. K.; polish Ba. (Buz: **ënbukuronj**) (obs)  
**mbulesë**, f. 1. cover, covering; lid; roofing; cover (of book); calyx (of flower); weighted winding-stick (Myz); K. Mn. GR. D. ER.  
**mbulicë**, f. 1 = **mbulesë**, q. v. X. L. M. K.  
**mbul-im**, m. 2. cover, covering, lid X. K.; (2) budding, sprouting Mn.; (3) betrothal; -oj, v. 3o. cover Ba. S. K. P. D. (= **mbloj**, q. v.); (2) betroth Cf. **vloj**, (Elb) K.; -ojcë, f. 1. breast-plate Mn. Bsh.; (2) also -ojë, f. 1. Bsh., -omë, f. T. Co., -onë, f. T. K. cover, covering, lid; (-ojë) ceiling  
**mbullij**, **mbullis**, v. 3i. and 2a. = **mbyll**, q. v. Va.  
**mbullungë**, f. = **bullungë**, q. v. (Sc. Krujë) K.  
**mbundë**, v. 3o. = **mundoj**, q. v. P.  
**mbur**, m. unripe fig (T) ER.  
**mburdakios**, v. 1a. darn M.  
**mburesë**, f. 1. (1) shield L.; defence P.; stronghold Sel.; (2) = **mburesë**, q. v.  
**mbur-im**, m. 2. (1) fountain, spring; source Hn. G. L. Feizi (= **burim**, q. v.); **ujë -imi**, spring-water; (2) defence; -ë, f. 1. = **mburim** (1), q. v.; -ka, pl. (mng. unknown) G.; -oj, v. 3o. (1) spring, gush, well up L.; (fig.) arise (**nga**: from, out of) Po.; (2) shield, defend Bsh. K. P. X. D. ShR. (= **mbroj**, **mproj**, q. v.); -ojë, -onjë, f. 1. shield (N: **muroje**, f. 5.); protector, guard, projection, buffer Bsh. Hn. P. D. K. S.; -ojës, -onjës, -ues, adj. 3. protecting, protective; m. 4. protector K. Gd. D.  
**mburr**, v. 1a. boost, praise up, praise, vaunt G. S. K. D. X. M. Dr.; -em, mp. boast, swagger; glory (**mbë** S., **me** G.: in); -â, -lâ, m. = **murrâ**, q. v.; -acak L., -anik L., -avec Co. FN. adj. 3. and m. boasting; boaster, swaggerer; -ci, f. K., -esë, f. Mn., -i, f. L. D., -im, m. 2. K. Bsh. = **mburrsi**, q. v.; -isem, mp. boast Bsh.; -item, mp. butt (with horns) (Përm) K.; -je, f. 6. boasting, boast Mn. Dr. (T); -si, f. boasting; swagger; pride Pg. K. X. D.; -tar, adj. 3. boastful; m. 5. boaster; -tej, -toj, see **murrtej**, **murrtoj** K. (Përm); -ur, adj. 1. proud, bold SD.; **të -ur**, it, n. boasting S.; -ús, v. 1a. load, overburden K. T. (Përm) (**murrús** Bsh.); oppress Gd.; -usët, adj. 1. oppressive Gd.  
**mbush**, Buz: **ënbush** also **mblush** T. K. (Përm), v. 1a. fill Buz. Ba. X. G. D. P. etc.; — **ujë**, draw water; i'a — **mënden** (**mëndjen**), persuade, convince P. Mn. K. (also i'a — **kokën** K.); (fig.) attain, reach, complete D. ShR. Mn.; **po** —, I've nearly completed ShR.; **ai po** — **tetdhëtat**, he will soon be 80 P.; **nuk i kishte —un edhe të gjashtat**, he hadn't yet reached the age of six

- ER.; porsa -i gjasht vjeç, just when he'd completed 6 years ER.; pa u —un java, before the week is out Mn.; i'a -ën me të katra, they took to their heels Po.; u — hënëza, the moon is full K.; u — profitia, the prophecy has come true K.; -ere, f. 5. = mbshere, q. v. Co.; -ë, -un, adj. = plotë, q. v.; -is, in phr: — sikur lonja valle Mi.; -je, f. 6. filling; fulfilment Co. (also e -me, f. 5. K.)
- mbushtër**, f. caulker; leather-polisher (tool) Co.
- mbutoj**, v. 30. seal, bung L. Kn. (N) (= mtoj, q. v.)
- mbuzat**, interj. good day (greeting) Va.
- mbúzet**, mp. 3s. — nata, night falls (N) Kn.
- mbuzë**, f. verge, brink, point (N) Kn.
- mbyl**, f. 5. = mbole, q. v. K.
- mbyll**, and (T) **mbyll** D., v. 1a. aor. (T) **mbyllta** Mi., inf. and pp: (T) **mbylltur** V. Mi. SD. L. M.; shut, fasten Ba. X. D. P. etc.; — sytë, wink; jam — për, lack, suffer for, need P.; mos na e — shtëpin, don't let our family die out Rr.; -asýzash, adv. blindly, connivingly ShR.; -cë, adj. 4. closed, closing (N) Bujq.; -ëm, adj. 2. closed, shut; cut off, private, secluded ER. GR.; enclosed (Elb); -ës, m. 4. shutter Mn. K.; lid M.; hypocrite K.; adj. 3. closing; -ët, adj. 1. close ER.; enclosed, covered Bsh.; dark, deep (in colour) L. W. Bsh. Mn.; obscure ER.; dour, taciturn Mn.; -je, f. 6. closing, closure G.; -se, f. 5. shutter, stopper ER.; dam ER. (T); envelope (N); -ta, -tur, aor. and inf. and pp. (T) of **mbyll**; -tinë, f. 1. enclosure Q.; -tore, f. 5. conclusion L.
- mbys**, (T) **mbys**, **mbis** X., (N) **mys**, Buz. 3s. pres. **ënbut**, v. 2a. drown Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. etc.; choke, strangle, stifle Bl. D. W. etc.; mp: **mbytem**, drown K. D. W.; sink G.; shake W. etc.; **mbys kafe**, make coffee (Tir)
- mbyt-ëm**, adj. 2. drowning (Elb); -ës, adj. 3. choking, stifling, suffocating GR.; strangler GR.; **gaz -ës**, poison gas; -je, f. 6. drowning, sinking; stifling, suffocation; submergence G.; suppression (fig.) GR.; -shëm, adj. 3. choking, stifling L.; -ur (pp. of **mbys**, q. v.) adj. 1. vague, not clear Dr.
- mbyth**, v. 1a. kick (in the rear); m. hind quarters, buttocks Gd.; -ar, m. 5. sodomite Gd.
- mçef**, **mçeh**, v. 1a. hide (= **fsheh**, q. v.); -ët, adj. 1. hidden, secret Mn. K.; -sinë, f. 1. hidden place, hiding-place ER. K.; -tsí, f. secret ER.; -em, **mçehem** (Tir), hide; -ëm, adj. 2. hidden; **goca të mçehme**, unmarried Moslem girls above 18 years old (Tir)
- mçel**, v. 1a. shut (= **mbërshel**, q. v.) K.; -shëm, adj. 2. concludable Gd.
- mçesë**, f. 1. = **ndodhje**, q. v. L.
- mçi**, f. sheaf (of herbs, etc.) (Lumë); -fem, mp. of **mçef** = **fsheh**, q. v. K.
- mçilem**, mp. of **mçel** = **mbërshel**, q. v. K.
- mçoj**, v. 30. = **ndodh**, q. v. L.
- me**, prp. w. acc. with; (w. inf.) to Buz. Ba. X. A. W. P. D. etc.; **me gjith**, in spite of; **me qënë** (kënë) se, **me që**, since, seeing that; **me shkue ai atjë**? suppose he goes there? EK; **dërgoj fjalë me** . . ., send word by . . . Mi.
- me**, interj. = **moj**, q. v.
- më**, adj. 1. = **metë**, q. v. K.
- më**, inf. and pp. of **mëj**, q. v. Mn. K. EK.
- mëc**, m. 1. (1) remainder (N) Cf. **mbetë**; (2) lad (= **mic**, q. v.) Bsh.
- mecë**, f. bitch Bsh. Cf. **micë**, **meçkë**
- meckë**, f. 1. = **maskë**, q. v. Gd.
- mecom**, m. 9. twin (Sic) D. M.
- meç**, v. 1a. bleat M.
- mëç** (= **mëndsh**, abl. pl. of **mënd**, q. v.) in phr: **i marrun** —, mad, raving; **për** —, by heart; **los** —, go mad P.
- meça**, opt. lsg. for **mbetsha**. See **mbes**
- meçe**, f. 5. small water pot, pitcher (Kav) Mn. K. (= **katanishtë**, q. v.) (**meçe** T. Co.)
- mëçëm**, **mëçëm**, adj. 2. (1) clever, wise, learned M. FL. Bsh. (= **mëndshëm**, q. v.); (2) worn out, exhausted Bsh. Cf. **metë**
- meçër**, (T) pl. of **maç**, q. v. D.
- meçitun**, adj. 1. exhausted with hunger Co.
- meçkë**, f. 1. (1) lamb (N); (2) ant SD.; (3) fly T.; midge, gnat K. (Tir); (4) bitch Ro. A. (N); (fig.) whore Bsh.
- medajë**, f. 1. Ro. Bsh., **medalje**, f. 5. GR., medal; — **ari**, gold medal GR.
- medët!** interj. oh dear! alas! Bsh. P. W. (Tk)
- mediqinë**, f. (science of) medicine
- medis**, m. = **midis**, q. v. A.; m. middle A.
- medije**, f. 6. (daily) wage Gd. Bujq.
- meqë**, adv. in fact, still more, moreover ER. Mn. (Elb)
- medrese**, f. 5. theological college for Moslems (Tk)
- mefisht-ë**, adj. 1. slow, sluggish, slack, lax, weak, incapable T. Ç. GR. ER. Gd. Mn. Cf. **plogë**; e -ë Mn., -í T. Q. Mn., -sí, f. L. Mn. Ç. and **të** —, it, n. sloth, sluggishness, laxity, weakness, incapacity
- megashtër**, f. = **mëgashtër**, q. v. Gd.
- megës**, m. 1. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
- megonj**, v. 30. (perh. erron. for **mërgoj**, q. v.); phr: e ën nesh megoftë mënía jote Buz.; (2) dawn (Cf. **megjoj**, **agoj**) Co.
- megj**, v. 1a. in phr: **pëmët -en**, the fruit bursts open Gd.
- megje**, f. 5. (usu. pl.) border, boundary Bsh. Fi. Floq. Rr. A.; baulk (of field), margin Bsh. A.; railing Gd.; bound, limit ER. (N) (Sl)
- mëgjet** (**pëma**), (the fruit) bursts open Gd.; -ar, adj. 3. adjoining Bsh.
- mëgjithatë**, adv. even so, all the same
- mëgjithse**, conj. although (G) Cf. **gjithë**
- megjoj**, v. 30. rise (in the morning) Cf. **mëngjës** Bsh.
- meh**, v. 1a. soak Gd.
- mehane**, (N) **mehâne**, f. 5. and (T) pl: -ra, pub, beer-shop (Tk. fr. Pers) Bsh. Mn.
- mehash**, m. "plum," windfall ShR.
- mëhem**, (G) **mëhem**, mp. of **mëj**, q. v.; fail Job. K.; 3s: **mëhet**, is impaired (Elb)
- mehir**, adv. voluntarily, willingly T.
- mehitem**, mp. = **mahitem**, q. v.
- meh-je**, f. 6. inertia, stagnation; -je pune, unemployment; -ur, adj. 1. static, inert, idle, stagnant (T)



- mēj**, (T) **mej**, v. 3e., aor: **mēna**, **mējta**, inf. and pp: **mê**, **mēmë**, **mējte**, (T) **méjtur**, mp: **mêhem**, (T) **mêhem**, reduce, decrease, lessen T. Mn.; soothe, pacify, quieten Gd.; intr. also **mêhem**, **mêhem**, fail, lack, want, be wanting, be in arrears W. K. Job.; weaken, lose strength Kn.; stop, cease Bud. Rr. Bsh.; dwindle, die down EK. Mn.; mp. get less, be impaired Co. Mn. (Elb); **u-mê buka**, there was a shortage of bread (Elb) K.; mp. (T) come to one's senses (Përm) K.; vent oneself Gd.; **o un i mēmi!** Oh wretch that I am! Co.
- mej**, m. 2. (mng. unknown); Frëng që ishin vëndosur në një — për të ndalur hovin; në kohë të shkurtër u mbaruan mëjet e nevojshme Q. Cf. **pritë**
- mejaf** Bud.; **mejaf** Buz., Bog. adv. = **mjaf**, q. v. K. Bsh.
- mejd**, m. 2. open space, square, ground, sports field (Cf. **shesh**, **pushë**, **patalog**) Bsh. W.; (2) scene of fight, ring A.; (3) fight, contest, bout P. A. (Tk) (in sense 3 also Sl)
- mejd**, m. and prp. = **midis**, q. v. W. GR.
- meje**, (N) **mëjet**, abl. of **unë**, prn. q. v. Buz. Ba. PW. etc.; (2) f. 5. = **megje**, q. v. Bsh. ER. (Dib)
- mejër**, adv. = **menjiherë**, q. v. A. (N)
- mejhanë** St., **mejhanë** Bsh., f. 5. and **mejhanë** EK., f. pub, tavern (Tk. fr. Pers)
- mëjt-a**, aor., -un, inf. and pp. of **mēj**, q. v. Kn. Gd. (N); -ës, adj. 3. and m. 4. palliative Gd.
- mëjt-im**, m. 2. thought; opinion GR. G. P. (T); **jam i -imit**, am of the opinion GR.; **jemi në një -im** (përmbi), we're agreed upon (T); -oj, v. 3o. think, reflect L. D. P. (T) also **-hem**, mp. think (për: of) L. D. Mn.
- mek**, v. 1a. (1) wet, soak T. Gd. (= **lëmek**, q. v.) Cf. **ulmës**; (2) tire EK. T.; (3) choke, stifle D. Mn.; -em, mp. gasp, choke, be choked (G and T), K. M. D. Mn.; (2) faint, swoon PW. Bsh. (N)
- mekam**, **mekâm**, m. 2. (1) tomb (esp. of hermit), shrine (Tk); (2) tone Rr. EK.
- mekan-ik**, adj. 3. mechanical; m. mechanic Bsh. Mn.; -ikë, f. mechanics Bsh.; -izmë, f. machinery, mechanism, apparatus Ç.
- mekashna**, adv. = **makar**, q. v. Co.
- mekát**, -ar, etc. See **mëkát**, etc. Dr.
- mëkem**, (mp. of **mek**, q. v.) gasp, choke (G and T); faint, swoon (N); be exhausted T.
- mekë**, adj. 1. (1) faint EK. P.; (2) (also -t) soaked, wet T.
- mekë-rifj**, v. 3i. T. K. Co., -rris, v. 2a. Gd., bleat; -rrimë, f. bleating Gd.
- mekët**, adj. 1. wet Co.; in a faint, asphyxiated Gd.
- mekje**, f. 6. fainting; choking; — **së qëshurash**, outburst of laughter L.
- mekoj**, v. 3o. supply (T). Cf. **mëkoj** Bujq.
- mekrij**, v. 3i. = **mëkërij**, q. v. T. K. (Myz)
- Meksikë** Ç., **Meksiko**, ja Dr., f. Mexico
- meksh**, m. 1. buffalo-calf Bsh.
- mek-shëm**, adj. 2. gasping, choking, exhausted, faint Co.; -ti, f. damp, moisture T.; -toj, v. 3o. wet, moisten T.; -th, m. faint, swoon (Myz) ER.; i ra -th, he has fainted; -th, v. 1a. wink, blink Gd.; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. stifled, choking, gasping K. Rr.; faint, weak, powerless; still Mn. Rr.; dim Rr. Mn. (G and T) in phr: **sy'të -ur**; paralysed (Gk-Alb) M.; dumb, dumbstruck, tongue-tied SD. ER.
- mel**, m. 1. millet D. X. W. K. FL. Bsh.; **dardhë -it**, variety of pear (Kav); adj. unfortunate (It-Alb. Çam); adv. mum, quiet Gd.; -acak, m. 15. variety of fig
- melakuq**, m. 1. Bsh. K., -e, f. 5. ER. W. Mn., sorghum
- melan**, m. 2. ink (= **mellan**, q. v.) Bsh.; -kolí, f. melancholy L.; -kolik, adj. 3. melancholy L.
- melasë**, f. treacle, molasses
- melcë**, f. 8. pl. (T) -ra, mint, peppermint (Kos. and T); balm-mint Gd.; adj. invar. shrivelled, puny, stunted (N) Bujq.
- melém**, m. salve, ointment (Tk) Ç. L. SD. Po. Mn.
- melemec**, m. 2. small white cap Bsh.
- meleq**, pl. household gods ER. (Tk: "angels")
- melëz**, m. Kn. Gd., -e, f. 5. Bsh. M., -í, f. L. half-silk, silk and cotton mixture (Tk)
- melët**, adj. 1. (of) millet L. K. M.
- melhëm**, m. = **melém**, q. v. (Tk)
- melicë**, f. 1. hackle Gd.
- melingër**, f. 1. louse (T) Bujq. Mn. See next
- melingorë**, f. Bsh., **melingone**, f. 5. Toç., **melingonë**, f. 1. Mn. Bujq. Bsh. Co., **melingonjë**, f. 1. (T) Mn. K. D. Pr. Gd., **melingorë** Mn. X., **miligonë**, f. T. Boç. Mn., **miligone**, f. 5. Pr., **miligonjë**, f. 1. SD., **miligore**, f. 5. (Përm), **miligorë** X., **miligër**, f. 1. Mn., **miligër** M., ant; — e **bardhë**, white ant; esp. parasite on vine-cuts Mn. Co.
- melixhane**, f. 5. Hn., **melixhanë** Ç. Co., **melinxhanë** M., f. eggplant (= **patilixhan**, q. v.)
- melk-im**, m. 2. care, attention, fostering, feeding Ll.; administration Mn.; -oj, v. 3o. care for, foster, feed Ll.; administer Mn.; -ues, adj. 3. administrative (Sc)
- meim-ej**, v. 3y. prepare (food, etc.) Gd. (= **mëlmej**, q. v.); -ës, m. and -ë, f. 1. preparation, drug, flavouring Hn. (= **mëlmesë**, q. v.); -éz, m. partition of litter of goats when born under another goatherd's charge (Lumë) ER.; -ösun, -suem, adj. 1. and 2. mossy Gd.; -yhem, mp. breakfast Co. Cf. **bulmës**, **përbulmës**, etc.
- melodí**, f. 3. and 8. tune, air, melody Bsh. Mn.; -shëm, adj. 2. tuneful, melodious Bsh.
- melore**, f. 5. (1) millet-field K. Bsh. W.; (2) goat wh. has not yet borne young M.
- mels**, m. (a bird wh. eats long grass) (Tir)
- meltë**, adj. 1. millet- (= **melët**, q. v.) L. D.
- melúr**, m. L., -ë, f. Bsh. future; fate, destiny (Gk-Alb) (**melún** Gd.) (Gk)
- melxhane**, f. 5. eggplant Mn. L.
- mellan**, m. ink X. P. W. GR. M. SD. Kav. (Gk)
- mellë**, f. marl (T) K. Ill.
- mellodí** G., **mellodhi** Po. = **melodí**, q. v.
- mellurë**, f. vine-blight, peronospora (T) Bujq. Co. Mn.; (2) fate M. (= **melúr**, q. v.) (Gk-Alb)
- mëm**, m. 2. shoot, sprout FL.; ending, suffix; **të** —, it, n. sprouting FL.; spelling Xh.; lack Cf. **mëmë**



- membër**, m. 4. = **antar**, q. v. Buz.  
**membranuer**, ore, adj. 3. membranous Cf. **zhabë**  
**memec**, adj. 3. deaf-mute Toç. W. Bsh.; dumb  
 M. L. ER. Bsh.; m. 1. dumb person K.; -i, f.  
 muteness Dr. L.; deaf-mutism Toç.; -kë, f.  
 deafmute woman L.  
**memelike**, f. 5. pudding of wheat, flour and butter  
 eaten with sugar (T) cf. **mëmëliqe**  
**mëmë**, -un, inf. and pp. of **mëj**, q. v. Bud.; **pa**  
**mëshirë e pa të** —, relentlessly Cf. **mëm**; f. 1.  
 mother (T) Mn. K.  
**memijë**, adv. in thousands Bsh. Cf. **me**, **mijë**  
**memorandum**, m. 2. memorandum Toç. (= **për-**  
**mëndtore**, q. v.)  
**memuer**, ore, adj. 3. mammalian Cf. **mamar**  
**memundë** Mn., **memzi** Buz. K. Bsh., adv. hardly,  
 scarcely Cf. **mëzi**; **s'qe memundë të bindet**,  
 he was hard to convince  
**mën**, 2. 3s. pres. and 3s. aor. of **mëj**, q. v. EK.;  
 m. 1. mulberry (T) K. Va. T.; v. 1a. take away,  
 deprive (**nga**: of) Va.; -et, mp. Va.; -a, aor. of  
**mëj**, q. v. EK. ER. Bsh. Mn.; -**aferrë**, f. 5. =  
**manaferrë**, q. v. K.  
**me-nate**, f. 5. evening (Gk-Alb) M.; adv. and  
 -**nátet**, -**natë**, **ndaj -nate**, in the morning, early  
 L. Dr. D. M.; -**natë**, f. early morning Dr.  
**mënç** = **mëndsh**, q. v. (T); **i nxierr — me**, deceive  
 sb. with S.; -ur, adj. 1. wise X.; -urí, f. mentality,  
 intellect G. GR.  
**mënd**, m. 5., pl: **mëndë**, **mënt** and (N) **mët**; (T)  
**mënt**, def: **mëndi** Buz. Ba. X. A. W. GR. D.;  
 also -**je**, (N) **mende**, (T) **mëndje**, f. 6. Buz. D.;  
 -ë, f. Buz. A., mind; reason; thought X.; **e mën**  
 —, remember Buz. D.; **e kam ndër** —, bear in  
 mind GR.; **kam në (ndër) — (me) (të)**, intend  
 (to) Bl. GR.; **m'erdh ndër (në) —**, it occurred  
 to me GR. Mn.; **i ra ëndë** —, it occurred to him,  
 influenced him Buz.; **i binte në — a vënd**,  
 he thought of that place EK.; **më bje ndër —**,  
 I remember K.; **e muer nëpër —** he took it into  
 his head Rr.; **sa nuk mërrret —**, as to be  
 inestimable ER.; **marr me —**, understand Bsh.;  
**mërrem** —, be dizzy T.; —, wise, intelligent  
 K. Mn.; **me gjithë —**, certainly, definitely;  
**baj —**, ponder, think (Elb) K.; **xâ pak —**,  
 acquire some sense; **ep —**, he warns me K.;  
**i shtie —**, bring to one's senses K.; **vë ndër —**  
**me bâ**, intend to do K.; **jam me një —**, I agree  
 K.; **me — e vënd**, fitly; **pa —**, unwise K.; **i duall**  
 —, u-prish -sh, he's gone silly K.; **e shkoj**  
**ndër —**, study, reflect on, K. review Sel.; **më**  
**shkon ndër —**, recall K., **më nxore —**, you've  
 made me dizzy K.; **me dy -esh**, in doubt K.;  
**i erdhën -ët**, he's come to his senses K.; **më duel**  
**prej -sh**, I forgot all about it K.; **kërkoj me —**,  
 think out EK.; **vë —**, pay attention; **vë ndër**  
**mënt**, doubt Boç.; **ngul -ët**, puzzle over Rr.;  
**sa për fill mënt**, at first thought Po. See **mëndje**,  
**mënde**, **mëndsh**. Cpds: — **-shkurtën**, (T) **-shkur-**  
**tër**, adj. 4. silly K.; -**verí**, adj. 4. fickle, frivolous  
 K.; -**acak**, adj. 3. shrewd, wily Ll.; -**açok**,  
 adj. 3. foolish; -**ak** adj. 3. wise, clever Gd.;  
 -**alok**, adj. 3. wise, intelligent (N) Bsh.; stupid  
 (Pog)  
**mëndall**, m. = **mandall**, q. v. X.
- mënd-ar**, adj. 3. clever, intelligent; -**arí**, f. men-  
 tality; intelligence; -**atar**, m. 5. thinker EK.;  
 -**çar**, adj. 3. clever Bsh.  
**mënde**, f. 5. (1) mind (= **mënd**, **mëndje**, q. v.)  
 Bsh. Kn. (N); **ka -n me ra shi**, it looks like  
 rain; **bluej në —**, think over, meditate. See  
**mëndje**; (2) mint; peppermint, sweetmeat (T);  
 -**keq**, adj. 4. irreg. rash; wicked Bsh.; -**letë**,  
 adj. = **mëndjelehtë**, q. v. FL. Bsh.; -**madh**,  
 adj. 4. irreg. presumptuous Bsh.; -**ngushtë**, adj.  
 1. narrow-minded EK.; -**qar**, adj. 4. clear-  
 headed; -**squet**, adj. 1. intelligent EK.; -**squeti**,  
 f. intelligence EK.; -**trash**, adj. 4. dull, slow-  
 witted FL.; -**thellë**, adj. 4. profound, wise T.  
**mëndëm**, adj. 2. intellectual Vr.  
**mëndër**, f. 1., **mëndërz** Co., (T) **mëndër** K. M. Mi.  
 S. W. mint  
**mënd-fortsí**, f. intelligence (T)  
**mëndí**, f. 3. groin (?) Buj.  
**mëndil**, m. 2. handkerchief GR. ER. (Tk)  
**mëndim**, m. 2. thought, idea, opinion GR. G. P.  
 D. W. Bl.; **mendor** Bl.; — **mbi**, opinion on  
 G.; — **për vedi**, opinion of oneself Bl.; **rryma e**  
**-evet**, **drejtimi i -evet**, train of thought EK.;  
**e ha ndonj —** there's something on his mind  
 V.; -**tar**, adj. 3. meditative, thoughtful; m. 5.  
 thinker; -**vet**, ore, adj. 3. ideal LS.  
**mëndiz**, m. 1. master-builder, engineer  
 L. M. Bsh. (Tk)  
**mëndje**, (T) **mëndje**, (N) **mënde**, f. 6. and 5. mind,  
 reason GR. G. D. W. P. Bsh.; **kam -n me**,  
 intend to P. **jam në një — mbi**, I'm convinced  
 about, have made up my mind about G.; **jam i**  
**-s qi**, I am of the opinion that; **më kap -n**, am  
 obsessed, absorbed Ç. GR.; **i'u kap -ja**, they  
 realised Kn. (N); **ku e ke -n?** what are you  
 thinking about?; **daj -n**, decide; **i ra -ja**, he  
 feels remorse D.; **me një —**, with one accord  
 G.; **i dha fletë -s**, he gave rein to his thoughts  
 (Elb); **jam me dy —**, am undecided K.; **i iku**  
**-ja**, he's mad K.; **i'a hângri -ja**, it worried him;  
**i'a kthej -n**, change his mind, dissuade him  
 FN. Mn. (T); **m'a merr -ja**, I imagine Bsh.;  
 am convinced Mn.; **më mërrret -ja**, faint, swoon  
 (Sc); get dizzy (Tir); **i'a marr -n**, make him  
 change his mind; **s'mund t'a marr -ja**, it's  
 beyond all understanding; **s'm'a merr -ja se**  
**do mund t'a nxë**, I don't know how to set about  
 learning it (Kor) ER.; **nxierr nga -ja**, hatch,  
 contrive; **i pëlqen -ja me**, he likes to; **fjalë qi**  
**pjek -ja**, striking words (N); **më piell -ja**, I  
 fancy, imagine Ç.; **për sa m'a pret -ja**, so far as  
 I can see; **i'a pret -ja**, he fancies (se: that) Mn.  
 Kn. (N); **s'i'a pritte -ja**, he hadn't thought of it  
 Kn.; **më ka shkue -ja**, I've made up my mind  
 (Elb); **më shkoj -ja**, it occurred to me Q.; **s'i**  
**shkoi -ja**, it never entered his head; **na shtie**  
**në —**, reminds us of; **s'i vajti -ja se**, he didn't  
 realise that Po.; **i vë -n**, heed K.; **vras -n**,  
 puzzle, worry, think hard, rack one's brain;  
 -**fryrë**, adj. 4. swelled-headed (T); -**fshëhur**, adj.  
 1. secretive Ç.; -**gjânë**, -**gjerë**, adj. 4. liberal,  
 broad-minded Ç. Mn.; -**hollë**, adj. 4. shrewd,  
 clever; -**sí**, f. ingenuity, shrewdness, astuteness  
 Ç., Mn.; -**kotë**, adj. 4. frivolous; -**lehtë**, -**letë**, adj.

4. frivolous GR.; -lirë, m. freethinker Gd.; adj. freethinking Gd. Ç.; -lirí, f. freedom of thought Gd.; -mprehët, adj. 1. witty Ç.; -ngushtë, adj. 4. narrow-minded; -pak, adj. 4. foolish L. Gd.; -plogë, adj. 4. dull, stupid Ç.; -prishës, adj. 3. puzzling Ç.; -shkurtë, adj. 4. stupid, short-sighted, dull-witted Mn. ShR.; -ulët, adj. 1. humble
- mend-øj**, v. 30. think; think of (acc: of) Ill. GR. L. D. Bl. P. W. ER.; remember Bl.; think out, devise; **qysh më-on?** whom do you take me for?; -øj **nji gjã, nji ëmën**, think of a thing, a name ER. Ill.; -ôhem, mp. think over; reflect (për: upon) X. L.
- mëndore**, adv. See **ndore** Bsh.; f. of **mënduer**, q. v.
- mëndrëz, mëndrëz**, f. 1. (1) mint (= **mëndër**, q. v.) M. T. ER. (T); — **qeni**, balm mint W.; (2) = **nënqingle**, q. v. K. (Kav. T.)
- mendr-uem, -ueshëm**, adj. 2. dirty M.; -ushkë, f. balm-mint Gd.; -yem, -yeshëm. See **mendruem** Bsh.
- mëndsi**, f. reason; mentality Mn. GR.
- mëndsh**, (T) **mënç**, abl. pl. of **mënd**, q. v.; **u-prishe** —, you're mad D.; **i dälun** —, **i marrun** — Ba. Mn. (Lush), mad; **e marr** —, daze, bewilder Hn.; **është afër** —, it is obvious (Kor); **jasht -it** Ba., **i lojtur** —, **i prishur** — L., mad
- mënd-shëm**, adj. 2. clever, wise S. P. Bsh.; -shkurtë, adj. 4. brainless; -tak, adj. 3. wise, clever, intelligent (N) Bsh. Mn. FL.; -tar, adj. 3. mental Mn.; clever Bsh.; -tarisht, adv. mentally GR.; -trëtun, adj. 1. foolish (N) Kn.; -tue, adj. 3. mental; -uem, adj. 2. sensible GR.; -ueshëm, ore, adj. 3. mental, intellectual G.; -yeshëm, adj. 2. thoughtful EK.; thinkable L.
- mëndullë**, f. 1. almond Ba. M. Bsh.
- menec**, adj. = **memec**, q. v. (Tir) K. Mn.
- menestër**, f. pottage Buz. (It)
- menë**, f. = **matkë**, q. v. Gd. Cf. **mëmë** (2)
- mëngash**, adj. 3. Bsh. T. (= **mëngash**, q. v.)
- mengel**, s. Cf. **mëngër**
- mengene**, f. 5. and 7. cramp, press, vice, mangle Ç. Mn. (Tk)
- mëngë**, f. 1. bundle, armful Bsh.; pack, crowd Gd.; corps Gd. Cf. **mangër**
- mëngër**, f. oil-press Bsh. K. (= **mëngër**, q. v.)
- mëngët**, adj. 1. wanting Cf. **mangut**
- mëngëz**, f. best, flower, cream (G)
- mëng-øj**, v. 30. = **mungoj**, q. v. Bsh.; -uet, adj. 1. lacking Bsh.; -ut, adj. = **mangut**, q. v. T. Bsh.
- mengjenë**, f. 7. = **mengene**, q. v. K.
- mëni**, aor. 3s. of **mëj**, q. v.
- menistër**, m. 1. = **ministër**, q. v. Buz.
- menoj**, v. 30. = **mënoj**, q. v. Va.
- ment** Mi. Mn., **mënt** ER., **mënt** LS., adv. almost (T); -ak, adj. 3. thinking; m. thinker Ç.; -ar, m. 5. thinker ER.; intelligent Mn.; -arët, def. pl. the intelligentsia; -arisht, adv. mentally; -im, m. 2. thought; -øj, v. 30. think G. Mn. ShR. (acc: about) (T) = **mëndoj, mejtoj**, q. v.; -or, m. 5. mentor SD. (T); -shëm, adj. 2. clever, rational, intelligent GR. P. K. D. A. W.
- menzë**, f. peck (measure) M. (Cal)
- menzuranë**, f. (a flavouring, prob.) marjoram
- menjân-azi**, adv. on one side, tilted (T) ER.; -em, mp. dodge, turn aside Bsh.; -sí, aloofness Dr. Cf. **mënjânë**
- menjë**, **menjëz** K. T., **mënjë** Ill., f. (1) drizzle (T); (2) manna Cf. **polcë; po bie** —, it's drizzling K.; -herë, adv. = **menjiherë**, q. v. GR.
- menji-herë**, (T) **menjëherë**, adv. at once, suddenly, immediately L. GR.; -hershëm, adj. 2. sudden, immediate L.; -rëndi, adv. suddenly (N) Pi.
- menjis**, v. 1a. treat, cure Bsh. Cf. **mëngjis, magjis menjizã, ja**, f. unison Gd.
- meqeme**, f. 5. = **glykatë**, q. v. Bsh.
- meqë, me që**, conj. since, as (T)
- meqik**, m. 15. spool (= **drugëz**, q. v.) (Sc) ER. Xh. Bsh.
- mer**, interj. = **moré**, q. v. (Rashb) Ill.
- merã, ja**, pl: **merã, merana**, f. common pasture Bsh. Mn. (Tk)
- meraj**, m. fennel Ba. (= **maraj**, q. v.)
- merak**, m. trouble, longing, desire G. GR. D. W. (Tk); **mos u-bã** —, don't worry G. Mn.; -os, v. 1a. sadden L.; -osëm, mp. care Ç.; -osur, adj. 1. worried Ç.; -shëm, adj. 2. sad
- merauzhgë**, f. 1. = **melingonë**, q. v. Bujq.
- mercãs, v. 2a. incite, urge, induce** Ll.
- meremet-m**, n. 2. repair G. GR. Mn.; -is, v. 1a. Buz. -is, v. 30. GR. Mn. repair, mend (Tk)
- merëd**, adv. in order A.; hurriedly W.; -øj, v. 30. arrange, put right; dispose of, have charge of Ll. Ll.
- meriqep** P. W., **meriqep** A., **mireqep** Ba., m. ink (Tk)
- mereshnik**, m. perfume Gd.
- mereshhtë**, f. 1. (1) arbutus (Tom. Ber) ER. K.; shelter Bsh. (= **mareshtë**, q. v.)
- merët**, m. Cf. **mret, mereshhtë** (Tom) ER.
- meretzewen**, good day Harff (prob. for **mirë se vjen**)
- merë**, f. 1. (1) measure, esp. of capacity V. M. K. L. T.; cubic metre K.; measure of land (Cf. **dynym**) Bujq. (Sl); (2) scent, fragrance Mn. Bsh.; (3) idea, fancy Bsh.; (4) slice (of bread) Gd.; **pa** —, immoderately V. Cf. **pamasë; e kam të** —, I hate him (Elb) K.; -m, adj. 2. fragrant, aromatic Mn.
- merëndim**, m. 2. outline, draft (T) Cf. **merënd**
- mergë**, f. thin patch (in textiles) Gd.
- mergjil**, m. Cf. **mërgjyl**
- mergjurë**, f. price paid for a bride M. Cf. **mërqir**
- merikot**, m. boiled must Va.
- merimagë** GR. Ill. L. LS., **merimangë** GR., **merimajkë** X., f. 1. spider; -a e defit, spider-crab Hn.; **cergë -e** LS., **fole -e** Mn., cobweb; **lule** —, wild clematis Ill.
- meringonë**, f. 1. = **melingonë**, q. v. Bujq.
- merinoz**, m. (prob. a plant) SD.
- merit-ë**, f. 1. merit Buz. L. GR.; -im, m. 2. deserts Bl. L. M. Bsh.; worthiness P.; -øj, v. 30. deserve Buz. Bl. L. G. Va. Bud. K. Bsh.; -øj **për**, am fit for ER.; -uem G., -ueshëm L., GR. G., adj. 2. commendable, laudable, creditable
- merkoj**, v. 30. put aside, separate L.
- Merkúr**, m. = **Mërkurr**, q. v.
- merluc**, m. cod Gd. Mn. Hn.; **voj i -it**, cod-liver oil (It. "whiting")

**mermér**, m. marble L. GR. D. P. A. Bsh.; -is, v. 1a. and -6j, v. 3o. marble Gd.; -tár, m. 5. marble-cutter Gd.; -të, adj. 1. marble GR. D. L. **meroj**, v. 3o. (1) cook, prepare (food) (Tir Elb) Mn. Xh.; (2) mock, laugh at (T) Dr. **merpunoj**, v. 3o. = marr përsipër, q. v. Ll. **merqi**, merqinjë, merqinë, f. See mërqi, etc. **merqir**, m. = mërqi, q. v. L. **merqis**, v. 2a. dispose of, ordain Ll. **mershë**, f. = mërshë, q. v. **mertek**, m. 1. pole, post, beam, shoring-post (Sc) Bsh. Mn. Bujq. (Tk) **mertis**, v. 1a. = mërdis, q. v. **merudhi**, f. herb used as flavouring (= menzuranë, q. v.) (Gk) **meruem**, adj. 2. horrid Gd. Cf. meroj (2) **merxhan**, m. coral Boç. Co. (Tk); -të, adj. 1. coral; red-brown (of cow) **merr**, 2. 3sg. pres. and imper. sg. of marr, q. v. X.; -em, mp. of marr, q. v.; -em me, deal with, go in for G.; -em mëni prej, be hated by K.; -em këmbsh, stumble; -emi, mp. 1pl. struggle, fight Bsh.; -emëndthi, adv. madly (Tir) Co. **merriz**, m. noon Ç. Cf. mërzej **mes**, m. 2. K. D., m. 1. Bsh., def: mesi ER. SD. Mn., mezi K. Bsh. Efth. Ex. Ç. Sel. Mn. GR. G. Dr., middle, centre; kernel L.; midst Ex.; means Mn. Gd.; waist V. Dr. Efth. Job. Ç.; trunk M.; loins X. Ç. Job. Co.; hip, T.; limb K.; juncture; corridor Co.; gishti i -it, middle finger ER.; nëpër —, through the middle P.; e pres në —, interrupt L.; ndër -t meje e teje, between you and me; për —, w. gen. through D.; —, throughout D.; through the middle Dr.; athwart Ç.; në mes të, in the middle of D. L. G.; në këtë —, at this point; hudh në —, put forward, suggest; nga — të, from the midst of D. Cf. mjedis; as prp. w. dat. and abl. among, amid (T); — nesh, among us; -hollë, adj. 4. slender, slim Ç.; -ak, adj. 3. middling —; -arë, f. tilled field lying between two fields (Elb); baulk Mn.; -atar, mezatar, adj. and m. 5. average, mean GR.; -atë, adv. on an average Mn. L.; -atori, f. moderation (= përkori, q. v.); -atuer, ore, adj. 3. middling, average M. **mesavis**, v. 2a. gossip, slander Gd. **mesbrinjë**, f. small of the back, loins, waist **mes-dët**, m. mid-ocean K. Dr.; Mediterranean K. L. Cf. mesdhë; -ditar, adj. 3. and m. 5. meridian Feizi. Ç.; -ditë, f. midday, noon X. D. K.; ana e -ditës, south D.; -dhë, u, m. centre of the earth Dr.; Deti i -dheut, Mediterranean Ç.; -dhetar, adj. 3. Mediterranean Ç. **mese**, for me se, wherewith Buz. **mesehe**, f. 5. means, wherewithal Co. **mesë**, f. membrane, skin, film Hn. W.; skin of onion K.; skin on milk K. or liquids Gd.; (2) = mbesë, q. v. Bsh. W. **mes-ëm**, adj. 3. middle, central; intermediate, mean, average; middling; medial K. Mn. GR. G. D. S. W. (T) Cf. mjedisëm; pëlhura e -me, mainsail S.; i dorës së -me, middle class; -ës, m. 4. medium V.; mediator Mn. L. Po. Co. FN.; hyj -ës, mediate (T) Po. Mn.; gisht -ës, middle finger (Elb); -ët, -të, adj. 1. middle, midmost D.

**Mesi**, m. as f. Messiah Buz. A. Bsh.

**Mesik**, m. Mexico Kn. (N)

**mesimër**, m. = mesditë, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.

**mesit**, m. 5. pl: -ër (T), agent, middleman, broker Bujq. Dr. Ç. Co. (T) (Gk); -i Ç., -si Dr., f. commission

**mes-jetar**, adj. 3. medieval Mn. L.; -jetë, f. Middle Ages L. Ill. K. Co. Mn.; -këmbje, f. 6. buttress, pier Gd.; -këputun, adj. 1. bisected; -me, f. of mesëm, q. v.; e -mja, f. 5. average, mean D.; -natë, f. midnight L. Ç.

**mesnik**, m. meat pasty, pie made of blood and fat L. M. Bsh. Mn. (Sl)

**mes-noj**, v. 3o. betroth Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. (1) = daj, q. v. D.; (2) = vrijoj, q. v. Co.

**mest**, loc. sg. of mes, q. v.; në —, in the middle V.; -ar, adj. 3. mediocre Ç.; -të, adj. 1. = mesëm, q. v. D

**mes-tingull**, m. 12. medial sound; -tis, v. 2a. announce, proclaim Gd.; -titës, m. 4. announcer Gd.; -titje, f. 6. proclamation, order Kav.; -tori, f. hall, passage, lobby Gd.; -th, m. (dim.) waist Mi.

**meshe**, f. 5. = stërkungull, q. v.

**meshë**, f. 13. (1) mass Buz. Bl. G. D. L. X. W.; çoj —, say mass Bsh. Rr.; shof —, go to mass Bsh.; a e Madhe, High Mass; -a e Parë, Matins Gd.; (2) office Ç.

**meshm**, m. holding of Mass (Pog)

**meshin**, m. Ç. Mn. L., -ë, f. Mn. leather (Tk) Cf. lëkurë; — ilustrinë, patent leather Ç.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. leather- L. SD. Mn.

**meshk** Gd., meskë (?) Mn., m. bull-calf; (2) = bukurshkrim, q. v. (Tk); -all, m. 1. small corner cupboard Bsh.; -ari, in phr: si me -ari e zûna SD.; -ë, f. bitch; prostitute Gd.; -onjë, f. 1. Cf. mishkonjë; -uj, pl. of mashkull, q. v. Q. X.; -ûr, m. cord for supporting trousers Co.

**mesh-më**, f. fringe, trimming Gd.; -nôhem, mp. dote, be childish Bsh.; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. dotty, childish Co.; -oj, v. 3o. hold mass G. T. M. D. X. K. (T); -tar, m. 5. mass priest Bl. M. Bsh. G. A.; -tareshë, f. 1. priestess Ill. (N); -tari, f. priesthood Bsh.; serving of mass EK.; -të, f. slipper, shoe Ro.; -tni, f. skin bag Gd.; -toj, v. 3o. (1) hold mass K. GR. Gd. M. Kav.; (2) moderate, modify LS. Gd.

**mët**, pl. of mënd, q. v. (N) P. Bsh.; as sg. mind P.; (2) in phr: një —, one short W.; lâ gjâ —, leave something undone GR. See metë

**met**, m. 1. See trup, i vdekun Bsh.

**meta**, adv. again, then, thereupon M. (Gk-Alb); -fizik, adj. metaphysical; -fizikë, f. metaphysics; -forë, f. metaphor (N); -forik, adj. metaphorical Bsh.

**metal** L. Kn. Bsh. LS., metáll Boç. G. L., m. 1. metal; -ët, adj. 1. LS., -ik, adj. 3. L., metal-, metallic

**metan-i**, f. prostration, low bow, kneeling; confession L. ShR. X. W. Ç. Mn. FN. (T) (Gk); -is, -os, v. 1a. go to confession M.

**metelik**, m. 15. twelve-para piece Bsh.; ten paras W. (Tk)

- meter-éz**, m. 1. Mn., **meteríz**, m. 2. Bsh. outer wall, bulwark, rampart (Tk); **-tiq**, m. oka (weight) M. (Gk-Alb)
- metë**, (N) **mët**, adj. 1. lacking, wanting, imperfect, faulty; missing, short; defective (once: **mbetë**) GR. P. W. M. Mn. L.; backward, mentally deficient ER. (N); f. rest, remainder Pi. (N), e **-ë**, f. 1. drawback, defect, shortcoming; **të mirat e të -at**, **të -at e të plótat**, advantages and disadvantages; **lâ për —**, **bâj për —**, leave undone, neglect Bsh.; (2) = **mënd**, q. v. Kn. (N); **i'a marr —**, seduce, cheat Bsh.; (3) (M) Ahmet (fam.) SD.
- metër**, m. 1. metre P. ER. Bsh.; tape-measure ER.; **nji — katruer**, one square metre ER.
- meti**, f. bacillus destructive to lungs of sheep (tubercle?) Co. Cf. **gëlbazë**, **metil**
- metil**, m. leech larva A.
- metis**, m. 2. cross-breed Bujq.
- metr-ik**; adj. 3. metric Rr.; **-ikë**, f. metre (of poetry); **-opolit**, m. archbishop Bsh.
- metshëm**, adj. 2. defective, faulty, short M. Kav. Mn. (ë) See **mëndshëm**
- meth-od**, m. **-odhë**, f. = **methudhë**, q. v.; **-odhikan**, m. 5. methodist ER.; **-odhikë**, f. method, system, procedure ER.; **-udhë**, f. 1. method Mn. GR.; **-udhik**, adj. 3. methodical Xh.
- meval**, m. 2. (mng. unknown)
- mevetsi**, f. independence Gd. (= **mëvehtsi**, q. v.)
- mexavín T.**, **mexhaví**, ni, m. 10. K. Bsh., boy (2-6 years old K.) (Tir)
- mexí**, adv. = **mëzi**, q. v. K.
- mexhidë**, f. 1. W., **mexhidije**, f. 6, D., **mexhidë** Mn. dollar, 20-piastre piece (Tk)
- mez**, m. = **mes**, q. v.
- mezát**, m. auction Ç. ShR.; **xierr në — sh'ie në —**, put up for auction Mn. Dr. (Tk)
- mezatar** ER. Bsh. Gd. W. GR. M. and **mezatuer** K. W. Bsh. = **mesatar**, q. v.; (2) m. 5. auctioneer Dr.; **-isht**, adv. = **mesatarisht**, q. v. ER.
- meze**, f. 5. (1) setting, milk Mn. Co.; (2) and **mezé** (T), pl: **-ra**, f. 5 and 8 snack, titbit, hors d'œuvre ER. Toç. GR. W. Mn. Ç. Dr. Bsh.; bait Mn.
- mez-hollë**, adj. 4 slender SD.
- mezi**, adv. scarcely, hardly Bsh. W. L. S. Cf. **mëzi**; **-kë**, f. = **muzikë**, q. v. (Rashb) Ill.
- meznatë**, f. midnight LS.
- Mesopotamie**, f. Mesopotamia Buz.
- mezhd-ë**, f. 1. Mn. ShR., **-e**, f. 5. (Ber) ER., baulk, strip of land between fields; village corral ER.; **-nik**, m. boundary stone dividing fields or farms (T) (Sl)
- më**, (1) prn. acc. and dat. me; (2) also **mbë** P. Ba., **ënbë** Buz. (not same as **ëm**, to, towards Buz.), prp. w. acc. at, by, in, on etc.; (3) and **mê** (ë for stressed T ë) more; further; **më** forms comparative of adjs. and = **G mã**, q. v.
- mëbárkazi**, adv. on the belly L.
- mëçel**, v. 1a. lock up, close up, shut up W. SD.
- mëçoj**, v. 3o. hate, detest, renounce X.
- mëditë**, f. Mn. L., **mëditje**, f. 6. Bsh. Mn. L. daily wage; **-s**, m. 4. hired (daily) labourer L.
- mëdysh**, adv. in doubt L.
- mëdhá**, Buz. V., **mëdhenj** (now T.) Buz. X., **mbëdhenj** (T), **mëdhaj** Bsh. Bl. (N), m. pl. of **madh**, q. v.
- mëdhaja**, **medhâna** (N) Bsh. P. Mn.; **mëdhá**, **mëdhara** (T), **mëdhôja** (CG) Bsh. W. f. pl. of **madh**, q. v.
- mëdhajsë**, f. capital letter Gd.
- mëgashtër**, f. sage (= **shërbël**, q. v.) W. T. Co. Cf. **mugashtër**
- mëgez**, m. time of year when cattle return at noon (i.e. summer) (Lumë) ER.
- mëgë**, f. (a flowering plant) Cf. **shtrápull** (T) ER.
- mëgojsë**, f. mouthpiece or bit to prevent horses and donkeys from grazing Co.
- mëgjës**, m. = **mëngjës**, q. v. Bsh.
- mëgjile**, f. 5. Gd., **mëgjilë**, f. Co., sickle-shape, crescent Gd.; iron band securing scythe to handle Co.
- mëgjille**, f. 5. fasting, esp. abstinence from meat and milk-foods Bsh.
- mëgjúnj-ë**, **-azi**, adv. on the knees L.
- mëhallë**, f. quarter district W. ER. (= **mahallë**, q. v.) (Tk)
- mëhane**, f. 5. reason Mn. Mi. M. Cf. **arsye**
- mëhás**, v. 2a. beat Gd.
- mëhem**, mp. diminish (T) mp. of **mëj**, q. v.
- Mëhij**, m. Michael; Festa e Sh'-it, Michaelmas P.
- mëhoj**, v. 3o. = **mohoj**, q. v. M.
- mëjaft**, adv. = **mjaft**, q. v. Buz.
- mëkâmb**, **mkâmb**, v. 1a. set up, erect; construct, compose; establish, found Bsh. P. GR. Mn.; **-em**, be established, stand firm; recover Bsh.; **-ës**, (N) **-c**, (T) **mëkëmbës**, m. 4. and 1. steward, assistant, attendant Co. Bsh. (N); deputy Ç. (T); trivet Co.; **-je**, f. 6. recovery; **e -me**, f. 5. establishment; **-shëm**, adj. 2. harmonious FL.
- mëkanë**, (1) acc. def. of **mëkát**, q. v. Mi. (T); (2) f. millstone Ba. (= **mokën**, q. v.)
- mëkát**, m. 1. (T), G., Ç. m. 2. (G) W. K., m. 5. (N) Bog. K. Bl., sin; **-ár** L. Po. Mn. Dr., **-ës** K. M., adj. 3. sinful, wicked; m. sinner; **-nój**, v. 3o. sin Bl.; **-núer**, **óri**, m. 5. sinner Bl. Kn. K.; adj. 3. sinful; **-ój**, v. 3o. sin Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sinful, wicked, guilty Mn. Ç.
- mëkeq**, **mkeq**, v. 1a. anger; **-em**, mp. get angry Co.
- mëkëmbje**, f. 6. = **mëkâmbje**, q. v. L.
- mëkoj**, **mkoj**, v. 3o. feed (children, birds, etc.) K. Q. D. Co. (= **koj**, q. v.)
- mëkráhëzaj**, adv. on the back, pick-a-back L.
- mëkrejcë**, f. (1) baulk, tip of field left unploughed Co.; (2) means, expedient Co.; **bâj —**, finish Co.
- mëlcoj**, v. 3o. = **âmbëlcoj**, q. v. M.
- mëlçí**, f. 3. and **e zezë**, liver X. Boç. D. GR. W.; lung GR. (usu. **e bardhë**). See **mushkní** (**mëlishí** Boç.)
- mëlicë**, f. See **shumicë** L.
- mëlkoj**, **mulkoj**, v. 3o. prepare, esp. food, with spices and seasoning K.; flavour (w. butter and oil) Bsh.; provide, supply (**me**: with) Mn. Bujq.; fill exactly M.; suffice K. M. (N)
- mëlksoj**, v. 3o. twist, squirm Bsh.
- mëlme-esë**, f. 1. flavouring Bsh.; **-yej**, **-ej**, v. 3y. flavour, season, add butter and oil Bsh.

**mëlshí, mëlshí**, f. 3. = **mëlçí**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.  
**mëllagë**, f. 1. Ba. Boç. D. Job., **mullagë** Bsh., marsh mallow; — **Stambolli**, hollyhock  
**mëllagjër**, m. an evergreen of bay, laurel or arbutus type, sparse leaves, broader than arbutus, which are used as winter fodder; has reddish bark (Përm. T) ER.  
**mëllë, ri**, m. 10., **mëllë** and **mëlle**, f. 5., (G) **mullâ, ni, mllâ**, scar, mark, gash (Myz); swelling, lump K. D. T. Co.; f. mouthful, bite Gd. Cf. **mullâ**  
**mëllenjë**, W. T., **mëllënjë** D., **mëllinjë** SD. Ç. Ba. Hn., **mullijë** Bsh., f. 1. (1) blackbird; — **ë bardhë**, (prob.) thrush Hn.; (2) dark brown goat Co.; (3) (a tree) = **mëllezë**, q. v. Co.  
**mëllëz**, m. (T) and **-ë**, f. 1. (Përm) ER., **mëllër**, f. (Myz), **mëllënjë** Co., kind of elm, tree resembling hazel, w. leaves like hornbeam ER.; **-ë**, f. blackbird ER. T. (Kor)  
**mëllinjë**, f. 1. = **mëllenjë**, q. v. Ç. SD. Mn.; — **e zezë**, *turdus merlus*  
**mëllugë**, f. 1. scar, mark (Myz)  
**mëmë**, f. 1. mother Boç. P. X. D. L. (T); (2) prn. redup. = **më**. See **unë** Buz.; **-dhë, u**, m. homeland, native land W. P. ShR. L.; **-dhetar**, adj. 3. native W.; m. 5. patriot L. SD. V.; **-dhet**, m. homeland V.; **-liqë**, f. 5. cornflour gruel; **-lubí**, f. 8. witch, vampire (Gjin) Ill.; **-rak**, adj. 3. maternal L.; **-rí**, f. maternity L.; **-z**, f. 1. (dim. of **mëmë**) mummy L. SD.  
**mëm-o, ja**, f. grannie; **-or, e**, adj. 3. mammalian Bujq.  
**mën, m.** = **mand**, q. v. (T); **-aconj**, v. 30. = **kërcnoj, kanos**, q. v. Buz.; **-afsh**, etc. See **mëndafsh**, etc. W.  
**mënat-ë**, adv. in the morning, this morning M. Boç.; **-ë**, f. morning (Gk-Alb) ER.; **-ë**, f. 6. eve Gd.; adv. this morning A.  
**mënc-ëri, -uri**, f. wisdom S. (T); **-im**, adj. 2. and **-ur**, adj. 1. = **mëndshëm**, q. v. Ex.  
**mënd, mënt**, v. 1a. (1) (T only) suckle, feed (an infant lamb or kid) ShR. M. Mn. Dr. D.; (2) m. 2. minute LS. M. L.  
**mëndafsh**, (N and Buz.): **mëngjash, mënash**, m. 7. silk Ba. P. D. X. Bsh. **mëmbi i -it**, silkworm; **letër -i**, tissue paper, etc. adj. 1. silk-; **-ore**, adj. 3. silk mill; silk-breeding station Bujq.  
**mëndallë**, f. = **mandall**, q. v. L.  
**mëndar-ak**, adj. 3. (1) intelligent L.; (2) suckled by another sheep, fostered Co.; **-isht**, adv. mentally L.  
**mëndash, -ët**, etc. = **mëndafsh**, etc. q. v. (N) Buz. Toç. Bsh. Ba.  
**mënder-ë**, f. 1. fright, terror Bsh. (N) (= **mner**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 30. frighten, terrify EK. Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **mnershëm**, q. v. Bsh. Co.; **-uem**, adj. 2. terrified Bsh.  
**mëndeshë**, f. 1. wetnurse T. D. X. M. K.  
**mëndër**, f. (1) = **mëndër**, q. v. (T) S.; (2) = **mandër**, q. v. M. Gd.; **-gore**, f. 5. mandragora L.; **-i**, f. mentality, mind Cf. **mënsi**; **-isht**, adv. mentally L.; **-tar**, m. 5. shepherd, hillman Gd.; **-zë**, f. 1. = **mëndër**, q. v. NHF.  
**mëndinë**, f. suckling, sucking calf, etc. Bujq.  
**mëndjak**, adj. 3. witty; epigrammatic SD.; **-e**, f. 5. saying, wise word SD.

**mëndje**, f. 6. mind (T) (= **mënd**, q. v.); **i piell** —, he is resourceful, clever Ex.; **s'e kish -n atjë**, she wasn't paying any attention to it Fr.; **m'a preu -ja**, I thought of it, fancied it SD.; **është afër -s**, it's obvious; **-çkathët**, adj. 4. alert, bright L.; **-gjerë**, adj. 4. broadminded L.; **-hollë**, adj. 4. clever, witty; **-hollsi**, f. wit, shrewdness; **-lehtë**, adj. 4. frivolous; **-lehtësi**, f. frivolity; **-lirë**, adj. 4. frank, liberal; **-mprehë**, adj. 4. witty, keen; **-mugur**, adj. 1. stupid; **-ngritur**, adj. 1. highly-strung, nervous, irritable V.; **-ngushtë**, adj. 4. crabbed, narrowminded L.; **-ngjeshur**, adj. 1. obstinate L.; **-pakët**, adj. 1. nitwitted L.; **-plogë(t)**, adj. 4. and 1. sluggish, dull Ç. L.; **-shitës**, adj. 3. showing off, pedantic L.; m. 4. pedant; **-shkurtë(t)**, adj. 4. and 1. smallminded L. V.; **-trashë**, adj. 4. stupid L. V.; **-thellë**, adj. 4. profound Co.  
**mëndore**, f. 5. See **mëndore** R.  
**mëndrekë**, f. afternoon M.  
**mënd-ryem** Bud. K.; **-ryshëm** Ba., adj. 2. squalid  
**mëndullë**, f. almond M.  
**mëndyrë** Buz. Ba. GR. P. D. Mn. Bujq. K. Bsh., **mënyrë** G. St. Bl. W., **mënyrë** M., f. 3. manner, way, means; **mënyrë** — **qi të**, so as to P.; **pas -s së**, after the manner of D.; **me çdo** —, in every way, by all means GR.; **me asnji** —, by no means  
**mënc-ë**, m. 1. Ba. P. = **mnerë**, q. v.; **-shëm**, **mëncershëm**, adj. 2. awful, fearful, terrible P.; **timid** Ba.  
**mëncë**, f. delay, lateness, sloth M. T. Gd. Co.  
**mënë**, f. fate Mn. L.; (2) = **mand**, q. v. L. Dr.  
**mëngan**, m. oil-press (Cal) M. (Gk)  
**mëngash**, adj. 3. left-handed W. Xh. K. Co.  
**mëngë**, f. 3. = **mângë**, q. v. (T)  
**mëngër**, f. press, roller, esp. oil-press M. Gd. (Gk)  
**mëngim**, m. 2. lack, want, shortage Bl. (= **mungim**, q. v.)  
**mëngo**, v. 30. (1) lack, want, need, fail Buz. Ba. W. SD. K.; be absent Buz.; cease Buz. (= **mungoj**, q. v.); (2) rise early, get up in the morning, set out early K. Mn. D. M. Dr.  
**mëngore**, f. 5. short jacket worn by mountaineers Cf. **mungore, mângore**  
**mënguar**, adj. 1. early in the morning Ç. Co. Dr.  
**mëngut**, adj. 1. (T) = **mângut**, q. v. K. ShR.  
**mëngjarak Ç., mëngjarash Ç. Dr., mëngjash D. T.**, adj. 3. left-handed; awkward, clumsy (= **mëngjash**, q. v.)  
**mëngjellë**, f. See **mëngër** Ro. M.  
**mëngjerishtë**, f. (Përm) ER., **mëngjerisht**, m. Mn., **mënjerisht** (Elb. Vl.), and **mënjerishtë**, f. a shrub, 20-25 cm. tall, resembles **idhnaqe**, q. v. Cf. **bedunicë**  
**mëngjës, mëngjéz**, def: **mëngjesi, mëngjezi**, m. 2. morning GR. L. D. Bsh. Mn.; east ER.; breakfast Dr.; **ha** — Dr., **prish -in** Co., have breakfast; **sot në** —, this morning W.; — **për** —, every morning Ex. D.; — **i parë**, early morn EK.; **më** — **për** —, morning after morning GR.; **lule -i**, (a flowering plant); **-em**, mp. have breakfast L.; **-it**, adv. in the morning M. D.;

- je, f. 6. red of dawn, dawn, morning (mjezje W. mëngjezje ER.) M. D.; -net, adv. = mëngjësit, q. v. Bud. K.; mirë -ni! good morning!; -tër, ôre, adj. 3. morning-, eastern EK. L. FL.
- mëngjës**, -t, -je, -or, etc. See mëngjës L. ER.
- mëngjër**, adj. 1. left, left-hand G. D. X. (T) (= rrëmaktë, shtëmangët, q. v.); e -a, f. the left hand G.; -ash, -osh, adj. 3. left-handed L.; -isht, m. See mëngjerishtë; -të, adj. 1. left-hand
- mëngji**, f. 1. (N) and 3. witchcraft, sorcery Buz. PW. (also magji, sheregji Buz.); magic Bsh. K. Bud. Bog. FL. T.; potion, antidote Rr. Gd.; medicine Rr.; -m, m. 2. cure, remedy Mn. Ll. Co.; -rë, f. sheep or goat w. one breast L.; -s, v. 1a. and 2a. charm, captivate K.; heal, cure, remedy Bsh. Ll.; v. 2a. exorcise PW.; -star, m. 5. magician, charmer K. FL. Bsh. (-tar Gd.)
- mëngjollë**, f. 1. young tree, shrub SD. Mi. (= mënjollë, q. v.)
- mëngjosh**, adj. 3. = mëngash, q. v. Gd.
- mëni**, f. 3 and 8. (T) mëri, anger, rage Buz. Mn. W.; resentment, malice D.; hatred Buz. W. Ba. P. D. GR. K. Bud.; e kam — W. GR. D. Mn. K., e mbaj — Bsh. D., e marr — K., i baje — Mn. D., hate, dislike, have a grudge against; mërrëm — prej, be hated of K.; mora — jetën t'eme, he hated the sight of me K.; (2) — të káfsheve = ana të káfsheve. See anë; -hem, mp. rage Buz. Ba. Bsh. W. K.; hate Buz. (T mërihem); -j, v. 3i. aor: -na, -va hate Mn. Gd. EK.; alienate Ll.; -m, m. 2. delay, postpone Dr.; -më, pp. angry Ba.; -s, adj. 3. angry Ba.; -star, m. 5. = mëngjistar, q. v. Rr. -shëm, adj. 2. angry, raging Ba. K.; hating, hateful, abominable EK. Bsh. K.; horrible, repulsive Mn.; tremendous Bsh.; -tar, adj. 3. hate-, polemical; m. 5. polemicist
- mëvizë**, f. 1. remembrance, memory (T) ER.
- mëno**, v. 30. feed (a small child, etc.) Po. L. (= koj, mëkoj, q. v.)
- mënoj**, v. 30. delay, tarry, linger, dawdle, loiter K. L. X. EK. NHF.; wait V.; tr. retard, put off, adjourn Mn. Co. L.; — të vijë, fail to come LS. (T)
- mënojë** Mn., mënonjë K. T., f. 1. handle, haft (of knife, etc.) Cf. mnuje
- mënot**, m. swimming (= not, q. v.); di -in, be able to swim GR.; -tar, m. 5. swimmer X.
- mënt**, v. 1a. = mënd, q. v.; (2) m. 2. = mënd, minutë, q. v. Mn. L.; (3) = mënd, mëndje, q. v.; (4) adv. (precedes verb) almost, nearly Fr. L. Mn. Dr. LS.; vuri ndër —, he decided SD.; -ak, -ar, adj. 3. = mëndtar, mënduer, q. v. L.; -ëm, adj. 2. abstract V.; -rrótull, m. dizziness T.; -shkurtër, adj. 4. stupid SD. For other cpds. See mënd, mëndje, etc.
- mënuar**, adj. 1. late Co. T. L. Mn. (T)
- mënuje** Co., mënye Co. Gd. f. 5. = mënojë, mënonjë, q. v.
- mënxyrë**, f. murder (obs.) Buz. (scr: mëxyrë); misery, wretchedness ER. (= mynxyrë, q. v.)
- mënye**, f. 5. = mënojë, mënonjë, q. v. Gd. Co.
- mënyrë** Bl. G. St. W., mëndyrë Buz. Ba., f. 1. and 8. manner, way, means; mood (gram.); me çdo —, in every way, by all means; me asnji —, by no means; -sí, f. mannerism, affectation Gd.; -shëm, adj. 2. affected, simpering Gd. See mëndyrë
- mënjë**, adv. aside (N)
- mënjë**, v. 1a. divert, shunt Ç.; -azi, adv. on one side, to one side V.; -em, mp. step aside V.; dodge Bsh.; -ë, adv. ënbë nje anë Buz., aside, at the side, to one side; -im, m. 2. obviation, removal; -oj, v. 30. avert, obviate, remove GR. Co.; -sisht, adv. indifferently Dr.; -shëm, adj. 2. indifferent, aloof Dr.
- mënjej**, v. 3e., aor: mënjeva, inf. and pp: mënjemë, hate (= mënij, q. v.) Bsh.
- mënjërisht**, mënjërishtë = mëngjerishtë, q. v.
- mënjës**, mënjëz = mëngjës, q. v. X. W.
- mënjë**, f. manna (= mënjë, q. v.) Ill. (ST); drizzle Gd.; adv. = më një bashk, q. v. M.
- mënjërishtë**, f. = mëngjerishtë, q. v.
- mënjësoj**, v. 30. me agree (with)
- mënjësh**, adv. together L.
- mënji** (1), adv. alert, attentively (N); (2) f. 3. = mëngji, q. v. Bsh.
- mënjillë**, f. 5. usu. pl. fasting, abstinence from meat, milk, etc. Bsh. Fi.; vigils, eve of R. C. festival Bl.
- mënjistar**, mënjitar, m. 5. = mëngjistar, q. v. Bsh.
- mënjollë**, f. 1. sapling, shrub, young tree, young plant (Tir) M. K. T.
- mëparshëm**, adj. 2. = mëparshëm, q. v. L. GR. ER.
- mëpasshëm**, adj. 2. following, subsequent, consequent L. Co.
- mëqik**, m. spool, bobbin Gd.
- mëraç**, m. M., mërajë, f. M. L., mërajth, m. L. = maraj, q. v.
- mërcaj**, v. 3a., aor: -ta, inf. and pp: -tun, crush, squash Gd.; -tje, f. 6. crushing G.
- mërcas**, v. 2a. arouse, stimulate Ll. (= mërzás, q. v.)
- mërcél**, m. 1. medallion, sequin, pendant Mn. Kn. Co.
- mërcinë**, f. 1. carcass, carrion Mn. Bsh. ER. (Lumë) Cf. mërshtë
- mërdhás**, v. 2b. feel cold, freeze (to death) ER. EK. Mn. K. T. Co.; freeze K. (= mërdhif, q. v.)
- mërdhëzem**, mp. be sore, be inflamed Ll.
- mërdhënez**, m. parsley (Tir)
- mërdhi**, f. 8. cold, chill
- mërdhif** ER. K. W., mërdhih K., mërdhis, v. 2a., mbërdhij, v. irreg. aor: mardha Shep. Mn., mërdhifa and mërdhita (N), mërdhiha and mërdhinja (T) Shep.; inf. & pp: mërdhif-un, mardh-un -ur, (N) mërdhit-un, (T) mërdhihur and mbërdhítur, chill; freeze, tr. and intr.: grow numb with cold, feel cold Mn. ER.; — nga duart, my hands are numb W.; më -in veshët, my ears feel cold ER.
- mërdhítun**, adj. 1. numbed; frostbitten Bsh. Mn.
- mërdhüzem**, mp. get overfat Co.
- mërej**, v. 3e. = mrrej, q. v.
- mërekulli**, f. = mrekkulli, q. v. Buz.

- mërenë** A. Mn. (G and T), **mërengë** Hn., f. 1. barbel (fish) (Sl)  
**mëret**, adv. then, thereupon Mi.  
**mërengonem**, mp. be sad (Cal) M.  
**mërengor**, adj. 3. sad, miserable (Cal) M.  
**mëret-oj**, v. 3o. sadden; **-ohem**, mp. feel sick, feel sad (Gk-Alb) M.  
**mërgj**, f. T., **mërgim**, m. 2. distance De.; absence T. GR. Boç.; emigration Mn. GR.; resort; dimension (T); **vete në mërgim**, go on leave; go abroad, emigrate GR.; **-mtár**, m. 5. emigrant, exile; adj. 3. exiled, absent; migratory; **zogj -mtár**, birds of passage Hn. Mn.  
**mërg-oj**, v. 3o. remove, take away, separate Buz. Bsh. D. X. W.; avert, turn aside X.; **-ohem**, mp. be removed; go away, be absent D. Bsh.  
**mërgonjtore**, f. 5. ablative (gram.) L.  
**mërguar**, adj. 1. distant, far X.; lazy, dallying M.  
**mërgues**, adj. 3. migratory Hn.  
**mërgule**, f. 5. in phr: fluturon lule mi lule, pra ri sipër në — SD.  
**mërgjill**, m. marigold (calendula) Gd. Cf. **mërgjyl**  
**mërgjizë**, f. narcissus  
**mërgjújëm**, mp. fall on the knees Co.  
**mërgjúr**, m. 2. = **mërqir**, q. v. Bsh. Gd.  
**mërgjyl**, m. 1. = **mërgjil**, q. v. Bsh.  
**mëri**, f. 8. (T) for **mëni**, q. v.; malice, hate Q. Ç. G.; regret GR.; grudge Ç.; sorrow, grief, vexation (Gk-Alb) ER.; **mbaj** —, have a grudge, bear ill-will Ç. Dr.; **i ka** —, he's sick of it Ex.; **bie në — të** . . . get into somebody's bad books Q.; (2) (M) f. Mary Buz. Va.; **-hem**, m. feel bitter, be angry or sad, grieve (aor. **mërita**) ER. (Gk-Alb)  
**mërij**, v. 3i. = **arrij**, q. v. ER.  
**mërinë**, f. bush heather Bsh.; — e bardhë, rose-mary (Lesh) Cf. **marinë**, **marënë**  
**mërinkuqe**, f. 5. = **marenkuqe**, q. v. Co.  
**mëritje**, f. 6. = **arritje**, q. v. ER.  
**mëritur**, adj. 1. grieved, sore, sad, vexed ER.; bitter, angry Ç. K.; hostile M. (Gk-Alb); **i** —, m. enemy M.  
**mëriz**, m. = **mriz**, q. v. P. Co.  
**mërshtë**, f. = **mareshtë**, q. v. (Ber) K.  
**mërkatar**, m. 5 = **trëtar**, q. v. Gd.; **-ore**, f. 5. = **duqan**, q. v. Gd.  
**mërkéhem**, mp. inf: **u-mërkye**, fly into a passion Co.  
**mërkíhem**, mp. be stunned, stupefied (Lumë) ER.  
**mërkinjë**, **mërkí** D. Bsh., **mërqí** Bsh. K., **mërqinjë** SD. Mi. T. Mn. M. Bud. K., **mërqinë** Hn., **mërqinjë** Mn., f. 1. and **mërqí**, ni, (T) **mërqí**, ri, m. 10 jujube M. L. D.; a briar w. pale green disk-shaped fruit (ST); **zizyphus paliurus** K. Cf. **xinxifë**, hide  
**mërkosh**, m. 1. male lover, second husband Mn.; man who lies in wife's bed after childbirth and receives visitors (Dumré, Spat) K.  
**Mërkurr**, m. Mercury; e -ë, (N) e -e, and e **Mërkurë**, f. 1. Wednesday (**dita e Mërkuarí** Ba.); **të -ën**, on Wednesday G.; **-a e Përhíme**, Ash Wednesday P.; P. W. Ba. Bl. G. D.  
**mërlečkë**, f. 1. edible herb growing in Devolli plains (T) ER.  
**mërlí**, f. thread (Gk-Alb) M.  
**mërlitem**, mp. be stupefied, stunned; reel, stagger (Lumë) ER.  
**mërlue**, oi, m. 11. hornet (Shiak) ER.  
**mërmangë**, f. = **merimangë**, q. v. K.  
**mërmër-im**, **-is**, **-itje**, **-oj**, etc. See **murmurim**, etc. GR. G. L. Mn.  
**mërmíng**, m. = **melíngonjë**, q. v. Gd. (Gk)  
**mërnamë**, **mërnuamë**, adj. 3. sad, glum (Gk-Alb) ER.  
**mëroj**, v. 3o. sadden M.  
**mëros**, m. jacket (Elb) Cf. **xhok**  
**mërçaj**, aor: **-ta**, inf. and pp: **-tun**, **-më**, Bsh., also **mërçaj** Bsh., **mërçej** X., v. 3a. and 3e. wear down, browbeat, exhaust Bsh.; cease X.  
**mërçejtë**, f. heartburn Gd. Cf. **úth**  
**mërçenë**, in phr: **shkoj** —, go to ruin Co.  
**mërqí**, **mërqinë**, **mërqinjë**, f. See **mërkinjë**  
**mërqir** Co. L., **mërgjurë** Bsh. m. 2. purchase-price paid by bridegroom for bride  
**mërsín**, m. Fejzi, -ë, f. Co. See **mërshinë**  
**mërshtë**, f. 1. flesh Mn. B. Ç. (T and N) (Sl); corpse, carcass, carrion M. L.; **-risht**, adv. carnally Co.; **-t**, adj. 1. flesh-; decayed, rotten Mn.; carrion-  
**mërshinë**, f. 1. (1) wine-skin or bottle M. K.; (2) myrtle Co. T. (Tk in sense 2)  
**mërshí**, v. 2a. slope; slide (N)  
**mërshínej**, v. 3y. nauseate (G) ER.; **-tar**, m. 5. dinner, flayer  
**mërtë**, f. 5. myrtle M.  
**mërtënz**, m. parsley  
**mërtis**, v. 1a. darken Gd.; dim, blot out EK.; enshroud, muffle Bsh.; swathe, wrap up, veil EK.; cover, deck, adorn M. Mn.  
**mërtóhem**, mp. get thirsty A.  
**mërthecë**, f. = **mbërthecë**, q. v. Co.  
**mërthej**, v. 3y. = **mbërthej**, q. v. P. W. Bsh.  
**mërthyem**, etc. See **mbërthej** W.  
**mëru**, ri, m. 10. M., —, **ja**, f. K. handle of broom, etc.  
**mërudhí**, f. = **mirudhí**, q. v. M.  
**mërxëj**, **mërzej**, v. 3y., aor: **mërxeva**, inf: **mërxyem**, rest at noon K. M.; moderate Gd.  
**mërxhân**, m. coral Bsh. (Tk)  
**mërye-m**. See **mërej** Bud. K.; **-rshëm** adj. 2. remarkable, wonderful M. L.  
**mërzás**, v. 2a. = **mërcás**, **nxis**, q. v. Pi. (N)  
**mërzej**, (T) **mërcej** K. Shep., **mërcej** D., v. 3y. rest at noon (of animals) Bsh. K. W.; ride at anchor Gd.; **-të**, f. anchorage, berth Gd.  
**mërzí**, f. 3. and 8. boredom ER.; nuisance, annoyance GR. Bl. W. Bsh.; **sa** —! how rotten!; **-çëm** = **mërzítshëm**, q. v. Bsh.; **-kë**, f. = **muzikë**, q. v. (Rashb) Ill.; **-m**, m. 2. rest at noon, siesta W. K.; **-s**, v. 2a. bore, annoy, bother Bsh. Ill. GR. Ba. Bl. X. P. W.; hate (T) D. X.; **-tem**, mp. be bored, be fed up (**me:** with) K. W. GR. Ill.; be annoyed ER. (**kundra:** with); **-tës**, adj. 3. irksome Ba.; **-tje**, f. 6. boredom Co.; annoyance, inconvenience, discomfort Dr. Mn. GR. L.; hatred V.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. boring; annoying A. G. L. FL. Bsh. K.; **-tur**, adj. 1. loathsome De.  
**mërzíej**, v. 3y. = **mërzej**, q. v.  
**mërzlinë**, f. soling-piece, patch (of leather) Bsh.



- mërrej**, v. 3y. = **mrrej**, q. v. Shep.  
**mërrij**, v. 3i. = **arrij**, q. v. GR. PW. ER.; -tje, f. 6. arrival GR.  
**mërryeshëm**, adj. 2. wild, blustering Gd.  
**mës**, v. 1a. suckle (= **mënd**, q. v.) Dr.; (2) = **mâz**, q. v. Dr. (T)  
**mësá**, conj. while, as EK.; so long as Ill. (N)  
**mësaje të Zotit!** thank the Lord! A.  
**mësallë**, f. 1. table T. LS. D. K.; **në** —, at table K.; table-cloth X. W. P. Ba. D.; guests W.; feast K.; — **djathi**, cheese cloth Co.; — **me dy faqe**, hypocrite SD.  
**mësavitje**, f. 6. secret mocking, tittering Ill. (T)  
**mësdrake**, f. 5. = **mëzdrakë**, q. v.  
**mësëfundi**, adv. at last, at length M.  
**mësëngati**, adv. next A.  
**mësim**, m. 2. teaching, instruction, training; doctrine; lesson, lecture; demonstration G. L. D. P. W.; -**tar**, adj. 3. instructive, educative, educational Co. ER. L. Bsh.; m. 5. instructor Co. Bsh.; -**uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. instructive, pedagogical, educational ER. L. Mn. G.; **trup -uer**, teaching staff Cf. **arsim**  
**mësipërm**, adj. 2. above-mentioned (Kor)  
**mësit**, m. 5. tip to mediator Bsh.; -**tar**, m. 5. mediator Bsh. Cf. **mesit** (Gk)  
**mës-øj** W. GR. ShR. Mn., **mpsoj** Bl. X., **ënpsonj** Buz., **mbësoj** Ba., **psoj** (Ber), v. 3o. teach; train, accustom, habituate, tame; learn, find out, experience, hear of (w. **për**); get used to Buz.; -**ohem**, mp. learn; experience, grow tamed; get accustomed; settle down; **është -ues pa bukë**, he's learnt to do without bread ShR.; -**ojs**, m. 4. = **mësues**, q. v. (N) Mn. Bsh.; -**ojtore**, f. 5. school, seminary Co.  
**mës-on**, v. 3o. 3s. = **buron**, **ngufon**, q. v. (Dib) K.; -**onjës**, m. 4. (T) = **mësues** S. L. W.; **onjtore**, f. 5. school, institute of learning, seminary, college L. P. Mn. V.  
**mëstrec**, m. nuisance, little devil (Tir)  
**mëstrejc**, m. long-tailed sheep L. M.  
**mës-uem**, adj. 2. (T) **mësuar**, adj. 1. trained; accustomed; tame (inf. and pp. of **mësoj**, q. v.); -**ues**, m. 4. (T) -**onjës**, teacher, tutor, instructor; -**uese**, f. 5. (woman-) teacher G. GR.; -**í**, f. teaching, education, pedagogics; -**uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. = **arsimuer**, q. v. ER. GR.  
**mësúkull**, m. 12. donkey (G)  
**mësyetar**, m. 5. attacker, aggressor; adj. 3. aggressive  
**mësyj**, **msyj**, v. 3y. charm, enchant A.; go and meet PW.; sally forth, attack T. Mn.  
**mësyjë**, f. T. Co., **mësymë** Co., **mësymje** L. Mn. ShR., (T) **mësyrije** Mn., f. 6. attack, aggression, assault, offensive  
**mëshef**, **mësheh**, etc. See **mshef**, **msheh**, etc.  
**mësherier**, m. mercy Bog. K. (= **misherier**, q. v.); -**shëm**, adj. 2. merciful Ba.  
**mëshesë**, f. = **mshe**, q. v.  
**mëshëroj**, v. 3o. = **mëshiroj**, q. v.  
**mëshij**, v. = **mshij**, q. v.  
**mëshikem**, **mëshikë**, -z. See **mshikem**, etc. L.  
**mëshil**, v. 1a. close, seal Fi. (= **mbërshel**, q. v.)  
**mëshinë**, f. See **maquinë**  
**mëshirë**, f. 1. pity, mercy LS. L. Po.; pardon, grace G. P.; **pa — e pa të memë**, relentlessly; **në -n e tij**, at his mercy Po.; -**madh** LS. Mn.; -**plotë** Ç., adj. 4. merciful, kind  
**mëshir-ier**, m. mercy; -**oj**, v. 3o. pity, have mercy on, spare, show leniency toward G. Toç.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. merciful G.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. pitiable Toç.  
**mëshkajë**, f. 1. mosquito (erron. K.) K.  
**mëshkall**, m. corner cupboard Gd.  
**mëshoj**, **mshoj**; **mbshoj** EK. Co., v. 3o. bear down (**mbi**, **mbë**: on); fall, rest (with all one's weight), be supported, poise oneself (**mbi**: on); press, tread, trample (**mbë**, **më**: on) Co.; (fig.) insist; Co.; (w. dat.) emphasise EK.; flog Bsh.; w. dat. or **në**, make for, head for, dash at ER. Mn.; w. **mbë** or **kundra**, grouse at, grumble at, reproach Po. Mi. Mn.  
**mëshor**, m. (a domestic animal) Bujq. (T)  
**mëshqere**, f. 5. Dm., **mëshqerrë**, f. 1. V. SD. Ç. Bsh. Mn. K. Co. heifer (= **mështjerrë**, q. v.)  
**mëshriak**, m. highland shepherd Gd.  
**mëshrir-ë**, f. 3. pity, mercy Bsh.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. pitying, merciful Bsh.  
**mështang**, v. 1a. avert, turn aside; -**em**, mp. dodge, avoid T. Co. Cf. **shtang**, **shtëmang**  
**mështang**, v. 1a. discard; abstain from T. Cf. **mështang**, **shmang**  
**mështës**, **mpshtës**, **mbështës**, v. 2a., aor: **mështeta**, etc., prop up; mp: **mështetem**, **mpshtetem**, mp. lean on or against (w. **mbi** G., **më** W.); rely on W. X. G. D.  
**mështëkónem**, mp. rave, rage M.  
**mështieil**, **mpshtieil**, **mbështieil**, aor: **mështolla**, etc., inf. and pp: **mështieil-un**, v. 1a. irreg. wrap, wrap up, envelop, wind, consolidate, ball together W.; mp: **mështillem**; -**ës**, m. 4. bobbin, reel W.; -**je**, f. 6. reel, windlass, capstan X.  
**mështimë**, f. soot (= **pshtymë**, q. v.) X.  
**mështjerre**, **mështjerrë**, f. 5. and 1. = **mëshqere**, q. v. Buz. Ba. W. Mn. K. (now N.)  
**mështërmt**, adj. 1. = **shtërmbët**, q. v. A.  
**mështy-j**, v. 3y. = **pshtyj**, q. v. W. M.; -**më**, f. M., e -**me**, f. 5. L., spittle  
**mëshumët**, adj. 1. and adv. long since A.  
**mëtërrë**, f. 3. also pl. as sg. darkness M.  
**mëtëhápem**, mp. boast Co.  
**mëtëkéqem**, mp. worsen Co.  
**mëtëparsh**, adv. at first, at the outset A.  
**mëti**, **ni**, m. 10. = **muti**, **ni**, q. v. Co.  
**mëtrik**, m. 17. tumour, gangrene, ulcer Bsh.  
**mëtutshëm**, adj. 2. in phr: një bazë të fortë për gjykimin e pavarur të — (T) Cf. **tutje**  
**mëvesh-ët**, adj. 1. indifferent Gd.; -**tí**, f. apathy, indifference Gd.  
**mëvetëhesi**, f. independence L.  
**mëvitje**, f. 6. anniversary L.  
**mëxyrë**, f. murder Buz. (prob. err. for **mynxyrë**, q. v.)  
**mëz**, m. (T) = **mâz**, q. v. K.  
**mëzát**, m. 8., pl: **mëzét**, **na**, (T) **mezetër**, steer, bullock Buz. Ba. P. W. St. A. M. Bsh. K. (also **muzát** St. K.); -**óre**, f. 5. heifer Gd.; -**úer**, **óri**, m. 5. steer Gd.



**mëzdrak**, m. X. Kav. Bsh. L. Mn., -ë, f. Boç. GR., spear, lance, javelin (Tk)  
**mëze**, f. 5. filly K. T. (T)  
**mëzej**, v. 3y. suckle Co. T.  
**mëzenj**, pl. of **mëz** = **mâz**, q. v. Bujq. (T)  
**mëzët**, na, also **mëzetën**, (T) **mëzetër**, pl. of **mëzát**, q. v.  
**mëzër**, it, pl. of **mëz** = **mâz**, q. v. Dr.  
**mëzî**, mzi, **memzî**, (Sc) **mexî**, **memxî**, adv. scarcely, hardly K.; f. trouble (N) Pi.  
**mëzim**, m. 2. suckling, giving suck T. Co. Cf. **mëzej**  
**mëzirë**, f. 1. symptom (of illness)  
**mëzith**, m. — i **kâmbës**, ankle, astragal; — i **dorës**, wrist Co.  
**mëz-ore**, f. 5. young calf, heifer (T) Mn. M.; -uer, **ori**, m. young steer Mn. Co.  
**mëzhdravë**, f. cherry-like tree w. bitter fruit (Përm) ER.  
**mfal** (ënfal), v. 1a. grant; greet; -em, mp. pray, worship Buz.  
**mfishkem**, mp. languish, droop, pine, wither, fade Mn. Mi.  
**mfrye-j**, **mfryj**, aor: **mfryjta**, inf. and pp: **mfryjtur**, **mfryrë**, blow up, inflate, swell L. Ç. Mn. Mi.; -jtje, f. 6. swelling, inflation L.; -t, **mfrytë**, adj. 1. swollen Mn. Hn.; -rje, f. 6. swelling, inflation Ç.  
**mfrytë**, adj. 1. swollen, inflated; bombastic, blattant Hn. (= **mfryet**, q. v.)  
**mfshëh** (ënfshëh), v. 1a. hide Buz. (= **fsheh**, q. v.); -urazi, adv. secretly Mi.  
**mfshenje**, f. 6. (prob.) rustle, ripple (of stream) (T)  
**mfshikë**, f. = **fshikë**, q. v. Gd.  
**mfytir-im**, m. 2. personification L.; -oj, v. 3a. personify L.  
**mgoje**, f. 5. Mn. Fi., **mgojë**, f. Co. bit (of handle)  
**mgjejë**, f. stable, floor-space for cattle L.  
**mgjile**, **mgjyle**, f. 5. iron ring securing scythe-blade to handle Bsh.  
**mholë**, a, m. as f. smith (Lumë) ER. Cf. **nallban**  
**mi**, prp. w. acc. = **mbi**, q. v.; (2) = **mirë** in phr: **mi s'erdhe!** welcome! D.  
**mî**, u, pl: **minj**, (N) **min**, m. also **mî**, **ni**, m. 10. (N) Bsh. K. P. mouse Ba. P. D. X. W.; **bar -u**, **bari** i **miut**, arsenic LS. Mn.; (small prickly shrub, perh.) butcher's broom; — **fushe**, rat; (2) = **mijë**, num, q. v. (3) See **im**, **em**; -a, f. pl. of **em**, **eme**, q. v.  
**mî Gur.**, **mî ER.**, f. (e **drûnit**) hard red wood surrounding the heart of a tree, medulla (Lumë)  
**miagulloj**, v. 3a. mew ER. (= **mjagulloj**)  
**mial**, m. = **mjaltë**, q. v. T.  
**miaull-ij**, v. 3i. mew Ç.; -im, m. 2. mewing Ç. Fr.  
**mic**, m. 1. boy, lad (Mal) Bsh. K.; sucking pig (Dib) M.; -ak, m. (a bird) (Kor); -aminë, f. blind-man's-buff Gd.; -ë, f. 1. cat, tabby Ba. P. St. M. K. Bsh.; -ërroj, v. 3a. finnick, nibble (at food) L.  
**micikûn**, m. morsel, mouthful Va. M. (Cal)  
**mick**, m. = **vazhdë**, **vrragë**  
**mickojë**, f. 1. gnat Bsh. (= **mushkonjë**)  
**micyrë**, f. hardness K. Cf. **mynxyrë**  
**miçe**, f. 5. = **micë**, q. v. SD.  
**miçidar**, adj. 3. murderous, bloody Va.

**miçkonjë**, f. = **mushkonjë**, q. v. K.  
**midë**, f. 5. and (T) **midé**, f. 7. = **lugh**, q. v. (Tk); (fig.) appetite Mn. G. P. D.  
**midërr**, f. = **mitërr**, q. v. Co.  
**midis**, def: **midizi**, m. middle; waist (Sc); prp. w. dat. and abl. between, among G. L. Cf. **mes**; -ëm, adj. 2. middle, centre Bsh.  
**midhalë**, f. = **bajam**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
**midhe**, f. 5. mussel Hn. M. (Gk)  
**midhër**, f. uterus, womb Bujq. Cf. **mitër**  
**miel**, v. irreg. = **mjel**, q. v.; -ës, -je. See **mjelës**, etc.  
**mielmë**, f. = **mjelleme**, q. v. Hn.  
**miell**, **mjell**, **mill**, m. 5. and 7., flour, meal Bsh. Ba. D. A. P. X.; — **shtazuer**, glycogen; -ët, adj. 1. floury, flour-, farinaceous Ç.; -noj, v. 3a. cover with flour, flour Gd.; -ra, (G) -na, pl. of **miell**; -shëm Mn., -uer, ore Hn., adj. 2. and 3. mealy, floury, farinaceous  
**miëmën**, (T) **miëmër**, def: **miëmni**, **miëmri**, m. 1. surname, nickname L.; adjective L.  
**miëmnoj**, v. 3a. dub, nickname L.  
**miñ**, **mih**, v. 1a. hoe, dig, weed P. Ba. T. Bsh. K.; — n'ujë, beat the air, do useless things Co. (= **rrëmiñ**, q. v.)  
**mifole**, f. 5. prob. name of tree (VI)  
**mifolje**, f. 6. a verb L. (= **mbifolje**, q. v.)  
**mitta**, m. 5. digger, hoer, weeder Ba. Bsh. M. Co.  
**migje**, f. 1. variety of spider (mygale aviculana)  
**migjez**, f. 1. gangrene; blight or mildew on grain and on onions Co. Cf. **mygëz**, **mykëz**  
**miñ**, v. 1a. dig, hoe, weed Buz. PW. L. P. Bsh. (= **miñ CG**) (also **ërmonj** Buz. See **rrëmoj**)  
**mihanî**, f. intrigue L. (Gk)  
**mihës**, adj. 3. digging, excavating L.; m. 4. digger, excavator FN. L.  
**mihî**, f. adultery L. (Gk)  
**Mihil**, m. Michael Bl.  
**mihis**, v. 1a. fornicate L. (Gk)  
**mih-me**, e —, f. 5. digging, hoeing; -tar, m. 5. hoer, digger, sapper FL. Bsh.  
**mij**, (1) pl. (N) of **mik**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) m. pl. of **em**, **eme**, q. v.; (3) = **mijë**, q. v.; -ar, m. 5. thousand Buz. (**milar** Va); -avjeçar, adj. 3. thousand-year-old ER.  
**mij-ë**, **mij**, f. 1. (N) P. Bsh. ER., f. 8. (T) (w. **nji**, **një**) a thousand Harff. Buz. K. L. D. X. A. W. (**ne-mijgo** Harff); **me -a**, in thousands ER.; **u-deshën me -ra puntorë**, it took some thousands of workmen; **as një për —**, not one in a thousand Job.; — **lisi**, f. = **mî**, **mî**, f. q. v. (= **barmë** Co.) Co.; -ës, m. 4. commander of 1000 men; -t, **mijtë**, adj. 1. thousandth D.; -farsh, adj. invar. a thousandfold Gd.; -shëm, adj. 2. thousandth Bsh. Co.; -të, adj. 1. thousandth; **nji i — të**, one thousandth LS.; -ushë, f. 1. female mouse; -vjetshëm, adj. 2. Gd., -vjetuer, ore Mn. L., **vjeçar** Mn., adj. 3. millennial, millenary, thousand-year-old; -vjetore, f. 5. millennium  
**mik**, m. 19. pl: **miq**, and **mij** Bsh., friend Buz. Ba. EK. D. P. X. A. W.; **zë —**, befriend, make friends with Ç.; **oda e miqve**, reception room EK.; -e, f. 5. Mn. SD. Dr. K., -eshë, f. 1. Buz. Ba. GR. L. D. W. K. Bsh., woman friend, girl friend

- mikell**, in phr: sy — ER.  
**mikeshë**, f. See **mik**  
**mikë**, f. mica Kn. Hn. Bujq.  
**mikl-im**, m. 2. flattery, cajolery, caress Mn. Ll. FL. Co. (N); -oj, v. 3o. flatter, caress, fondle, fawn on Ll. FL. Bsh.; -ues, adj. 3. cajoling, flattering, caressing, winning FL. Mn.; m. 4. flatterer, wheedler FL.  
**mik-neshë**, f. 1. woman friend, girl friend P. Bsh. K. Bujq.; -ni, f. friendship Bl.; -o! oh friend! A.; -pritës, m. 4. host Ill. EK.; adj. 3. hospitable; -pritje, f. 6. hospitality Ill. Mn. EK.  
**mik-rob**, m. 5. germ, microbe Ç.; -rofon, m. 5. microphone ER.; -roskop, m. 1. microscope G. Mn. Hn. Gd. ER.; -roskopik, adj. 3. microscopic  
**miks-isht**, adv. in a friendly fashion Bsh. M.; -oj, v. 3o. reconcile, fraternise Bsh. Mn.; befriend Co.  
**mikth**, m. dim. of **mik**, q. v. L.  
**mil**, (1) imper. sg. (pl: **milni**) of **mjel**, q. v.; (2) = **kizë**, q. v. Gd.; (3) = **mijë**, num. q. v. Va.  
**milaçë**, s. mountain fairy (Sl) Cf. **zânë**  
**milak**, m. 19. leveret T. M. FL. Bsh. K. (Sc. and Përm) Cf. **pigún**, **makth**  
**Milánit**, lule —, dahlia Hn.  
**milaq**. See **milak** Bsh.; (2) m. 2. See **ânkth** Bsh.  
**mlar**, m. 5. thousand Va. (**mijar** Buz.)  
**milcë** Hn. Bsh., **milzë** Gd. L., f. 1. balm-mint, melissa; — e egër, hempnettle Gd.  
**mile**, in phr: as hile as —, as sherr, as gënjeshtër Co.  
**mlenar**, adj. 3. in phr: udhët — filluan të shtróhet mi trapat -e te maleve (T)  
**milet**, mp. 3s. of **mjel**, q. v.  
**milë**, num., **një** —, a thousand (= **mijë**...) (Gk-Alb., ST and Çam) ER. M. K. 2 f. 1. mile X. Gd. (Cf. **mill** Buz.); (3) f. 1. probe (instrument) Bsh. (Tk); -nderë, f. lye G. 2 f. 1. **gugonë**, f. = **mlingonë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -z f. 1. **milcë**, q. v. L.  
**milli-gram**, m. milligram ER.; **mangë**, f. = **merimangë**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb); -metër, m. 1. millimetre  
**mlingër**, f. blight on leaves M.  
**mlin-gonë**, f. 5. Pr. -gonë, f. 1. Boç. T. Mn., -gonjë, f. 1. SD. Mn. (T), -gore, f. 5. (Përm), **mlëngonë** (Gk-Alb), ant  
**million**, m. = **mljon**, q. v.; -ar, m. 5. millionaire L. Mn. Ill. G. Dr.  
**mliu**, ni, m. 10. pl: **mliu**, and **mliu** = **mljon**, q. v.; -nar, m. 5. millionaire T.  
**mljardë**, f. milliard (Am. billion) Gd.  
**mljon**, m. 1. EK. ER., **mlion**, also **mliu**, m. 5. SD., **mliu** and **mlju**, ni, m. 10; pl: **mliu**, **mlju** P. ER. W. K., **mlu**, ni K. Bsh., **mljun** A. L., **mlion**; -ar, m. 5. millionaire ER.  
**Milo**, ua, m. Michael L.  
**mlonë**, f. long rifle M. (Gk)  
**mlore**, f. 5. ewe-lamb or nanny-goat (1-2 years old) D.  
**mlu**, num. = **mljon**, q. v.  
**mluer** (Tir), **mluar** (T), def: **mlori**, m. 5. young ram or he-goat (1-2 years) Bsh. K. M. ER. Mn. Cf. **pjellak**  
**mlu**, pl. of **mlu** = **mljon**, q. v.  
**milzë**, f. = **milcë**, q. v. L. Gd.  
**mill**, m. 1. (N) and 2. (G and T), sheath Buz. Ba. D. X. A. K. Bsh.; (2) m. 12. pl: **mijë**, mile Buz. (**millë**, f. A.); (3) = **miell**, q. v. W. Bsh.; (4) = **mbiell**, q. v. (Tir) W.; -akom, m. = **lapc**, q. v. L.  
**millanjë**, f. 1. = **mëllenjë**, q. v. Va.  
**milcë**, f. — **lakne**, mildew on cabbages Co.  
**millë**, f. alms, maundy money Gd.  
**millënder**, f. in phr: **kollëndera millëndera** (T) SD. Cf. **millënderë**  
**milli**, i —, m. = **Nânduër**, q. v. X.  
**milltoj**, v. 3o. intend L.  
**mime**, in phr: **nji vatër e dy** —  
**mimkët**, adj. 1. lumpy, plump Gd.  
**mimis**, v. 1a. mime, imitate (T)  
**mimozë**, f. mimosa Hn.  
**minak**, m. 15. pup, cur, whelp; -e, f. 5. mongrel bitch Mn. Bsh.  
**minare**, f. 5. (T) **minare**, f. 7. and 8. minaret Fr. Mn. Ç. Bsh. GR. (Tk)  
**minatuer**, ori, m. 1. miner Mn. ER. (= **xehuer**, q. v.)  
**minc**, m. 1. ducat A.  
**mindër**, m. 1. sofa, mattress, divan P. Mn. T. Bsh. ER. EK. (Tk)  
**minditë**, f. = **shpagë**, **ahmarrje**, q. v. (Cal) M.  
**Min**, m. Benjamin, Benny W.  
**mine**, lule —, vervaine Bsh.  
**mineral**, m. mineral; **ujë** —, mineral water Cf. **xeherore**; -ogji, f. mineralogy Mn. Hn. ER.  
**minerar**, **mineruer**, ore, adj. 3. mineral GR. (= **xehuer**, q. v.)  
**minestër**, f. rice-soup, broth Mn. P. (It)  
**minë**, f. 1. and 3. mine G. GR.; -z, f. 1. pupil (of eye) Co.  
**ministër**, m. 1. minister (of State) Buz. G.; — i **Punvet të Jashtme**, Foreign Secretary  
**ministri**, f. 3. ministry; -a e **Punvet Botore**, Ministry of Public Works; -a e **Mbrëndshme**, Home Office; -a e **Detit**, Admiralty; -a e **Luftës**, War Office; -a e **Drejtis**, Ministry of Justice (in Eng: "Lords"); -a e **Punvet të Jashtme**, Foreign Office; -a e **Ekonomis Kombtare**, Board of Trade and Agriculture; -a e **Arsimit**, Board of Education; -a e **Financës**, Treasury  
**ministruer**, ore, adj. 3. ministerial  
**minishte**, in phr: **bimke e** — ER.  
**minollá**, i, m. pl: **minollenj**, m. = **mullis**, q. v. L.  
**minollë**, f. 1. in phr: **dyfëknë si -a** SD. Cf. **minjollë**  
**mintan**, m. waistcoat, vest, tunic (Tk)  
**minushë**, f. 1. she-mouse Bsh. Mn. (N)  
**minutë**, f. 1. minute G. L. C. (m. Co.)  
**minxuar**, adj. 1. in phr: **gjetë gjarprin** — ER.  
**minzë**, f. 1. pupil (of eye) Bsh. Mn. (Cf. **drita e synit**, **bebëz**)  
**minjër**, m. 2. mine GR. Cf. **xehë**  
**minjollë**, f. 1. in phr: -a të rea Cf. **ipshtë**  
**mipetk**, m. top jacket (N)  
**miq**, pl. of **mik**, q. v.; -así, f. 3. -**asisht**, -**asoj**, etc. See **miqsi**, etc. Bsh. EK. Mn.; -eshë, f. 1. woman friend, girl-friend Mn. Pg. K.; -ë, a, m. uncle A.; -ëni Buz., -ëresë, f. (Gk-Alb) M.; -ëri Va., friendship; -ërisht, adv. in friendly fashion X.; -ik, m. shuttle W.; arrow, dart T.; -sí, f.

- friendship Ba. W. D. K.; -sisht, adv. in a friendly fashion, amicably P. S. D. K. Bsh.; -soj Bsh. Co., -asoj Mn., v. 3o. win as a friend, befriend; mate, associate; -sóhem, -asóhem, mp. associate, make friends (me: with) Bsh. V.; -suer, ore G., -sueshëm ER. Bsh., -asueshëm Bsh., adj. 3. and 2., friendly
- miqyr**, -ës, -je, etc. See **mbikqyr**, etc. L.
- mir**, m. myrrh Buz.; adv. = **mirë**, q. v.; **të Mira**, the Fates, fairies ER. Gd.; -adi Mn. ER. Co., -adije, f. 5. Mn. (N), gratitude, acknowledgment; -adishëm, adj. 2. FL., -aditës, adj. 3. Gd., grateful, thankful; -akândas, adv. willingly Bsh.; -akânde, f. 5. joy, pleasure, fancy, will, charm Bsh. FL. Mn. EK. (N)
- mirákull**, m. 12. = **mrëkullë**, q. v.
- mir-andáj**, adv. willingly, voluntarily, spontaneously Bsh.; -ardh, v. 1a. welcome ShR.; -ardhje, f. 6. welcome GR.; -as, adv. on good terms Bsh. L.; -atim, m. 2. sanction, approval, assent, ratification, approbation Mn. L. FL. Bsh.; -atoj, v. 3o. GR. FL. Mn. Bsh., -os, v. 1a. Co. Bsh., approve of, accept, pass, sanction, ratify; -atues, adj. 3. approving, assenting, sanctioning; m. 4. sanctioner FL. EK.
- miráz**, m. Cf. **mráz** (Lumë) ER.
- Mirdítas** Mn. FN., **Mirditës** Mn., adj. 3. of the Mirdite tribe; m. 4. Mirdite
- mirëjē**, f. 3. empyreum Bsh.
- mirëngē**, f. trout Cf. **mëren**, **pestrovë**, **troftë**
- mirëqep** Ba., **meriqep** A., **mereqep** P., m. ink (Tk) Cf. **mellan**, **ngjyrë**
- miresmë**, f. scent (T)
- miretvesht**, adv. of course, it stands to reason P. Cf. **vesht**
- mirë**, **mir**, adj. 1. good; adv. well (Harr) **myr**, **mire**, **myre** Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. P. D. K. A. W.; **të bättë** —! good luck! A.; **me të** — well; by fair means GR. W.; — **se vjen** P., — **s'ardh**! welcome! — —, very well; **marr me të** —, take in good spirit, with good will GR.; cajole Mn.; persuade Pi.; **si është më** — as well as possible; **mâ** —, better; rather **â mâ** —, splendidly (N); **mâ i -l**, **mâ e -l**, the best; **mâ s' -it**, excellently EK.; **mâ se të** —, perfect Buz.; **si më** —, very well (T); **një herë e** —, once and for all (T); — **se të gjeta**! welcome! Ro.; **nuk më vjen** — **të**, I don't believe in (doing) Elb.; **i pa-gatitun** —, not well prepared; **mâ** — **se**, rather than; **nuk i duen të** — **njëni tjetrën**, they aren't friendly; **më vjen** —, I'm pleased, am glad Mn. V. K.; — **e t'âmbël e bâsh**, **për të** —, **të bättë si mâ** —, **të** — **patshi** (parting wishes) (Tir); **mâ** — **s'ka**, that's the best; **e mos mâ të -a**, if not better ER.; **i erdhi** — **të rrijë**, he saw fit to stay Ex.; **ja u di për të** —, I'm grateful to them for it SD.; **kjo i erdhi** —, it was just what he wanted; e —, f. 1. pl: **të mira**, good thing, benefit, advantage, (the) best (of) Buz. Mn. K.; **për të -n e . . .**, for the sake of . . . EK.; **i don të -n**, he wishes him well (Elb); f. 1. and 2. fairy (also in pl: **të Mira**, Fates ER.) Bsh. M.; e -a e **hânës** elf, fairy Gd. Cf. **zânë**. Cpds: -**bâmës**, -**bâs**, (T) -**bërës**, adj. 3. philanthropic, charitable, benevolent; m. 4. benefactor, philanthropist K. GR. L. Pr.; -**bâmje**, (T) -**bërje**, f. 6. philanthropy, benevolence, charity GR. Mn.; -**besim** m. 2. good faith GR.; -**bërës**, etc. See **mirë** -**bâmës**; -**bërsi**, f. philanthropy Dr.; -**dalje**, f. 6. success; -**dashës**, adj. 3. benevolent; m. 4. well-wisher; -**dashje**, f. 6. kindness, benevolence GR. FL.; good-will G.; generosity L.; popularity, ingratiation Ç.; -**dije**, f. 6. = **miradi**, q. v. V.; -**dijës**, adj. 3. grateful V.; -**dítun**, -**dijtun**, adj. 1. well-known GR.; -**fill** X., -**fillet** Bl., -**filli** Bog. Bud. K. Ll. GR., -**fillit** Bsh. P., adv. certainly, really, positively; directly; -**fillët**, adj. 1. sure, positive Ll.; direct (Elb) Mn. ER.; -**gjykim**, m. 2. sound judgment; -**jetesë**, f. prosperity; -**kandë**, f. 3. pleasure; -**mbajtje**, f. 6. upkeep, preservation, good repair Mn. GR.; -**njohës** V. L., -**njohtës**, -**njohtës** Mn., -**njohtës** GR., adj. 3. grateful (për: for); -**njohtë**, -**njohtëje**, -**njohtëje**, etc. f. 6. gratitude; token of gratitude GR. G. L.; -**njohtësi**, f. gratitude GR.; -**po**, adv. anyhow, however, at any rate K. GR. G.; -**pres**, v. 2b. welcome Mn. T. G. GR. L.; -**prítun**, adj. 1. welcome; -**prurë**, adj. 3. beneficial L. (T); -**punim**, m. 2. efficiency; -**qên'je**, f. 6. ease, comfort, prosperity, welfare Mn. Ç.; (2) and -**qënsi**, f. welfare, well-being; -**qëndrim**, m. 2. stability G.; -**rritës**, adj. 3. educative, instructive T.; rearing, feeding, nutritious FL.; -**rritje**, f. 6. physique, build GR.; training, upbringing, education Mn. FL.; -**rritun**, (T) -**rritur**, adj. 1. well brought-up, well educated L.; -**rroitje**, f. 6. luxury, high living; -**sardhje**, f. 6. welcome L.; -**sishëm**, adj. 2. good, agreeable; -**sjellës**, adj. 3. polite LS. Po.; -**sjellje**, f. 6. etiquette, manners Mn. L.; -**vajtje**, f. 6. welfare, success L. GR. G.; -**veshtruem**, adj. 2. esteemed; -**vetishëm**, adj. 2. moral L.; -**vetshi** Bsh., -**vetije** V. Ç., f. ethics, morals; -**z**, f. 1. fairy Gd.; darling Co.
- miri**, in phr: **së** —, **së -t**, well L.; **mâ së** —, very well, excellently EK. Mn.; **mie së** —, in a good condition; **për së** —, well, properly ER.
- miri**, f. state property, state revenue D. SD. Bsh. (Tk); -**mágë** Bog. K., -**mángë** Co., f. = **merimangë**, q. v.; -**máll**, m. estate, state X.; property Boç. (Tk)
- mirjollojis**, v. 1a. mourn L.
- mirkë**, adv. fairly well, pretty fair L. Cf. **disi**; -**z**, adj. f. goodly Ç.
- mirmakë**, f. T. K. (Krujë), **mirmangë** (Elb) K. W. Bsh. = **merimangë**, q. v.; **pëlhurë -e**, cobweb K.
- mirni**, f. good, goodness, benefit M. Mn. Xh. (Elb)
- miro**, ja, f. ointment Kav.; myrrh, perfume G.; -**dhi**, f. aroma, perfume Boç. X. (Gk)
- miroj**, v. 3o. = **miratoj**, q. v. Bsh.
- miros**, v. 1a. (1) administer unction, anoint; (fig.) confirm (in Orth. Ch.) W. D. Shep. T. Gd. M. K.; (2) better, improve K. M. T.; **të -ëm**, it, n. confirmation M.; -**fakë**, f. sage T.; -**je**, f. 6. unction Ç.; confirmation Gd.; (2) improvement; **të -un**, it, n. improvement, rectification Mn. ER.
- mirsardhje**, f. 6. welcome Co. L. GR. (**mirseardhje** GR.); **i uroj -n**, welcome GR.

- mirsi**, f. goodness, kindness Mn. P. L.; -m, m. 2. = **përmirsim**, q. v.; -shëm, adj. 2. kindly, well-disposed GR.
- mirshëm**, adj. 2. obliging, courteous Bl.
- mirt**, m. EK., -ë, f. 1. Ill., myrtle (N)
- mirû**, ni, m. 10. handle of knife, haft (Elb) Cf. **mënojë**
- mirudishëm**, adj. 2. = **aftë**, **godishëm**, q. v. X.
- mirudhi**, f. 8. incense, perfume X. M.; -s, v. 1a. perfume M.
- mirush**, in phr: hik me — tavë me musht ER.; -e, f. 5. = **e bukura e dheut**, q. v. L.
- mirrem**, mp. = **mërrem**, q. v. See also **marr** G. D.
- mirre**, f. myrrh Va. K. FL.; -t, adj. 1. of myrrh FL.
- mis**, m. 1. GR. Mn. ER., m. 2. Mn. K. Co., limb; member; feature; -**ardhje**, f. 6. welcome Dr. G.; -**arë**, f. field partly fallow M.; -**arth**, v. 1a. welcome Dr.; -**ditë**, f. lunch, dinner (= **drekë**, q. v.) Ill. (Lumë); -**erdhe**, f. 5. welcome NHF. Dr. LS. (f. 6. LS.)
- misere**, f. 5. wallflower Cf. **Misir**
- misë e arës**, deadly nightshade Gd.
- misëm**, f. in phr: si misma nga fara ER.
- misër**, m. 1. maize, Indian corn G. D. P. X. W.; — **deti**, variety of maize Bsh.; — **çyçe**, wallflower (Ber); -i, f. in phr: të bënet -ia, të hanë turqëria SD.; -**ishte** (Ber) K., -**ishtë** (VI) Mn. K., f. 5. and 1. corn-cob; -**nikë**, f. maize-cake Mn. L. (f. 5. L.); -**ore**, f. 5. maize-field Bsh. K.; -**t**, adj. 1. maize-, corn- W. M. Bsh. K.
- missionar**, m. 5. missionary G. Bsh. Md.
- Misir**, m. Egypt G. D. P. A. W. Bsh. K. (= **Egjipt**, q. v.); (2) and -**e**, f. 5. (Tir) wallflower Mn. K. M.; -**ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. Egyptian loc.
- misjon-ant** Va., -**ar**, m. 5. Mn. Ro., missionary
- misk**, m. (1) musk (scent) Mn. Co. (TK); (2) caprice, whim Bsh.; (3) cry to Mn. Co.; -**at**, m. muscatel wine G.; -**ë**, f. 1. turkey-hen Bujq. Fr. Mn. SD.; (2) = **micë**, q. v. Co. SD. Cf. **misrok**; -**ël**, f. toilet Co.; -**ëj**, f. make up Co.; -**ërronjë**, f. 1. anthill Gd.; -**ëj**, v. 30. bamboozle Co.; -**lôhem**, mp. make up, perform toilet Co.; -**odël**, rrush —, muscatel grape Co. Cf. **tajkë**; -**ojë**, -**onjë**, f. 1. gnat Bsh. K. Co. Cf. **mushkonjë**
- misnatë**, f. = **mesnatë**, q. v. Va.
- misqe**, rrush —, muscatel grapes (Sc)
- misrishte**, f. 5. = **misërishte**, q. v.
- misrok** Fr. SD. Mn., **misrrok** T., **mistrok** Mn., m. 15. turkey, turkey-cock (T); -**e**, f. 5. turkey-hen Mn. T.
- mistër**, m. 2. GR. ER. Bsh. Mn., -i, f. 1. and 3. Buz. GR., mystery Cf. **tinzi**, **fshehtësi**
- mistër**, m. = **misër**, q. v. Bsh.
- mistrec**, adj. 3. dapper; m. 1. dapper person Mi. M. Ç. Bsh.
- mistri**, f. 3. mason's trowel Kav. Bsh. Mn. (Gk); -s, v. 1a. slap lime on a wall with a trowel (Gk-Alb) M.; -**she**, f. 5. maize-cob
- mistrok**, m. = **misrok**, q. v.; **lule -u**, cockscrow (plant w. red, tail-like flowers)
- mistros**, v. 1a. plaster (with a trowel) L.
- misûr**, m. 2. earthen pan, dish, bowl Ç. Po. Mn. Kav. D. ER. M.
- mish**, m. 7., pl: -**na** Buz. GR., -**ëra** (T), and —, t, n. flesh; meat Harff. Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. (**mische** Harff); pulp; — **i gjallë**, sore flesh ER.; -**i i dhambvet**, gums D. P. Co.; **me** —(t) **e me shpirt**, (with) body and soul, heart and soul GR.; **jam bërë — e kocka me . . .**, I've become part and parcel of . . . (T); — **si zhabë**, membrane; **pa — e pa shpirt**, ruthless, callous (Elb) Mn. L.; — **tulë**, lean meat; — **kau**, beef; — **thiu**, pork; — **qingji**, lamb; — **viçi**, veal; — **dashi**, mutton; -**atak** FL. Bsh., -**c** Bsh. adj. 3. fleshy, meaty; -**dredhe**, f. 5. strawberry Gd.; -**elesh**, m. bungling Gd.; -**erirë**, f. 3. pity Bsh.; -**erirshëm**, adj. 2. merciful Bsh.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. fleshy, flesh-, meat-, carnal D. M. K. Bsh.
- mishërier**, m. mercy, pity (**ën** w. abl: on) Buz. (= **mëshirë**, q. v.); -**shim**, adj. 2. merciful Buz.
- mish-ërim**, m. 2. incarnation (T) Co.; -**ëroj**, v. 30. incarnate, embody Co.; -**ët**, -**të**, adj. 1. flesh, fleshy K. Bsh. Mn.; -**fortë**, m. gizzard
- mishirjer** -**shëm**. See **mishërier**, etc. Bl. Cf. **mëshirë**
- mishje**, in phr: **arë —**, walnut w. soft kernel (Elb); **shefteli —**, juicy variety of apricot (Tir)
- mishkile**, f. = **ërlimje**, q. v. M.
- mishkojë**, **mishkonjë**, f. 1. gnat Bsh. D. W. X. M. K. Kav.
- mishkro**, m. 2., **mishkroj**, v. 30. See **mbishkrim**, etc. FL. Gd.
- mishn**, pl. (mng. unknown) Cf. **mishnje**
- mish-flesh**, m. bungling Gd. (also **mishesh**); -**ngranës**, adj. 3. carnivorous; -**nôhem**, mp. turn to flesh; be incarnated; (fig.) become human; put on flesh Rr. Bsh. Co.; -**nuem**, **it**, **të** —, n. incarnation Bl.; -**nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. meaty, fleshy Bsh. Co.; m. carnage (N)
- mishnje**, f. 5. Mn., **mishnjë**, f. Mn. Gd., moss on trees, lichen (Gjin) Mn.; seaweed Gd.
- mishnjuer**, adj. 3. = **mishnuer**, q. v.
- mishprës**, m. 4. butcher (N)
- mishqerë**, f. = **mëshqerë**, q. v.
- mishrir**, m. (Sc), -**e**, f. 5. K., and -**ë**, f. FL. = **mishërier**, **mëshirë**, q. v. (N); -**shëm**, adj. 2. merciful, pitying K. FL.
- mishroj**, v. 30. pity Cf. **mëshiroj** FL.; **jam i mishruar tek ti**, I'm in sympathy with you (T) Ill.
- mish-tak**, adj. 3. fleshy, meaty Bujq. Mn. Ç.; -**tar**, adj. 3. fleshy, meaty Mn.; butcher Mn. Xh. Gd. Co. (N); -**tjerrë**, f. = **mëshqerë**, q. v. (Myz) ER.; -**toj**, v. 30. embody, incorporate, incarnate ER.; -**tore**, f. 5. slaughter-house FL. Mn.; -**trishite**, f. 5. corn-cob Bujq. ER. K. (T); -**tuer**, **ore** Mn., -**uer**, **ore** Mn. Hn., adj. 3. fleshy, meaty, carnal; -**uj**, in phr: me — të zhgrehun në mish; shpina plotë — (of blacksmiths) EK.; -**zoj**, v. 30. fatten; -**zohem**, mp. put on flesh Co.
- mitan**, m. 1. close-fitting jacket, waistcoat, bodice (gen. quilted w. white wool) W. Mn. Bsh. Co. (Tk) Cf. **ferme**
- mitar**, adj. 3. tame; innocent NHF. M. L.; -**e**, f. 5. whore; brothel L.
- mitavan**, m. garret L.
- mitë**, f. 1. bribe, tip M. Ex. A. Bsh. A. W. K. (once f. 5.); -**dhânës**, m. 4. briber L.; -**m**, adj. 2. spoilt, soft, effeminate M. L.; -**marrës**, adj. 3. corruptible; m. 4. bribe-taker L. W. Pr. K.

- mitër**, f. 1. (1) womb, uterus Bujq. Mn. Dr. G. (T) Cf. *midhër*; (2) and *mitërr*, f. 1. raspberry P. Co. (= *mjetërr*, q. v.); (3) mitre Ex. Mn. Bsh. K.  
**Mitër**, in def. only: i *Mitri*, October X. Cf. *Tetuer*, *shëmitër*; *lule shën Mitri*, amaranth Gd.  
**mitil**, adj. 3. stunted, ailing Bsh. Gd.; -em, mp. fall sick (of animals) Bsh.; -ës, m. 1. poultry-louse (T) (scr: *mitlësa*, pl.) Bujq.  
**mitoj**, v. 3o. T., *mitos*, v. 1a. Shep. T. W. Bsh. L., bribe, corrupt; tip  
**mitraljoz** Mn. L., *mitraloz* GR., m. 1. machine-gun (Fr)  
**Mitri**. See *Mitër*  
**mitriq**, m. gripes, colic (in children) (Myz) ER.  
**mitrofor**, m. mitrophor (in Gk. Church) G.  
**mitropol-i**, f. archbishop's palace or see L. M.; -it, m. archbishop Boç. X. M. Bsh.  
**mitruem**, adj. 2. mitred Bsh.  
**mitun**, (T) *mitur*, adj. 1. vain, useless (obsol.) Buz.; green, raw, young, tender K. Mn.; inexperienced, simple, youthful GR. Ll. K. Bsh. Bog. T.; innocent Ç. Buz.; *për të* —, in vain Buz.; (2) *të* —, it, n. bribery, corruption Buz.; -i, f. rawness, etc.; inexperience; artlessness, innocence EK. Gd.; silliness Pr. Ill. (T)  
**mitur**, adj. 1. and -*ak*, adj. 3. L. Q. = *mitun*, q. v.; -i, f. = *mituni*, q. v. L. Mn. Ç. Po. T. ER. M.; -inj, pl. sillies, greenhorns Po.; -isht, adv. simply, artlessly Mn. L.  
**mive**, (1) gen. and dat. pl. of *mí*, u, q. v. Pg.; (2) of *i em*, e *eme*, q. v.  
**mivjetore**, f. 5. millennium Gd.  
**mixilloj**, v. 3o. turn green again L.; improve, convalesce Mn. (G)  
**mixor**, -i, *mixuer*, etc. See *mizor*, etc.  
**mixhë**, a, m. as f. 1. A. Mn. Bsh., *mixho*, m. (Sjin. Përm) K. PW. L. (paternal) uncle  
**mixhgrret**, m. miser  
**mixhgrroj**, v. 3o. scrape, save, economize  
**mixhid**, m. 1. = *mexhidije*, q. v. P.  
**mixho**, m. = *mixhë*, q. v.  
**mizake**, f. 5. beetle Cf. *kandërr*, *babrec*  
**mizdravë**, f. variety of cherry (Kol)  
**mizë**, f. 1. fly; insect Ba. P. Ba. X. A. W.; — *trollet* (Kos), — *përdheçkë* W. K., — *përdhesje* (Përm) and Cf. *thnegël*, *milingonjë*; — *kali*, horsefly Mn. T.; — *qeni*, dogfly K. Bsh. (*miza qënsh* Ex.); *pi -n*, (fig.) swallow the pill; *â bâ me pi -n*, he's in for a bad time Co.; *pi -n prej idhnimi*, fume with rage Kn. (N); *ti e nise me një grusht -a*, you gave him a snub EK.; *letër -ash*, fly-paper (Tir); *e dogji -a*, he was stung, (fig.) he was annoyed; — *mbërdhesje*, f. 6. ant (Frash) Feizi; -*ngrânës*, adj. 3. insectivorous L.; -*plakë*, f. 1. queen bee L.  
**mizër-i**, f. 8. mass, swarm, crowd, horde (T) Ç. Mn. Co.; -*oj*, v. 3o. crowd, swarm, teem L. Ex.; tr. crumble Bsh.; shatter Gd.  
**mizëz**, f. 1. small fly, midge K.  
**mizirë**, f. noise, rustle (Cal. Sic) M. Bsh.  
**mizoj**, v. 3o. rage, rave, work off one's rage FL.; play the tyrant Bsh.  
**mizori** GR. Mn. Bsh. Sel., *mixori* Bsh. M., f. 3. and 8. cruelty, tyranny; -*sht*, adv. cruelly Ill. L. ER.  
**mizuer**, ore, *mixuer*, (T) *mixuar* and *mixor*, adj. 3. cruel, tyrannical P. Bsh. M. EK. GR.; m. 5. tyrant Toç.; enemy M.  
**mizurisht**, adv. = *mizorisht*, q. v. Pi.  
**mizyrë**, f. 1. = *mizori*, q. v. Bsh.  
**mizhde**, f. 5. (1) tip, reward Co. (Sl); (2) (good) news Cf. *sihariq* Co.  
**mizhdrak**, m. Cf. *mëzdrak* Co.  
**mja**, adv. enough, fairly SD. Cf. *mjaft*  
**mjacë**, f. 1. land under intensive cultivation Bsh.  
**mjaft** Bl., D. P. W., *mëjaf* Buz., *mjeft* (N) St. P., adv. enough; fairly, pretty, rather Bl. G.; pretty well; adj. 1. sufficient, adequate D. W.; — *mâ!* that'll do!; -*ëm*, adj. 2. sufficient Q.; -i, *së* —, sufficiently; -i, f. T., -*im*, m. 2. L. = *mjaftsi*, q. v.; -*oj*, v. 3o. suffice G.; -*ohem*, mp. be satisfied G.; -*si*, f. sufficiency, adequacy Ç. Co.; -*ueshëm*, adj. 2. adequate, sufficient G. Cf. *afte*  
**mjagull-i**, v. 3i. M. and *oj*, v. 3o. M. ER. Mn., mew; -*im*, m. 2. mewing  
**mjak**, v. 1a. See *mlek* K.; -*et gjuha*, the tongue gets furred T.; -*e*, f. (e *gojës*), furring (of tongue) T.  
**mjal**, m. honey Va. M. Mn. (= *mjaltë*, q. v.); -*cë*, f. 1. Ba. M. Mn., -*cëz*, f. 1. Bog. K. M. L. bee (e *bieta* q. v.); -*ë*, f. (Sc. and T) = *mjaltë*, q. v. K.  
**mjaltë**, m. Dr. Bsh. D., f. SD. Ç. D. Bsh., n. Bsh. W. honey Buz. Ba. X. etc.; — *e qumësht*, (an incantation against attack from 'nus'e lalës' (q. v.)); -*t*, adj. 1. (of) honey Dr.; -*z*, f. 1. small hive placed over large one to hold surplus honey  
**mjalt-shëm**, adj. 2. honey-like, honeyed Bsh. Co.; -*uer*, *rrush* —, variety of grape  
**mjalloj**, v. 3o. = *mjaulloj*, q. v. Bsh.  
**mjan-oi**, v. 3o. bend, incline; -*ohem*, mp. lean Cf. *mënjanoj*  
**mjarush**, m. 5. Ç. Co., -*kë*, f. 1. Mn. L., ant Cf. *thnegël*, *mizë përdheçkë*, *milingonjë*  
**mjaull-im**, m. 2. mew, mewing Ç.; -*is*, v. 2a. L. M., -*oj*, v. 3o. Ç.; *mjaunis*, v. 2a. M., *mjaunis*, v. 2a. Mn., mew Cf. *mjagullij*; *mjauritje*, f. 6. mewing (T)  
**mje**, prp. as far as, till up Bsh.; adv. just, only EK.; — *ke*, right up to, straight towards, heading for EK.; — *sa*, conj. until (Sc)  
**mjedër**, f. = *mjetërr*, q. v. L.  
**mjedis**, def: *mjedisi*, *mjedizi*, m. 1. and 2. centre, middle Bl. P. W. St. Bsh.; waist K.; *në — të*, in the middle of Cf. *mes*; -*ëm* K. W., -*shëm* Bsh. K., adj. 2. middle, central, medial, intermediate (= *mesëm*, q. v.)  
**mjedhër**, f. 1. See *manemjedhër* Buz.  
**mjeft**, adv. = *mjaft*, q. v. (N); -*oj*, v. 3o. suffice Mn. Bujq. (N); -*ueshëm*, adj. 2. adequate Bujq.  
**mjégull-ë**, f. 1. cloud, fog, mist D. X. A. W. Ç. Dr. Bl. (*n'jégullë* Buz. Ba. Bsh.; *mjégullë* (T) Sel. D. X., q. v.); *ka -ë*, it's cloudy W.; -*a e grunit*, wheat-blight occurring at base of haulm Bujq.; -*i*, f. fogginess, mistiness Ç.; -*inë*, f. 1. mist; -*ój*, v. 3o. cloud, dim. befog Ç. Po. Ill.; -*shëm*, adj. 2. A., -*të*, adj. 1. Mn. L., -*uar*, adj. 1. Dr., cloudy, dim, misty, foggy; (fig.) vague  
**mjegje**, f. 6. remedy, medicine Ba. Cf. *mjekim*

- mjek**, m. 15. Dr., 17. Bsh., and 19. doctor, physician Buz. Ba. K. D. P. A. W. Bsh. Bud. Bog.; — **grash**, gynaecologist; — **i kafshvet**, veterinary surgeon; (2) v. 1a. (për bukë) starve K. Cf. gajás; — **eshë**, f. 1. woman doctor L. M. Bsh.
- mjekër**, **mjekërr**, f. 1. chin; beard Ba. Boç. G. P. D. X. A. W.; **i heq pas -e**, pull by the beard. Cpds: — **bardh**, — **cjap**, — **gjatë**, — **kuq**, — **shkurtën**, — **shtëllungë**, — **zi** K. T.; — **thinjur**, adj. 1. grey-bearded Co.
- mjekës**, m. 4. = **mjek**, q. v. D. K. (f: **mjekse** K.)
- mjek-i** P. T. Bsh., **mjeqí** Buz. Bsh., f. cure, remedy; healing, treatment; medicine (science); — **im**, m. 2. medicine, remedy, treatment G. Mn.; — **oj**, v. 3o. treat, heal, cure Buz. Ba. Bl.
- mjekr-a**, **mjekrra**, def. sg. and pl. of **mjekër(r)**, q. v.; — **ezë**, f. 1. barbel Hn.; — **osh**, adj. 3. bearded T. K. W. A.; — **uzë**, f. chin
- mjekrr-ar**, m. 5. barber Rr.; — **oç**, — **osh**, adj. 3. bearded, shaggy Bsh. M.
- mjek-sí**, f. medicine (science) T. K. Bsh. L. G.; — **sim**, m. 2. treatment; — **sinë**, f. 1. medicine, remedy Bujq.; — **soj**, v. treat, cure D.; — **suer**, ore, adj. 3. medical GR. G. Sel.; — **tar**, m. 5. practitioner, doctor FL. K. L. (-e, f.); adj. 3. medical Bsh.; — **uer**, ore, adj. 3. medical L. Gd.; — **ueshëm**, adj. 2. curable FL.
- mjekullë**, f. 1. (a bird) K.
- mjel**, miel, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mola**, inf. and pp: **mjel-un**, — **ur**, milk Ba. X. W. P.; (fig.) extort Gd.; mp: (lopa) **milet**; — **cë**, f. 1. milk-pail Bsh.; — **cuer**, ori, m. 5. milkman Bsh.; — **core**, f. 5. milkmaid Bsh.; — **ë**, f. milking T.; — **ës**, abiele, m. 4. milker, milkman K.; extortioner Gd.; — **je**, f. 6. milking Bujq.; — **së**, f. 1. milkpail Ba. M.
- mjell**, v. = **mbiell**, q. v.; m. = **miell**, q. v. Bsh.; — **bardhë**, f. 1. white owl w. black-tipped wings Bsh. (= **kal'i qyqes**, q. v.)
- mjellëmë** FL. Co., **mjelleme**, f. 5. Mn. Bsh. P., **mjelmë** Hn., **mjellme** Co., swan
- mjellonë**, f. = **mullë**, q. v. (Ca) M.
- mjëndull**, s. = **bajam**, q. v. (Ca) M.
- mjen-oj**, v. 3o. tilt, incline Ll.; abandon Mn. Cf. **mënjanoj** (N); — **uet**, adj. 1. at an angle, crooked, awry Ll.; — **uëtas**, adv. awry, at an angle Ll.
- mjeq** Mn., — **e** Bsh. pl. of **mjek**, q. v.; — **i**, f. = **mjekí**, q. v. Bsh. Buz.
- mjerë**, adj. 1. unhappy, unfortunate, miserable, sad, wretched, poor Buz. G. L. D. P. A. W. Bsh.; — **për mue** W., **unë i -i**, **e -a**, woe is me D.; — **ai që**, woe to him who D.; interj. alas Bsh. D.; **i -i**, m. wretch G.; (2) f. fate, destiny Co.; — **sí**, f. woe, misery S.
- mjërgull-ë**, f. 1. = **mjëgullë**, q. v. ER. L. W. X. D. K. Sel. (T); — **óre**, f. 5. nebula of stars L.
- mjerí**, f. 3. W. Bsh., **mjerim**, m. 2. G. GR. Bsh. FL., misery, misfortune, unhappiness; affliction
- mjerimagë**, f. = **merimangë**, q. v. D.
- mjer-isht**, adv. unfortunately (= **për fat të keq**) Bsh. G. L. Bl. P.; — **ní**, f. = **mjerí**, q. v. Bsh.; — **oj**, v. 3o. sadden, depress ER.; impoverish, devastate Toç.; pity, be sorry for K.; move, touch Co.; — **ohem**, mp. bewail K.; be moved, touched Bsh. GR.; be distraught Bsh.; — **sí**, f. misery
- Job. Pr.; — **të**, adj. 1. = **mjerë**, q. v. K.; — **uem** (T) — **uar**, adj. 2. and 1., victim, sufferer G. GR.; — **ush**, adj. 3. sad
- mjes**, m. = **mëngjës**, q. v. W. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **mes** Gd.
- mjesá**, conj. while; whereas (N) EK. Mn. Bujq.
- mjesditë**, f. 1. and 3. midday, noon (= **mesditë**, q. v.) Buz. P. L. Bl. Bsh. (**mjezdité** L.); south Buz. P.; **në pikë të -s**, on the stroke of noon P.; **prej -e**, at midday Buz.
- Mjesdhë**, u. See **Mesdhë** P.
- mjesë ditë**, — **natë**. See **mjesditë**, **mjesnatë** Buz.; — **m**, adj. 2. = **mesëm**, q. v. Co.
- Mjes-jetë** Bsh., — **kohë** (N) Mn. f. Middle Ages; — **natë**, f. midnight Buz. Bl. P. L. A. W. Bsh. (**mjeznatë** L.) Cf. **mesnatë**; **në pikë të -natës**, on the stroke of midnight P.; — **tar**, m. 5. middleman, broker Gd.
- mjeshtë**, m. 1., 2. and 5. master Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. D. P.; teacher K.; workman, artisan Ba. D.; creditor Buz. (obs.); professional Bsh. K.; specialist, expert Mn.; f. 1. mistress Ba. Bsh.; — **múrit**, mason (N) W. Bsh. Kn.; — **nga fyelli**, professional painter; — **lândet**, woodman Bsh.; — **hëkurit**, blacksmith, iron-worker Bsh.; — **ak**, adj. 3. masterly, ingenious, professional Ç.; artificial Hn. Mn.; — **iak**, adj. 3. practical, useful (Elb); — **isht**, adv. **e punuar** —, handmade Bsh.; — **uer**, ore, adj. 3. artificial
- mjeshtër-ar**, adj. 3. skilled, professional Bsh.; artistic Co.; — **eshë**, f. 1. mistress Bsh.; — **i**, f. 3. and 8. art, craft, trade, profession, occupation L. D. P. W. K. Bsh.; office, function, capacity GR. Rr.; work of art, masterpiece A.; skill L.; williness, craft, artifice D. Cf. **zëje**; **me -i**, artificially Kn. (N); **pa -i**, clumsy; clumsily; **s'e kanë -i punimi i djáthit**, they aren't equal to the task of making cheese; — **im**, m. 2. device Ç.; — **isht**, adv. cleverly, skilfully K.; thoroughly (obs.) Ba.; professionally, masterfully Bsh. K. Co.; artificially Mn. Kn.; by hand Kn.; — **oj**, v. 3o. ply a trade, practise Bsh.; (iron.) teach, initiate, wise up Co.; persuade Bsh.; devise, contrive Ç.; master A.; — **uer**, ore, adj. 3. professional
- mjet**, m. 2. means G. GR. Bsh.; **për — të**, by means of, through the agency of GR.; — **e të luftës**, munitions G.; **kam -e të**, I can afford to; (2) boundary ditch Co. Cf. **mezhdë**; (3) m. (Lab), f. D. Gd. K. coarse wool, wool waste, lint, yarn; (4) prp. — **këtu**, up to here K.; — **në**, as far as Bud. K. (Mat); — **ar**, adj. 3. = **mesatar**, **mesëm**, q. v. L.; — **ë**, f. = **mjet** (3), q. v.
- mjetërr**, f. 1. raspberry Bsh. Mn. (N) Cf. **mitërr**, **mjedhër**; pl. (fig.) nonsense Gd.
- mjez**, m. = **mëngjës**, q. v. (G) ER.; — **ditë**, f. = **mesditë**, q. v. Ba. Mn. W. (N); — **je**, f. 6. morning W.; — **natë**, f. = **mesnatë**, q. v. M.
- mjoj**, v. 3o. make a noise, kick up a row L.
- mkâmb**, v. 1a. set up, erect, raise; make well Bsh. FL. (= **mëkâmb**, q. v.); — **c**, m. 1. steward, attendant Bsh.; — **em**, mp. take up one's stand, base oneself, obtain a foothold; recover, convalesce ER.
- mkânë**, f. 1. millstone Bsh. Cf. **mokën**

- mkat**, m. 2. = **mëkát**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.; **-noj**, v. 3o. sin FL. Mn. M. Bsh.; **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. sinful; m. 5. sinner M. Bsh.
- mkejmë**, adj. 2. wasted, ruined Co. See next
- mkëqem**, mp. get worse, deteriorate ER.; rave, go mad, rage Bsh. ER. (Lumë)
- mkim**, m. 2. feeding of children, small animals, etc. T.
- mktoj**, v. 3o. feed (children, birds, etc.) K. T. Mi. (= **koj**, q. v.)
- mkrejcë**, f. 1. means, resources, expedient Bsh.; unploughed corner of field Co.
- mkryec-im**, m. 2. rage, rabidity Gd.; **-ohem**, mp. rave, be rabid Bsh.; **-uem**, adj. 2. raving Bsh.
- mkryem**, adj. 2. peculiar, abnormal Gd.
- mkúhem**, mp. chafe Ç.
- mlatë** Bog. K. Mn., **mblatë** K., **mladë** Gd., f. offering Cf. **mblatë**, **mbladë**
- mlatuer**, ori, m. 5. = **mblatuer**, q. v. K.
- mllec**, m. 1. (a tree) Bsh.
- mledh**, aor: **mlodha**. See **mbledh**, **mblodha** Mn. Bsh.
- mles**, aor: **mleta**, inf: **mlet-un**, moisten; bait Ill.; **mlëtem**, mp. get damp Gur.
- mletónem**, mp. get worn, wear L.
- mlezë e synit**, f. eyelid Co. (**mlezurzë**, f. 1. Bsh.)
- mloj**, v. 3o. = **mbuloj**, q. v. W. A. Bsh.; **-cë**, f. 1. breastplate Mn.; shield FL. Bsh. (= **mbulojcë**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. = **mbulojë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-se**, f. 5. curtain, blind (= **koltrinë**, q. v.)
- mlon**, 2. 3s. pres. of **mloj**, q. v.
- mluëm**, adj. 2. covered; betrothed Mn. W.; e. e. f. 5. betrothal
- mlundr-oj**, v. 3o. put on board Ll.; **-ohem**, mp. embark, board
- mlysh**, m. 1. pike (fish) Hn. Mn. Bsh. (Grand T) (erron. K. M.)
- mlâ**, ni, m. 10. = **mullâ**, (T) **mëllë**, q. v.
- mllaçis**, v. 2a. = **mbllaçis**, q. v. Ç. Co.
- mlak**, m. (a tree) (N)
- mlî**, ni, m. = **mullâ**, **mëllë**, q. v.
- mllef**, m. bitterness, rancour, temper, peevishness Ll. Mn. EK. Bsh. Cf. **garë**, **trësë**
- mllejnë**, **mullenjë**, f. 1. **millezë**, f. 1. K. Mn. Bsh. (N), (1) variety of elm, mountain elm, evergreen elm; (2) **mellenjë**, q. v.
- mlî**, f. = **mellenjë**, q. v. Bsh.
- mluzgë**, f. marl Hn.
- mmërda** (sic), adv. = **mbrënda**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **nga prë** — (**nga përmbërnda**), from within M.
- mnash**, m. 7. = **mëndafsh**, q. v. Bsh.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **mëndafshët**, q. v. Bsh. Ill. A. (N)
- mnderohem**, mp. fear K. Cf. **mnerë**
- mnelë**, f. 1. baby's napkin Bsh.
- mnerë**, m. Buz. Ba., **mnere**, f. 5. Ba. fear, fright; **për** —, terrifically
- mner-i**, f. 3. FL. Mn., **-im**, m. 2. Mn. Ba., fear, fright, terror; **-ohem**, mp. be afraid Ba.; **-oj**, v. 3o. terrify Mn.; dread, fear FL.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. awful, terrible; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. terrifying Ba.
- mnî**, **mnî**, f. = **mëni**, q. v. ShR. FL. Bsh.; **-j**, v. 3i. = **mëni**, q. v. EK.
- mnijanoj**, v. 3o. = **mënjanoj**, q. v.
- mnijmë**, adj. 2. hated (N)
- mnimore**, f. 5. = **përmëndore**, q. v. L.
- mnishëm**, adj. 2. hateful, abominable FL.
- mniva**, aor. 1s. of **mnij** = **mëni**, q. v. EK.
- mnizë**, f. remembrance, keepsake M.
- mnor**, m. guest M. (It-Alb)
- mnnot**, m. 2. swimming Bsh.; **bie (ra)** —, swim Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. swimmer FL. Bsh. M. (also **mnnotëtar** M.); **-oj**, v. 3o. swim Kav. FL. M. ER.; **të -uem**, it, n. swimming FL.
- mnuje**, **mnye**, f. 5. haft (of knife) Bsh. Cf. **mënojë**
- mnjanoj**, v. 3o. = **mënjanoj**, q. v. FL.
- mnjënim**, m. in phr: — i vogël (për me kullue)
- mnjerë**, adj. 1. = **mjerë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- mnjesht-ër**, **-rî**. See **mjeshtër**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- mnji**, f. = **mëngji**, q. v. FL.; **-ile**, f. 5. = **mënjille**, q. v.; **-star**, m. 5. = **mëngjistar** FL.
- mo**, adv. not, no, don't A. Bsh. K. Mn. (N and T) Cf. **mos**; **pa** — **dëmtuar** without as much as damaging Bujq.; — **për mashtrapës**, not out of the bottle A.; — **Zë në keq!** God forbid! Co.
- mobile**, f. 5., **mobilla**, f. 6. Mn. Bujq., **mobilla**, f. 1. pl. Dr. Ç. furniture; — **shelku**, wicker-work; **lidh mobilla**, make furniture Dr.
- mobil-oj** ER. **mobilloj** Ç., v. 3o. furnish; **-uem**, adj. 2. furnished ER.
- moc**, adv. 3. one-year-old T. (Cf. **motak**); contemporary K.; m. 1. contemporary, school-fellow, etc. Kn.; **-atar**, adj. 3. contemporary Bsh. FL. K. (me: with); **-ë**, f. 3. age Mi. ER. FL. Bsh. Pi.; adv. of the same age, Bsh.; i **ritun -ë**, brought up together Fi.
- mocinë**, f. carcass, carrion, corpse A. Cf. **mërshtë**, **stërvinë**
- mocal**, m. 2. P. Dr. T. Bsh. K. Mn., **-e**, f. 5. (VI), **-ë**, f. 1. (Përm) K. Bsh., marsh, fen, patch of mud Cf. **kënetë**; **-ërt**, adj. 1. **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. muddy, marshy, boggy; **ethet e -ërta**, marsh fever; **-ishte**, f. 5. fen, bog (T)
- moc-ar**, 3. one-year-old (T); **-ë**, f. = **mocë**, q. v. M. L.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. aged, old S. P. Bsh. (= **motshëm**, q. v.); **-kë**, f. 1. rough barren ground Co.
- modél**, m. 2. model
- modern**, adj. 2. modern L. G. (= i **kohës së fundit**, i **sotshëm**)
- modeshë**, f. 1. milliner Gd.
- módullë**, f. 1. = **módhullë**, q. v. Hn. K. (Ber. Kav)
- modh**, m. bushel X.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) = **módhullë**, q. v. Bsh. L. M. T. K.; (2) fashion, mode L. G.; (3) fancy, notion Co.; **-ën**, f. = **módhullë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-istër**, f. milliner G.
- módhullë**, f. 1. K. Bsh. M. T. X. W., **módullë** K. Hn. T. (Ber. Kav), variety of vetch, chickling, ergot, chick-pea Cf. **qiqërr**
- mogan**, m. and **-ë**, f. mahogany
- mogilë**, f. 1. pile of stones, cairn Bsh. (Sl)
- moh**, m. 2. (1) negation, denial, refusal Buz. P. T. FL. Bsh. (**ënboh** Buz.); in phr: i **bie (ra)** —, i **bie -it**, deny (N); **mos biri ënboh!** don't deal falsely! Buz.; **të** —, it, n. negation Xa.; (2) down, fluff Dr. Gd. Cf. **push**
- mohamedan**, m. 5. mohammedan Ç. L.
- mohar**, m. 5. bristlegress (*setaria germanica*)



- mohe**, f. 5. = **mocë**, **moshë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-nik**, adj. 3. negative Xa. FL.; **-së**, f. 1. denial
- mohë**, f. a fodder grass Cf. **mohar**, **moh** (2) Bujq.
- moh-ës**, adj. 3. negative Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. denial Co. G.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. renegade Mn. Gd.; **-itje**, f. 6. Cf. **mohim**; **-oj**, v. 30. deny, refute; refuse; disown; belie
- mohorr**, m. burr (Tomorr) ER. Gd.
- moh-uer**, ore Mn., **-ues** ER. Mn. Bsh., adj. 3. negative; renegade Bsh.; **elektrikë -uese**, negative electricity ER.; **-uesi**, f. apostacy Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. deniable G.
- Moisi**, u, m. Moses Ex.
- moj**, epithet used in calling women or girls W. Bsh. D. P.; — **bijë**, — **nënë**, etc. D. Cf. **morë**, **mrë**, **brë**
- moje**, f. 5. bleak hill, exposed height Bsh.; pl. of **muej**, q. v. Fi.
- moji**, def. (N) of **muej**, q. v.
- mojse**, lule —, f. lesser celandine (Shiak)
- mokç**, m. yard Co.
- mokël**. See **mokër** Bsh.
- mokën**, (T) **mokër**, f. 1. millstone D. X. W. K.
- mokër**, f. 1. (1) woodlouse, sowbug Hn. Gd. (erron. K. Bsh.) (T); (2) = **mokën**, q. v.; **tokë** —, friable rock, white rock Co.
- mok-na**, def. sg. and pl. of **mokën**, q. v.; **-nar**, adj. 3. sandy, sterile Bsh.; m. 5. waste land; **-noj**, v. 30. erode, wear away Ll.; **-nore**, f. 5. erosion, abrasion Ll.; friable rock, white rock Co.; **-rar**, m. 5. miller L.
- mokth**, m. (1) nightmare, bogey; when impersonated is said to wear a cap full of gold (Tir); (2) a yellow labiate w. offensive smell Cf. **mokth**, **ânkth**
- mol**, m. mole, pier, quay; **-a**, aor. 1s. of **moll**, q. v. W. Job.; **-akuq**, m. grave-beetle Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. parasite Dr.; poacher, cattle stealer L.
- molcë**, f. 1. ER., **mole**, f. 5. K. Bsh. Cf. ER. (N and T), moth (= **molë**, q. v.) (Sl)
- molekul**, m. 2. molecule ER.
- moleps**, v. 1a. eat away D. LS.; contaminate infect, K. Bujq. L. Gd. Cf. **molis**; **-je**, f. 6. infection, contamination L.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. infected, contaminated ER. Mn. L.; moth-eaten Dr. LS. X.
- molë**, f. 1. moth W. Bsh. K. (= **mole**, q. v.); mole (T) K.; **-z**, f. 1. moth (Tir); woodlouse X. Cf. **mokër**
- mol-i**, f. defilement X. M.; stain, mark, mole Bsh.; infection M.; **-icë**, f. 1. moth, clothes-moth Job. D. M. V. K.; woodworm K. T.; **-ikë**, f. 1. (a tree) Cf. **borigë** Bsh.; **-inet era**, the air gets infectious, foul V. Cf. **molis**
- molis**, v. 1a. Ç. M., 2a. Shep. W. Dr. Bsh. K., (1) eat away, eat into (of moths) L. Gd.; foul, contaminate, infect Shep. W. K. etc.; (2) v. 1a. (N) weigh down on, oppress, burden, fatigue, weary FL. Bsh. Mn. EK.; i **-un nga vjetët**, weighed down with years EK.; **-ës**, adj. 3. infectious Ç.; **-et**, mp. 3s. get moth-eaten Rr.; be infected; **-je**, f. 6. (1) weariness, exhaustion FL. Co. (N); infection, contamination Ç.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Mn., **-un**, adj. 1. FL. weary, exhausted (N)
- molit-ë**, f. 1. (1) rubbish, waste, swill, hogwash Bsh.; woodworm K. Cf. **molicë**; moth Gd.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. moth-eaten; contaminated, infected K. Gd.
- moliv**, m. Dr., **-ë**, f. 1. Mn. Ç. Co. L. pencil; crayon (Gk); **-adhe**, f. 5. winter pear (Mali-shovë) ER.
- molo**, ja, f. jetty, pier, quay GR. (It)
- molushë**, f. toad; coarse woman Co.; also adj.
- molla** = **mbolla**, aor. 1s. of **mbiell**, q. v. W.
- mollafaqe**, adv. bluntly Cf. **mballafaqe**
- mollakuq**, m. 1. Bsh., **-e**, f. 5. Mn. ladybird
- mollamuç**, m. 2. medlar (= **mollmuç**, q. v.) Hn.
- mollan**, m. longing, yearning M. Cf. **mollavis**
- mollaqe**, f. 5. buttocks, rump Mn. Gd.
- mollartë**, f. tomato (pl. **molla t'arta**) Cf. **dhomatë** Bsh.
- mollatarë**, f. 1. tomato Bsh.
- mollatoke**, f. 5. potato
- mollavis**, v. 2a. sadden, touch, affect Po. Cf. **mollan**
- moll-çinë**, f. 1. crab-apple Ç. Co.; **kokë -çinka**, round-headed Sh. R.
- molldragë**, f. 1. disease affecting fingers and toes, whitlow Bsh. Cf. **morth**
- mollidhë**, u, m. potato Cf. **patatë**, **kërtoll**
- mollë**, f. 1. (N) and 3. apple; apple-tree Ba. P. X. A. W. D. L.; — **dheu**, potato; — **ari**, — **e artë**, pl: **molla t'arta**, tomato Bsh. M. Mn. (N); **-e tëqes**, cheek M. X.; **-a e fytit**, Adam's apple (T); **-t e gishtnavet**, fingertips Hn.; **-a e gishtit të madh**, ball of thumb; **-a e këmbës**, ball of big toe; **-a e derës**, knob on door Ç.; — **Ohrije**, crab-apple; **-a e vëshit**, lobe of ear Gd. Cf. **bulëz**; **çoj ke -a kuqe**, send to one's doom; **-t**, adj. 1. greenish, pale, chlorotic Gd.; **të -ët**, n. chlorosis Gd.; **-z**, f. 1. (1) cheek K. T. FL. L.; (2) handle, knob Bsh.; (**e shpatës**) hilt; (3) (**e gishtit**) fingertip L. M.; (4) vetch, tare (vicia) Bujq. Mn.
- mollisem**, mp. dally, delay, be late L.
- mollishtë**, f. 1. apple-orchard or plantation L.
- mollmuçe**, Mn. T. Bsh. K., **mollmushe** Mn., f. 5. medlar Cf. **mollamuç**
- mollo**, ja, f. pier, jetty, quay Co. (= **molë**, **molo**, q. v.); **-frencë** M., **-frenxë** L., f. syphilis Cf. **frëngjyzë**; **-je**, f. 5. cheque, money-order D. L.; **-jë**, f. syphilis; **-ji**, f. avowal Ç. (Gk); **-jis**, **-is**, v. 1a. tell, impart, confess Mi. L. Ç. M.; **-jisem**, mp. make a confession SD. (Gk)
- mollok**, m. 15. boulder, rock Kn. Co. (N); (fig.) strapping youth Bsh.; — **ákulli**, iceberg Kn.; **-e**, f. 5. strapping girl; adj. 3. in a lump, lumpy, massive Kn.; strapping Bsh.
- mollopoç**, m. 5. rake, scapegrace (Myz) ER.
- mollupup**, adj. invar. plump, chubby ER.; **-ëz**, f. 1. chubby girl ER.; **-th**, m. chubby boy (Myz) ER.
- mollovatje**, f. 6. (Perh.) accusation; phr: me mundime të mëdhë, kthen sytë e tmerrta në — për prindin q'e vrau (fëmin e vetë)
- molltuer**, ore, adj. 3. (of) apples, apple-; **pogaçë -ore**, apple dumpling (N)
- mollusk**, m. 17. mollusc Hn.
- mollvigjës** Bsh., **mollvizës** Co., f. 1. (prob.) sorb-apple Cf. **vadhëz**



**mollzë**, f. 1. = **mollëz**, q. v.  
**moment**, m. 1. and 2. moment  
**momë**, f. 1. mother, mummie ER. W. K. (G and T)  
**momisht**, m. a mountain shrub abt. one metre high, evergreen leaves used as fodder  
**mómullë**, f. = **mobile**, q. v. L.  
**mon**, prp. facing, opposite A.; (2) and -ë, acc. def. of **mot**, q. v. Cf. **gjithmonë** Va. NHF. SD.  
**monarqi**, f. monarchy  
**monastir**, m. 2. monastery, convent A. Bsh. Dr. (= **manastir**, q. v.)  
**mond**, m. torment, torture Buz. (= **mund**, q. v.); -onj, v. 3o. = **mundoj**, q. v. Buz.; -uos, adj. and m. = **mundues**, q. v. Buz.  
**mone**, f. 5. rich pasture-land III. (Ber. Myz.) See next; — **të lashta** L.  
**monë**, f. 7. (1) walled enclosure Co. Cf. **mone**; (2) gossip Va.  
**monedh-ar**, adj. 3. monetary Mn. L. III. GR.; -ë, f. 1. coin; currency D. GR. G. X. M. Bsh. Ç.; **pre -ë**, coin money; -uer, ore, adj. 3. monetary Mn. L.  
**monë**, (1) acc. def. of **mot**, q. v. D. V. Mn.; (2) lichen, moss (Shiak) Cf. **myshtë**  
**monës**, in phr: **nji qind — me një plonës** (prov.) ER. Mn. Cf. **mand**  
**moni!** don't! (pl.) Bsh.  
**mono-graf**, m. monograph Mn. Pg.; -kall, adj. all alone Co.; -pat, m. 2. pathway (Gk) Ç. Pg. SD.; -pâtit, along the path SD.; -pol, m. monopoly Ç. L.; -strof, m. storm (Gk) M.; -zig, m. trapeze L. (Gk)  
**monument**, m. 1. monument Mn. Hn. Cf. **përmedore**  
**mopillë**, f. 1. (a beverage?)  
**moqila**, pl. sluice-gates  
**mor**, adj. 3. black Bsh.; dark blue, violet L. (Tk) Cf. **muer**; (2) **ra për —**, he fell dead Va.; (3) (epithet) Cf. **moj**, or, **more** P.; -a aor. 1sg. of **marr**, q. v.  
**moraç**, m. fennel T. K. X. W. K. M. Cf. **maraj** (Sl)  
**morajë**, f. 1. fennel Mn. Bsh. T. M. K. Cf. **moraç**, **maraj**; — **qeni**, wild fennel Gd.  
**moral**, m. moral, mortale G.; adj. 3. moral ShR. Mn.  
**moraskë**, f. wild fennel Gd.  
**morç**, m. corpse, carcass Gd.; -ëm, adj. 2. = **mortshëm**, q. v. Bsh. Job.  
**mord**, m. Mn., -e, f. 5. Mn. Bsh. (N), -ë, f. Mn., -je, f. 6. Buz. Mn. (N), **mortje** Mn., death Cf. **mort**; f. 5. ghost, bogey (Sc); **shkoj për —**, visit home of dead person (N); **të marrtë -ja!** may the devil take you! (N); **në fill të -ës**, at the point of death Cf. **vdekje**, **mortje**; -shëm, adj. 2. mortifying Rr. Cf. **vdekshëm**  
**morë** (T), **móre** (G), (call to a man) hello! I say, you! K. P. D. W. X. (Gk) Cf. **moj**, **mré**, **bré**, **mor**, or  
**more**, f. 5. plague Bsh. Mn. Cf. **morë** (erron Bsh.)  
**moré**, f. arbutus Cf. **maré**, **koçemare**, **mrete**  
**More**, ja, f. Morea SD. W. Gd.  
**morekuje**, f. 5. lamentation Bsh.; curse, scourge Gd.; **qaj -ja**, howl (G)

**morë**, f. (1) death (obs.) Matrangë, Bl.; (2) bogey, nightmare D. M. (Sl); (3) alpine pasture L.  
**morënzë**, f. bindweed Mn. L.  
**morfologji**, f. morphology Xh.  
**mori!** **mori!** = **moj**, q. v. PW. Bsh. W. M.; = **more** Xa.  
**mori**, f. (1) swarm, mass, crowd, plethora, host, throng Bsh. Hn. FL. Kn. Xh. EK. (G); (2) decline, decay, phthisis Gd.; plague M. (Sl); mortality Co.; -s, v. 2a. weaken, sap, undermine Co.; -tem, mp. languish, be ailing, pine Pi. Bsh. (N); -tun, adj. 1. weak, ailing, sickly, declining Ba. Co. Gd.  
**mornë** = **muern**, 1pl. aor. of **marr**, q. v. (N)  
**mornicë**, f. 1. shiver, shudder, creepiness Po. GR. Mn.; **tërë trupin m'a shkuan -a**, I went cold from head to foot  
**moro**, ua, f. plague (Gjin) (Sl)  
**Moroko**, ja, f. Morocco D.  
**morovicë**, f. ant M. (Sl) Cf. **tanegël**, **millogonë**  
**morozë**, f. 1. flame, passion, whore (T); m. 1. pimp  
**morozhë**, f. in phr: **foli me mburrje -ja e Alekos** Rr. Cf. **morozë**, **marozhe**  
**morsa**, pl. **trëthe** us **rosmarus**  
**morshëm**, adj. 2. plaguey ("current" A.)  
**mort**, m. 2. death X. K. EK. W.; mourning Mn.; funeral Bsh. Cf. **mord**, **morte**, **mortje**, etc.; **vi në —**, come on a condolence visit EK.; **më bëhet —** Mn., **e kam —** Gd., I can't bear it; **i ap —**, kill Bud.; -ajë, f. 3. plague Buz. W. Bsh. (= **murtajë**, q. v.); -ajis, v. 1a. Bsh., -ajzoj, v. 3o. Co. infect with plague; -al Va., -ar Buz. Bl. M. Bsh., adj. 3. = **vdekshëm**, q. v.; -e, f. 5. SD. Va. Mn. K. Ba., -je, f. 6. S. W. Pr. Q. Mn. = **mort**, q. v. (**mortë**, f. and **morde**, f. 5. Buz.); plague Dr.; **u plagos për -je**, he was mortally wounded Q.; -shëm, adj. fatal, mortal (= **vdekshëm**, q. v.) Bsh. Mn. S. EK. Bujq. K.; **oda e -shme**, mortuary; -uer, ore, adj. 3. death-, of death; **kângë -ore**, dirge Rr.  
**morth**, m. chilblain Mn. Ro. M. K. Bsh. Co. (G); (2) dim. of **morr**, q. v.  
**morr**, m. 1. Ç. Dr. L. GR. Hn. K. Bujq. Bsh., -ë, f. 1. W. A. P. D., louse; -i i **drithnave**, calandra granaria Bujq. Mn.; -i i **fikut**, fig-louse; -at e **nânës**, -a **plákash** (Tir), garlic mustard, shepherd's purse or sim. (bot.); -acak Bsh. K. M. W., -aman Ç., adj. 3. lousy; -as, v. hunt for lice K. (Përm); -ash, adj. 3. lousy T. Gd.; -azë **pule**, poultry louse (Ber.) K.; -eps, v. 1a. hunt for lice K.  
**morretra**, pl. brushwood, undergrowth Cf. **krânde**  
**morrë**, f. 1. = **morr**, q. v.; **bukë -e**, black bread Gd.  
**morris**, v. 2a. hunt for lice T. M. K. Bsh. Mn. D. W.  
**morriz**, m. Rr. Bsh., -ë, f. Kn. = **murrizë**, q. v.  
**mos**, neg. part. not, don't Buz. D. P. X. W. etc. Cf. **mo**; — **qaj!** don't cry!; **se —** S., **përsé —** (obs.) Buz., lest; **në —**, unless; **mos** begins question implying some doubt, as Eng. "I wonder whether . . ."; **si —** **mâ keq**, it couldn't be any worse; **si —** **me qënë ay?** how can it be anybody else?; **ç' —** **kurr**, as never before EK.;

- bâ ç'** —, do your utmost, go to any length EK.; **në** — **gabóhem**, if I'm not mistaken L.; — **ardhsh**, if you don't come A.; **nuk mund të** —..., it cannot fail to...; **si të** — **e duem!** don't we just like him!; **sa** — **me**, without as much as to; **ç'** —, all sorts of things; — **duen me m'ardhë në shtëpi?** I hope they aren't coming in, surely they aren't coming in? EK.; — **un, nji tjetër**, if I don't, another will Co.; **si** — **burr**, a fine fellow Co.; **si** — **kush**, like nobody else Co.; — **je ti i pari?** aren't you the first? Job.; — **o Zot!** Heaven forbid! ShR. — **t'ishte interesuem pópull**, had the public not been interested; — **të na prishen sytë**, without our eyes being affected; **dronte** — **po rrëxóhem**, he was afraid I should fall EK.; **se do** — **e thoshte dot**, he wouldn't say it at all ER.; **as** — **të**..., neither to... ER.; **do** — **vdís**, he wouldn't have died (Gk-Alb) M.; **si të** — **qaj?** why shouldn't I cry? Fr.; —..., neither... nor... (Gk-Alb) M.; **me do e** —. See **doemos** Cf. **as**, **a**, **mo**, **nuk**, **s'**, **jo**; for **mos-** in cpds. See **pa-**; **-më-keq**, adv. wretchedly, sordidly; as adj. sordid Fr.
- mosaik**, m. mosaic
- mos-ardhje**, f. 6. non-arrival, absence Efth.; **-bámje**, (T) **-bërje**, f. 6. neglect, negligence Toç; **-barazim**, m. 2. inequality, disparity; **-bashkim**, m. 2. non-cooperation, disagreement; **-besim**, m. 2. mistrust, diffidence, scepticism ShR. ER. GR. Ç. Co.; **-besues**, adj. 3. sceptical; m. 4. non-believer, sceptic ER.; **-bindës**, adj. 3. disobedient L. Mn.; **-bindje**, f. 6. disobedience; non-acquiescence, **-bujarije**, f. 6. indigestion L.; **-cënim**, m. 2. non-aggression, non-violation, integrity G. L.; **-cilsi**, f. disqualification ER.; **-cilsues**, adj. 3. disqualifying ER.; **-çmim**, m. 2. disregard; underestimation; **-dãmtim**, m. 2. integrity, non-violation; **-dashje**, f. 6. reluctance Dr.; refusal Mn.; **-dashuri**, f. dislike (për: of); **-diqe**, f. 5. ignorance Toç. Mn.; **-dukje**, f. 6. non-appearance, absence, abscension Ç. L.; **-ënjim**, m. 2. impatience, intolerance L. ER.; **-ëmbje**, f. 6. anaesthesia; **-e**, adv. only; **-e**, adv. lest Va.; **-evari**, f. ingratitude Ll.
- mosënder**, f. = **musandër**, q. v. Ç. (Tk)
- mos-fitim**, m. 2. loss, defeat Co. L.; **-fjetje**, f. 6. sleeplessness, alertness, vigilance L. Q.; **-goditje**, f. 6. miss, failure Q. L.; **-gja** Va., **-gjë** K. D. Pr., nothing Cf. **asgjã**; **për -gjë**, for nothing V.; worthless Pr. (**mozgjë** D.); **-gjakún**, adv. nowhere Va. (= **kurrkund**, q. v.); **-hyrje**, f. 6. non-participation L.; **-je**, f. 6. negative, negation Dr.
- mosk**, m. Va. L., **-o, ja**, f. L., musk
- mos-kalim**, m. 2. failure (in exams) L.; **-kamje**, f. 6. poverty, want Dr. L. Toç. Mn.
- moskatë**, f. muscatel wine
- mos-kën'je**, f. 6. non-existence Toç; **-kush(l)**, prn. anybody EK.
- Moskë**, f. Moscow
- mos-kënaqsi**, f. dissatisfaction, displeasure Sel. L. Dr.
- Mosko, ua**, m. (man's name) D.; (2) = **mosk**, q. v. L.
- moskofkë**, f. 1. (name of plant or tree) (Kor)
- moskokë**, f. nutmeg X.
- mosko-ri**, f. scent (of musk) Va.; **-ris**, v. 1a. smell of musk Va.; **-sapún**, m. scented soap D.
- Moskovë**, f. Muscovy, Russia A.
- moskovolis**, v. 2a. (mng. unknown) Mi.
- mos-kryemje**, f. 6. neglect, non-fulfilment; **-kujdes**, **-kujdesim**, m. L., **-kujdesi**, f. ER., **-kujdesje**, f. 6. Dr. L., negligence, carelessness, indifference, neglect; **-kujdesur**, adj. 1. negligent, indifferent L.; **-kuptim**, m. 2. misunderstanding ER. Co.; **-kurr**, adv. never, never before P.; **si -kurr**, like nothing on earth; **-kush**, prn. nobody Fi.; **-larje**, f. 6. dirtiness X.; (**e bor-xhevet**) non-payment (of debts) L.; **-lejim**, m. 2. refusal GR.; **-luftonjës**, **-luftues**, adj. 3. non-combatant Ç.; **-marvëdhje**, f. 6. disagreement; misunderstanding, breakdown (of discussions), deadlock GR. Ç. Co. L.; **-matje**, f. 6. impudence Co.; **-merë**, f. 6. mighty thing Co.; **-meritim**, m. 2. undeservedness, demerit Toç.; **-mësyrje**, f. 6. non-aggression; **-mirënjohës**, adj. ungrateful L. Ç.; **-mirënjohje**, f. 6. ingratitude Dr. L.; **-mjatim**, m. 2. inadequacy, insufficiency GR. Mn.; **-mosë**, f. (the) impossible (Mird); **për -mosë**, by no means, not at all Bsh.; for ever Co.; **-mundje**, f. 6. inability Ç.; **-ndigjesë**, f. 1. disobedience; **-ndodhje**, f. 6. absence Ç. Co.; **-ngrân'je** FL., **-ngrën'je** ShR., lack of food; fasting; **-ngrân'je mirë**, food deficiency ShR.; **-ngjajtje**, f. 6. inequality ER.; **-ni!** don't! (pl.) Bsh.; **-nqasës**, adj. 3. absolute, exclusive L.; **-nqasje**, f. 6. exclusion, absoluteness Ç.; **-njeri**, prn. nobody Feizi. Va. L.; **-një**, adj. no Va.; **-njohje** Mn. Dr. Co. L., **-njohitje** ER. Mn., f. 6. (1) ignorance; (2) non-recognition, disownment, disregard; **-pagesë**, f. 1., **-pagim**, m. 2. non-payment L.; **-pajtim**, m. 2. non-payment (of subscription); discrepancy, inconsistency Ç.; non-agreement L.; incompatibility Mn.; **-pamje**, (T) **-parje**, f. 6. ignoring, refusal to see Pg.; **-parashikim**, m. 2. shortsightedness; **-pasje**, f. 6. lack, need, want, poverty; failure Dr. L. Toç. Mn.; **-pëlqim**, m. 2. disapproval Co. L.; **-përdorim**, m. 2. abuse, misuse Mn.; disuse, non-employment Co.; desuetude L.; **-përfillës**, adj. 3. ignoring, disowning, disregarding, indifferent, contemptuous L.; **-përfillje**, f. 6. neglect, disregard, indifference, contempt Po. ER. Ç. Dr.; **-përgjegje**, f. 6. failure to reply L.; **-përkujdesje**, f. 6. = **moskujdesje**, q. v. G.; **-përmbushje**, f. 6. non-fulfilment L.; **-përparim**, m. 2. non-progressiveness L.; **-përputhje**, f. 6. misfit, misapplication Toç.; **përun'je**; f. 6. insubordination L.; **-përzim**, it, **të** —, n. non-interference ER.; **-pikasje**, f. 6. isolation Q.; **-plotsim**, m. 2. non-completion Toç.; **-pranim**, m. 2. rejection, refusal Dr.; **-prishje**, f. 6. — **e gjákut**, composure, calm Ç.; **-provim**, m. 2. lack of proof Toç.; **-punim**, m. 2. inactivity, idleness, leisure G.; **-pushtueshëm**, adj. 2. indomitable Mi.; **-puthitje**, f. 6. non-contact, slackness, play, misfit ER.

- mosqatë**, f. 1. nutmeg (arrë hindi, arrë myshku, moskokë)
- mos-qënë**, e —, f. 1. V. -qën'je Mn. L., f. 6. non-existence; nonentity; absence; -qëndresë, f. 1. instability L.; -qytetas, m. 5. non-citizen; -rrafshinë, f. 1. irregularity, rise, eminence Hn.; -rregjistrim, m. 2. non-registration Toç.; -sulmim, m. 2. non-aggression G.; -sundim, m. 2. lack of control, non-control Toç.
- mostër**, f. 1. (1) monster (obs.) Va.; (2) pattern, sample, specimen, showpiece G. P. W. FL. M. K. Bsh. Dr.
- mostretje**, f. 6. indigestion Dr.
- mostruer**, ore, adj. 3. sample, pattern, specimen Gd.
- mosujdisje**, f. 6. disagreement L.
- mosur**, m. winding of armature
- mos-vepri**, f. -veprim, m. 2. inaction, inertness, inertia; (leg.) omission Toç. Mn.; -veprues, adj. 3. inactive, inert; ineffective Toç.; -vërejtje, f. 6. disregard, oversight Ç.; -vërsulje, f. 6. non-aggression L.; -vështim, m. 2. lack of consideration L.; -vretje, f. disregard, oversight L.; -zhvillim, m. 2. non-development, stuntedness Toç.
- mosh**, m. See moshë, f. Feizi.
- mosh-ar**, adj. 3. of age, senior, adult Mn. Co.; aged, mature T.; -ari, f. coming of age, seniority; -atar, adj. 3. and m. 5 (one) of the same age, contemporary W. D. M. K. Q. Bsh.
- moshë**, f. age Bsh. III. GR. L. D. S. K. W.; nji -e, contemporary GR.; i thyem nga -a, stricken with age (Elb); në — të kalueme, advanced in years Ill.; -m, adj. 2. senior, of age
- mosh-oj**, v. 30. age; -tar, adj. 3. and m. 5. adult; -tuar, adj. 1. aged (T)
- moshukë**, f. 1. green kidney-bean Mn., pol (of bean, etc.) M.
- mot**, m. 2. and (Buz.) 8., time (not 1 and Gk-, It-Alb) Buz. Bl. V. P. A. ER. Bsh.; weather Buz. P. A.; climate; storm Buz. P.; thunderbolt Bsh.; year-long, year W. A. D. Cf. vit, vjet; adv. a year hence, next year D. W. P.; nji — -mot, a full year W. A. mot dit, a whole year A.; ënd'atë —, at that time Buz.; sa — ngjati, while it lasted D.; herë -i, once upon a time D.; ç'-it je? how old are-you?; -i, adv. long since, long ago A. P. Cf. qëmoti; pas —, a year hence D.; — për —, për —, yearly K.; me —, in time K.; për shum —, for many years K.; qysh ën -i, sometime Buz.; ka ditë e —, for a long time P.; si nga —, as of old, as always Mn. Co.; as sot as —, never never; për — e për jetë, for ever and ever; — si sot, today a year hence; është nji — qi s'të kam pá, I haven't seen you for a year; Moti Plak, Old Father Time; Sh'Jozefi qiti -in, St. Joseph caused the weather (a superstition) EK.; është — i shkuar për rrush, grapes are out of season Mi.; -i po del, the weather is changing EK.
- motaçillë**, f. (a bird) L.
- mot-ak**, adj. 3. one-year-old Bsh. L. Mn. K.; annual Hn. Mn. M.; m. 15. yearling (Tir), Mn. W.; -ake, f. 5. one-year-old nanny-goat T.; -ash, m. 5. yearling W.
- motavi**, f. 3. and 8. cotton-winder (T) ER. Cf. motovile, rrotovile, enemí
- motër**, f. 1. sister Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; — për babë, — per nënë, step-sister, half-sister Gd.; — e gjëtur, step-sister Feizi.
- motërgonë**, f. 1. Bsh., motërgore, f. 5. (Përm) ER., motrëgore T., mandragora Cf. madergon
- motëri**, f. 3. Cf. motavi
- motër-m**, f. sworn sister, sisterliness Ill.; bridesmaid M.; -mëmë, f. maternal aunt T.; -sí, f. sisterhood Ç.; sisters (coll.) L.; -suer, ore, adj. 3. sisterly Ç. L.; -tatë, f. paternal aunt T.
- mot-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. contemporary, (one) of like age W. Gd.; -i, -it, adv. of old, previously, formerly W. P. Ill. K. EK. Bsh. Cf. mot; një herë -i, of old K.; rroftë të gjatën e -it! long live! (Tir) K.; nga -i, of age K.; -je, f. 6. honey-suckle Gd.; -moçar, adj. 3. one-year-old K.; -mot, m. 1., 2. and 8. year W. A. P. Mn. K. Bsh.; anniversary Mn.; Ditë e -mótit të Ri, New Year's Day P.; para nji -mot dit, a year ago A.; -motar, adj. 3. and m. 5. one-year-old (esp. of goats) ER. Co. Bsh.; motni, f. annual celebration Gd.; -ni, f. duration Gd.; -nóhem, mp. grow old Bsh.; -nuem, adj. 2. aged; matured Gd. FL. Mn. Bujq. (N)
- moto-cikletë**, f. motor-cycle; -ciklistë, a, -ciklistë, moto-cyclist
- motoret koha**, time passes
- motor**, m. 1., 2. and 5., motor, engine L. GR. G. EK. Mn.; ndez -in EK., nis -in Mn., start up the engine; -anije, f. 5. motor-boat GR.
- motovi** Gd., motavi ER., f. 3. and 8., motovile, f. 5. Mi. T. K. Bsh., motovilë, f. M. cotton-winder, winding-frame (Sl) Cf. rrotovile, enemí; -s, v. 2a. wind on a winding-frame
- motrani!** oh sisters! L.
- motrazë**, f. 3. dim. of motër, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- motrëgore**, f. 5. = motërgonë, q. v. K. (Përm)
- motronë**, f. 1. needlewoman Bsh.
- mot-sí**, f. (1) age, time of life P.; temperature Mn. Bujq.; date Gd.; anniversary L.; -sim, m. 2. temperature Bujq.; climate Mn.; -sinë, f. temperature Bujq.; -syem, adj. 2. aged Bsh.; -sýhem, mp. aor: u-motsyna, age, grow old Bsh.; -sh, sa —, grand, splendid L.; -shëm, adj. 2. aged, old, ancient P. D. Bl. X. W. (=moçëm, q. v.); të -shëm, it, n. old age P.; -shkrim, m. 2. chronology L.; -uar, adj. 1. old, ancient, of long standing Mi.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. annual (of plants)
- mótull**, m. 12. Bsh. -ë, f. 1. Mn., variety of bean w. black seeds Bsh.; pea Mn. Cf. módhullë
- movir**, v. 1a. = lëvizem, q. v. Va. (It)
- mpak**, v. 1a. lessen Co.; -em, mp. get less, dwindle Co.; faint ER. (Dib); -óhem, mp. (me) meddle with, have to do with Buz. (ënpakóhem)
- mpari**, adv. before, at first Bud. K.
- mparu**, adv. quite, altogether Va.
- mpastër**, adj. 1. = pastër, q. v. Bud. K.
- mpastroj**, v. 30. = pastroj, q. v. K.
- mperator** SD., mperaturë Va., m. 5. emperor (= peranduer, q. v.)
- mpëkát**, m. = mëkát, q. v. K. (Sc); -núer, ore, adj. 3. = mëkatnuer, q. v. K.

**mpërtëkéqem**, mp. get angry Bsh.

**mpih-em**, mp. grow numb; **-të**, adj. 1., **-tsi**, f. = **mpitë**, **mpitsi**, q. v. Dr.; **të-un**, it, n. numbness. See **mpij**

**mpij**, v. 3i., aor: **mpita**, **mpijta**, inf. and pp: **mpit-un**, **mpijtur**, benumb Buz. Mn. Ç.; **mpihem**, mp. be numb Mn. Buz. (**ënpihem** Buz.)

**mpiks**, v. 1a. thicken, solidify, coagulate (of milk) condense; **-em**, mp. thicken, coagulate Mn. Ç. (T); **-je**, f. 6. coagulation, condensation (of milk) Cf. **rrasje**, **trusje**, **dëndje**, **ngjeshje**

**mpin**, 2. 3s. pres. of **mpij**, q. v.; **-arem**, mp. = **pengohem**, q. v. (It) Va.

**mpiqem** (me), mp. meet Ba. K. Cf. **mpjek**, **pjek**

**mpirë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **mpij**, q. v.; as adj. 1. stiff, numb, sluggish X.

**mpi-si**, f. numbness, deadness; **-të**, adj. 1. slow, sluggish, lifeless, numb, stiff P. X. Ç. GR. SD.; **-tje**, f. 6. cramp (see next); **-tsi**, f. numbness, sluggishness, sloth L. Ç. (**mpihisi** Dr.)

**mpjek**, v. 1a. join K.; mp: **mpiqem**, q. v. See **pjek**

**mplak** Buz. K. Ba. GR. ER. Mn., **mplaks** Buz., v. 1a. age; **-em**, mp. age, grow old; **-je**, f. 6. ageing L. Cf. **plak**; **-ur**, adj. 1. aged, decrepit Ç.

**mplat-ë**, f. = **mblatë**, q. v. K.; **-uar**, ori, m. 5. (T) = **mblatuer**, q. v. K.

**mpleks**, v. 1a. involve, complicate; **-em**, mp. get involved (me: in) Mn. L. (**mbleks** LS. L.)

**mploj**, v. 3o. finish off, complete V. Cf. **plotsoj**, **krej**

**mplor**, m. -ë, f. lamb; ewe-lamb (Epir) M.

**mposë**, adv. separately, severally Buz. Bud. (**ënp-** Buz.) Cf. **pos**; f. 1. distinction Bz. Bsh.; **-t**, adj. 1. distinct Gd.

**mpostafa**, adv. purposely Buz. (**ënp-** scr.) Cf. **postafat**

**mposht**, v. 1a. put down, subdue, lay low, suppress, defeat, subjugate, overpower; weaken, lower G. Po. Mn. Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. subjugation Ç.

**mrapashtesë**, f. 1. suffix

**mrápem**, mp. retrogress, be behindhand

**mráp-ë**, adv. = **prap-ë**, v. Bud. K.; **-m**, adj. 2. latter Buz. (**ënp-** scr.); rear, hind- ER.; **-s**, v. 1a. repel, refuse; **-sem**, mp. withdraw, retire, retreat Ç. L.; **-sje**, f. 6. repulsion Ç.; retreat, withdrawal L.; **-sim**, m. 2. = **prapsim**, q. v. L.; **-soj**, v. 3o. = **prapsoj**, q. v. ER.; **-tun**, adj. 1. Bud. Cf. **prapshtë**; **-thi**, sē —, backwards L.; **-shhtë**, adj. 1. decadent (T) Mn.; **-shiti**, f. decadence L.

**mpref** Ba., **mbref** Fi., **mpreh** Bud. K. G. (**ënp-reh-unë** Buz.), v. 1a. sharpen, whet; mp: **mprifet**, **mprihet** (**thika**) K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. L., **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. Mn. L. Ç.; **-un**, adj. 1. Buz. sharp; (fig.) shrill, piercing; **e-ta** (**e thikës**), edge (of knife) L.

**mprim**, m. 2. defence L. Cf. **mprojtje** L.

**mprohëm**, mp. of **mproj**, q. v.

**mproj**, v. 3o. aor: **mprojta**, inf. and pp: **mprojt-un**, **-ur**, **mpruar**, defend, protect G. L. Mn. LS.; **-ë**, f. 3. defence, protection Mn. Bsh.; **-tar**, adj. 3. tutelary, defensive, protective Ç. Mn.; m. 5. protector, defender, guardian, patron FL. Ç.

Mn.; **-tës**, adj. 3. defending, protecting, protective, defensive, championing G. Toç.; m. 4. protector; patron; defender; counsel for defence; champion Ç. Toç. G.; **masë -tse**, precaution Toç.; **zyrtar -tës**, supervisor Toç.; **-ti**, f. garrison FL.; **-tim**, m. 2. protection, defence G.; protectorate Bsh.; **-tje**, f. 6. protection, defence L. G.; **-toj**, v. 3o. defend, protect P. Bsh.; **-tsë**, f. bulwark L.; **-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. defensive, protective; m. 5. protector, defender, guardian, champion, defending counsel P. FL. Bsh.; **-tur**, adj. 1. defended, protected L.

**mpron**, 2. 3s., -i, 2 pl. pres. of **mproj**, q. v.

**mpruar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **mproj**, q. v. FN.

**mpsall**, v. 1a. chant (Sic) M.

**mpse**, adv. = **përsë**, q. v. Bud. K.

**mpsim**, m. 2. = **mësim**, q. v. Bud. K.

**mpsoj**, v. 3o. teach; train; tame; learn; get used (to) Buz. Boç. M. suffer, experience Boç. (**ënp-** Buz.); **mpsëtet**, mp. 3s. is understood, means M. (= **kuptohet**) (Gk-Alb). See **mësoj**

**mpshef** K., **ënfshet** Buz., **mpsheh** K., v. 1a. hide; mp: **mpshifem**, **mpshihem** Cf. **fsheh**

**mpsheh**, **-arak**, **-ët**, **-sinë**, **-sirë**, **-ur**, etc. See **fsheh**, **-arak**, etc. K.

**mpsherëtim**, m. 2. Po. **-timë**, f. 1. SD. sigh (= **pshtetim**, **-ë**, q. v.); **-tij**, v. 3i. K. (Ber. Përm) tis, v. 2a. Po. sigh

**mpshesë**, f. 1. broom K. (= **fshešë**, q. v.)

**mpshetur**, pp. hidden SD. See **mpshef**

**mpshifem**, **mpshihem**, mp. of **mpshef**, **mpsheh**, q. v. K.

**mpshij**, v. 3i. sweep (= **fs hij**, q. v.) K.

**mpshik**, v. 1a. blow bubbles V. K.; blister K.; crush, crumple (Cf. **fs hik**, **ps hik**) K.; **-arte**, f. 5. (a tree w. broken bark) Cf. **ps hikartë** (Kol); **-ë**, f. 1. **-ëz**, f. 1. (dim.) bubble; blister; bladder; cocoon (= **ps hikë**, **fs hikë**, q. v.) Mn. K.

**mpshoj**, v. 3o. hang down, weigh down, droop (Përm) K. Mn. Mi.; (2) mutter, grumble Gd. Cf. (1) **ps hjoj**, (2) **fs hjoj**; **-tës**, adj. 3. grumbling; m. 4. grouser Gd.

**mpshtes**, v. 2a. prop, support; mp: **mpshtëtem**, lean Mn. K. L. See **pshtes**

**mpshtet-ës**, m. 1. prop, support, elbow-rest Gd. (also **-ëz**, f. Gd.); **-je**, f. 6. prop, stand, rest; support K. Gd.

**mpshtie**, **mpshtjell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mpshtolla**, inf. and pp: **mpshtie**, **-un**, **-ur**, wrap, envelop (= **pshtie**, q. v.) D. K.; mp: **mpshtillem**

**mpshtyj**, v. 3y. = **pshtyj**, **pshtyej**, q. v. K.

**mpshtym**, v. 1a., **-ë**, f. See **pshtym**, **-ë**; **-kë**, f. 1. saliva (T)

**mqer**, m. period, term Mn. Gd.; **ra -i**, the day is due (for payment) Gd.; **-e**, f. delay, stop Bsh.

**mraka**, in phr: **më lukaç** — **po e rref** (Mont) ER.

**mrakull-i**, **-oj**, **-ues**, see **mrekulli**, etc. Ba.

**mrâmë**, adj. 2., and adv.; f. 1. and **mrâme**, f. 5. See **mbrâmë**, etc. Bl. Mn. Bsh. W.; **e -e**, f. 5. the end Mn. W.; **në** —, finally

**mrapa**, adv. = **mbrapa**, q. v. W. Bsh.

**mráp-ën**, **-ët**, adj. 1. = **mbrapsëm**, **prapët**, q. v. Bsh.

**mrapsht**, **-i**, **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **mbrapsht**, etc. FL. Bsh. Bl. (N)

- mráz**, m. 2. cold, frost A. T. Bsh. K.; (fig.) bitterness, anger Gd. (Sl) Cf. **mardhë**, **acar**, **cegëm**; (2) v. 1a., -**ët**, adj. 1., -**tinë**, f. 1. See **mbraz**, etc. FL. Bsh.
- mré!** (call to men) W. See **moré**; (2)=**mrëte**, q. v. (N)
- mrëçë**, f. 1. (1) bush-heather Bsh.; scrub pine Gd.
- mrëf**, v. 1a. sharpen Fi. (= **mpreh**, q. v.) (N); -**ëm**, adj. 2., -**ët**, -**të**, adj. 1. sharp (N) (**mrëhët** Co.)
- mrëj**, v. 3y. (1)=**mrrej**, q. v.; (2) inf. and pp: -**tur**, v. 3e.= **mvrej**, q. v.; -**ë**, f. (M) Mary A.
- mrëkull**, m. 12. miracle Buz. W.; portent, omen Ba.; prodigy Bsh. Cf. **mrëkullë**; -**ër**, adj. 3. miraculous, marvellous; -**i**, f. 3. Buz. Bud. Bog. K. Bsh., f. 8. (G and T) Mn. ER., marvel, miracle, wonder; -**ohëm**, mp. be amazed Bsh. Ba. W.; -**oj**, v. 3o. astonish, amaze W. Mn. (**mrakullë**, etc. Ba.); -**të**, adj. 1. marvellous EK.; -**ues**, m. 4. magician; trickster Ba.; -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. wonderful, marvellous, miraculous GR. P. K. Bsh.
- mrëlë**, f. 1. umbrella (N). Cf. **mbrelë**
- mrëna**, **mrënda**, adv.= **mbrenda**, q. v. A. W.
- mrënë**, f. barbel (fish) (Sl. fr. Gk) A. Mn. (Pejë)
- mrëq**, m.=**mrëçë**, q. v. Gd.; -**nar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. mercenary
- mres**, v. 2a. = **mbres**, q. v.
- mrët**, m. 2. T. Bsh. Mn. K., -**e**, f. 5. Mn., -**ë**, f. ER. (Përm), (an evergreen, prob.) arbutus Bsh.; (ivy-leaved oak or holm-oak Mn., Co.) (2)=**mbret**, q. v. W. A.; -**ët**, adj. 1. (of arbutus K.; -**neshë**, -**ni** -**noj**, etc. See **mbretshë**, etc. X. Bsh. W.; -**oj**, v. 3o.=**mbretnoj**, q. v. A.; -**un**, inf. and pp. of **mres**=**mbres**, q. v. Bsh.
- mrezë**, f. K. T., **mrezje** X., **mrezhë**, f. Mn. Mi. Kav., net (Sl)
- mrëj**, v. 3i. = **arrij**, q. v. ER.
- mrëj**, v. 3o. pull down (a wall) Co. Cf. **mbrijohëm**
- mrinë**, f. bush heather Bsh. Cf. **mrënë**
- mriz**, m. 2. shady place (for cattle to rest in at noon) Bsh.; midday nap Gd.; -**oj**, v. 3o. give rest (to cattle at noon) Fi.; rest at noon M. Bsh. W. Ll.; -**ohëm**, mp. =**mrizoj**
- mroç**, in phr: **troç e** —, fairly well, indifferently Gd.
- mrodh**, -**sí**, etc. See **mbroth** Bsh.
- mrok**, m. sucking-pig, porker Gd.
- mrol**, v. 1a. cloud, darken Gd. (= **mrrol**, q. v.); — **syhtë**, glower; -**ët**, adj. 1. dark, scowling, frowning Ll.
- mroth**, -**sí**, -**soj**, etc. See **mbroth**, etc.; -**ní**, f. prosperity
- mrû**, ja, f. See **mirû** Gd.; -**j**, v. 3u. = **mbruj**, q. v. W. Bsh.
- mrûlem**, mp. sob, whimper (Mird) Co. Cf. **mrol**, **mrrol**, **mrûlem**
- mrûme**, f. 5.=**mbrûme**, q. v. Bsh.
- mrut**, m. horn handle of knife (Malish. Tomorr) ER.
- mrýhëm**, mp. wear away, pine away Co.
- mryshëm**, adj. 2. violent Bud. Bsh. (for **msyeshëm** ? q. v.)
- mrýt-et** (**vëna**), (the wine) ferments Gd.; -**ë**, adj. 1. cramped, crushed Co. Gd. Cf. **mbrytë**; -**ët**, adj. 1. dark, dusky Bsh.
- mrragël**, f. (an earth-dwelling insect) Cf. **levëll** (N)
- mrrej**, **mërrej**, **mrej**, **mërej**, v. 3y. charm, fascinate Shp. Mi. T. K. L.; (2) aor: -**ta**, inf: -**tur**, v. 3e.= **mvrej**, **vrej**, q. v.; -**ë**, f. charm T.
- mrrelë**, f. (1) umbrella (N); (2)=**murrelë**, q. v. (Tir)
- mrrendë**, f., **mrreshtën**, f. rock-rose Gd.
- mrrete**, f. 5. See **mret**
- mrrij**, aor: **mrrita**, inf. and pp: **mrřit-un**, -**ur**, v. 3i.= **arrij**, q. v. Bl. P. W. Bsh.
- mrřitme**, e —, f. 5. arrival Bsh.
- mrrokullë**, f. (flowering plant w. edible root, perh.) artichoke (Lumë) ER.
- mrrol**, v. 1a. wrinkle, frown Ill.; (**syhtë**) scowl, frown Gd. Cf. **mrol**; — **em**, mp. anything worn or old Co.; -**em**, mp. scowl, frown Ll. Gd. Bsh. (w. **fytyra**, **syhtë** Bsh.)
- mrrudh**, v. 1a. contract, shrink, pucker up, wrinkle; — **bállin**, frown Mn. Bsh. Cf. **mrrol**, **mrol**; -**ët**, adj. 1. puckered up, shrunk, wrinkled Co.
- mrûlem**, mp.=**mrrolë**, q. v. Co.
- mrutë**, adj. 1. old and wrinkled, haggish Co.; f. hag, monster Ll.
- mrutë**, a. in phr: **hoxha qesh që më -i në xhami** SD.
- msë**, adj. 1. dun, dark (of animals) Mn. Bujq.
- msë**, adv.=**përsë**, q. v. Bud. K.
- msu**, adv. in phr: **sa qi — me mujtë me dallue** Bujq. Cf. **mëzi**
- msoj-s**, m. 4.=**mësues**, q. v. Bsh.; -**se**, f. 5. Bsh.; -**tur**, adj. 1. learned, wise SD.
- msyej**, **msyj**, v. 3y., aor: **msyna**, inf. and pp: **msy-më**, attack FL. Mn. Bsh.; (2) eye, ogle Bog. K. Mn.
- msyeme**, e —, f. 5. Mn., **msyemje**, f. 6. L., **msymë**, f. T., **msytë**, f. Gd. attack, assault
- msyes**, adj. 3. attacking, aggressive; m. 4. attacker
- msymë**, **msytë**, f. See **msyeme**, e —
- mshaj**, v. 3a. aor: **mshâna**, inf. and pp: **mshâ-më** = **fsahj**, q. v. EK. Bsh. Mn. (N)
- msheh**, **msheh**, v. 1a. = **fsheh**, q. v. Ba. Bl. W.; -**az**, adv. secretly Ba.; -**ët**, adj. 1.=**fshehët**, q. v. K.; -**je**, f. 6. concealment Toç.; -**sí**, -**sinë** = **fshehtsinë**, q. v. W. K. Bsh. GR.; -**tar**, -**tas**, adj. 3. adv. secretive; m. 5. secretive person Gd.; secretly Bsh.; **punë e -të**, secret; **votim i -të**, secret ballot; -**tí** Mn., -**je**, f. 6. Bsh. secret, secrecy; -**tuer**, **ori**, m. 5. secretary Bsh.
- mshel**, v. 1a. shut, close St. EK. ER. Ro. Mn. Bsh. (N) (erron. K.); -**e**, f. 5.=**mshere** Bsh.
- mshere**, f. 5. cheese-form Bsh. Cf. **trukë**, **mqere**, **mushere**
- mshertis**, v. 2a. sigh Po. Mn. (T) Cf. **pshertis**
- mshesë**, f. 1. broom W. M. K.; (bot.) broom ER. Cf. **fsheesë**
- mshëtur**, adj. 1. hidden, secret SD. Cf. **fshehur**
- mshigë**, f. 1. Mn. (Tir) and -**z**, f. 1. ER.=**fshekë**, q. v.
- mshihëm**, mp. of **msheh**=**fsheh**, q. v. K.
- mshij**, v. 3i., aor: **mshiva**, inf. and pp: **mshí-më**, sweep Ba. PW. W. M. K. Bsh. (= **fsihj**, q. v.)

**muej**, **muj**, (T) **muaj**, **Buz**: **muej**, **m. 5. def:** **muj** (N), month **Buz**. **Ba. P. A. W.**; **nðer gjasht** —, at the age of six months; **u-bâ dita** —, time dragged on; **afër nji muj dit**, about a month A.; **-i i Gjatë**, January (Dib)

**muej**, **mûj**, v. 1a. 2. 3s.: **muj**, 2 pl: **mujni** **ER. A. K.**, aor: **-ta** and (N) **mûfta**, (Mont) **muja**, inf. and pp: **-t -un**, and (N) **mûftë**, be able, can **Buz**. **Bsh. W. P. EK.**; defeat, conquer; prevail **Buz**. **W.**; contend **EK. Cf. mund**; **s'mujtinë me më mujtunë**, they couldn't overcome me **Buz**.

**muejshëm**, (T) **muajshëm**, adj. 2. monthly **Bsh. L.**; one-month-old **K.**; **të muajshme**, menses **Ç.**

**muell-às**, v. 2b. moo, bellow (**Kor. Përm. VI**)

**Cf. muallis**; **-itje**, f. 6. mooing, bellowing

**muer**, aor. 3s. of **marr**, q. v.; **-m, -t, -n**, aor. pl.; (2) f. **more**, dark, black **Cf. mor** **Bsh.**

**muf**, (in building) — **prej nji colle**; **fiq -a**. See **mufë**; **-ar**, m. 5. fold, pen (for sheep and goats) **Co.**

**muf-às**, v. 2a. puff up, swell, inflate **Mn. L. T.**; well up, bubble up **Co. Bsh. Cf. ngufoj**; **-atem**, mp. swell **Dr.**; **-atar**, adj. 1. swollen, puffed up **Dr. T.**; **e -atar**, swelling **Dr.**

**mufë**, f. 1. unripe fig (**Tir**)

**mufu**, v. 3o. sate, fill, cram **Bsh. Cf. mufàs, ngufoj**

**muft**, adv. gratis, free, for nothing **Bsh.**; as — as **shihë**, not for love or money **Cf. muhët**

**mufatë**, aor. **mûftë**, inf. and pp. (N) of **muej**, v. 1a. q. v. **GR. ER. K.**

**murtër**. See **âmsë**

**mug**, v. 1a. allow to rot; (2) m. seed-leaf, bud-leaf **Ll. Cf. mûgull**; (3) m. twilight, dusk, night-fall **D.**; adj. also **muk**, dark **T.**

**mugashtër**, f. (bot.) = **idhnaqe, buavicë**, q. v. (**Tir**) **Cf. mëgashtër**

**mûg-et**, mp. 3s. get dusk, get dark **Ç. D. M. K.** **-ët**, adj. 1. dusk, dark **Bsh. L. T. K.**; **të -ët**, it, n. dusk **K. G. Mn.**; **-lloj**, v. 3o. darken **T.**

**mugollar**, m. 5. mollusc

**mug-rosh**, adj. 3. dark **T.**; **-sirë**, f. 1. dusk, twilight, early morning **Dr. M.**; **-soj**, v. 3o. darken **L.**; tarnish **Ç.**; **-tî**, f. dusk, darkness **T.**

**mûgull**, m. 12. shoot, bud, sprout **W. T. M. Bsh.**; **-im**, m. 2. sprouting, flourishing **Hn.**; **-ôj**, v. 3o. sprout, shoot, bud **T. W. Bsh. FL.**

**mugjët**, m. lily-of-the-valley

**muh**, m. mirth, gaiety **Dr.**

**muhadës**, **fik** —, early variety of fig, large and whitish in colour (**T**)

**muhavitem**, mp. See **muhâtem**, **buavitem** **Gd.**

**muhàs**, v.2 a. **Co.**, **muhavis**, v. 2a. **Bsh. K.**, mp: **muhâtem**, **muhavitem**, swell, inflate, tr. and intr. **Cf. buavis, mufàs, bufàs**

**muhël**, f. (bot.) (mng. unknown) **Pg.**

**muhët**, adj. 1. cheap **T.** See **muh**, **muft**, **muhtë**

**muhøj**, v. 3o. etc. See **mohøj**, etc. (N) **Fi. K. Mn. Bsh.**

**muhrutë**, f. dish (**Gk-Alb**) **M.**

**muhtë**, adv. See **muft** **Co.**

**muj**, m. = **muej**, q. v.; v. 1a. = **muej**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **muejshëm**, q. v.; **-ak**, adj. 3. marshy **Co.** (also **mbugjak**, q. v.); **-s**, m. 1. conqueror (N) **Mn. Bsh.**; **-sh, në** —, if you can (**Kos**); **-she**, (impf. of **muej**) I could (N) **EK**; **-ta**,

- aor., -të, -tun, inf. and pp. of **muej**, q. v.; **të** —, it, n. strength Buz. (also **dmujtun**, it, the mighty Buz.); -tës m. 4. conqueror, winner FL.; -tsi, f. possibility Toç.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. monthly GR. Toç.; **dërdhjet -ore**, menses Toç.
- muk**, **mug**, v. 1a. darken; adj. 3. dark T.; m. def: **mugu**. See **mug** M. Cf. **muzg**; -et, mp. = **múget**, q. v.; -ë, in phr: **kānga e -ës**, the same old story L. Gd.; -ët, adj. 1. = **mugët**, q. v. T.; -loj, v. 3o. mildew D.; -oj, v. 3o. = **mkoj**, q. v. T.; -t, it, të —, n. dusk NHF.
- mul**, f. mould, mildew Ç. Gd. Cf. **mol**
- mulicë**, f. 1. = **molice**, q. v. M. Mn. T.
- mulidhë**, f. = **molivë**, q. v. Co.
- mulikare**, adv. with determination, definitely (Mird) Co.
- mulitë**, f. 1. = **molice**, **molë**, q. v. Bsh. K. W.
- mulkoj**, v. 3o. flavour (food) w. butter, oil, etc. prepare (a dish) Bsh. K. Gd.; fill exactly, suffice M. Cf. **mëlkoj**
- mulm-esë**, f. = **bulmesë**, q. v. Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. = **bulmoj**, q. v. K.
- muloj**, v. 3o. = **mbuloj**, q. v. Mi.; -cë, f. 1. = **mbulojcë**, q. v. Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. = **mbulonjë**, q. v. Bsh.
- mulós**, v. 1a. mould Ç.; (to a snake-bite, prob.) manipulate, squeeze Mn.
- mulshë**, ni, m. See **bulshî** (Mal) Rr.
- mulshî**, f. 3. = **mëlçî**, q. v. Va.
- mulv**, v. 1a. refresh, brighten (It-Alb) M.
- mullâ**, ni, m. 10. also **mëllâ**, **millâ**, (T) **mëllë**, ri, swelling, tumour; (fig.) grief Mn. Bsh. M.
- nji** — **në zëmër**, a weight on one's mind Mn. Gd.
- mullac**, adj. 3. tubby, fat, stout Bsh.
- mullagë**, f. 1. = **mëllagë**, q. v. Bsh. A. FL.
- mullan**, m. misery, grievance
- mullar**, m. 5. heap M. X.; haycock, haystack, stack A. W. Mn. Xh. Ex. Bsh. K.; set screw on flintlock W.; cap Co.; -th, m. treadle (of millstone) Co.
- mulicë**, f. 1. = **mullëz**, q. v. Bsh.
- mullçe**, rrush —, particular variety of grape (N)
- mullenjë**, **mulljë**, f. = **mëllënë**, q. v. W. Bsh. K.; — e **bardhë**, thrush K. Mn.; fieldfare T.; — e **zezë**, blackbird K.
- mullevéz**, m. cheat, deceiver Boç.
- mulléz**, m. and **mullezë**, f. 1. (bot.) = **mëllezë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.
- mullë**, f. 1. belly, abdomen Buz. W. ER. FL.; stomach M.; anterior stomach (of animals) Bsh.; (2) rennet Mn. M. (T); cheese-culture (**farë djathi**) Bujq.; chyme Gd.; (3) she-mule Buz. T.; i **ka ranë -a**. See **zhdjërgun** K.; -**madh**, adj. 4. stout W. Bsh.; -**tërçuk**, adj. 4. pot-bellied Co.; -z, f. 1. stomach D. W. Bsh. Mn. M.; pancreas Mn. Kn. Hn.; rennet Mn. M. Co. Cf. **mulicë**; (2) she-mule K.; (3) straw-covered fish-trap or sim., vivarium (Myz) ER.
- mulli**, ni, m. (T) **mulli**, ri, mill Buz. Ba. Boç. L. D. P. X. A. W.; **gurë e -nit**, millstone Buz. (mod: **gur -ni**); (2) game of "hunt the slipper" (Tir); — **erë**, windmill ER. Mn.; pumping mill Mn.; e **hedh në vijë të -nit**, throw to the four winds, disregard (N); — **kafje**, coffee-mill; **çështja e mullirit**, the matter in hand (in question) (Kor); -**bardhë**, f. thrush P. Kn. Mn.; fieldfare Gd.; -c, m. miller Bsh.; -**jë**, f. = **mëllënë**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.; -**nar**, m. 5. miller Ç.; -**një**, f. 1. = **mëllënë**, q. v.; -s, m. 1. and 4. miller W. Mn. T. Bsh. K.; -**sak**, m. miller Bsh.; -**zezë**, f. 1. blackbird Mn. P. Kn. FL. (N) Cf. **mëllënë**
- mull-madh**, adj. 4., -**osh**, adj. 3. pot-bellied, fat Bsh.; -**ojë**, f. 1. white and red cow, roan cow Co.; -**ugë**, f. 1. scar, mark (Myz) ER.; -**zë**, f. 1. = **mullëz**, q. v.; i **ap -zët**, cock a snook at (Elb) K. Cf. **munxë**; -**zuer**, ore, adj. 3. gastric; **lâng -uer**, gastric juice
- mumend**, m. = **minutë**, q. v. Va.
- mumí**, f. mummy; -**fikóji**, v. 3o. mummify
- mumje**, f. 6. mummy Ç.
- mun**, adv. just, exactly, right Bsh. SD. (G and T) K. (= **mu**, q. v. conj. w. **të**, in order to Mn. Bsh.; — **si**, just as (T); — . . . — . . ., both . . . and . . . D.; — **atý**, right there K.; -**a**, emphat. prn. he Ill. (Rashb); -**abare**, adv. at least (Myz) ER.
- munastir**, m. monastery (Sc) M.
- muncë**, f. wooden bar or bolt D. Gd. L.
- mund**, v. 1a. (Buz: **mondë**), (aor. **mujta** (N)) be able, can Buz. W. D. K. etc.; conquer, defeat W. Mn. D. Bud. K. Bsh.; -**em**, mp. can Ç. D.; am defeated D.; — **të shkoj**, I can go; s' -**et**, it's impossible; — **të jetë**, **që** . . . it may be that . . . D.; — **shite të madhe gjâ**, it could be sold for a lot; s' — **dava gjâ**, I couldn't distinguish anything EK.; **qi të mos — me** . . . so that it shouldn't . . .; sa -i **u-përpoq**, he tried all he could Fr. See **muej**, v. 1a.
- mund**, m. (Buz: **mond**), torture, torment Buz.; trouble, effort, endeavour W. A. Mn. Bujq.; **heq — të madh**, go to great pains, take a lot of trouble
- mund**, adv. perhaps EK.; -**ac**, adj. 3. hardworking Bsh.; -**bjerrët**, adj. 1. broken, forlorn, dejected (N); -**çar**, adj. 3. hardworking FL. Gd.; tiresome Mn.; -e, f. 5. = **mund**, m. q. v. Bsh.; -**ebare**, adv. at least Mn. L. (T); -**em**, mp. = **mund**, v. 1a. q. v. Bsh.; -**et**, mp. 3s. possibly W.; -ë, f. = **mund**, m. q. v. ER. Mn. T. K. Bud. Bog.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. possible Bujq. ER.
- mundër**, f. 1. lees of oil T. Bsh.; sweepings, rubbish K.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. filthy Co.
- mundës**, adj. 3. winning, victorious; m. 4. winner, victor, conqueror X. GR. G. Mn.; **dal** —, win, be victorious Mn.
- mundështir**, m. = **monastir**, q. v. Co.
- mundim**, m. 2. torture, torment Buz. K. W. Ba. Bl. X.; trouble, difficulty, effort, bother, pains; a e **vlen -in?** is it worth while?; **nuk e vlen -in**, it isn't worth while; **heq -e**, suffer pains D.; -**ët**, adj. 1. Ç., -**shëm**, adj. 2. L., -**uer**, ore, adj. 3. Toç., trying, troublesome, toilsome, laborious
- mundje**, f. 6. trouble, toil, difficulty Bsh. K. Cf. **mund**, -ë, -im; match, contest Ç.; (sports) trial, test GR.; victory Kav. D. X. G.; defeat Dr. Mn.



- mund-oj**, v. 3o. (Buz: **mundonj**, **mondonj**), scourge Buz.; torture, torment W. X. K.; harass, worry, bother, trouble; convince X.; punish Ex. W.; vanquish, overpower Buz. (obs. Cf. **mund**, v. 1a.) (spelt **mbundoj** P.); **sa po më -on!** how trying it is!; **-ojë**, f. 1. victory
- mundóhem**, mp. of **mundoj**, q. v.; trouble, take trouble, bother P. W.
- mundqar**, **mundtar**, adj. 3. toilworn Bsh.; m. 5. labourer Gd. Co.
- mundryem**, adj. 2. filthy Co.
- mund-sí**, f. possibility GR.; authority, right G.; **-sisht**, adv. possibly L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. toilsome, fatiguing Bsh.; possible G. GR.; **-shmeni**, f. possibility ER.; **-shtoj**, v. 3o. reprove Co.; **-tar**, adj. 3. toiling; m. 5. toiler, labourer Co.; champion Ç.; winner, victor Q.; **-uem**, it, të —, in phr: të **-uomit të shëjtë**, holy power Buz.; **-ues** (-uos), adj. 3. powerful Buz.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. toilsome EK. Bsh.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. possible G.; (2) overcome, vanquished; **-zí**, adj. 4. irreg. f: **-zezë**, abject, heartbroken, forlorn (N)
- munerr i Pashkës** (in Gk. Ch.) (mng. unknown)
- munestir**, m. = **monastir**, q. v. Ba.
- munë**, acc. def. of **mut**, q. v. Mn. K.; **-gar**, m., **-geshë**, f. See **mungar**, **mungeshë** Bsh.
- mung**, **munëg**, pl: **munëq**, t, m. monk Buz. Cf. **murg**; adj. invar. dumb M.; **-ade**, f. 5. monastery Kn. Mn. Gd. Co.; parish P.; **-ar**, m. 5. monk Kn. Mn. T. K. Gd. (N); **-arac**, adj. 3. dumb Va.
- munges-ë**, f. 1. lack, need, want; abs. etc. pl. defects Cf. **e metë** G. GR. Mn.; **-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. privative Ç.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. elliptical Kh.
- mungeshë**, f. 1. (**munëgeshë** Bsh.) nun K. Mn. T. GR. (T: **murgeshë**)
- mungër**, adj. dumb (Cal) M.
- mung-icë**, f. 1. **-im**, m. 2. necessity, lack, dearth, need; absence Gd. L. Mn.
- mungllim**, **munglloj**, etc. See **mungullim**, etc. Buq.
- mungoj**, v. 3o. lack, need, want, be wanting, be absent Buz. St. W. P. (**mëngjon** Buz.); get up (in the morning) rise (Ber) K.
- munjonjës**, adj. 2. lacking, wanting, absent Ç.
- mungore**, f. 5. = **mëngore**, q. v.
- mungos**, v. 1a. in phr: — **Perëndinë** (Liboh) ER.
- mungris**, v. bellow, roar D.
- mungtar**, adj. 3. monastic Gd.; m. 5. monk Gd.
- mungues**, adj. 3. short, missing, lacking, failing, deficient, absent GR. Cf. **i metë**
- mungull**, m. (prob.) bud, shoot (N); shqipe plot me **munguj** EK.; (2) pasture (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **múgull**; **-ón**, v. 3o. 3s. shoot, bud, sprout P. Mn.; **-úer**, ore, adj. 3. productive, fertile Kn. M. (N. and Gk-Alb); green, fresh (Gk-Alb) M.; **-óré**, plant-life, vegetation Ll. Mn.; **-úes**, adj. 3. germinating Buq.
- mungj**, m. uncle (N) Pi. Cf. **im**, **ungj**
- mungjí**, f. magic (N) M. Cf. **magjí**, **mëngjí**
- mungjill**, Cf. **gjakmungjill** Buz.
- munisje**, f. 6. (mng. unknown) Mn. GR.
- munshtim**, m. 2. reproof, blame Mn. Bsh. (N)
- munshtir**, m. 2. monastery Bsh.
- munshtoj**, v. 3o. reprove EK. Bsh.
- munustrik**, v. 1a. unharness (Gk-Alb) M.
- munxar**, adj. 3. poor Ro. Cf. **mundqar**
- munxë**, f. 3. rude gesture, snook Dr. M. K. SD. T.; (2) bolt (of door) M. Cf. **muncë**; **jap —**, **bëj —**, cock a snook SD. Dr.
- munx-oj**, v. 3o. Q., **-os**, v. 1a. cock a snook T. M.; (fig.) despise
- munxurë** M. (Gk-Alb), **munxyrë** Mn. ER., f. 1. trial, torment, hardship (= **mynxyrë**, q. v.); disgrace (Gk-Alb) (Gk) M.
- muq**, adv. higgledy-piggledy Gd.; **i'a çoj —**, hold up, hinder Co.; **-e**, f. 5. obstacle Bsh.
- mur**, m. 2. and (N) 8. wall Buz. Ba. G. P. D. X. W.; (2) branding-iron A.; (3) adj. 3. brown, dun Co.; dark LS. Cf. **muer**, **mor**, **murmë**
- murajë**, f. 1. = **maraj**, q. v. Bsh.
- murak**, m. lark Gd. Cf. **murrak**
- muranë**, f. 1. pile of stones, heap of rubble Bsh. Co.; cairn, rude monument Co.; monument, memorial Ll. EK.
- murash**, adj. 3. grey, drab L.
- muratar** FL. M., **muratuer**, ori Ba. GR., m. 5. mason, bricklayer
- murath**, m. amaranth (?) Ba.
- murdat**, m. 5. (1) flight of fancy, caprice, whim Bsh.; **ka këcye —**, he's got an idea into his head Bsh.; (2) adj. 3. filthy, foul (Tk); m. 5. foul creature (Tk) X. SD.
- murdhizet**, mp. 3s. = **müget**, q. v. Co.
- mure**, f. 5. wild pine (Tomorr) ER.; (2) = **morë**, q. v. M.
- murenë**, f. lamprey FL. Cf. **marenë**, **mërenë** (Pog)
- murë**, adj. 1. dark LS. Cf. **muer**, **mor**
- murëndua**, in phr: **buza m'u të —** (Gk-Alb) M.
- murët**, adj. 1. grumpy, cross Gd.
- murg**, adj. 3. grey, dark L. M. GR. W.; (fig.) unhappy W.; moody Gd.; (2) m. 17. Dr., 19. K. Mn. (N), monk GR. W. T. K. Dr. (G and T) Cf. **mung**; **-ar**, m. 5. monk (N); **-ash**, adj. 3. dullish, drab, grey M.; **-atoj**, v. 3o. make miserable; **-eshë**, f. 1. W. T.; **-ë**, f. 1. G. Mi. Dr. K., nun; (fig.) unhappy one
- murgë**, f. lees of oil Co. Bsh. K. Mn. Cf. **kuqël**; (2) nun (= **murgeshë**, q. v.); **-rí**, f. nunnery; convent life Gd.
- murg-sí**, f. greyness, drabness; monastic life Mn. L.; **-tar**, m. 5. monk L.; **-tinë**, f. greyness, darkness; **-tore**, f. 5. nunnery, convent L.; **-ullicë**, f. docility Va.; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. darken, turn brown Co.
- murgjin**, adj. 3. dark, swarthy, dusky T. K.; sly T.; grumpy, morose Gd.; m. retired person Gd.; **-ë**, f. dun cow Co.; **-ëri**, f. retirement; **-í**, f. boarding-house Gd.
- murgjullinë**, f. cloud, pother Co. Cf. **murgulloj**
- murinë**, f. rafter M. L. (2) See **murenë**, **mërenë**
- muris**, v. 1a. in phr: **ka njeri të mos -një** SD.
- murishte**, f. 5. Co. ER., **murishtë**, f. 1. K. Mn. wall, rampart ER.; ruined wall K. Co.
- murjelë**, f. 1. horsefly M. L. SD. (= **murrelë**, **mrrelë**, q. v.)
- murkulicë**, f. 1. (a household article) (Kor)



- murlâ, ni**, m. 10. P. Kn., **murlan**, m. ER. Mn. storm P. Kn. ER.; north wind Mn. (N); **çon -ni**, there's a high wind P.
- murlë**, f. north wind FL.
- murmë**, adj. 1. grey T. Mn.; brown Mn.
- murmoj**, v. 30. turn grey or brown
- murmunar**, adj. 3. grumbling; m. 5. grumbler Gd.
- murmur-akë**, f. = **murak**, q. v. Gd.; -i, f. Co., -im, m. 2. Co. D. Bl. FL. Bsh. K. L., -imë, f. 1. Bsh. T., -itje, f. 6. Mn. murmur, muttering; (fig.) slander Bl. Cf. **mërmërim**; -imtar, adj. 3. murmuring, muttering; -is, v. 1a. X. Co., 2a. Dr. L., murmur, mutter; -itje, f. 6. murmur, mutter Dr.; -izë, f. 1. in phr: **djersa si -iza** Q.; -oj, v. 30. (once **mormuronj** Buz.) murmur, mutter, grumble Buz. Ba. FL. K. Cf. **mërmëroj**; -uom, it, të —, grudge Buz.
- mur-na**, pl. (N) of **mur**, q. v. ER.; -nim, m. 2. fortification (T)
- muro**, ja, ua, m. dapple-grey horse L.
- muroj**, v. 30. wall in, wall up, immure Mn.; (2) = **mbroj**, q. v. Bsh.
- murojë**, f. 1. shield (= **mburojë**, q. v.) Fi. FL. Bsh. Co.; defence, bulwark Co.
- murpnoj**, v. 30. mutter, grumble Ba. Bsh.
- murqinjë**, f. = **mërqinjë**, q. v. T.
- mursât**, m. flint (for striking fire) (Tir)
- murtajak**, adj. 3. plaguey Gd.
- murtaj-ë**, f. 1. (**mortajë** Buz. W.), plague Buz. Ba. X. A. D. De. Ex. K.; (fig.) scourge, curse G. GR.; -is, v. 1a. Bsh. Rr., -os, L., plague, insect w. plague; -shëm, adj. 2. plague-infested, pestiferous FL.
- murtar**, m. 5. mason, bricklayer ER. Mn.
- murtad**, **murtât**, m. deserter, traitor F. A. L.
- mur-tej**, v. 3y. darken, turn dark T.; -tëhet, mp. 3s. gets dark Gd. Cf. **murtej**, **murtoj**; -toj, v. 30. darken; -tôhem, m. grow dark, turn livid M.; -tuar, adj. 1. livid.
- murû**, ni, (T) ri, m. 10. handle (of knife), haft Mn. T. (= **mirû**, q. v.)
- muruer**, ore, adj. 3. mural Mn. Hn.; **ashti** —, parietal bone
- murûn**, m. 1. and -ë, f. 1. (a sea-fish) cod (gadus morrhua) Gjin. (Gk: "sturgeon")
- murxhar**, m. 5. horse (Cal. Sic) M.
- murr**, adj. 1. brown Bujq. NHF. T. Cf. **murg**, **murmë**; m. (mng. unknown); phr: **kan me ubâ** — **mjeshtë**
- murrâ**, ni, m. 10. (T) **murrë**, ri, also **murran**, m. north wind, keen wind, gale K. Bsh. EK. GR. Ba. Mn. Cf. **murlâ**
- murrak**, m. house-sparrow (Ber) Cf. **murak**
- murrall**, m. Cf. **stramullar** (Lumë) ER.
- murran**, m. = **murrâ**, q. v.
- murrâsh**, adj. 3. dark, brown, brunette K., T. W.; slate-grey Bujq. Gd. Mn.; dark red, dun (of cows) Bsh.; m. sparrow (VI) Cf. **arabel**, **trumcak**
- murrë**, ni, m. = **murrâ**, q. v.
- murrelë**, f. 1. horsefly, gadfly Bsh. FL. K. Also **murrelë**, **murjelë**, q. v.
- múrrem**, mp. = **mbúrrem**, q. v. Bsh.
- murrë**, adj. 1. brown; m. bogey Gd.; f. 1. dun cow Bsh. Co.; phr: **nji i -s e ndandë i gurrës** Co.; -m, adj. 2. grey, dun, dark, deep coloured (= **murmë**, q. v.) Mn. M. FL. K.; -t, adj. 1. dark, brown Hn. Co. Mn.
- murrhaqe**, f. 5. waste, heath, wilderness Bsh.
- murrik**, adj. 3. dark brown, sienna brown Bujq. Mn. Bsh.; -ë, f. brown cow Co.
- murriska** (**për pula**), pl. (a chicken food) (T)
- murrishte**, f. 5. = **murishtë**, q. v.
- murriz**, m. 1. M. K. Bsh. D., -ë, f. 1. M. P. X. L. T. NHF., briar P. Bsh. NHF.; hawthorn Mn. M. (Lesh); sloe, whitethorn M. Co. D.
- murrjelë**, f. = **murjelë**, **murrelë**, q. v. K.
- murriâ**, ni, m. = **murrâ**, **murlâ**, q. v. Bsh. P.
- murmë**, adj. 1. = **murmë**, q. v. GR. P. L. D. Bsh.
- murr-o**, ja, f. darkie (Gjin) K.; -oj, adj. invar. dark Co.; m. dark-coloured fox Bsh.
- murrtej**, v. 3e. and 3y. = **murtej**, q. v. Bsh. K.
- murr-temë**, adj. 2. Bsh.; **murr-tisun**, adj. 1. dark, deep-coloured, livid; -toj, v. 30. = **murtej**, q. v.
- murrûs**, v. 1a. = **murrûs**, q. v. Bsh.
- mus**, v. 1a. beat, defeat Dr.; adj. 3. foolish Gd.
- Musâ**, i, m. Mosës ER.
- musakatë**, f. 4. (a fresh-water fish, prob.) stace, ray Cf. **muskatër**, **mustaqës**
- musandër**, m. ER. EK. Mn. Bsh. K., **mosëndër** Co., Ç. **musandër** Mn., **musëndër** D., f. 1. cupboard, esp. clothes cupboard, wardrobe, linen-cupboard (Tk)
- muselinë**, f. muslin Ç.
- musendër**, **musëndër**. See **musandër**
- musgë**, f. = **muzgë**, q. v.
- musk**, m. 15. moss (on trees), lichen Bujq. Cf. **mushk**, **myshk**
- muskatele**, f. 5. muscatel Va. Ba. Cf. **tajkë**; **dardhë** —, variety of pear Ba.
- muskatër**, m. cod Gd.
- muskël**, f. 1. muscle P. Mn. (**múskul** P.) (pl. also **muskle** Mn.)
- Muskov**, m. Russian M.; -i, f. Muscovy, Russia M.; -nisht, adv. Russian-fashion M.
- múskul**, f. = **muskël**, q. v.
- muslinë**, f. muslin Cf. **muselinë**
- muslluk**, m. 17. tap, faucet, stopcock (Tk)
- musmuleps**, v. 1a. snort, snuffle (as pigs) M.
- musolin**, m. = **muselinë**, q. v.
- mustaçual**, olli, m. almond-cake (It) Va.
- mustak**, m. 15. P. FL. Bsh., m. 17. G. Bsh., m. 18. (pl: **musteqe**) Mn. Co., m. 20. (pl: **musteq**) A., moustache; pl. whiskers; (2) (a fish) L. Cf. **mustaqës**; **lule -u**, honeysuckle; -oç, adj. 3. Rr. Bsh., -osh Bsh., wearing moustaches, whiskered; -th, m. 5. (river fish prob.) stace, ray Bsh.; tuft (on maize) Co.; young furry shell of nuts Co.
- mustaq**, m. = **mustak**, q. v. M.; -an, adj. 3. whiskered Ro.; -e, f. 5. moustache Kav.; -ës, m. (river fish, prob.) stace, ray (Përm) ER.
- musteqe**, pl. whiskers (pl. of **mustak**, q. v.); -zi, adj. 4. black-whiskered Co.
- mustë**, f. mustard (bot.)
- mustël**, f. large earthen vessel, pipkin M.
- mustlluk**, m. water-tap, faucet (Tk)

- mustrakë**, f. (a plant) Bsh. Cf. **mushdake**, **muzhdakërr**, **muzhdakull**
- musulmanis**, v. 1a. convert to Islam X.
- músuill**, m. 12. muslin, fabric Bsh. Co. M. Ro. L.
- mush**, v. 1a. = **mbush**, q. v. FL. W. A.
- mushamá**, **mushamá**, **ja**, f. 8. waterproof material, raincoating, oilcloth, American cloth; raincoat, mackintosh Mn. G. W. (Tk); **-k**, in phr: penxhere pa **-k**; **-lizím**, m. 2. cloaking, disguise; **-lizój**, v. 30. cloak, disguise
- musharkë**, f. 1. pod, shell (of pulse)
- mushavare**, in phr: se kemi — për të pajtuar me bilbil SD.
- mushdake**, f. 5. aromatic shrub w. composite flowers (= **buavicë**, **idhnaqe**, q. v.) Cf. **muzhdakërr**, **muzhdakull**
- mushere**, f. 5. See **mshere**, **mqere** Bsh.; — **djathi** = **një stopë djathi** K.
- mushicë**, f. 1. plant-louse, aphid Bujq. Mn.; tree-louse, orchard-louse Mn. Co.; small insect found in pressed grapes and wine K.; gnat, midge X. Gd. Bsh. (Sl)
- mushk**, m. 13. Mn. K., 19. Bsh., (1) mule G. P. D. Ba. X. A. W.; — **i egër**, zebra (Tir); (2) moss, lichen (on trees) Cf. **musk**, **myshk** Mn. Bujq.; (3) musk, musk-wine Cf. **myshk**; (4) shoulder (Cal) M.
- mushkajë**, f. 1. mosquito, gnat Bog. M. Bsh. K. FL. (N) (= **mishkonjë**, q. v.)
- mushkare**, f. 5. Bujq. Cf. **mushkore**
- mushkë**, f. 1. she-mule, hinny T. Bsh. Ba. X. G. PW. Ç.
- mushkëll**, f. = **múshkullë**, q. v. Ç.
- mushkillyem** (T), **myshkillyuar**, adj. 2. and 1. dusky, grey-brown, fallow, buff Bujq. Gd. Co. (also **mushkullyem**)
- mushkní**, f. 3. (T) **mushkëri**, lung Boç. L. W. G. K.; liver Ba. W.; — **e bardhë**, lung W. — **e zezë**, liver W. P. Cf. **mëlçi**
- mushknuer**, ore, adj. 3. pulmonary Mn.
- mushkonjë**, f. 1. gnat, mosquito (= **mushkajë**, **mishkonjë**, q. v.) X. W. Gd. ER. Ç. M. Dr. (T)
- mushkore**, f. 5. buffalo-horn Bsh. K. (Cf. **mushkare**)
- mushktar**, m. 5. mulé Gd.
- mushkuer**, ori, m. 5. buffalo-steer W. K. Bsh. (Elb)
- múshkull**, m. (a tree)
- múshkull**, f. 1. muscle Ç. (= **muskël**, q. v.); **-ár** Ç., **-úar**, adj. 1. (T) and **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. L. ER., muscular, brawny; **-ýem**, adj. 2. = **mushkillyem**, q. v.
- mushllizë** Gd., **mushllinzë** Co., f. convolvulus tenuissima Co.; clambering vetch Gd.
- mushmatse**, f. 5. thermometer Bujq.
- mushmollë**, f. 1., **mushmullë**, f. 5. and **mushmullë**, f. 1. K. Bsh., medlar (Tk)
- mushnicë**, f. 1. = **mushicë**, q. v. (Tir)
- musholinë**, f. (an aquatic plant) Co.
- mushqere**, f. 5. Mn., **mushqerë**, **mushqerrë**, f. 1. Bsh. Bujq. K. T., heifer (= **mëshqere**, etc.) Cf. **mëzát**
- mushqet-ar**, m. 5. musketeer Ç.; **-ë**, f. musket Ç.
- musht**, m. 1. must, new wine Buz. Boç. Ba. X. W. GR. K. Bsh.; **-aqe**, f. 5. (also **mushteqe** Mn. K.) whiskers; (fig.) card, blighter Bsh.; **-jerrë**, f. 1. heifer T. D. Va. (= **mëshqere**, q. v.); **-óhet** (**vëna**), (the wine) is fermenting Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. reprove (Cf. **munshtoj**) Co.; train, accustom T.; **-uar**, adj. 1. trained, accustomed, ordinary, usual Co.
- mushurkë**, f. 1. = **moshurkë**, q. v. M.
- mushyndë**, f. thick gulash soup (Gk-Alb) M.
- mut**, m. 7. and 9. human excrement Ba. X. D. A. Boç. SD. Bsh. K.
- mutáf**, m. 1. mohair horsecloth Mn. Hn. Bsh. (Tk)
- mutël**, f. quibbling, cavilling (Gk-Alb) M.
- mutí**, ní, m. 10. M. Bsh. K. and f. ER. L. Mn., churn
- muticë**, f. 1. = **mtojçë**, q. v. Bsh.
- mutiv**, m. = **shkas**, q. v. V.
- mut-ój**, v. 30. plug, bung, stop FL. Bsh. M. (= **mtoj**, q. v.); **-ues**, m. 1. bung, stopper
- muxhar**, adj. 3. cloudy (of wine) M.
- muzak**, m. mosaic Co.
- muzát**, m. = **mëzát**, q. v. A. Bsh. K.
- muzdrakë**, f. 1. = **mëzdrakë**, q. v. ER.
- muzé**, u, mp. and **ja**, f. pl: **-ra** (T), **muzé**, t (G), museum L. GR. Mn. ER. P.
- muzg**, n. 7. darkness, dimness, dusk, gloom, twilight L. Bsh. M. Mn. EK. GR. (G and T); **-t**, mp. get dusk, grow dark L. Bsh.
- muzgë**, **musgë**, f. mud, quagmire Ç.; marsh, fen L. K. Bsh. T.; bay, inlet P. Gd.; (fig.) scrape, difficulty Co.; **-t**, adj. 1. dark, dusk, gloomy L.; (2) **i ap** —, cock a snook Cf. **munxë** K.; **të** —, it, n. dusk, gloom L.; **-tinë**, f. dusk, darkness, gloom, dimness Gur. Ill. L.
- muzgoj**, v. 30. Cf. **munxos** Gd.
- muzgromë**, f. broom (bot.) L.
- múzgur**, **më të** —, at dawn Co. Cf. **muzg**
- muzik-an** L. ER., **-and** Dr., **-ant** Mn. L. ER., m. 5. musician; **-ë**, f. music X. M. Bsh. (also **muzhikë** Bsh.); **-tar**, m. 5. musician L. ER. FL. Mn. Bsh.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. musical L. FL. Bsh.; m. 5. musician S. Bsh.
- muzmullë** Hn., **múzullë** K., f. 1. medlar Cf. **mushmullë**
- muzhakë**, f. in phr: fisi i -s, ShR.
- muzhdakërr**, s., **muzhdakull**, m. 12. (bot.) = **idhnaqe**, **buavicë**, **konopicë**, **mushdake**, q. v.
- muzhdë**, f. gastric juice Mn. Gur. Cf. **mullë**
- muzhik**, m. donkey's colt (It-Alb) K. Cf. **kërç**, **krriç**, **visk**; **-ë**, f. = **muzikë**, q. v. Kn. Bsh. (N)
- mvak**, v. 1a. cool; **-ur**, adj. 1. tepid L. Cf. **vak**, **vok**
- mvar**, v. 1a. hang GR. G.; postpone (T) Cf. **mvjerr**, **vjerr**; — **shpresat në** . . . , put one's hopes in . . . G.; **-em**, mp. depend (**nga**, **prej**: on) GR. G. V.; **-ës**, adj. 3. dependent Bujq.; m. 4. (**rróbash**) hanger L.; **-sí**, f. dependence L. G.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dependent, attached (also **mvartës** L. Mn.)
- mvehtsi**, f. 3. character, personality ER. Mn.; pl. characteristics ER.; independence (Elb) Cf. **pamvarsí**, **mevetsí**, **mvetsí**

- mvél-em**, mp. be sated, be satisfied; **-ur**, adj. 1. sated, sick, nauseated Mi. (T)
- mverdh**, v. 1a. turn yellow; **-et**, mp. 3s.
- mvesh**, v. 1a. don, put on Buz. L. P. Cf. **vesh**; mp: **mvishem** (ënvishem Buz.); **-çvesh**, m. gambling on the stock-exchange Gd.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. clothed, clad V.; **të -ëm**, it, n. clothing, dress V.; **-je** GR. L., **-tje**, Mn. ER. Bujq.; f. 6. garment, dress; garb, gear, equipment; casing, covering, facing, coating
- mvetsi**, f. 3. = **mvehtsi**, q. v. ER.
- mvidhje**, f. 6. (ënvìdheje) envy Buz. Cf. **cmir**
- mvis**, m. Cf. **zotsi** Gd.
- mvit-je**, f. 6. anniversary GR.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. annual GR.
- mvjedh**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mvodha**, inf. and pp: **mvjedh-un**, **ur**, steal Kav. V. Mn. Mi. (= **vjedh**, q. v.); **-arash**, adj. 3. thievish
- mvjerr**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **mvora**, inf. and pp: **mvjerr-un**, **-ur**, hang (= **vjerr**, q. v.)
- mvodha**, aor. of **mvjedh**, q. v.
- mvrâhet**, mp. 3s. clouds over, gets dark (N)
- mvras**, v. 1a. (ënvras) kill Buz. (= **vras**, q. v.)
- mvreh-je**, f. 6. clouding over; frown, scowl Ç.; **-em**, mp. cloud over; scowl Ç.
- mvrej**, **mvrëj**, v. 3e. (T), aor: **mvrejta**, inf. and pp: **mvrëjtur**, Ç. Mn., **mvrëjtur** Mn. L., **mvrójtur** P. Q. FN., cloud over, overcast; (**syte**, **vétullat**, etj.) frown; **-tur**, **mvrójtur**, adj. 1. cloudy; frowning, forbidding, surly (and **fytyrë-mvrójtur** Q.)
- mvuar**, aor. 3s. in phr: **m'a** — (n'odë të **mvu**) Cf. **mvjerr** Mi.
- mxoj**, v. 3o. snarl (dat: at); hate M.
- my**, ja, f. III. (Krujë), **mye** Gd., (e drimë) hardwood, medulla (= **mi** (2), **myje**, q. v.); **-et**, adj. 1. hard (of wood) Co.
- Myfti**, u, m. and def: **-a** Bsh., pl. **Myftinj**, Mufti, member of a religious sect S.
- mygëz**, f. 1. gangrene, canker Bsh.; blight in onions Co. Cf. **mukëz**
- myhyr**, m. 2. seal (Tk) P. W. X. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **vulë**; **-latis**, **-lis**, v. 3a. seal Bsh.; **-tar**, m. 5. Lord Privy Seal; **-sh**, m. game of "tippet", in which a ring is hidden under one of 25 inverted cups
- myje**, **mye**, f. 5. (— **lisi**, — **drûni**), hardwood interior of trees, medulla Bsh. Cf. **mi** (2), **my**; **-t**, adj. 1. seasoned, hard Co.
- myk**, m. mould, mildew; green slime on water D. Ba. X. W. Mn. Hn. Pi.; v. 1a. mildew, make mouldy Ba. Shep. Pi. (G and T); **-et**, mp. 3s. gets mouldy, etc. K. Bsh. Mn.
- mykë**, f. back edge of knife, etc. K. Bsh. W. (**mykël** Përm. K.); **-m**, adj. 2. ER., **-t**, adj. 1. M. K. W. mildewed; (fig.) dry-as-dust ER.; **-z**, f. 1. ulcer Bsh., blight in onions Co. Cf. **mygëz**
- mykllóhet** D., **mykónet** D., **mykóset** D. Mn., mp. 3s. get mouldy
- mýkun**, (T) **mýkur**, adj. 1. mouldy, mildewed, musty, fusty P. ER.
- mykzëhem** Bsh., **mykzohem** Co., mp. turn musty, fade, turn pale
- mykzyem**, adj. 2. musty, mouldy Bsh.
- mylm-esë**, f. 1. = **bulmesë**, q. v. Bsh. K.; **-ej**, **-oj**, v. 3y. and 3o. flavour w. oil and butter (= **bulmës**, q. v.)
- myll**, v. 1a. = **mbyll**, q. v.; m. (1) sheath Hn. W. Mn. L. (= **mill**, q. v.); (2) = **mushk**, q. v. (Gk-Alb); **-ët**, adj. 1. = **mbyllët**, q. v. W.; **-c**, adj. **gjyzykë** **-ca**, goggles; **-së**, f. cork, stopper A.
- myndrëhem**, **myndryhem**, mp. turn pale Ll.
- mynxyr-ë**, f. 1. hardship, misery, misfortune, disaster, curse, horror Mn. T. M. Co.; **-osur**, adj. 1. wretched, miserable L. Il.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. wretched L.; **-tar**, adj. 3. tyrannical, dastardly Pg.
- myq**, m. (mng. unknown) G.; **-e**, f. 5. = **mykë**, q. v. K.
- myr**, m. dead skin, hard skin Ro.; **-ât**, m. myrrh; **-ingë**, f. M. Bsh., **-ikë**, f. L. tamarix hampeana, tetranda Cf. **marënë**; **fla**, ni, m. = **murla**, q. v. (N); **-odhi**, f. scent, aroma, fragrance Mn. Pg. (Kor); **-tisem**, mp. cover the face Co. Cf. **mërtis**
- myrrë**, f. myrrh K.
- mys**, m. crust (of bread) Co.; v. 2a. = **mbys**, q. v. W.
- mysk**, m. musk (perfume) Dr. Cf. **myshk**; **verë** —, muscatel grape T. Cf. **tajkë**; **arrë** —, nutmeg T.; **-adë**, **myskadël**, m. = **tajkë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-ël**, f. 1. Mn. m. 2. Mn. ER., muscle Cf. **múshkull**
- mysiman**, m. 5. Moslem GR. P.
- mytër**, m. mystery FL.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. mysterious EK.
- mysyrë**, s. pl. in phr: ngarkuar mushkat me poçe dhe stama dhe me — SD.
- myshamá**, ni, m. 10 = **mushamá**, q. v. Bsh.; **-njët**, adj. 1. waterproof P.
- myshevinë**, f. cheese curd, cream cheese Cf. **myzhevinë**
- myshk**, m. (1) moss (T) Mn.; (2) musk Dr. X. G. W. Bsh.; **kúmbulla** **-u**, variety of plum; **vënë** **-u**, muscatel wine Co. See **mushk**, **myshqë**; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. perfume w. musk L.; **-ëz**, f. 1. sheep-louse Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. mossy EK.; **musk**; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. mossy Hn.; **-ore**, pl. muscoids Hn.; **-ylluar**, adj. 1. buff, beige (T)
- myshnje**, f. 5. moss; lichen (T. VI)
- myshqë**, **myshqet**, **rrush** —, muscatel Mn.; **sapún** —, musk-scented soap G.
- myshter**, m. 2. mystery Ç.; **-i**, u, pl: **-inj**, customer Mn. GR. G. X. W. (Tk)
- myshtë**, s. = **myshk**, **myshnje**, q. v. (Shiak)
- mytil**, m. 5. mussel Hn.
- myxyrë**, f. 1. = **mynxyrë**, q. v. LS. K. Mn. Fr.
- myz**, m. 2. ditch, hollow, fold of earth, furrow (Myz) Mn. ER.
- Myzeqar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. native of Myzeqë
- myzët**, adj. 1. prying, sneaking Gd.
- myzgë**, f. necrosis Gd.
- myzhde**, f. 5. banquet given by groom's father to bride and her friends (Lumë); forfeit, penalty hit or kick (in games) Il.
- myzhevinë**, f. cheese curd Gd. Cf. **myshevinë**
- mzi**, adv. = **mëzi**, q. v. K.
- mzirë**, f. 1. symptom Bsh.